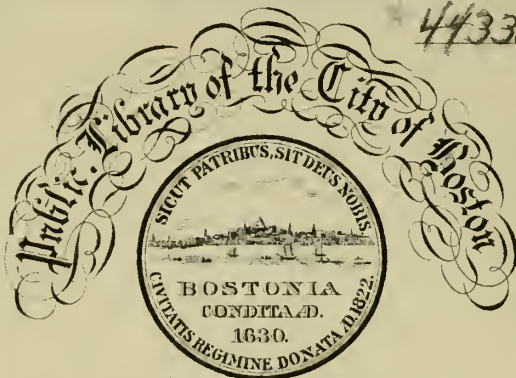


PRESENTED TO THE

Shelf No.

4433.26



By Joshua Bates, Esq.
Received _____



Yours faithfully
Joshua Bailey Richmond

THE
RICHMOND FAMILY

1594-1896

AND

PRE-AMERICAN ANCESTORS

1040-1594

BY

JOSHUA BAILEY RICHMOND

Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

With Fac-Similes of Signatures, Commissions and other Documents



BOSTON

Published by the Compiler

MDCCCXCVII

PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON

4433.20
1207

1315.
July 1. 1897
At.



YBARELLI CLERK
JULY 1897
NOTED FOR



RICHMOND MANOR HOUSE,
Ashton Keynes, Wiltshire, England (Front View).



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

<https://archive.org/details/richmondfamily1500rich>



CONTENTS

	PAGE
PREFACE	iii
INTRODUCTION :	
Pre-American Richmonds	vii
English Ancestors	ix
The Richmond Manor House	xiv
Traditions of John Richmond	xv
The Richmond Family in America	xvi
Explanation	xix
GENEALOGY OF THE RICHMOND FAMILY :	
First Generation	I
Second Generation	3
Third Generation	9
Fourth Generation	22
Fifth Generation	42
Sixth Generation	94
The Jersey Prison Ship, Sonnet by George W. Curtis	191
Seventh Generation	205
Eighth Generation	396
Ninth Generation	523
GENERAL INDEX	541

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

THE RICHMOND MANOR HOUSE, Ashton-Keynes, England (front view)	<i>Frontispiece</i>
PORTRAIT OF THE COMPILER	facing page iii
THE RICHMOND MANOR HOUSE, Ashton-Keynes, England (side view)	" page xiv
THE RICHMOND ARMS (in colors)	" page I
DEED, showing Facsimile of Signature and Handwriting of Captain Edward ² Richmond	facing page 5
DEED (<i>vera copia</i>) signed by "ye mark of Philip, ye Sachem of Mount Hope." Sale of	
land to Captain Edward ² Richmond and others	facing page 6
DEED given by Edward ³ and John ³ Richmond to brother Silvester ³ , with Facsimiles of their	
Signatures	facing page 14

SILVESTER ³ RICHMOND'S COMMISSION AS LIEUTENANT. Facsimile of Signature of Joseph Dudley, Esq., Captain-General and Governor-in-Chief of Her Majesty's Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England. Given in Ninth Year of Her Majesty's Reign, July 25, 1710	facing page 15
SILVESTER ³ RICHMOND'S COMMISSION AS COLONEL. Facsimile of Signature of William Shirley, Esq., Captain-General and Governor-in-Chief in and over His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England. Given in the Fifteenth Year of the Reign of His Majesty King George the Second, A. D. 1742	facing page 16
ORDERS FROM HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR WILLIAM SHIRLEY, Esq., to Colonel Silvester ³ Richmond to enlist a Company and to report names of Commissioned Officers of his Regiment, also condition of Arms	facing page 17
SILVESTER ³ RICHMOND'S COMMISSION AS JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, with Facsimile of Signature of William Dummer, Esq., Lieutenant-Governor, Commander-in-Chief, etc.	facing page 18
FACSIMILE OF SIGNATURE OF COLONEL SILVESTER ³ RICHMOND	facing page 19
CONTRACT WITH INDIAN SERVANT. Facsimile of Signatures of William ⁴ and Silvester ³ Richmond and Nathaniel Church	facing page 34
FACSIMILE OF SIGNATURES OF SAMUEL AND JARED TALBOT	facing page 37
PEREZ ⁴ RICHMOND'S COMMISSION AS CAPTAIN, with Facsimile of Signature of William Shirley Esq., Captain-General and Governor-in-Chief in and over His Majesty's Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England. Given in the Sixteenth Year of the Reign of His Majesty King George the Second, A. D. 1742	facing page 38
FACSIMILE OF SIGNATURE OF PEREZ ⁴ RICHMOND. Advertisement of a Runaway Slave	facing page 39
FACSIMILE OF SIGNATURES OF JOSHUA ⁵ AND NATHANIEL ⁵ RICHMOND, etc.	facing page 86
PEREZ ⁵ RICHMOND'S COMMISSION AS ENSIGN, with Facsimile of Signature of Thomas Hutchinson, Esq., Captain-General and Governor-in-Chief in and over His Majesty's Province of Massachusetts Bay, and Vice-Admiral of the same. Given in the Nineteenth Year of the Reign of His Majesty King George the Third, A. D. 1772	facing page 89





PREFACE.



HE compiler of this genealogy became interested in the subject early in 1882, and continued the work until the completion of his direct line, when he commenced collecting data concerning the whole Richmond family.

Similar material had been gathered by the Rev. J. B. R. Walker previous to 1860, which he purposed some day to publish, but his death prevented the consummation of this intention. These records were purchased by the writer to preserve them from loss, but with no expectation at that time of completing the work. They were very incomplete and in great confusion, but contained much valuable information which would be difficult to secure at the present time.

Hon. Josiah H. Drummond, one of the most eminent lawyers in Maine, while engaged in historical and genealogical work, also became interested in the Richmond family, and made quite complete records of the first four generations. These he very kindly placed at the service of the writer; and the opportunity thus given of comparing these data and those of Mr. Walker with the results of his own labor enabled him to supply some missing links in the chain of the early generations. Thus the records of the first four generations, at least, should be correct, reliable, and satisfactory, since they bear the stamp of approval of the law, the church, and the layman.

Much information has been collected respecting the services of the Richmonds in the Colonial and Revolutionary Wars; but the compiler regrets that he cannot give more complete records of those members of the family who served in the War of the Rebellion; Congress having passed a law denying access to the records of the soldiers who served in the Civil War, the task of writing the full civil and military history of the Richmonds must be left to another, and until a change in the laws permits the public to have access to the roll of honor of their families.

The records of a very large number of families are completed up to 1896; but many close, in 1860, with the information found in the Walker papers, and all further trace of them is lost.

This record comprises the names of eight thousand five hundred and sixty (8560) male and female Richmonds, including children of the latter; also over eleven hundred grand- and great-grandchildren of females, although it was the original intention of the compiler to give only the children of female Richmonds. Computing the wives and husbands and the names of their parents, which are given in most cases, and some collateral lines, about eighteen thousand persons are mentioned.

No one can realize more fully than the compiler the errors which a book of this nature must necessarily contain; for, although the greatest care may be exercised, no genealogical work can be absolutely perfect or complete.

The orthography of most of the names, unless palpably wrong, has been recorded as received from correspondents. Changes, in the different generations, both in the Christian and surname, are too numerous to mention, and the writer cannot feel himself responsible for errors of his correspondents, the inaccuracy of town and family records, or mistakes in the Walker papers, as every effort has been made to verify the facts recorded.

The compiler improves this opportunity to express his grateful appreciation of the valuable assistance he has received, and, while not unmindful of the many others who have aided him, wishes especially to thank the Hon. Josiah H. Drummond, of Portland, Maine; Mrs. Mortimer Levering, of La Fayette, Ind.; Mrs. Theodore Richmond, of Chattanooga, Tenn.; Mrs. Jerome Smith, of Wichita, Kan. (now of New York City); Mr. C. P. Richmond and W. H. Richmond, of Appleton, Wis.; Mr. Fremont C. Richmond and Mr. Truman A. Perry, of Churchville, N. Y.; Mrs. Ellen Richmond Parsons, of Providence, R. I.; Mr. Enos Richmond, of Oshkosh, Wis.; Mr. A. D. Noble, of Detroit, Mich.; Mrs. Charles King, of Little Falls, N. Y.; Irvin D. Richmond, of St. Johns, Mich.; John F. Richmond, of Riverside, R. I.; and Francis Richmond Allen, of Boston, Mass.

Few outside of those who have engaged in genealogical researches can appreciate the immense labor involved, or how much patience and perseverance is necessary to overcome exasperating delays and to interest apathetic correspondents. The kindness of many who have freely aided and encouraged the compiler in his work, combined with a certain fascination which attended it, has compensated, in a large degree, for the years devoted to this "labor of love," and he will feel that his efforts have been crowned with success if the Genealogy gives pleasure to the present members of the Richmond family. He closes his work with mingled pleasure and regret, — pleased that he has been able to record so much of the family history, and regret that he could not name every branch, flower, bud and leaf on the Richmond tree.

THE COMPILER.



INTRODUCTION.

THE PRE-AMERICAN RICHMONDS.

THE RICHMOND FAMILY had its origin in Brittany, France. The name is derived from the French words *riche* and *monte* or *monde*, and is first given in early English history as Rychemonde, later as Richemount and Richmonte, and finally as Richmond. The family name Richemonte may still be found in France.*

It is extremely difficult to follow ancestral lines previous to the founding of the Herald's College by Richard III, in 1483, so much is tradition engrafted in history.

The credit for tracing our English ancestors is mostly due to the nephew of the compiler, Henry I. Richmond, Jr., who has spent much time, in this country and in England, examining old wills and records, to enable the Richmonds to "read their title clear" to ancestors who served by the side of William the Conqueror on Hastings Field. Mr. Richmond's forte is Geology, which bears close relations to Genealogy, and he will not be satisfied until he discovers the bones of Richmonds in some ante-diluvian strata. It is possible that he may give the family a more complete and revised history of the English Richmonds at some future time.

The line of English ancestors given is also that of the Ashton-Keynes and other Wiltshire Richmonds: the former for five generations bore the alias of Webb, first assumed by William Richmond about 1430, when he married Alice, daughter and heiress of Thomas Webb of Draycott, Wiltshire, England.

Francis Thackeray, uncle of William Makepeace Thackeray, who descended from the Richmonds of Wiltshire, compiled the records of the ancestors of the Ashton-Keynes Richmonds. These records correspond with our line with one exception: he claims that we descend through Roald, the son of Roaldus "le Ennase," while General Plantagenet-Harrison, in his "History of Yorkshire," states that we descend from Alan, son of Roaldus "le Ennase," claiming that his son Roald had no children.

* The Rev. J. C. Richmond wrote: "If the children of Israel retain the physiognomy of their fathers nearly four thousand years ago, why should you be surprised at what I now relate? In 1830, while in Paris, I went to the Chamber of Deputies, and, seeing a sharply marked man speaking, I exclaimed to a friend, 'There's my father! Did you ever see my father?' I then inquired who was speaking, and a Frenchman answered, 'General de Richemonte.' Thus, after eight hundred years, the American retained the strong resemblance to the old Norman race; so without being aware that there was a Richmond in France, I saw my father's face in a Richemonte."

William Makepeace Thackeray wrote of Colonel John Richmond-Webb (whose name may be found in the *Gazetteer of the English Army*): "He came of a very ancient Wiltshire family, which he respected above all families in the world; he could prove a lineal descent from King Edward I, and his first ancestor, Roaldus de Richmond, rode by William the Conqueror's side on Hastings Field. 'We were gentlemen,' Colonel Webb used to say, 'when the Churchills were horse-boys.'"

Roaldus de Richmond was granted lands by the Crown in Yorkshire, and tradition informs us that this Richmond was a relative of Alan Rufus, but no positive proof of this statement has been found.

Alan Rufus was a kinsman of the Conqueror, and was granted lands in Yorkshire. He built Richmond Castle, and was the first Duke of Richmond.*

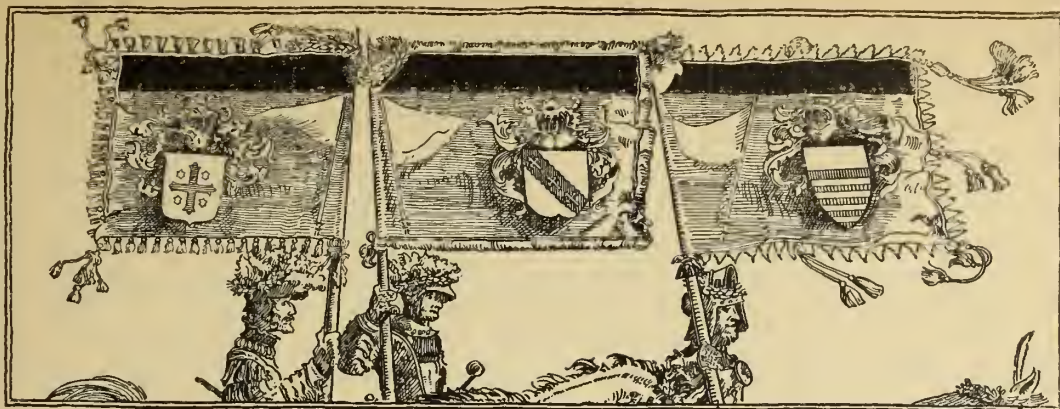
Tradition from many sources informs us that John Richmond was born in Ashton-Keynes. The Reverend J. C. Richmond claims that he was allowed to take the old church records at Ashton-Keynes, Wiltshire, to his lodgings, as a special favor, and asserts positively that he found the date of the baptism of John Richmond in 1597.

James Savage, in his *Genealogical Dictionary*, states: "Family tradition brings this John from Ashton-Keynes, a parish of Wiltshire, four and one-half miles west from Crichlade, where he was baptized in 1597." He died March 20, 1664, aged seventy years; therefore his birth occurred in 1594.

The compiler cannot state positively whether Ashton-Keynes, Radborne, or Christian Malford is the place of nativity of John Richmond, but it seems more than probable that he was born in the County of Wiltshire, and there is no doubt that the Wiltshire Richmonds descended from the Yorkshire Richmonds, who came from Brittany with William the Conqueror.†

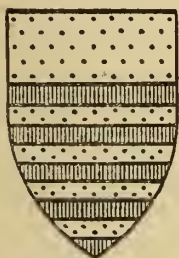
* This title and estate is now held by the Lennox family. Our ancestors were Lords of the Manor and Constables of Richmond Castle, but no claim can be established to the Arms of the Duke of Richmond. The compiler cannot determine whether the ducal coronet in the Richmond Arms comes from our being a lineal descendant of King Edward I, as claimed by Col. John Richmond-Webb, from kinship with Alan Rufus, the first Duke of Richmond, or from later inter-marriage with some ducal family.

† The following extract from a letter of William E. Richmond to William R. Richmond, dated in Providence Dec. 31, 1865, may be of interest, and show how traditions have been passed down in the family: "I have thought best to give you this much of the family history while I may, as life is uncertain and my hand is not often in condition to write. It will be eight hundred years in October, 1866, since our predecessor from Brittany landed in Pevensey Bay, England, an officer in King William's Army. On the fourteenth of October was fought the great battle of Hastings, in which the Saxon King Harold and half of his army were killed, and England was subjected to the King. Our ancestor settled on land in Yorkshire given him by the King, etc. At a subsequent period a younger branch of this family settled in Wiltshire, England, where traces of them for many generations are still found in cemeteries and parish records. John Richmond was born at the Manor of Ashton-Keynes, and came to America with his sons John and Edward," etc., etc.



ENGLISH ANCESTORS.

1040—1594.



Arms, gules, 3 bars gemel, and a chief or.

ROALDUS MUSARD DE RICHMOND=
one of the most powerful leaders who accompanied William the Conqueror into England.*

1.
2. HASCULFUS MUSARD DE RICHMOND

held in Demesne Keddington and Chilworth, Oxfordshire, Stainbury, Gloucestershire and other lordships at the time of the general survey. (Dugdale.)

3. ROALDUS DE RICHMOND, "LE ENNASE"
second Constable of Richmond Castle under Alan III, Earl of Richmond, seized of lands in Skeeby and Croft by the gift of King Henry, who likewise gave him the manor of Pickhall, etc., which he gave in marriage with his daughter to Jolanus de Neville. He was Lord of Burton, Aldborough and most of his uncle Emsart's lands (the first Constable of Richmond) by grant of King Stephen. He founded an Abbey on his Manor of Easby in honor of St. Agatha, 1152, where he was buried.†

= GRACIANA,
buried at St.
Agatha's.

4. SIR ALAN, FIL ROALD DE RICHMOND
third Constable of Richmond Castle. In the first year of the reign of Richard I (1189), he owed the king two hundred marks for the custody of Richmond Castle; in the

* Thackeray's Genealogy. Plantagenet-Harrison gives Fulco de Richmond as the grandfather, and Robert as the father of Roaldus "le Ennase."

† Sir Harris Nicholas, Siege of Carlaweroc, p. 374.

fourth year of the reign of Richard I (1193), he paid ten marks and owed one hundred and ninety; in the third year of the reign of Richard I, he was surety for Walter de Lasceles. In the second year of the reign of John (1201), he gave the king three hundred marks and three palfreys to be Constable of Richmond Castle, to hold the same to himself and his heirs, of the king and his heirs, by good and lawful services. In the ninth year of the reign of John (1208), he gave the king two hundred marks and four palfreys to have the Castle of Richmond, of which he had been disseised, and to have the king's letters patent granting him military jurisdiction which the Castle of Richmond ought to possess.*

5. ¹SIR ROALD, FIL ALAN DE RICHMOND, KNIGHT = 1st wife.

fourth Constable of Richmond Castle, to whom King John, in 1208, gave the lands of William de Rollos, including the manors of Caldewell, Croft, Kipling, etc., with one mill and lands in Skeby which belonged to Harsculph fil Harsculph, who died with the king's enemies in Brittany, 1204. In the twenty-first year of the reign of Henry III (1237), he was summoned to answer the king by what right he held those manors, when he produced the letters patent of King John, by which the same was granted to him and his heirs forever. He entailed the manors of Burton, Aldeburgh and Croft upon his son Roald, in the latter part of the twenty-fourth year of the reign of Henry III (1240).†

6. ¹ALAN, FIL ROALD RICHMOND DE CROFT = MATILDA, dau. and co-heir of Peter de Goldington and consanguinea and co-heir of Simon de Roppele, Lord of Roppele, Co. Lincoln, living in the 28th year of Edward I (1300).

* Plantagenet-Harrison's Hist. of Yorkshire, p. 35.

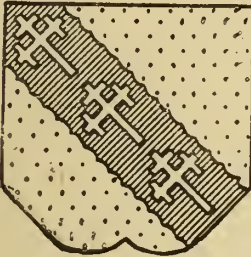
† Ibid.

‡ Ibid.

7. ¹SIR ROALD, FIL ALAN RICHMOND DE CROFT
to whom his uncle Roald fil Roald gave the manors of Caldewell and Croft. He was defendant in a plea of dower, in the thirty-fourth year of the reign of Henry III (1250); against whom Roald fil Roald de Richmond claimed the manor of Caldewell, in the thirty-fifth year of the reign of Henry III (1251); died in the forty-sixth year of the reign of Henry III (1262).*
- In Gale's "Honores de Richmond," this Sir Roald is said to have been the son of Sir Roaldus de Richmond, fifth Constable, brother to Alan fil Roald de Croft.
- ISABELLA, dau. and heir of Robert fil Osanna de Langthwayt by Isabella his wife.
Second husband, Alan de Lasceles, claimed his wife's dower, 50 Henry III (1266), died 10 Ed. I (1282).
Third husband, Walter de Rubyr, living 17 Ed. I (1289).

8. ¹EUDO DE RICHMOND
had possessions in Staynwriggis, County of York, as appears by "Reg. Honores de Richmond."

9. ¹ELYAS DE RICHMOND
was living during the time of Edward III, 1327-1377.†

10. ¹ELYAS DE RICHMOND
was living during the time of Edward III and Richard II, 1327-1399.‡
- 
- ARMS OF ELYAS DE RICHMOND.
Or; on a bend engrailed gules, 3 cross crosslets or.
- RICHARD DE RICHMOND (brother of Elyas de Richmond). Upon Richard and Elizabeth, his wife, William de Burgh entailed the manor of Burgh, near Catterick, County York, in the twenty-third year of the reign of Edward III (1350). Richard and Elizabeth de Richmond have free warren in Burgh, in the thirty-fourth year of the reign of Edward III, 1360.§

ELIZABETH, dau. of Wm. de Burgh, Lord of Burgh.

11. ¹THOMAS DE RICHMOND
was living in the time of Richard II, Henry IV and Henry V. (See Inquisition post mortem, etc.).

* Harrison, Hist. of Yorkshire, p. 35. Reg. Honores de Richmond, p. 62.

† Harleian manuscripts, 6831, p. 130. Book H. 22, Herald's College.

‡ Thackeray's Genealogy.

§ Harleian manuscripts, 6831, p. 130. Glover's Collections, folio 175, Herald's College.

12. [⊥]WILLIAM DE RICHMOND = ALICE, dau. and heiress of Thomas Webb of Draycott, Wilts, by Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Nicholas, by Jane, dau. of Nicholas St. John, of Lydiard Tregoze, Wilts.
assumed the name of Webb upon his marriage, about 1430, and quartered the Webb arms. He was mentioned as of Yorkshire in Herald's "Visitation of Gloucester," 1682-1683, p. 195. He lived at Draycott, Wilts.*

13. [⊥]WILLIAM RICHMOND ALIAS WEBB = JOAN, dau. of John Ewen of Draycott, who survived her husband. Arms, sable, a fesse between two fleurs de lis, or, a crescent for diff.
of Draycott Foliott, Wilts. (Harleian manuscripts, 1443, pp. 57 and 58.)

THE WILL OF WILLIAM RICHMOND.

"In the name of Gode amen. The year of our lorde Gode 1502 and the 28 day of March. I, William Richmond otherwise called William Webbe, being whole and stedfast in minde make this my testament and last will. First I bequeath my soul unto almighty Jesus, to our lady his blessed mother and to all the blessed company in heaven, and my body to be buried in the parish church of Swyndon." . . . Bequests to the poor of the same church: to the cathedral church of Sarum (Salisbury): "to the priests of the parish church of Swyndon to pray for me and for all my descendants souls."

Bequests "to each of my godchildren: To Johanna my wife: to Thomas, Richard, William Sr, Richard (my youngest son), Henry, Christopher, William Jr, my sons and Alice and Ann my daughters." . . . "The residue of all my goods and chattels not bequeathed, my debts and bequests being content and paid, I give to Johanne my wife, and to my children not married to be equally divided by them and, if it fortunes any of them to decease, then their share to be divided among them that liveth; and I will that Thomas Richard and Richard my sons be myn executors of this my last will for my soul's health and repose and I make Wm. Wroughton, gentleman overseer of this testament.

WILLIAM RICHMOND als WEBB."

Will was probated 24 April, 1502.†

14. [⊥]WILLIAM RICHMOND ALIAS WEBB = DOROTHY, dau. of John Lymings of Notts County. First wife.
of Stewkley Grange, Bucks County, and Over-Wroughton, Wilts, had £22 per annum, in land in the County of Wilts, 1565.‡ In Aubrey's Wills, p. 368, it is stated that "There was a grant of Church land (in Wroughton) by the Crown to William Richmond alias Webb, in the thirty-second year of the reign of Henry VIII (1541)." The Webb family had lands in Rudlow, Sherston and Magna; and in the twenty-second year of the reign of Elizabeth, a grant of land in Bishoptown or Bushton was made to William Webb. Aubrey's Wills, page 153, says: "The

* Harleian manuscripts, 1443, pp. 57 and 58.

† Bramyr 8, Probate Court of Canterbury.

‡ Harvery's Visitation of Wilts, 1565.

Baskett family disappeared about 1576, when they sold their estate at Lydiard-Milcent to William Richmond alias Webb. After one hundred and thirty-eight years, the Webbs sold it in 1714 to Sir John Askew." Regarding Stewkley Grange, Jones's "Index" contains the following note: "De manibus Reginae amovendis de Manerio de Stewkeley Grange, et aliis, in Comitatus Bucks et Wilts ac William Webb. Arm. Liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 110 (1566)."* He bought lands in Chiseldon and Over-Wroughton, Wilts, in the thirty-sixth year of the reign of Henry VIII (1545), of Sir Edward Baynton.

Second wife was MARY, dau. of John Choke, Esq., of Shalborne, Wilts.

15. ¹EDMOND RICHMOND ALIAS WEBB, Esq. of Denvord (Durnford), Wilts, was living in 1575. (Book G. 3, 107 Herald's College.) He had four sons and three daughters, all unmarried in 1575. His death is not recorded at Durnford.† He was probably ancestor of the Richmond-Webbs of Lidiard-Milcent, Wilts.

= MARY, dau. of Robert Weare, alias Brown, of Marlborough.‡

16. ¹HENRY RICHMOND ALIAS WEBB His second son was living, unmarried, in 1575 (G. 3, 107 Herald's Office). He lived at Christian-Malford, Wilts; was married four times and had twenty-five children, according to a letter § written by Oliffe Richmond of Ashton-Keynes (1679-1757) to Rev. Silvester Richmond of Walton.

= Married four times.

* Edward Jones's Index to Records, called Memoranda.

† "Edward, Marion and Robert Webb, children of Edward Webb," recorded at Ashton-Keynes, 1604-1608, may be children of Edmond by a second marriage).

‡ Book G. 3, 107 Herald's College.

Dear Cousin :

§ ASHTON KEYNES, 29 March, 1736.

... It is agreed by all that our ancestors first settled at Rodborne, Wilts; that two branches lived at Chedderton in Lyddiard Treygoze Parish, Wilts, and Brinkworth, Wilts. The farthest of our family I can trace is our grandfather who lived at Christian-Malford, Wilts, about three miles from Chippenham in the County. The house is now standing. Henry, our grandfather, had four wives and as I have been informed, twenty-five children, twelve of whom grew up to be men and women. Children by first wife: John and Henry (The Amisbury Branch*) now descending from John who killed his brother after (during?) the civil wars and cost our grandfather so much money to save his life that his estate was sold or irrecoverably mortgaged. Children by second wife: Peter, father to George and William. Children by third wife: Silvester †, Oliffe my father, James died at Campden in Gloucester County and left children, Francis died unmarried. Children by fourth wife: Jane, Edward, Mary died unmarried, Elizabeth married, but died without offspring, Thomasine married in Ashton Keynes and left children.

John and Henry our grandfather's sons were officers of distinction in the civil wars, one in the king's army and the other in Cromwell's, and our grandfather's home was often plundered by both armies, the king's party saying he had a son in Cromwell's party, and Cromwell's party that he had a son in the king's.

Your affectionate though unknown kinsman

OLIFFE RICHMOND.

* John Richmond of Amesbury, Wiltshire, who married a Mary Beckington in 1668, and had three sons and three daughters, whose births, etc., are recorded in Amesbury, must have been, according to the letter of Oliffe Richmond quoted above, a son or grandson of John Richmond of Taunton. It is barely possible that it is so, as John Richmond was about forty-one years old when he left England, which leaves ample time for a previous marriage in England, and would permit the Amesbury branch to claim the same ancestor.

† Dr. Silvester Richmond, the brother of John Richmond, obtained great celebrity as a physician throughout the counties of Lancaster and Chester, and gained a large property. He was elected Mayor of Liverpool, and was actively engaged in supporting the royal cause during the agitations of that period. He married Sarah Tarleton, and had five sons and two daughters. Rev. Legh Richmond, author of "The Dairyman's Daughter," was one of his descendants. He died in 1692.

17. ¹JOHN RICHMOND

eldest son ; was an officer of distinction during the civil wars.*

THE MANOR HOUSE.

THE Richmond Manor House was owned and occupied by Oliffe Richmond in the early part of the last century. The Manor comprised originally about four hundred acres, and the entire village of Ashton-Keynes belonged to this branch of the Richmond family.

By the marriage of Bridget, granddaughter of Oliffe Richmond, with Edward Nichols, the Richmond Manor House passed in 1768 into the Nichols family. They sold it in 1856 to the Duke of Cleveland. The Manor House was in a good state of preservation in 1896, when the accompanying views were taken.

TRADITIONS OF JOHN RICHMOND.



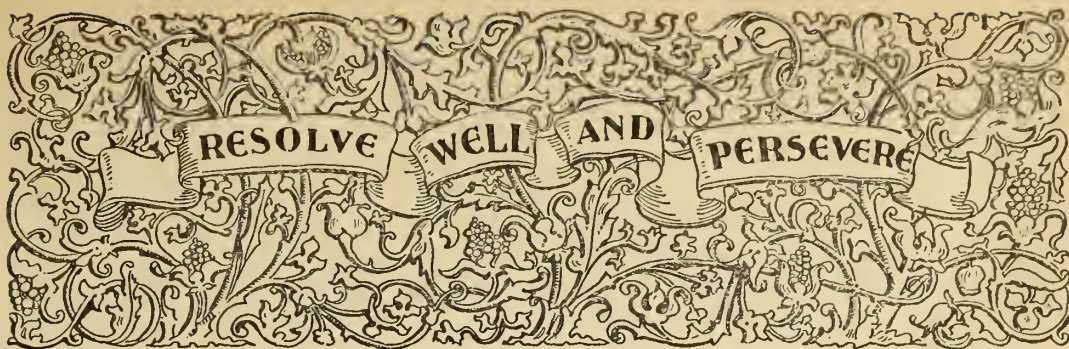
THE traditions recorded in the manuscript of the Rev. Legh Richmond, if true, would explain the mystery which shrouded the life of John Richmond. Soon after the death of his brother Henry, mentioned in this manuscript, it seems probable that he joined a colony of cadets of noble English families on the western coast of Ireland, who had chosen this remote spot where they could engage in commercial and other pursuits without shocking their aristocratic relatives. Here George Richmond, possibly a cousin of John Richmond, was established and largely interested in navigation. It is well known that he carried on an extensive and flourishing trade with Saco, Me., in 1635. It is the opinion of the writer that John Richmond came to America on one of these trading-vessels about 1635, and engaged in business in Saco. Records of Courts held at Saco in the Province of Maine, under Capt. William Gorges, mention sundry suits by and against John Richmond — among others, a suit by John Richmond “to collect from Thomas Lewis six pounds and ten shillings for two barrells of beife,” showing that a John Richmond was engaged in trade in that place March 7, 1636.†

* “On the night preceding one of the engagements, Henry, his brother, went into the camp of the other army, eluded the vigilance of the sentinels, and reached John's tent in the hope of enjoying an affectionate interview previous to the uncertain events of the morrow. On entering the tent, John, alarmed at the sudden appearance of a stranger, as he conceived Henry to be, rose upon his bed and shot him dead upon the spot. When he discovered his mistake, it is said he became deranged.” (Manuscript Book of Rev. Legh Richmond.)

† Savage states that John Richmond of Taunton may be the same John who is placed in Maine by Fulsom, p. 138.



RICHMOND MANOR HOUSE,



THE RICHMOND FAMILY IN AMERICA.



It has been extremely interesting to trace the movements and study the characteristics and condition of the different generations of our family. John Richmond of Taunton, our ancestor, was a large landholder, and quite wealthy for that time. His sons, John² and Edward², were educated and refined gentlemen. They were interested in purchases of extensive tracts of land from the Indians, both in Massachusetts and Rhode Island.

John² settled on the land of his father in Taunton, and was prominent in every important transaction connected with the town, his name appearing constantly in the records. Edward² lived in Newport, where he was Crown Solicitor and Attorney-General, and one of the leading men in the town. Later in life he settled and died in Little Compton, R. I., where he was a large landholder.

John and Edward divided their land among their children, and they in turn continued the division, and this generation was largely interested in real estate and agriculture. The subdivision of the land reduced the size of the farms, and the next generation was forced to seek new fields. Many followed trades and professions, while others occupied land in other sections of the country. The descendants of John first scattered over Massachusetts and Connecticut, then through the Middle Western States, and a few in the Northern and Northeastern States; while the offspring of Edward spread over Rhode Island, a large number settled in New York and the Western Lake States, and quite a large colony in the southwestern section of the country. Several of the descendants of both John and Edward removed to Canada on account of attachment for the mother country and religious scruples, being Quakers and non-combatants.

These early pioneers were a hardy race, of powerful frame and large stature. They were noted for great strength, and were proud of their skill with the axe. On "town-meeting day" they followed the old English custom of engaging in wrestling and other games to show their prowess, and a man was great according to his deftness in these manly sports. Family traditions state that the Richmonds carried away their full share of the trophies in these rustic tournaments.

It is positively known that John Richmond was one of the purchasers of Taunton in 1637. The birth of his daughter Sarah, in 1638, and of Mary, in 1639, probably occurred in Taunton, Mass., but his name does not appear in the list of men able to bear arms in 1643. Nothing seems to be known of him from 1643 to 1655, and tradition leads us to believe that he returned to England and engaged in the civil wars between the dates mentioned.

The compiler, in his childhood, always heard John Richmond referred to as "Col. John," and that he was engaged in the English civil wars, which, if true, would account for the absence of his name from all records in this country between 1643 and 1655, and the sad tragedy mentioned in the letter of Oliffe Richmond might have occurred during this time.

In his Will is the following bequest: "I give and bequeath unto my eldest son John all my writings* in my chest which is in my son-in-law Edward Rew's house." This treasure, now lost to us, would undoubtedly remove the mystery which surrounds his life, and furnish us with facts where we have only traditions.

Although somewhat vague and unsatisfactory, the compiler believes that the results of his researches relating to our English ancestors will prove of sufficient interest to the family to warrant their being included in this volume; but it is with undisguised satisfaction he turns from the region of "Quien sabe?" with its mysteries, romance and uncertain traditions, to the well established dates and facts concerning JOHN RICHMOND of Taunton.

* It will give the compiler great pleasure if anyone can give him information of this chest of "writings" of John Richmond; also of the silver-mounted sword and silver tankard of Sylvester Richmond³ (page 17)—and "Father Richmond's desk,"—the latter was left, by the will of Thomas Burgess, to his son Edward (page 16).

John and Edward, his sons, are known to have had excellent educations. That their father signed his will by his mark was undoubtedly the result of feebleness, as he refers to his *writings* in that document, which was made but a short time before his death.



tages, churches and literary meetings. They are decidedly more philosophical than ambitious in striving for this world's goods. Physically they have large frames, large heads, vigorous health and great endurance, and have an average length of life. They were generally well married, and the daughters were as intellectual as the sons, although not caring to take part in any public life."

Nearly every State, and in some States many counties, contains towns or villages founded by, or named after some prominent Richmond. These are our monuments.

The family is justly proud of the name of Richmond. Our ancestors have passed our escutcheon down to us untarnished. They contributed largely toward making our country greater and better, and seem to have had our motto ever in mind: "RESOLVE WELL AND PERSEVERE."

"Some are and must be greater than the rest—
More rich, more wise; but who infers from hence
That such are happier, shocks all common sense.
Condition, circumstance is not the thing:
Bliss is the same in subject or in king."



"The cup that cheers" was not a stranger to the lips of some of these early settlers, and there was many a type of "Old King Cole;" such was the custom of that time, but in later years came the other extreme, and the family was strongly arrayed on the side of temperance, some members devoting their entire time to a crusade against intemperance and other evils of the day. A large proportion of the Richmonds were church-members and "lived according to the letter of the law." They were foremost in introducing religious and educational advantages in the new settlements.

The sons were manly, worthy and progressive citizens, and the daughters were their fit companions, ever ready to share in the hardships of pioneer life. They were vigorous in mind and body, and, if family records are correct, many of the daughters were beautiful in both character and person.

The family was very prominent in the Colonial Wars, and was also well represented in the War of the Revolution. The Richmonds have a grand record in the Civil War, nearly every family sending one or more members, and in some cases all the sons engaging in the service of their country. When the compiler was refused access to the war-records, the Chief of the Pension Bureau informed him that it would be a great task to give a full history of the Richmonds in the war, as the name appeared very frequently.

The family is now scattered over the country from the extreme north to the Gulf of Mexico, and are engaged in every occupation and profession. There are, both in the East and the West, many eminent clergymen, lawyers, professors, civil engineers, and a legion of school-teachers, both male and female.

There are also a large number of very successful merchants and manufacturers: many who have contributed largely to educational and charitable work, and founded and endowed hospitals, academies, colleges and churches.

In many States they have built towns which bear the family name. In the localities where they settled they erected the first grist- and saw-mills, foundries, cotton- and woollen-mills, rope-walks and paper-manufactories, and later built railroads and established sail- and steamboat-lines, and are possessed of untiring energy and perseverance. Being noted for their integrity, justice and liberality, and having broad minds, they stand high in their communities and hold many public offices and positions of trust. They are generous, genial and very hospitable.

A very bright and intelligent correspondent, well informed concerning the western branch of the Richmond family, expresses so tersely the compiler's views, that the report is given *verbatim*:—

"The men have been either farmers or professional men, rarely a poor or rich one among them. Both the men and women have been fond of reading, promoters of educational facilities in the earliest pioneer days, progressive but conscientious and tolerant Christians. Abolitionists in the slavery agitations, each family sending one or more representatives to the wars. Genial manners and purity of morals. Honorable in dealings, not very close in bargaining, and showing great affection in their families. Intellectual and having investigating minds, rather than great commercial ability; seeming to possess the Anglo-Saxon pioneer spirit to 'go west,' selecting fair and slightly spots on the government lands, and from the earliest settlement of their locality planning school advan-

EXPLANATION.

JOHNS RICHMOND represents the First Generation, and his descendants are numbered as nearly as practicable in the order of their birth.

The minus sign (−) before a name denotes that the record of that person is carried no further.

The plus sign (+) indicates that the name has been carried forward, and further information may be found in the following generation, preceded by the family number in heavy figures. Under this heading the children will be found again numbered in smaller figures, which may be followed down from generation to generation so long as they are preceded by the plus sign.

The small figures placed after the names indicate the generation number.

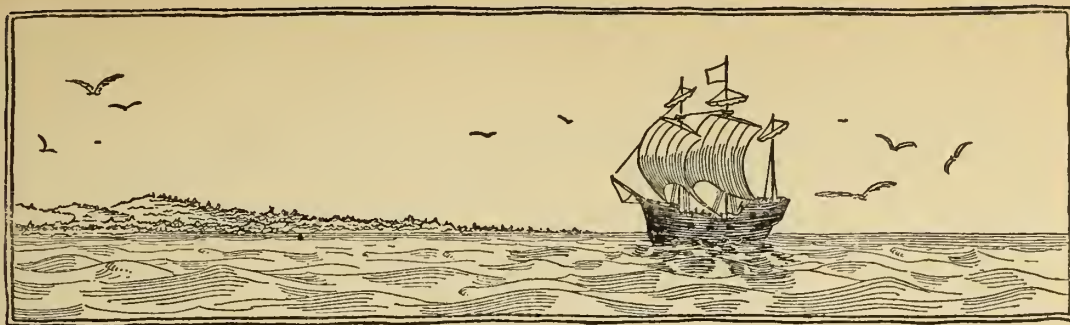
In the list of children of male Richmonds, only the Christian name appears, but the full family name of female Richmonds is in nearly all cases given. The immediate context will explain any exceptions to the rule.

The names of the children of female Richmonds have been recorded, as far as obtainable, and in many cases the grand- and great-grandchildren. These may be found under the female ancestor's name, as only her own children and the names of persons to whom they were married appear in the Index.

If you desire to follow any line back to our first ancestor, take the parent's "family number" above the children you start from and seek for it in the preceding generation, proceeding in the same manner with previous generations until you arrive at the point desired.

The simplest form of index has been chosen, the generation number of all descendants being given, immediately followed by the family number in parentheses. On account of the frequent repetition of some Christian names it may in some instances require turning to several pages before finding the one desired; but if a note is made of the family number, subsequent references will become easy.

The names of children who died under eighteen years of age are omitted from the Index.



THE RICHMOND FAMILY.

First Generation.



JOHN RICHMOND¹, the emigrant, was born in 1594; he came to America from Ashton Keynes, Wiltshire, England. He probably left England about 1635, and was one of the purchasers of Taunton in 1637. Undoubtedly he was married before he came to this country, but neither the name of his wife, the date of their marriage, nor the date of her death, has been found.

He was away from Taunton much of his life,—through the records he is known to have been at Newport and other places,—but he returned to Taunton and died there March 20, 1664, aged seventy.

CHILDREN :

- + 2. JOHN², born about 1627.
- + 3. EDWARD², born about 1632.
- + 4. SARAH², born about 1638.
- + 5. MARY², born about 1639.

The following records, without much doubt, refer to John Richmond, of Taunton :—

“To the Constable of Saco: These

“Febr. 7, 1636. Mr. Theophilus Davies against Mr. John Richmond, an action of Slander.

“Mr. Henry Broade, an action of trespass against Mr. Theop. Davies and Mr. John Richmond.

“March 6, 1636. John Richmond, an action of trespass against Mr. Tho. Lewis, and also a complaint against the said Lewis for detayning the said Richmond's servant.

“March 7, 1636. Mr. Thomas Lewis is by verdict of a jury to pay unto John Richmond six £ ten shillings, for two barrells of beife.

“March 14, 1636. John Richmond, an action against Mr. Tho. Lewis for detayning his servant against the law.

“May 2, 1637. Thomas Page, an action of trespass against John Richmond.

“June, 1637. John Richmond, an action for debt against Theoph. Davies.”*

The court records close July 4, 1637, when Capt. William Gorges was recalled, and there are no further court records until 1640.

* New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 39, 1885, pp. 362-4. Court Records of the Province of Maine. Held at Saco under Capt. William Gorges.

Colored c. 1637. missing Aug. 27, 1924
p. 100

At "the sitting of the Council," in Newport, R. I., 1656 and 1657:—

"Upon the petition of Richard Ussel to the Court concerning an execution graunted to him, against Edward Richmond of Newport, for the sum of three pound, thirteen shillings, which execution being unserved by reason that noe estate was found to serve it on, and now being adjitiated in the Court of redress for same, here appeared John Richmond of Newport sen'r, and to this Court did pay," etc. *

"Court of Commissioners, 17th March, 1656. Mr. Roger Williams, Moderator.

"Case 22. Itt is ordered, that, Whereas, there are divers presentments standing uppon a booke of records (belonging to ye Island), against John Richmond, Sen'r, John Smith, George Blisse, Henrie Hobson, Henry Timberlake, and Bartholomew Hunt, all of Newport. These presentments shall not be, any of them, prosecuted, except by expresse orders from His Highness ye Lord Protector." †

He was one of the Commissioners, for Newport, of the Court of Commissioners, held at Portsmouth in 1656. He owned six shares in the original purchase of Taunton in 1637.

John Richmond¹ was one of the older men of the settlement in Taunton. His name does not appear in the list of males (able to bear arms) in 1643: he was in Rhode Island in 1655, and it is probable that he was there at that time or in England. He took the oath of fidelity in Taunton before 1640. The family were large land-owners in the easterly part of the town, and gave to a village in that section the name of Richmondtown, which it still bears.

THE WILL OF JOHN RICHMOND.

This fourteenth day of December in ye year of our Lord one thousand six hundred and sixty three. I, John Richmond of Taunton in Plymouth. Patent. Being of perfect understanding Blessed be God. Do make this my last Will and Testament as followeth. I give and bequeath unto my eldest son John Richmond my purchase held in Taunton. Also I give and bequeath my land which is at Squamicott which is half a share purchase, first, I give and bequeath to my son in law William Paul and Mary his wife and to their children forty acres of ye land at Squamicott above named. And also I give and bequeath unto my younger son Edward Richmond and his son Edward after him forty acres of ye land at Squamicott. Also I give and bequeath unto my son in law Edward Rew and to Sarah his wife half a share of land which is at Squamicott. Also I give and bequeath unto my eldest son John Richmond and to his son after him the remainder of my lands at Squamicott. Also I give and bequeath unto my eldest son John Richmond my mare, only ye first foal my mare bringeth I do give and bequeath unto ye use of his son Thomas. Also I give and bequeath unto my eldest son John Richmond all debts that are due to me &c. he my eldest son John Richmond shall see my debts which I do owe discharged. Also I give and bequeath unto my eldest son John the mare or sixteen pounds which I layed out for ye land wherein my son John now dwelleth. Also I give and bequeath unto my eldest son John all my goods which are in my eldest sons house now. Also I give and bequeath unto my son in law Edward Rew and Sarah his wife all my goods which are now in my son Edward Rew's house, except a pair of sheets and a Hamack, which sheets I give and bequeath unto my daughter Mary the wife of William Paul, and the Hamack I give unto my son in law William Paul. Also I give and bequeath unto my eldest son John Richmond my cow to defray funeral charges. Also I give and bequeath unto my youngest son Edward Richmond all my wearing apparel. Also I give and bequeath unto my eldest son John Richmond all my *writings* in my chest which are in my son in law Edward Rew's house. And I the said John Richmond do nominate and appoint my eldest son John Richmond, Executor of this my last Will and Testament. And I the said John Richmond, Institute aud Appoint, Shadrach Wilbore with my eldest son John Richmond to see this last Will and Testament performed and to this as my last Will and Testament I have set my hand and seal the day and year above said.

Witness

Joseph Wilbore.
Shadrach Wilbore.

his
John X Richmond.
Mark a (seal)

This above written Will was exhibited to ye Court held at Plymouth ye 29 day of October 1669. On ye oaths of Joseph Wilbore and Shadrach Wilbore.

Althog it was made as ye date first above expresseth yet it was not recorded until ye date last mentioned by reason of an obstruction that fell in the way.

Vera copia as appears of record at Plymouth.

October ye 10, 1702.

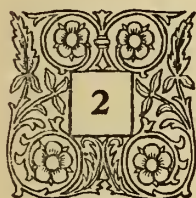
Samuel Sprague, Register.

* Newport, R. I., Records.

† Vol. 1, p. 333, R. I. Colonial Records.



Second Generation.



JOHN RICHMOND² (John¹) was born about 1627, before his father came to this country. He married Abigail Rogers, daughter of John Rogers of Duxbury, born in 1641. He died October 7, 1715, aged eighty-eight, and she, August 1, 1727, aged eighty-six. Both are buried in Taunton, Mass.

CHILDREN :

- + 6. MARY³, born June 2, 1654, in Bridgewater.
- 7. JOHN³, born June 6, 1656, in Bridgewater; killed Sept. 20, 1672, by the upsetting of a cart.
- 8. THOMAS³, born Feb. 2, 1659, in Newport, R.I.; died unmarried, in Middleboro, Dec. 14, 1705.
- + 9. SUSANNA³, born Nov. 4, 1661, in Bridgewater.
- + 10. JOSEPH³, born Dec. 8, 1663, in Taunton.
- + 11. EDWARD³, born Feb. 8, 1665, in Taunton.
- + 12. SAMUEL³, born Sept. 23, 1668, in Taunton.
- + 13. SARAH³, born Feb. 26, 1671, in Taunton.
- + 14. JOHN³, born Dec. 5, 1673, in Taunton.
- + 15. EBENEZER³, born May 12, 1676, in Newport, R. I.
- + 16. ABIGAIL³, born Feb. 26, 1679, in Newport, R. I.

There is no specific authority for the statement that he had a wife before Abigail Rogers; but the inscription upon her gravestone makes her age eighty-six at her death, August 1, 1727: that would fix her birth at 1641; so she would have been only thirteen years old when Mary was born. Deeds of the land of John Rogers show that Joseph Richmond was the son of Abigail. It is probable that John Richmond² had a previous wife, who died in 1662, and that he married Abigail Rogers early in 1663.

That Thomas died unmarried is shown by a deed from James Reed of Middleboro, and Susanna, his wife, dated December 20, 1705, to Edward Richmond of Taunton, of all rights, &c., in the estate of "our brother Thomas," late of Taunton, deceased: the deed was proved April 16, 1706; also by deed from John of Taunton, dated and acknowledged February 7, 1705-6, to sons Edward of Taunton, and Ebenezer of Plymouth, of the land "my son Thomas lived on."

John Richmond², on March 21, 1712-13, and July 16, 1713, conveyed land to his son Edward.

John Richmond² and James Walker were appointed to buy land of Indians, 1672. He was of Town Council February 29, 1675-6, also in 1690. There is a deed of John Richmond² conveying to his son John, for £400, his house-lot

and dwelling-house, "where he now dwells," and various lots of land. On September 28, 1671, Wm. Brenton, Jas. Walker, Wm. Harvey, Walter Deane and John Richmond bought land from Philip and his head men: the tract included Taunton, of which the purchasers were already in possession. October 1, 1672, there was another sale to the same parties.*

He was Constable, member of the Town Council, Commissioner and Surveyor. His residence at "Neck of Land" was about three-quarters of a mile from the "Green" or Center. He and his wife are buried there.

He was a distributor, in March, 1677, of £10, being Taunton's apportionment of £363. 3s. "Irish Charity," sent from Dublin, Ireland, in 1676, "to distressed sufferers" by King Philip's War, and apportioned among the people of forty-seven towns. John Richmond² was a member of every important committee in Taunton for the purchase, division and settlement of land and other matters of public interest. He was interested in several extensive purchases of land from the Indians in both Massachusetts and Rhode Island. Concerning one purchase for the town of Taunton is the following record: "On 25th May, 1680, Town voted to accept what the committee had done, &c., concerning settlement of our lands." John Richmond² took his share "on rights that was his father's, and on rights that was Mr. Francis Doubty's (Doughty)."

In a communication from John Richmond², dated Taunton, April 30, 1698, addressed to Lieut.-Col. Elisha Hutchinson, Esq., Capt. Samuel Lowell, Esq., and Elisha Cook, Esq., Boston, he mentions the first purchase of Taunton as a matter within his personal knowledge, which should settle that question. After referring to a dispute with Bridgewater men about town boundaries, and to what his neighbor Hathaway had said, he proceeds: —

"And, first, I desire it may be considered how inconsistent to justice their sense is, for they say and sense it that although Taunton hath the eldest grant, yet it is theirs notwithstanding, because it was granted before: and although it be Taunton's by purchase from the Indians three times over, — for we bought it first of Woosamequin in the year '39 or '40 [this was in my minority], the sum paid I know not; then we bought all again from Philip, and paid him sixteen pounds for it; then we bought that very spot of Josiah, he claiming some land there, as appears by his deed; then we bought that spot again, with other lands, of Maj. Bradford: he had twenty pounds more; — they have owned that they never made any purchase, yet theirs because granted," etc. †

This matter is also referred to in the *History of Bristol County, Mass.*, in the following words: —

"Dighton, as is well known, was once a part of Taunton. It was called the Taunton South Purchase, and was bought by a company of Taunton men of the Sachem Philip for one hundred and ninety pounds, lawful money. The land was bought in two sections and at two different times. The first section was stated to be three miles broad on the river, and extended back into the woods four miles.

"The deed of the first section was dated the 28th day of September, 1672, and the consideration mentioned was one hundred and forty-three pounds. The land was conveyed to a committee of the associates consisting of William Benton, Esq., William Harvey, James Walker¹, Richard Williams, Walter Deane, George Macy, and John Richmond², who transferred the deed, excepting their own rights, to the Rev. George Shove, third minister of

* See Deed, Gen. Reg. 1861, p. 42. † State Archives, Vol. cxiii, p. 167, and History of Bristol County, Mass.

Taunton, and seventy-six associates or proprietors of the land. The second section purchased was on the south side of the first section, and was one mile wide on the river and four miles in length. The price paid for it was forty-seven pounds, and the deed was dated Oct. 1st, 1672. It was ostensibly bought by Constant Southworth, treasurer of the Plymouth Colony, who immediately transferred the deed to the committee of the associates mentioned." *

3. CAPTAIN EDWARD RICHMOND² (John¹) was born about 1632, and probably before his father came to this country. He married, first, Abigail, daughter of James Davis, and secondly, Amy Bull, daughter of Governor Henry and Elizabeth Bull. He died November, 1696.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE :

- + 17. ABIGAIL³, born 1656.
- + 18. EDWARD³, born 1658.
- + 19. JOHN³, born about 1660.
- + 20. ELIZABETH³, born Dec. 6, 1666.
- + 21. MARY³, born 1668.
- + 22. ESTHER³, born 1669.
- + 23. SILVESTER³, born 1672 ; baptized at Little Compton, R. I., Nov. 3, 1700.
- 24. SARAH³.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE :

- + 25. HENRY³, born at Little Compton, R. I.
- + 26. ANN³, born at Little Compton, R. I.

The order of births is not known, but it is believed that the above is very nearly, if not accurately, correct.

He and his wife Amy joined in a deed, August 20, 1685.

He conveyed, February 16, 1691-2, to Henry Bull, his "Father-in-law" and "Grandfather of my two youngest children," certain land in trust for them and "my now wife, Amy," referring in it to a deed to his son Edward, made May 20, 1686.

The inventory of his estate was filed December 8, 1696, and on the twentieth of the same month his estate was divided among Edward, eldest son ; son John, for himself and his sister, Abigail Remington ; William Palmer, John Palmer, Silvester Richmond, Sarah Richmond and Thomas Burdges. (The two Palmers and Burdges [Burgess] were husbands of his daughters.)

The executors of Henry Bull (who died January 22, 1693-4), settled an account, March 2, 1709, in which they reported payment of Henry and Ann Richmond's legacy of £60.

On May 20, 1657, Abigail Davis petitioned the Assembly, alleging that her step-father John Cowdall and her mother had forced her into a marriage with Richard Ussell, and later in the same year the Assembly declared that the marriage was unlawful and that she was free to marry Edward Richmond, whom she declared in her petition to be her choice.†

When old Portsmouth was divided and Newport organized, Portsmouth was reorganized, and James Davice (Davis) signed (by his mark), April 30, 1639, forming "the body politick" of Portsmouth : and in the list of the inhabitants of Acquednic Island (who had become such by consent of the government), dated

* History of Bristol County, Mass.

† See Colonial Records, Vol. I, p. 359, etc.

September 1, 1640, James Davis's name appears; it does not appear again, and as there were no other of the name (save, possibly, Nicholas, who lived till 1671), it would seem that he was the father of Abigail Davis, and at the time Abigail married Edward Richmond, he had died and his widow had married John Cowdall.

Edward Richmond² is frequently mentioned in the Colonial Records, under the following dates:—

"1661, Sep. 9. He had a share in Misquamicut (Westerly) lands appointed to him.

"1663, Dec. 14. He had a legacy of forty acres, and wearing apparel, from the will of his father, John Richmond of Taunton.

"1667-69-70-72. General Solicitor.

"1676, Aug. 6. It was voted by the Assembly "that Lieutenant Edward Richmond, with his company, shall be allowed and have the one-half of the produce of the seven Indians they brought in." By an act of the Assembly certain Indian men and women able for service were to be sold for nine years.

"1676, Aug. 23. He was clerk of a court martial that was held for the trial of four Indians, who, according to the sentence of the court, were executed.

"1677, Jun. 11. He and three others were appointed to go to such persons in Newport as they see cause, to know who will advance money for the Colony's use in sending the agents to England.

"1677, Oct. 31. He and forty-seven others were granted 5,000 acres to be called East Greenwich.

"1677-78-79-80. Attorney-General.

"1678-79. Deputy.

"1680. Taxed 14s.

"1683, June 6. Little Compton. He took oath of fidelity.

"1683-84-85-89-90. Selectman.

"1686. Deputy.

"1686, June 4. Lieutenant. On the same date he was fined £5, for furnishing an Indian with some rum or strong liquor.

"1690, May 20. Captain.

"1691, Aug. 7. He and his children were mentioned in the will of his sister, Sarah Stoughton, wife of Nicholas.

"1692, Feb. 2. He bought of Daniel Wilcox, the twenty-seventh lot in Little Compton for £50.

"1692, Feb. 16. He sold to "my father-in-law," Henry Bull, of Newport, being grandfather to my two youngest children, 120 acres in Little Compton, for £80, for the use and behoof of my two youngest children, Henry and Ann, with housing, garden, &c., reserving to self and wife Amey, the whole profits for life.

"1696, Dec. 8. Inventory, £326, 6s., sworn to by the administrator Edward Richmond, eldest son of deceased. 2 oxen, 6 cows, 4 heifers, 2 yearlings, 5 calves, 2 mares, 3 colts, 2 horses, sheep, 2 fat swine, 8 lean swine, 18 loads of hay, pewter, cheese press, warming pan, arms, stillyards, sundry pieces of land, &c.

"1696, Dec. 20. His estate was divided among his children as follows: To eldest son Edward, land £36, 3s., 4d., movables £27, 16s., 6d. To John Richmond, in his own right and right of sister Abigail Remington, land £36, 3s., 4d., movables £27, 16s., 6d. To William Palmer, land £18, 1s., 8d., movables, £13, 3s., 3d., and a like amount each to John Palmer, Silvester Richmond, Sarah Richmond and Thomas Burge.

"He was a member of the Church of England, according to the testimony of his daughter Abigail Gardiner, who deposed to that effect in 1738, calling herself in her eighty-second year."*

was executed in an order of Court held at Philadelphia the
 first day of October in the year 1669 wherein Philip the Governor of
 Pennsylvania did give licence to Thomas an Englishman more to sell
 out and part of his land of Northbrook Coatsfield and vines to
 the said Sachem and John Giffen on the 19th day of August
 1669 for and to the said Sachem in the said year and for
 the bounds of the said tract and tract as followeth
 viz^t At Northbrook with millers to the right according to the said
 John Giffen 24th 1669 from a black oak marked on four
 running towards North into the said eight miles and towards the
 with so much of the said Northbrook as falls within the said
 At receipt from a white oak marked on four sides standing on
 the west side of the said tract and running up into the said North
 six miles and an half to a good pond unto a white oak mark
 standing upon the west side of the said pond near the south end of the
 pond and on the east of the running of the pond and miles on the east
 side towards a black oak marked on four sides standing
 upon a marsh with on the east of the said pond about the middle of
 it which pond is called the pond The east is about 100
 from east to west upon a straight line and 100 yards of
 water most from from the said pond out to the said pond and
 on the said about the said pond and the said pond for the
 South of the said pond running towards the said pond and
 to a certain creek the only road up and through of the
 purchasers of the said Northbrook Coatsfield and vines
 to the said pond and from the said pond and vines for the
 said Philip of Sachem above named with the said
 hand and signed his seal the 19th day of August 1669

The Part of
 Giffen Sachem witness
 for the parties of
 John Giffen
 The Mark of John Giffen
 Thomas Giffen
 Nathaniel Giffen

When John Giffen was with the
 19th 1669

of Sam Giffen 1669

DEED OF LAND SOLD TO CAPTAIN EDWARD RICHMOND² (3) AND OTHERS.

(VERA COPIA) Signed by "YE MARK OF PHILIP YE SACHEM."



RECEIVED of the
M^r Tardiff = 25ap, 3

WILLIAM SMITH, Esq.,
Captain General and GOVERNOR in Chief, in and
over His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts-
Bay in New-England, &c.

To Sylvester Richmond Esq^r. Greeting.



Y^e virtue of the Power and Authority, in and by His Majesty's Royal Commission to Me
granted, to be Captain General, &c. over this His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts-
Bay, aforesaid, I do (by these Presents) reposing especial Trust and Confidence in your
Loyalty, Courage and good Conduct, constitute and appoint You the said, *the Governor's*
action not to be taken of the second Regiment of Militia in the County
of Bristol, within the space of one year, and Captain of the first and company
in the town of Little Compton in said Regiment.

You are therefore carefully and diligently to discharge the Duty of a *Colonel and Captain*
in leading, ordering and exercising said *Regiment & company* in Arms, both military Duties and
Soldiers, and to keep them in good Order and Discipline: I hereby commanding them to obey you as
their *Colonel & Captain* and your self to observe and follow such Orders and Instructions, as you
shall from time to time receive from Me, or the Commander in Chief for the Time being, or other
your Superior Officers for His Majesty's service, according to military Rules and Discipline, pursuant
to the Trust reposed in you

Given under My Hand & Seal of Arms, at Boston, the twenty first,
Day of April. In the fifth year of the said Majesty King GEORGE the Second, Anno Domini, 1742.

By His Excellency
Commander in Chief
Sylvester Richmond Esq^r 1742
I do hereby appoint
you to be Captain of the first and company
of the second Regiment of Militia in the County
of Bristol, within the space of one year, and
Captain of the first and company in the town
of Little Compton in said Regiment.

COMMISSION OF SILVESTER RICHMOND, (23) AS COLONEL,
WITH FACSIMILE OF SIGNATURE OF WILLIAM SHIRLEY, Esq., CAPTAIN-GENERAL, ETC.



Border signed by CIAA

There are to draw upon Johnston to send out your
Orders to the General Commander of the Military Companies
in the Regiment under your Command to take a receipt
of all the known in their District & to give to
appear under arms upon any Alarm of hostile attack (as
that all such persons shall then be completely furnished
with Arms & Ammunition according to the direction
of the new Government to you the duty to take, as
also on demand how they find the persons within their
companies provided. And that hereupon you do so
soon as may be made out a list of the Companies
in your Regiment expressing the names of the
Commissioner Officer only & the number of the articles
and also that you report to me in what condition the
Companies generally are also Arms & Ammunition
and that you take on demand from the depositions of said Gen-
eral your Regiment of their own stock of arms & Ammunition
& compare them with the new Government and inform me
how many articles each town has for the year (estimated)
to the date of that case - of arms & Ammunition - 1797-1798

22

High School Library

[illegible]

104

ORDERS FROM HIS EXCELLENCY GOVERNOR WILLIAM SHIRLEY, ESQ., TO
 COLO. [REDACTED] RICHMOND, 3 (23).

COLO

RICHMOND 3 (23)

William Dummer Esq: Lieut. Gov.
Lieut. Governor in Chief and over his Majesty's
Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England

To Silvester Richmond Esq: Greeting

In pursuance of an Act of the Great and General
Court or Assembly of his Majesty's Province of the said
Province of the Massachusetts Bay and Government of the said Province
in several places and plantations made and passed in the
last year of the reign of King William & Queen Mary.

I Do by these presents by and with the advice
and consent of the Council of the said Province appoint
and constitute upon the said Silvester Richmond to have the
supplication of the said particular and Government of the
said Province in the County of Bristol in the said Province of
to have the said Silvester Richmond to have the power of a Justice
of the peace in all matters civil and criminal as
well for the hearing and determining all pleas between
and party and to forward execution thereon as for the sum-
moning and punishing criminal offenders according to the
said and Law of the Province and so far as the power
of a Justice of the peace doth extend as also to nominate
appoint justices and other proper officers amongst them

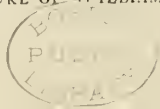
Witness my hand and Seal at City of London
the Twenty fifth day of September in the
third year of his Majesty's reign

I Do by these presents
by and with
the advice and consent of the Council
William Dummer

W. Dummer

COMMISSION OF SILVESTER RICHMOND³ (23), AS JUSTICE OF THE PEACE,

WITH FACSIMILE OF SIGNATURE OF WILLIAM DUMMER, LIEUT.-GOVERNOR, ETC.



Sept 11th 1710
To the Hon^{ble} Major General Sir John Mordaunt
in Love. Her Maj^{ty} for service of the 4th Massachusetts Regt in New England in
America. To the Hon^{ble} Major General Sir John Mordaunt
Authority in & by Her Maj^{ty} Royal Commission to him granted (by the said
present Commission) and Appoint you to be Lieutenant of the 4th Regt of the
in the Town of Little Compton, within the County of Bristol whereof the said Regt is
Gen^l is Captain. You are therefore to take Order & Exercise the said Company
in Arms, both inferior Officers and Soldiers to keep them in good Order
& Discipline. I hereby commanding them to Obey your Order & Directions as you shall
Give your self to Order & a follow such Order & Directions as you shall
Give time to time & according to the Rules & Discipline of the said Regt in
according to the Rules & Discipline of the said Regt in
you. I W^m and: my hand & Seal at Arms at Boston 4th Nov^{br} 1710
Day of July 1710. In the Twelfth Year of Her Maj^{ty} M^{ary} IInd

By his Excellency's Command.
Joseph Dudley

COMMISSION OF SILVESTER RICHMOND³ (23) AS LIEUTENANT,
WITH FACSIMILE OF SIGNATURE OF JOSEPH DUDLEY, ESQ., CAPTAIN-GENERAL.

The following inscription is from the tombstone in the family cemetery on the old Richmond farm in Little Compton, R. I., being the most ancient date on any tombstone in the town:—

HERE LYETH BURIED THE BODY
OF EDWARD RICHMOND, CAPTAIN,
WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE
IN Y^E 63^D YEAR OF HIS AGE,
NOV. 1696.

He was one of the incorporators of Little Compton, R. I., in 1674, and owned several shares. The deed was made to the following persons:—

Joseph Church,	James Gray,	John Shearman,
William Southworth,	John Irish,	Isaac Woodworth,
John Rouse,	Peter Collamore,	Thomas Woodworth,
Nathaniel Warren,	John Washburn,	William Pabodie,
Benjamin Woodworth,	Benjamin Church,	John Rogers,
EDWARD RICHMOND,	William Fobes,	Simon Rouse,
Joseph Woodworth,	Thomas Ward,	Josiah Cooke.

4. SARAH RICHMOND² (John¹) was born in 1638. She married Edward Rew; he died July 16, 1678. She married, November 4, 1678, James Walker, the immigrant, born in 1618; he died, February 15, 1690-1; and she married Nicholas Stoughton. She died 1691. No children.

Her will, dated August 7, 1691, proved November 18, 1691, describes herself as Sarah Stoughton, wife of Nicholas, and mentions Hannah, wife of Peter Caswell; Brother Edward Richmond and "each of his children"; children of Brother John Richmond, one of whom was Samuel; George Gooding's eldest girl; Sarah Richmond, daughter of Edward; wife of Brother John Richmond; Sister Paule; Ebenezer and Benjamin, children of Brother William Paule; Church of Christ in Taunton; Rev. Samuel Danforth; Samuel, son of my husband, Nicholas Stoughton; Edward, son of Peter Caswell; her husband to have improvement of her estate during his life. Brother John Richmond, sole executor.

Nicholas Stoughton married, February 25, 1691-2, Sarah Hoar, being his *second marriage in less than one year*.

5. MARY RICHMOND² (John¹) was born in 1639. She married William Paul of Berkeley, born in 1624. He died November 6, 1704, aged eighty, and she, October 3, 1715, aged seventy-six.

CHILDREN, BORN IN TAUNTON, NOW BERKELEY:

27. JAMES PAUL³, born April 7, 1657.
28. JOHN PAUL³, born July 10, 1660; died March 23, 1718.
29. EDWARD PAUL³, born Feb. 7, 1664; married *Esther Babbitt*; died March 23, 1718.
30. MARY PAUL³, born Feb. 8, 1667; married *Thomas Jones*.
31. SARAH PAUL³, born July 5, 1668; married *Henry Rew* (second wife?).
32. ABIGAIL PAUL³, born May 13, 1673; married *John Burt* (Joseph Wood?).
33. EBENEZER PAUL³, born ———.
34. BENJAMIN PAUL³, born 1681; married *Ruth* ———; died Jan. 12, 1757. Ruth died Jan. 24, 1776, aged 93 years.

Ebenezer and Benjamin are given on the authority of Edgar Hodges Reed, Esq., of Taunton.

Benjamin Paul died January 12, 1757, in the seventy-sixth year of his age. *

Ebenezer and Benjamin are mentioned in the will of their aunt Sarah (Richmond) (Rew) (Walker) Stoughton; this confirms Deacon Reed's statement. †

* Reed Inscriptions.

† See No. 4.





Third Generation.



MARY RICHMOND³ (John², John¹) was born in Bridgewater, January 2, 1654. She married, January 1, 1679-80, Richard Godfrey, son of Richard and — (Turner) Godfrey. He died August 14, 1725, aged seventy-four years, and she March 5, 1732.

CHILDREN, (born in Taunton):

35. ALICE GODFREY⁴, born Aug. 20, 1680; married *David Gusbee*, June 12, 1705.
36. RICHARD GODFREY⁴, born March 1, 1681-82; married *Bathsheba Walker*, Dec. 15, 1790.
37. MARY GODFREY⁴, born May 29, 1683; married *John Smith*, Nov. 27, 1703.
38. ABIGAIL GODFREY⁴, born Nov. 5, 1684; married *Henry Haskins*.
39. JOANNA GODFREY⁴, born July 30, 1686.
40. SARAH GODFREY⁴, born May 15, 1689; married *Peter Walker*.
41. JOHN GODFREY⁴, born Oct. 31, 1691; married *Joanna Gooding*.
42. JOSEPH GODFREY⁴, born March 1, 1694-5.

The will, proved October 13, 1725,* mentions wife Mary; eldest son Richard; sons John and Joseph; and daughters Alice Gushee, Mary Smith, Abigail Haskins, Joanna Burt and Sarah Walker.

John Godfrey died November 4, 1758, and Joanna, his wife, died March 9, 1765, aged seventy-eight years "wanting sixteen days." †

9. SUSANNA RICHMOND³ (John², John¹) was born in Bridgewater, November 4, 1661. She married, April 18, 1683, James Reed, son of William Reade, the immigrant. He died July 21, 1726, and she, August 18, 1725.

CHILDREN:

43. JAMES REED⁴, born 1684; died unmarried Feb. 1, 1734-5.
44. SUSANNA REED⁴, born March 10, 1686; unmarried in 1735; died without issue.
45. WILLIAM REED⁴, born March 10, 1688.
46. JOHN REED⁴.
47. THOMAS REED⁴.
48. MARTHA REED⁴.
49. ANN REED⁴, died unmarried in 1735.
50. MARY REED⁴, born 1697; died unmarried, July 17, 1734.
51. BENJAMIN REED⁴, born in 1699.

The will of James Reed of Middleboro, dated January 21, 1734-5, proved March 18, 1734-5, ‡ mentions sister Ann Read; sister Martha Ingell, "not

* Plymouth Wills, Vol. 5.

† Reed Inscriptions.

‡ Plymouth Wills, Vol. 8.

now a widow"; brothers John Read, William Read, and Thomas Read; honored father, James Read, deceased; Jonathan Ingell (giving him a legacy); sister Susanna Read; children of sister Martha Ingell ("Ingle"). Edward Richmond, Jr., one of the witnesses.

10. (LIEUT.) JOSEPH RICHMOND³ (John², John¹) was born in Taunton, December 8, 1663. He married, June 26, 1685, Mary Andrews, daughter of Henry and Mary Andrews of Taunton. Date of death unknown.

CHILDREN (born in Middleboro):

- + 52. JOSEPH⁴, married, 1st, *Hannah Deane*; 2d, *Abigail (Phillips) French*.
- 53. MARGARET⁴, unmarried; died in 1737.
- + 54. MARY⁴, married, 1st, *William Reed*; 2d, *Stephen Andrews*.
- + 55. ABIGAIL⁴, married *Mathew Gooding*.
- + 56. JOHN⁴, married *Sarah Thrasber*.
- + 57. CHRISTOPHER⁴, married, 1st, *Phebe Williams*; 2d, *Susanna Barden*.
- + 58. HENRY⁴, married *Mehitable Caswell*.
- + 59. JOSIAH⁴, married, 1st, *Elizabeth Pool*; 2d, *Joanna Briggs*.
- + 60. WILLIAM⁴, married — *Macomber*.

These are probably not arranged in the order of births, and it is not probable that the actual order will ever be known.

Edgar H. Reed has the following memorandum in his "Reed Genealogy": "The will of Mary Richmond, the mother of the wife of William Reed, makes mention of children as follows: son, Joseph Richmond; daughter, Margaret Richmond; daughter, Mary Reed; daughter, Abigail Gooding; son, John Richmond; son, Christopher Richmond; son, Henry Richmond; son, Josiah Richmond; and two daughters of son William Richmond. Dated February 14, 1737."

This will is not on record in either Plymouth or Bristol counties; for some reason it was not probated, but was preserved and finally came into the possession of some one who permitted Deacon Reed to copy the foregoing paragraph. He and his wife acknowledged the receipt of her interest in her father's (Henry Andrews) estate, March 28, 1707. They sold land to Henry Andrews, July 19, 1701.

Joseph and his son Christopher were in the Canada expedition of 1711.

Joseph and Mary his wife sold their homestead on the road from Taunton to Middleboro, containing forty acres, to their two sons Joseph and Henry; he acknowledged the deed, July 13, 1724, and she, March 11, 1726: "Lieut. Joseph Richmond of Taunton, to my son John of Middleboro, that 100 acre lot, which formerly belonged to John Rogers, whereon my said son John now dwells, except about 30 acres which I have given to my son Christopher. 28 July, 1724."

11. EDWARD RICHMOND³ (John², John¹), was born in Taunton, February 8, 1665. He married, first, Mercy —; and second, May 6, 1711, Rebecca Thurston, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah Thurston, born November 28, 1689. She died, and he married Mary —. He died in 1741.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE (born in Taunton):

- + 61. MERCY⁴, born in 1693; married *Edward Walker*.
- + 62. EDWARD⁴, born in 1695; married, 1st, *Elizabeth Deane*; 2d, *Mrs. Elizabeth (Shaw) Sampson*.

- 62a. RICHARD⁴.
- +63. JOSIAH⁴, born in 1697; married, 1st, *Mehitable Deane*; 2d, *Mrs. Lydia Crocker*.
- +64. NATHANIEL⁴, born about 1700; married *Alice Hackett*.
- +65. SETH⁴, married *Lydia Haskins*.
- 66. ELIZABETH⁴, married — *Hatheway*.
- +67. PHEBE⁴, born in 1706; married *Noah Elliott*.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE:

- +68. SARAH⁴, born Dec. 20, 1711; married, 1st, *Josiah Washburn*; 2d, *Samuel Crane*.
- 69. MARY⁴, born in 1714; married *Edmond Burt*.
- +70. PRISCILLA⁴, born Feb. 27, 1718, married *John Hackett*.
- 71. EUNICE⁴, born Sept. 23, 1722; died young; not mentioned in will.

The dates of birth of children of the first wife are correct within less than one year, being computed from the date of death and the age at that time.

The will, dated June 3, 1738, probated Dec. 9, 1741 (Vol. 10, p. 111), mentions wife Mary Richmond; sons Edward, Nathaniel and Seth of Taunton, and Josiah of Middleboro; and daughters, Mary Burt, Mercy Walker, Priscilla Hackett, Sarah Crane, Elizabeth Hatheway and Phebe Elliott; and brother John Richmond. He reserves one quarter of an acre for a burying place "for myself and posterity, at the place where the burying place is already begun." The witnesses to the will are John Richmond, John Richmond, Jr., and Elkanah Leonard; Elizabeth Hatheway is mentioned in the will, but not in its record.

He and Joseph bought one hundred and fifty acres of land in Middleboro, of John Rogers of Duxbury, in 1687.

The descendants of Nathaniel⁴ say that he was born about 1700; that he was killed at the siege of Louisburg; that he left a son Nathaniel, who married his second cousin, Mary Richmond (daughter of John and Dighton (Mirick) Richmond); that this last Nathaniel was born about 1731, and died in 1813, at Camillus, New York.

12. SAMUEL RICHMOND³ (John², John¹) was born in Taunton, September 3, 1668. He married, first, December 20, 1694, *Mehitable Andrews*, daughter of Henry and Mary Andrews; and second, Elizabeth (King) Hall, widow of John Hall, and daughter of Philip and Judith (Whitman) King. He died in 1736, and she, June 16, 1757.

CHILDREN:

- +72. SAMUEL⁴, born Oct. 16, 1695; married *Sarah Richmond*.
- +73. OLIVER⁴, born Aug. 25, 1697; married *Ruth* —.
- +74. THOMAS⁴, born Sept. 10, 1700; married *Hannab Fry*.
- 75. HANNAH⁴, born Aug. 29, 1702; married — *Booth*.
- +76. LYDIA⁴, born May 17, 1704; married *Samuel Thomas*.
- +77. SILAS⁴, married *Hannab Emmons*.
- 78. MEHITABLE⁴, married *Elisha Horton*.

The first two children were born in Taunton and the others in Middleboro. A deed, dated March 10, 1700-1, describes him as of Middleboro.

His will, dated June 11, 1736, probated July 20, 1736 (Vol. 8, p. 375), names wife Elizabeth; sons Thomas, Silas, Samuel and Oliver; daughters Hannah Booth, "Lidia" Thomas and *Mehitable Lawton*; and "cousin" (nephew) Joseph Richmond, to assist executors.

Widow Elizabeth, acknowledging the deed at Raynham, releases to Thomas, August 5, 1736; John King and Joseph Richmond, witnesses.

13. SARAH RICHMOND³ (John², John¹) was born in Taunton, February 7, 1670-1. She married, October 6, 1699, James Walker, son of James and Bathsheba (Brooks) Walker, born January 23, 1674-5. He died September 12, 1749, and she, November 27, 1727.

CHILDREN (born in Taunton):

- 79. SARAH WALKER⁴, married *Thomas Leonard, Jr.*, of Raynham, June 23, 1726.
- 80. JAMES WALKER⁴, born in 1702; died Aug. 7, 1761, in his fifty-ninth year.
- 80a. ELIAKIM WALKER⁴, born in 1704; died Feb. 21, 1785, in his eighty-first year.
- 80b. ELNATHAN WALKER⁴, born in 1706; died June 6, 1775, in his sixty-ninth year.
- 80c. PETER WALKER⁴, born in 1709; died Aug. 6, 1767, in his fifty-eighth year.

The dates of births above given are only approximate, being based upon the ages given at time of death. James Walker, after the death of his wife Sarah, married a second wife with the same given name.

14. JOHN RICHMOND³ (John², John¹) was born in Taunton, December 5, 1673. He married, November 28, 1709, Hannah Otis, daughter of Stephen and Hannah (Ensign) Otis, born May 16, 1686. Date of death unknown.

CHILDREN (born in Taunton):

- +81. JOHN⁴, married, 1st, *Dighton Mirick*; 2d, *Phebe Dunham*.
- +82. STEPHEN⁴, married *Silence Robinson*.
- 83. MARY⁴.

His will, dated October 16, 1739, proved June 24, 1760 (Vol. 17, p. 47), mentions sons Stephen and John, and daughter Mary; also brother Edward. He bequeathed to daughter Mary, £150 in case she married; if she did not marry, then John was to maintain her. John³ conveyed the homestead to John⁴, February 12, 1712-13.

15. EBENEZER RICHMOND³ (John², John¹) was born in Newport, R. I., May 12, 1676. He married, before 1701, Anna Sproat, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Sampson) Sproat of Scituate, born in 1671. He died in 1729.

CHILDREN (born in Middleboro):

- +84. EBENEZER⁴, born March 13, 1701; married Mrs. *Mary (Walker) Walker*.
- +85. ROBERT⁴, born Sept. 18, 1702; married, 1st, *Martha Washburn*; 2d, *Dorcas (Jones?)*.
- 86. ANNA⁴, born Oct. 14, 1704; married *Caleb Cowing*.
- 87. RACHEL⁴, born May 6, 1707.
- +88. ELIZABETH⁴, born Sept. 1, 1708; married *Edward Washburn*.
- +89. SILVESTER⁴, born Nov. 25, 1711; married, 1st, *Abiah Elliott*; 2d, *Hannah Pratt*.

He was described, in a deed dated March 10, 1700-1, and again, April 6, 1708, as of Middleboro, but in a deed dated December 6, 1705, as of Plymouth. He was chosen constable in 1706, and on jury of trials in 1717. The First Middle Church Record states that he moved to West Plymouth, February 13, 1715.

His will, dated April 7, 1729, proved July 8, 1729 (Plym. Co., Vol. 7, p. 419), mentions wife Anna; eldest son Ebenezer; sons Robert and Silvester; and daughters Anna and Rachel Richmond, and Elizabeth, wife of Edward Washburn; and these sign an agreement allowing the will.

In a deed, dated June 16, 1723 (Plym. Co., B. 12, p. 32), from Thomas Oldman and Mercy his wife, Ephriam Kean and Hannah his wife, and Ebenezer Richmond and Anna his wife, the three wives are described as daughters of Robert Sproat of Scituate.

A deed from James Sproat and Ebenezer Richmond and Anna his wife, dated April 1, 1729, and acknowledged April 17, 1729 (Plym. Co., B. 25, p. 50), witnessed by Robert Richmond, conveys land "laid out in the right of our honored father, Robert Sproat."

Robert Sproat, who died in Middleboro in 1712, mentions in his will his daughter Ann Richmond.

16. ABIGAIL RICHMOND³ (John², John¹) was born in Newport, R. I., February 26, 1678-9. She married, July 29, 1708, Nathan Walker, son of James and Bathsheba (Brooks) Walker, born January 28, 1677-8. He died December 23, 1747, and she, February 28, 1763.

CHILDREN (born in Dighton):

90. NATHAN WALKER⁴, born Oct. 27, 1709.
91. ABIGAIL WALKER⁴, born Dec. 3, 1711.
92. PHEBE WALKER⁴, born Sept. 29, 1713.
93. WILLIAM WALKER⁴, born Aug. 17, 1715.
94. LYDIA WALKER⁴, born July 31, 1717.
95. DEBORAH WALKER⁴, born Aug. 13, 1719.

17. ABIGAIL RICHMOND³ (Edward², John¹) was born in 1656. She married, in 1679, John Remington, son of John and Abigail Remington. He died in 1688, and she married, second, Henry Gardiner, son of George and Herodias (Long) Gardiner, who died in 1744. She died also in 1744.

CHILDREN BY FIRST HUSBAND (born in Newport or Kingston, R. I.):

96. ABIGAIL REMINGTON⁴, married, 1st, *William Gardiner, Jr.*; 2d, *Job Almy*.
97. MARTHA REMINGTON⁴, married *Eber Sherman*.
98. ELIZABETH REMINGTON⁴, married *John Kenyon*.
99. HANNAH REMINGTON⁴.

CHILDREN BY SECOND HUSBAND:

100. HENRY GARDINER⁴, born Feb. 25, 1691.
101. EPHRAIM GARDINER⁴, born Jan. 17, 1693.
102. WILLIAM GARDINER⁴, born Oct. 27, 1697.

Administration on the estate of John Remington was granted to his widow, Abigail, December 12, 1688. In 1701, Martha, Elizabeth and Hannah conveyed land of John, deceased.

In depositions in 1738, Henry Gardiner calls himself ninety-three years old; and she, in her eighty-second year.

His will, dated October 25, 1732, proved May 5, 1744, mentions his wife Abigail, and sons Henry and Ephraim, and children of William, deceased.

Her will, dated July 20, 1744, proved October 8, 1744, mentions son Henry; daughters Martha Sherman and Elizabeth Kenyon; daughter of Ephraim; daughter of Henry; daughter of William, deceased.

18. EDWARD RICHMOND³ (Edward², John¹) was born in 1658. He married, in 1682, Sarah —, who was born in 1664. She died February 14, 1743.

CHILDREN (born in Little Compton, R. I.):

- + 103. ABIGAIL⁴, born in 1683; married *John Sims*. *
- + 104. EDWARD⁴, born Dec. 3, 1689; married *Rebecca Thurston*.
- + 105. ANNA⁴, born Jan. 22, 1693; married *William Wilbur*.
- + 106. ELIZABETH⁴, born in 1694; died young.
- + 107. BENJAMIN⁴, born Jan. 10, 1696; married *Mary* —.
- + 108. AMEY⁴, born Nov. 22, 1697.
- + 109. MARY⁴, born March 15, 1700; married *Peter Crandall*.
- + 110. ESTHER⁴, born Feb. 3, 1703.
- + 111. ABIGAIL⁴, born Nov. 25, 1704; married *George Manchester*.
- + 112. ELIZABETH⁴, born Nov. 1707.

On November 3, 1700, at Compton, "were baptized Edward Richmond, wife, and daughter Abigail, Mr. Silvester Richmond. The children baptized were Edward, Anne, Elizabeth, Amey, Benjamin, and Mary Richmond."

Edward³ lived in Newport, R. I., in 1727. He was the fourth Town Clerk in Little Compton; his father, Edward² was the second. A deed by Benjamin Church, of Bristol, R. I., conveys property "to Edward Richmond, Jr., of Little Compton, on account of his regard for his loving friend," Sept. 26, 1686.

19. JOHN RICHMOND³ (Edward², John¹) was born in Newport, R. I., about 1660. He married Elizabeth —. He died in 1740.

CHILDREN (born in Kings Town [Westerly], R. I.):

- + 113. CYRUS⁴, married, 1st, *Jane Crandall*; 2d, *Phebe Mott*.
- + 114. ABIGAIL⁴, married — *Burdick*.
- + 115. SARAH⁴, married, July 20, 1725, *Joseph Lawton* of Portsmouth.
- + 116. STEPHEN⁴, born Oct. 3, 1704; married *Mary Lawton*.
- + 117. ANN⁴, born Nov. 1, 1706; died May 12, 1785; married *John Hoxsie*.
- + 118. ELIZABETH⁴, born Aug. 23, 1715; married *Joseph Hull*.
- + 119. REBECCA⁴, married *Peter Worden*.
- + 120. ESTHER⁴, married — *Tracy* of Preston, Conn.
- + 121. CONTENT⁴, born in 1717; married *Peter Davis*.
- + 122. PRISCILLA⁴, married *Joseph Reynolds*.

He and his wife Elizabeth conveyed land, November 4, 1727.

His will, dated February 24, 1739-40, proved July 28, 1740, mentions wife Elizabeth; son Stephen; son Cyrus of Stonington; daughters Rebecca Worden, Sarah Lawton, Esther Tracy, of Preston, Conn., Ann Hoxsie and Content Davis; granddaughter Ruth Reynolds, and grandsons Richmond Reynolds and Joseph Reynolds, children of daughter Priscilla; daughter Abigail Burdick's five children, Simeon, Abigail, Edmund, Jonathan and Elizabeth; and daughter Elizabeth Hull's three children, Sarah, Tristram and Hannah.

John Richmond solemnized marriages in Westerly in 1732; was admitted freeman, May 1, 1716; and was Deputy for Westerly in 1729.

The Colonial Records mention him as follows: —

* Abigail Richmond, daughter of Edward (Jr.) and Sarah Richmond, married July 9, 1702, John Sims, and died October 4, 1702. — *Little Compton Records*.

To all popple to whom this presents shall come Edward Richmon John Richm
 William palmer John palmer and Sarah Richmon all of the towne of Littlecompton
 in the county of Wilts in pervingland and Thomas Burdges of Devonport in y^e com
 Mon of late Deceded & deceased possessor of a certain tract or parcel of Land situated
 lying and being in the towne shap of Littlecompton and lyeth on the east side of
 Colebrook Containing one hundred & forty acres be it more or less which saide
 tract of Land was have divided in to seven Lots or shares as in the returne for
 sd Littlecompton may be seene more plainly each Lot or share containing rough seem
 acres be it more or less: and now being the Lawfull Heiress of sd Land
 Therefore know ye that we the sd Edward Richmon John Richmon William palmer
 John palmer Thomas Burdges and Sarah Richmon have for divers good causes &
 Consideration given granted allowed & confirmed by these presents
 Dene freely & absolutely give grant alien enfeoff and confirm from us the sd Edward
 Richmon John Richmon William palmer John palmer Thomas Burdges & Sarah
 Richmon our heirs and assigns unto our Loving Brother Sir Walter Richmon
 of Littlecompton a fore sd his heirs and assigns for ever a certain lot of Land
 Long amongst the lots of Land a bout expressed and containeth rough seem
 acres more or less and is the seventh Lot in number and all wayes right
 Liberties Benefits priviledges and appurtenances thereto belonging or any
 way appertaining To Have and to hold the sd rough seem acre Lot
 in to Littlecompton with all and singulerly the priviledges & appurtenances
 thereunto belonging unto the sd Sir Walter Richmon his heirs & assigns for ever
 for the only proper use and behoofe of him y^e sd Sir Walter Richmon his
 heirs and assigns for ever: we and our heirs and clearly a quito of and from
 all other and former gifts grants bargains sales and all other titles hables
 and alienations what so ever made had committed or done by us the saide
 Edward Richmon John Richmon William palmer John palmer Thomas Burdges
 and Sarah Richmon our heirs or assigns or any of them and that it
 shall and may be Lawfull by virtue of these presents to and for the sd
 Sir Walter Richmon his heirs & assigns administrators & assigns and every of
 them from time to time and at all times for ever here after freely peace-
 ably and quietly to take posses occupy use and injoy the premises with all their
 rights members and appurtenances without any Lawfull let save hells small
 Interruption evicton or disturbance by us the sd Edward Richmon John Richmon
 William palmer John palmer Thomas Burdges and Sarah Richmon our heirs or
 assigns or any other parson or persons what so ever Lawfully claiming
 from by or under us or them or any of them and for the confirmation
 Therof we have here unto set our hands and seals this right day of Juny
 my ninth year of the reigne of our Sovereigne Lord William the third King of England
 & in the year of our Lord one thousand six hundred ninty and seven 1697

Signed Sealed and Delivered
 In the presence of us

John Gillard
 Nathaniel Stanell

Edward Richmond

John Richmond

the mark of
William W palmer

John Palmer

the mark of
Sarah S R Richmond

Dartmouth, June 10. 1757.

Received of my Son. Peter Richmond the Sum of three
Hundred pounds old Tenner per full for the Rent
for the Farm which I now dwell upon for the
year fifty one I say received by me I

Silvester Richmond

Dartmouth, March 25th. 1758.

Received of my Son. Peter Richmond the Sum of
three hundred Pounds old Tenner per full for the
Rent for the Farm which I now dwell upon for
the year fifty two I say received by me

Silvester Richmond

"1710, Feb. 28. He sold to George Havens of Groton, Ct., dwelling house and 200 acres in Kings Town for £400.

"1711, Oct. 2. Westerly. He and thirty-five others bought 5,300 acres in Narragansett of the vacant lands.

"1716, Jan. 12. He sold certain land.

"1716. Freeman.

"1722, May 5. He was appointed one of the executors of Nicholas Utter's will, and was given a legacy of £5.

"1727, Nov. 4. He and wife Elizabeth sold 60 acres in Hunting Swamp Farm in Portsmouth, for £1,300, to William Wood and John Allen, of Newport.

"1829-33. Deputy.

"1738, Aug. 29. He, as Justice of the Peace, married Thomas Burdick to Penelope Rhodes."

20. ELIZABETH RICHMOND³ (Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, R. I., December 6, 1665; she married, in 1686, John Palmer, probably son of Henry, born May 18, 1665. He died October 13, 1753, and she, February 9, 1717.

CHILDREN (born in Kings Town, or Westerly, R. I.):

123. JOHN PALMER⁴, born Nov. 24, 1687; married, 1st, *Mary Hilliard*; 2d, *Elizabeth Church*.

124. SARAH PALMER⁴, born Sept. 29, 1689; married *John Wilbor*.

125. ELIZABETH PALMER⁴, born Nov. 17, 1691; was second wife of *Edward Southworth*.

126. EDWARD PALMER⁴, born Aug. 29, 1693.

127. JOB PALMER⁴, born Sept. 17, 1695; married *Priscilla Hilliard*.

128. AARON PALMER⁴, born Dec. 19, 1697.

129. ANNA PALMER⁴, born March 24, 1699; died Feb. 18, 1716.

130. ISAAC PALMER⁴, born Jan. 14, 1701.

131. WILLIAM PALMER⁴, born March 18, 1703.

132. ESTHER PALMER⁴, born Aug. 31, 1706.

133. HENRY PALMER⁴, born Oct. 11, 1709; died April 27, 1723.

John Palmer, after Elizabeth's death, married Sarah Blood, and had other children,—Gideon, Moses and Simeon.

21. MARY RICHMOND³ (Edward², John¹) was born in 1668. She married, in 1685, William Palmer, who was born in 1663. (He was son of William.)

CHILDREN (born in Kings Town, or Westerly, R. I.):

134. WILLIAM PALMER⁴, born Jan. 17, 1686; married *Mary Irish*, Feb. 9, 1715.

135. ELIZABETH PALMER⁴, born Nov. 12, 1687; married *Henry Head*, June 29, 1709.

136. JOSEPH PALMER⁴, born June 19, 1689.

137. SUSANNA PALMER⁴, born Oct. 24, 1692.

138. JOHN PALMER⁴, born Nov. 13, 1694; married *Alice Shaw*, Feb. 23, 1716.

139. THOMAS PALMER⁴, born Jan. 7, 1697; married *Abiah Wilbur*, April 5, 1742. He died May 3, 1768.

140. MARY PALMER⁴, born Jan. 10, 1699.

141. BENJAMIN PALMER⁴, born Nov. 3, 1700.

142. ABIGAIL PALMER⁴, born April 5, 1702; married *Israel Shaw*. She died in Sept., 1790.

143. PATIENCE PALMER⁴, born Feb. 19, 1704; married *Peleg Richmond*. (See No. 154.)

144. SILVESTER PALMER⁴, born May 2, 1706; married *Amy Wait*, June 9, 1740.

145. PELEG PALMER⁴, born March 8, 1708.

22. ESTHER RICHMOND³ (Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, R. I., in 1669. She married, in 1691, Thomas Burdges (Burgess), son of Thomas and Lydia (Gaunt) Burdges, born in 1668. He died July 1, 1743, and she, November 12, 1706.

CHILDREN (born in Little Compton):

- 146. EDWARD BURGESS⁴ born in 1692; married *Elizabeth Coe*, Oct. 27, 1720.
- 147. DEBORAH BURGESS⁴ born 1694; married *Jeremiah Brownell*, Nov. 6, 1712.
- 148. LYDIA BURGESS⁴.
- 149. ABIGAIL BURGESS⁴.
- 150. ESTHER BURGESS⁴, born 1696; married *William Wilbur*, June 20, 1717.

Thomas Burgess (who had two wives after Esther's death), in his will, dated May 10, 1743, proved August 16, 1743, mentions, among others, son Edward, daughters Deborah Brownell, Lydia Collins, Abigail Thomas and Hester Wilbur. He gives to son Edward his desk "called father Richmond's desk."

In a deed given by Edward, John and Sarah, children of Captain Edward Richmond, "to our loving brother Silvester," the name of the brother-in-law is plainly written "Thomas Burdges," now changed to Burgess.

23. COLONEL SILVESTER RICHMOND³ (Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, R. I. (formerly Dartmouth, Mass.), in 1672. He married, in 1693, Elizabeth Rogers, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Pabodie) Rogers of Barrington, and granddaughter of John Rogers of Duxbury, Mass., and great-granddaughter of Thomas, who came over in the "Mayflower," and granddaughter of John Alden and Priscilla Mullens. She was born in 1672, and died October 23, 1724. He married, February 18, 1728, Deborah (Cushing) Loring, widow of Thomas Loring, and daughter of John and Sarah (Hawks) Cushing. She was born in September, 1674. He died November 20, 1754, and she, October 18, 1770.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE (born in Little Compton, R. I.):

- + 151. WILLIAM⁴, born Oct. 10, 1694; married *Anna Gray*.
- + 152. ELIZABETH⁴, born May 10, 1696; married *Nathaniel Fisher*.
- + 153. SYLVESTER⁴, born June 30, 1698; married *Elizabeth Talbut*.
- + 154. PELEG⁴, born Oct. 25, 1700; married, 1st, *Patience Palmer*; 2d, Mrs. *Mary Viol*.
- + 155. PEREZ⁴, born Oct. 5, 1702; married *Deborah Loring*.
- + 156. ICHABOD⁴, born Feb. 27, 1704; married *Abigail Ford*.
- + 157. RUTH⁴, born March 7, 1705-6; married *Epbriam Atwood*.
- 158. HANNAH⁴, born July 9, 1709. Died without issue; not mentioned in will.
- + 159. SARAH⁴, born Oct. 31, 1711; married *Peleg Heath*.
- + 160. MARY⁴, born Nov. 29, 1713; married Rev. *Nicholas Loring*.
- + 161. ROGERS⁴, born May 25, 1716; married Mrs. *Susannah (Viall) Lee*.

Silvester Richmond³ (with others) was baptized at Little Compton, November 3, 1700.* He was one of the original members of the First Congregational Church. His wife united with the church the following year.

May 29, 1701, he bought of John Rogers, of Boston, merchant, a tract of land in Little Compton, for £83; the grantor calling him son-in-law.†

Feb. 8, 1704, he bought forty acres in Little Compton for £60, of William Earle. Col. Richmond bought, sold and possessed a large amount of property.

* Hist. Gen. Reg., Vol. 22, p. 267.

† Bristol Co. Deeds, Vol. 23.

Feb. 7, 1727, he made a covenant with Deborah Loring and Caleb Loring, previous to his marriage to said Deborah.

In 1732, Perez Bradford of Milton, William Richmond and Nathaniel Searles, all of Little Compton, were appointed to settle the estate of their grandfather, John Rogers, late of Barrington, deceased. Complaint was made about the manner of settling the estate by some of the heirs, viz., Silvester Richmond, Ichabod Richmond, and Ephriam Atwood, who had married Ruth Richmond, daughter of Silvester.

His will, dated December 29, 1752, proved December 3, 1754 (Vol. 14, pp. 236 to 240), describes him as of Dartmouth, Mass., and contains the following items:—

"Ex., son Peleg. To wife Deborah, £18, 6s. 8d., riding chaise, easy chair and silver tankard, for her use, and what things she brought at marriage agreeable to covenant between self and wife and Caleb Loring, before marriage, dated 1727, Feb. 7. To wife also maintenance by testator's son Perez out of estate I shall give him. To son William, all lands joining his homestead in Little Compton, he paying my grandson Gamaliel Richmond, son of Peleg, £13, 6s. 8d., and to my granddaughter Mary Paine, who was daughter of my daughter Sarah, deceased, £13, 6s. 8d. To son Sylvester, 30 acres in Dartmouth and £205, 13s. 4d. paid him by my son Perez. To son Peleg, 200 Spanish milled dollars, half of it in live stock. To son Ichabod, £33, 6s. 8d. and 3 acres in Little Compton and use of room in west end of my dwelling house and a bed. To son Rogers, £200, half in stock. To daughter Elizabeth, £40, and silver tankard at death of wife, and if Elizabeth die before wife, then the tankard to go to grandson and granddaughter Fisher, children of said Elizabeth. To daughter Ruth, £40 and two silver spoons. To daughter Mary, £20. To granddaughter Mary Paine, £5. To grandson Sylvester, son of Sylvester, my silver hilted sword. To grandson Joshua, son of Perez, a brace of pistols and holsters. To grandson Sylvester, son of William, three halberts and a fire lock gun. To grandson Richmond Loring, son of my daughter Mary, £20. To negroes Nat and Kate, their freedom. To daughter Elizabeth, £6, a feather bed, and other household stuff. To daughters Ruth and Mary, a bed and £6, each. To son Perez, my now dwelling house and homestead farm, and the rest of real and personal estate, he supporting my aged wife and giving to his brothers Peleg and Ichabod, a suit of apparel, each."

He was commissioned as lieutenant, July 25, 1710; as colonel, April 25, 1742, by which title he was afterwards known; also as Justice of the Peace in 1711 and 1729. (See Commissions.)

He had quite a large number of slaves, and, long before the Revolution, liberated and settled them in some woodlands in Dartmouth, Mass. (Dartmouth Woods). There is a ridge of land in that town which was settled almost wholly by negroes who were the descendants of the emancipated slaves of Col. Richmond.

The following inscriptions are from the tombstones in the old cemetery in Little Compton, R. I.:—

"Colon. Sylvestre Richmond of Dartmouth. Died Nov. 22, 1754. In the 81st year of his age."

"Elizabeth, wife of Colonel Sylvestre Richmond. Died Oct. 23, 1724. In the 52 year of her age."

"Deborah, the relict of Colonel Sylvestre Richmond, formerly wife of Thomas Loring. Died Oct. 18, 1776. Ætates 96."

The *Boston Newsletter* of June 17, 1717, contained the following obituary notice:—

"Little Compton, May 31, 1717. This morning died here, Mrs. Wm. Pabodie, in the ninety-third year of her age. She was a daughter of John Alden, Esq., and Priscilla Mullins, daughter of Mr. William Mullins. She was exemplarily virtuous and pious, and her memory is blessed.

"Mr. Mullins and his wife, his sone, and his servant, dyed the first winter : only his daughter Priscilla survived and married with John Alden."

GENEALOGY OF ELIZABETH (PABODIE) ROGERS,

Who married Colonel Silvester Richmond³ (son of Captain Edward Richmond², John¹).

HON. JOHN ALDEN. John Alden was one of the pilgrims of Leyden, who came over in the Mayflower to Plymouth in 1620. He was about twenty-two years of age when he arrived, and was one of those who signed the original Civil Compact, adopted by the first adventurers at Cape Cod Harbor on the 15th of November. This was a few days previous to their finding and selecting a place for the commencement of their settlement at Plymouth. He was single, and appears to have been an inmate of the family of Captain Miles Standish. He was the stripling who first leaped upon the rock, as mentioned by Mr. Adams. For the romance of his marriage with Priscilla Mullins, see Longfellow's "Courtship of Miles Standish," and Jane Austin's "Betty Alden." He built his house on a rise of land near Eagle Tree Pond, where the ruins of his mill are still to be seen. Priscilla died in 1650. John Alden died September 12, 1687.

CHILDREN :

JOHN*, born about 1622 ; died March 14, 1702 ; married, 1st, *Elizabeth* — ; 2d, *Elizabeth Everell*, widow of *Abiell Everell*. She was daughter of Major *William Phillips* of Watertown and Saco.

JOSEPH, born in 1624 ; died Feb. 8, 1697 ; married *Mary Simmons*, daughter of *Moses Simmons, Jr.*, who settled in Bridgewater.

ELIZABETH, born in 1625 ; died May 13, 1773 ; married *William Paybody* of Duxbury, Mass., and Little Compton, R. I., Dec. 23, 1644.

JONATHAN, of Duxbury, married, Dec. 10, 1672, *Abigail*, daughter of *Benjamin Hallett, Esq.*, of Barnstable. Jonathan inherited the paternal estate and occupied it. He died February, 1697, aged about 70. She died Aug. 17, 1725, aged 81. *Jonathan* was a captain.

SARAH, married *Alexander Standish*, son of Capt. *Miles Standish*.

RUTH, married *John Bass*², son of Deacon *Samuel Bass*¹, † of Braintree. She died Oct. 12, 1674.

MARY, married before 1667, to *Thomas Delano*² of Duxbury. Thomas was son of *Phillip de la Noyé*, a French Protestant, who came to Plymouth in the *Fortune*, Nov. 9, 1621.

DAVID, married *Mercy*, daughter of *Constant Southworth*. David lived in Middleborough.

There were three other children, names unknown.

ELIZABETH ALDEN, born in 1625 ; died in 1717. She married Hon. *William Paybody* of Duxbury, December 26, 1644. He removed to Little Compton, and was Representative in 1659-78. She died May 31, 1771, aged 93. He died December 13, 1707, in his 88th year.

CHILDREN :

ELIZABETH, married November, 1666, *John Rogers* of Duxbury, Boston, Mt. Hope and Barrington.

HANNAH, married *Samuel Bartlett*.

* John went to Boston as early as 1659. He lived on what is now Alden Street. He was captain of several armed vessels of the Colony.

† Deacon Samuel Bass, with his wife Anna, came from England in 1630. Settled first at Roxbury. Admitted freeman, May 14, 1634. Removed to Braintree (now Quincy), in 1640. For twelve years after 1641 he represented the town at General Court. His wife Anna died Sept. 5, 1693, aged 93. He died Dec. 30th, 1694.

PRISCILLA, married Rev. *Ichabod Wiswell*.
JOHN, killed in 1669.
WILLIAM, of Little Compton.
EDWARD.

ELIZABETH PAYBODY. She was married to John Rogers of Boston, Mt. Hope, and Barrington. Their children were :

HANNAH, married — *Bradford* ; lived in Duxbury, Mass.
SARAH, married *Nathaniel Searls* of Little Compton, R. I.
ELIZABETH, married SILVESTER RICHMOND, 1693, of Little Compton, R. I. She was born in 1672, and died Oct. 23, 1724.

THE ROGERS FAMILY.

Ancestors of Elizabeth Rogers, who married Silvester Richmond³ (Edward², John¹).

THOMAS ROGERS¹ came over in the "Mayflower" with his son Joseph. He died early in the winter of 1621, of hardships in the new Colony.

CHILDREN :

JOSEPH².
ELEAZER².
JOHN².

JOHN ROGERS² married Frances — . He lived in Plymouth in 1631 ; and in Duxbury in 1634 ; he was Representative in 1657.

CHILDREN :

JOHN³, married *Elizabeth (Alden) Pabodie*.
JOSEPH³.
TIMOTHY³.
ANN³, married *John Hemsdon*.
MARY³.
ABIGAIL³, married *John Richmond²*.

JOHN ROGERS³ married Elizabeth, daughter of William Pabodie and Elizabeth Alden, who was daughter of John and Priscilla Mullins Alden.

John Rogers was a merchant of Boston, Mass. His property, inventoried at the time of his death, amounted to £977, 18s., comprising a large amount of silver plate, silver buttons and shoe-buckles.

He gave to his children, Hannah, Elizabeth, Ruth and Sarah Rogers, also to his son John, certain landed property on the "29th day of the 8th month," 1681. Deed recorded 1694, in Vol. 34 of Land Records, Bristol County. The heirs of John Rogers, Esq., late of Barrington, under date of December 30, 1742, among which heirs were the children of Elizabeth, wife of Silvester Richmond, deceased, make division of said Rogers estate. Another agreement of the heirs of Elizabeth, wife of Silvester, may be found in Vol. 51, pages 158 and 159, agreeing upon division of property at Stephens Neck.

CHILDREN :

HANNAH⁴, born Nov. 16, 1668 ; married, July, 1689, *Samuel Bradford*.
JOHN⁴, born Sept. 22, 1670.
ELIZABETH⁴, born in 1672 ; married SILVESTER RICHMOND³.
RUTH⁴, born April 18, 1675.
SARAH⁴, born May 4, 1677 ; married *Nathaniel Searle*.

THE PAYBODY FAMILY.*

Ancestors of Elizabeth (Pabodie) Rogers, who married Silvester Richmond³.

JOHN PAYBODY¹, who, as far as can be ascertained, is the progenitor of all of that name in this country, however varied the name may be from the original orthography, was born in England about 1590, and is supposed to have emigrated to New England in or near the year 1635.

It is most probable, by the absence of his name from the list of passengers, that he did not come in the same vessel with his son Francis, but at some other time, and most likely with his youngest son William, as we find them named together in the list of the original proprietors of Plymouth. In 1637, John was the owner of ten acres of land at Bluefish; he was admitted freeman January 2, 1637-38, and, with William, was named as one of the original proprietors of Bridgewater in 1645. His will is dated July 15, 1649. He died at Bridgewater about 1666. Married Isabel —, who survived him.

CHILDREN:

THOMAS, of whom we have no record.

FRANCIS, born 1614; married *Mary Foster* of Ipswich; died Feb. 19, 1697-8.

WILLIAM, born in 1619-20; married ELIZABETH ALDEN².

ANNIS, married *John Rouse*, who is named with William as one of the original proprietors of Little Compton, originally Seaconnet.

WILLIAM PAYBODY², born in England, 1619-20; died in Little Compton, December 3, 1707. Married, December 26, 1644, Elizabeth Alden, born 1624-25; she died May 31, 1717. He settled at Plymouth with his father, but afterwards removed to Duxbury, where he held many offices of trust and responsibility, and was generally much employed in public affairs; he was Representative in 1659-78. He owned considerable land in Duxbury; was one of those to whom Bridgewater was set off in 1645; was one of the first proprietors of Freetown in 1659, and was also one of the original proprietors of Sakonet, or Little Compton, in 1675, whither he removed with his family about 1684.

CHILDREN:

JOHN, born Oct. 4, 1645; died Nov. 17, 1669. The verdict of the coroner's inquest assembled to investigate his death, was as follows: "His horse carried him underneath the bow of a young tree, and violently forcing his head into the body thereof, broke his skull."

ELIZABETH, born April 24, 1647; married, 1666, JOHN ROGERS, afterwards of Little Compton.

MARY, born in 1648; married, 1669, *Edward Southworth* of Little Compton.

MERCY, born Jan. 2, 1649; married, 1671, *John Simmons*.

MARTHA, born Feb. 24, 1650; married, 1677, *Samuel Seabury*.

PRISCILLA, born Jan. 15, 1653; married Rev. *Ichabod Wiswall*.

SARAH, born Aug. 7, 1654; married, 1680, *John Coe* of Little Compton.

RUTH, born June 27, 1658; married, 1672, *Benjamin Bartlett, Jr.*; died Aug. 27, 1740.

REBECCA, born Oct. 16, 1660; married, 1680, *William Southworth*; died Dec. 3, 1702.

HANNAH, born Oct. 15, 1662; married, 1683, *Samuel Bartlett*.

WILLIAM, born Nov. 24, 1664.

LYDIA, born April 3, 1667.

25. HENRY RICHMOND³ (Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, R. I. He married *Jemima Smith*, daughter of Captain John Smith. He died September 30, 1714; no children.

By deed, dated September 13, 1714, Henry Richmond of Boston, and

* Referred to as the Rhode Island Branch. Compiled by Mr. B. Frank Pabodie.

Jemima, his wife (with others), said Jemima and others being children "of Capt. John Smith of Winnisimmet, in Boston aforesaid, deceased," convey to their brother John Brinterall, who married Phebe, another daughter of said John Smith deceased, all claims upon land in Rumney and all personal property of said Smith. The deed, however, is not signed by Henry Richmond, and was acknowledged by Jemima, December 23, 1714.*

On May 23, 1716, Jemima Richmond was appointed administrator on the estate of her husband, Henry Richmond, late of Boston, deceased. One of the papers on file is a letter from North Carolina signed by Caleb Bundy, to Jemima Richmond, dated May 20, 1715, wherein he states that he had written two previous letters from which he had not heard, and that her husband, Henry Richmond, died September 31, 1714, having given a will, bequeathing all to his wife. On May 26, 1716, a petition was filed to cite Thomas Hendys and John Bundy as having in their hands funds of the estate of Henry Richmond, late of Boston, deceased, and an order was issued; but other papers are on file, and of these only the letters are recorded. It would seem that the administration was taken out to compel a settlement, and that a settlement was effected and no other proceedings had. These papers make it quite certain that there were no children.†

26. ANN RICHMOND³ (Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, R. I. She married, April 6, 1704, Henry Tew, son of Henry and Dorcas Tew. She died, and he married again, and died in 1731.

CHILDREN (born in Newwort, R. I.):

- 162. HENRY TEW⁴, born Jan. 23, 1705.
- 163. AMY TEW⁴, born May 18, 1707; died Dec. 23, 1708.
- 164. ANN TEW⁴, born Nov. 2, 1709.
- 165. ELIZABETH TEW⁴, born March 19, 1711; died July 2, 1711.
- 166. EDWARD TEW⁴, born Aug. 8, 1712; died Sept. 3, 1714.
- 167. AMY TEW⁴, born June 1, 1714; died Dec. 23, 1718 (i).
- 168. JAMES TEW⁴, born Sept. 2, 1715.
- 169. EDWARD TEW⁴, born Sept. 4, 1717; died Sept. 3, 1719.
- 170. DORCAS TEW⁴, born Sept. 21, 1719.

He had two children (John and Elizabeth) by his second wife. His inventory was returned December 31, 1731. His will was offered for probate, but on account of interlineations and erasures, probate was denied, March 6, 1732.

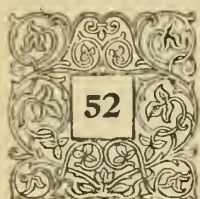
* Suffolk Records, Book 28, p. 257.

† Suffolk Register, File 3662.





Fourth Generation.



JOSEPH RICHMOND⁴ (Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro. He married, first, Hannah Deane, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Williams) Deane, born December 26, 1682. She died, and he (then of Taunton) married, secondly, April 20, 1736, Abigail (Phillips) French, widow of Joseph French, Jr., and daughter of James Phillips.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE (born in Taunton):

- + 171. SARAH⁵, married *Israel Deane*.
- 172. HANNAH⁵.
- + 173. JOSEPH⁵, born July 22, 1723; married *Elizabeth Hackett*.
- + 174. SETH⁵, born about 1725; married *Esther Walker*.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE (born in Berkeley):

- + 175. WEALTHY⁵, born March 28, 1738; married *Jacob French*.
- + 176. PEREZ⁵, born Jan. 15, 1744; married *Phebe Hathaway*.

His will, dated December 2, 1750, probated February 5, 1750-1 (Vol. 12 p. 495), mentions sons Joseph, Seth and Perez; daughters Sarah Deane, and Hannah and Wealthy Richmond.

Abigail Richmond of Berkeley, late widow of Joseph French, Jr., executed a deed, March 1, 1747. As widow of Joseph Richmond⁴, she was appointed guardian of their children,—Wealthy, daughter, and Perez, son.

There is a deed, dated February 2, 1727-8 (B. 19, p. 297), from heirs of Benjamin Deane, naming (among others) Hannah Richmond, wife of Joseph, Jr.; Elizabeth Richmond, wife of Edward, Jr.; and Mehitable Richmond, wife of Josiah of Middleboro.

54. MARY RICHMOND⁴ (Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro in 1699. She married, June 8, 1721, William Reed, son of John and Bethiah (Frye) Reed. He died in 1734, and she married, secondly, November 6, 1738, Stephen Andrews. He died March 4, 1770, and she, December 5, 1784. No children by second husband.

CHILDREN BY FIRST HUSBAND (born in Taunton):

- 177. JOHN REED⁵, born in 1772; married, 1st, *Dorothy Pinnea* (9 children); 2d, *Hannah Austin* (4 children).
- 178. WILLIAM REED⁵.
- 179. MARY REED⁵.
- 180. ABIGAIL REED⁵.

The will of William Reed of Taunton, dated March 31, 1726, probated July 16, 1734 (Vol. 8,)), mentions wife Mary; sons William and John, and daughter Mary. The sons were then not twenty-one, and the daughter, Mary, then the youngest, not eighteen. Abigail is not mentioned in the will, and evidently was born after its date. The inventory of his property amounted to £685. 19s. 10d.

Stephen Andrews was a man of learning and piety and was known by his neighbors as "St. Stephen." He lived to the age of one hundred years. William Reed went to Rochester about 1744. He had four children, William, Abigail, Margaret and Lydia.

55. ABIGAIL RICHMOND⁴ (Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro. She married Matthew Gooding, son of George and Deborah (Walker) Gooding, born June 12, 1695. He died in Dighton, March 15, 1756.

CHILDREN (born in Dighton):

181. GEORGE GOODING⁵, born Dec. 6, 1723; died May 2, 1809; married, Dec. 6, 1746, *Sarah Reed* of Dighton, daughter of *Thomas* and *Sarah (Tisdale) Reed*, born Nov. 26, 1727, and had eight children.
182. DEBORAH GOODING⁵, born Aug. 17, 1726; married, Feb. 10, 1749, *Jacob Packard* of Bridgewater.
183. JOSEPH GOODING⁵, born June 20, 1729; married *Rebecca Macomber* of Taunton, and had eight children.
184. MARY GOODING⁵, born June 14, 1731; married *William Nichols* of Berkeley, March 23, 1758, and died leaving one child.
185. MATTHEW GOODING⁵, born April 19, 1734; married *Mary Crane* of Berkeley.
186. WILLIAM GOODING⁵, born Aug. 23, 1736; died April 2, 1778; married, Sept. 11, 1760, *Bathsheba Walker* of Dighton, daughter of Col. *Elnathan Walker*, and had eight children, nearly all of whom went to Western New York.
187. JOB GOODING⁵, born April 24, 1739; married July 8, 1774, *Mary Claggett* of Newport, R. I., and had eight children. He was a sea-captain.

There is no record of Abigail's death on the Town books, and no inscription on her gravestone.

56. JOHN RICHMOND⁴ (Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro. He married Sarah Thrasher, daughter of Isaiah Thrasher of Taunton. He died in 1767.

CHILDREN (born in Middleboro):

- + 188. JOHN⁵, born April 28, 1720; married *Hannah Paddock*.
- + 189. ABIGAIL⁵, born April 18, 1723; married *David Shaw*.

The will of John Richmond⁴ of Middleboro, dated August 23, 1757, proved May 22, 1767 (Vol. 19, p. 471, Plym. Co.,) mentions wife Sarah, son John, and daughter Abigail. Witnessed by James, Ann and Seth Williams; and James Williams was surety on executor's bond.

The will of Isaiah Thrasher of Taunton, dated May 20, 1727, proved June 11, 1733 (Vol. 7), mentions, among others, his daughter, Sarah Richmond.

57. CHRISTOPHER RICHMOND⁴ (Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro in 1688. He married, first, Phebe Williams, daughter of

Joseph and Elizabeth (Watson) Williams, born September 25, 1687; she died, and he married, secondly, November 15, 1750, Susanna Barden of Middleboro, widow of — Barden.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE (born in Middleboro):

- 190. JUDITH⁵, born May 29, 1717; married *William Claggett* of Newport, R. I.
- 191. ELIZABETH⁵, born Oct. 1, 1719.
- 192. MARY⁵, born Oct. 18, 1721; married — *Stephens*.
- + 193. ELIAKIM⁵, born Jan. 28, 1724–5; married *Sarah Hackett*.
- + 194. PHEBE⁵, born Jan 2, 1726–7; married *Gershom Richmond*. (See No. 221.)
- 195. JOSEPH⁵, born Feb. 4, 1730–1; died young and unmarried.

Christopher Richmond⁴ made a deposition, December 24th, 1744, in which he says he was then in the fifty-sixth year of his age; this would make the date of his birth 1689.

58. HENRY RICHMOND⁴ (Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, Mass., and married Mehitable Caswell.

CHILDREN (born in Middleboro):

- + 196. MEHITABLE⁵, born July 19, 1740; married *Isaac Richmond*. (See No. 218.)
- + 197. DEBORAH⁵, born Feb. 7, 1742; married — *Sampson*.
- + 198. HENRY⁵; named in deed; married *Sarah Washburn*.
- + 199. AELIAH⁵; married *Daniel Tbrasber*.
- + 200. NATHAN⁵; named in deed; married *Reliance Washburn*.
- 200a. ELIAB⁵, perhaps; named in deed.
- + 201. ABEL⁵, born in 1734; married *Bathsbeba Richmond*.
- + 202. WILLIAM⁵, married *Susannab Richmond*.
- + 203. JOB⁵; named in deed; married *Jane Washburn*.

59. JOSIAH RICHMOND⁴ (Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro. He married, first, May 19, 1730, Elizabeth Pool. She died December 2, 1743. He married, second, Joanna Briggs.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE (born in Dighton):

- + 204. ABIGAIL⁵, born Jan. 21 (31), 1730–1; married *Nathaniel Austin*.
- + 205. MARY⁵, born June 11, 1732; married — *Randall*.
- + 206. MARGARET⁵, born June 10, 1737; married *Zachariah Austin*.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE:

- + 207. JOSIAH⁵, born June 13, 1750; married *Lydia Babbitt*.
- 208. JOANNA⁵, born Feb. 3, 1753.

He and Joanna Hart were published as intending to marry, April 20, 1745; but she died soon after, and he and Joanna Briggs were published December 26, 1747.

60. WILLIAM RICHMOND⁴ (Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro. He married — Macomber, daughter of John Macomber. He died in Taunton in 1735.

CHILDREN (born in Taunton):

- + 209. RUTH⁵, born in 1723; married, Jan. 1, 1750, *James Hall*; died Feb. 24, 1799, in her seventy-sixth year.*
- + 210. BETHIAH⁵, married *Jonathan Ingle*.

Joseph Richmond and William Richmond, both of Taunton, were appointed, March 16, 1735-6, administrators of the estate of their brother, William Richmond, late of Taunton, deceased.

On May 3, 1742, Richard Godfrey of Taunton was appointed guardian to Bethiah Richmond, daughter of William Richmond, late of Taunton. (Brist. Co., Vol. 10.)

On May 7, 1742, Samuel Pitts of Taunton was appointed guardian to Ruth Richmond, over fourteen, daughter of William Richmond, late of Taunton, deceased.*

61. MERCY RICHMOND⁴ (Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton in 1693. She married Edward Walker, son of Peter and Hannah Walker, born in 1693. He died December 9, 1752, in his sixtieth year, and she, January 27, 1760, in her sixty-seventh year. No children.

He bequeathed his homestead to his widow, for life or during her widowhood, with the reversion in fee to Josiah Richmond, his kinsman, who had lived with him. Josiah Richmond moved to Vermont.

62. EDWARD RICHMOND⁴ (Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton in 1695. He married, first, Elizabeth R. Deane, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Williams) Deane, born March 26, 1695. She died, and he married, secondly, November 6, 1750, Elizabeth (Shaw) Sampson, widow of Isaac Sampson of Plympton (to whom she was married June 12, 1734), and previously widow of Samuel Shaw of Raynham. He died February 16, 1771, aged seventy-five, and she, "widow of Dea. Edward Richmond, the ancient wife of Samuel Shaw, October 10, 1782, aged eighty-one."

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE (born in Taunton):

- + 211. ELIZABETH⁵, born in 1716; married *Abiel Haskins*.
- + 212. EDWARD⁵, born Aug. 13, 1724; married *Reliance Paddock*.
- + 213. PRUDENCE⁵, married *Elijah Hackett*.
- + 214. ABIGAIL⁵, born March 7, 1728; married *Macy Hall*.
- + 215. ELIJAH⁵, married July 21, 1757, *Phebe Richmond* (daughter of *Seth*).
- + 216. BATHSHEBA⁵, born in 1743; married *Abel Richmond*. (See No. 201.)
- + 217. SUSANNA⁵, married *William Richmond*. (See No. 202.)
- + 218. ISAAC⁵, born in 1738; married *Mebitable Richmond*.
- 218a. ISRAEL⁵, drowned, aged 16 years.

• The order of births is unknown.

Captain Edward Richmond of Taunton, in his will, dated October 13, 1767, probated March 12, 1771, mentions wife Elizabeth; sons Isaac, Elijah, and Edward; and daughters Elizabeth Haskins, Prudence Hackett, Abigail Hall, Bathsheba Richmond, and Susanna Richmond.

He bought large tracts of land of Stephen David, an Indian, in September, 1744.

He sold to his son Edward of Taunton, twenty-one acres of land in Titicut, near Taunton, with mill privilege, in 1748. He was buried in Richmondtown graveyard.

63. JOSIAH RICHMOND⁴ (Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton in 1697. He married, first, Mehitable Deane, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Williams) Deane, born June 6, 1697. She died, and he married, secondly, February 5, 1745-6, Lydia Crocker, widow of Theophilus Crocker, and daughter of Jabez Eddy. He died in 1763.

CHILDREN (born in Middleboro):

- + 219. MARY⁵, married *Philip Leonard*, Jan. 6, 1737-8.
- + 220. JOSIAH⁵, born in 1711; married *Elizabeth Smith*.
- + 221. GERSHOM⁵, married *Pbebe Richmond*.
- + 222. BENJAMIN⁵, born in 1727; married *Silence Deane*.
- + 223. GEORGE⁵, married *Hannah Caswell*.
- + 224. EPHRAIM⁵, born Feb. 12, 1735; married *Ann Deane* of Taunton, March 27, 1766.
- + 225. ELEAZER⁵, born Feb. 27, 1737; married *Deborah Barrows*.
- + 226. LEMUEL⁵, born in 1733; married Mrs. *Molly (Richmond) Lincoln*.
- + 227. MIRIAM⁵, born in 1733; married, 1st, *Elisba Walker*; 2d, *Samuel Ray*.
- + 228. ZERIAH⁵, married *Jeremiah Tinkham*.
- + 229. MERCY⁵, married *Benjamin Hackett*.
- 229a. MEHITABLE⁵, died young.

His will, dated January 26, 1762, probated April 5, 1763 (Pl., Vol. 16, p. 399), mentions wife Lydia; sons Josiah, Gershom, Benjamin, George, Ephraim, Eleazer and Lemuel; daughters Mary Leonard, Mary Hackett, Miriam Walker and Jirah Richmond. He is described as of Middleboro, blacksmith. Witnesses, Joseph and Rufus Richmond.

"Mary Hackett" in the record is an error for "Mercy" (the original will has not been preserved). The order of births is not known, and it is quite certain that the above is not the correct arrangement. Wonderful stories are told of the strength of Josiah Richmond, and also of one of his sisters.

64. NATHANIEL RICHMOND⁴ (Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton about 1700. He married, November 2, 1732, Alice Hackett, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Elliott) Hackett, born January 18, 1715. He was killed in the Louisburg Expedition in 1763, and his widow married — Finney.

CHILDREN (born in Taunton):

- + 230. NATHANIEL⁵, born in 1733; married, 1st, *Mary Richmond*; 2d, *Sarah Damon*.
- + 231. GIDEON⁵, married, 1st, *Hannah Richmond*; 2d, *Susannah Busby*.
- + 232. ALICE⁵, married *Onesimus Campbell*.
- + 233. ELIZABETH⁵, married *Ezra Leonard*.

65. SETH RICHMOND⁴ (Edward³, John², John¹), "Deacon Seth of Taunton," was born in Taunton. He married Lydia Haskins, daughter of William Haskins; she was born in 1714 and died September 29, 1782.

CHILDREN (born in Taunton):

- + 234. EDMUND⁵, born May 7, 1738; married *Abigail Wood*.
- 235. SETH⁵, born March 18, 1746; married *Hannah Richmond*.
- + 236. JONATHAN⁵, born Aug. 7, 1749; married *Miriam (Richmond) Walker*.
- + 237. EDWARD⁵, born Dec. 9, 1758; married, 1st, *Molly King*; 2d, *Susanna Leach*.
- + 238. MARY⁵, born April 20, 1754; married Capt. *Amos Wade* of Middleboro.
- + 239. ABIGAIL⁵, born April 28, 1762; married *James Padelford*.

+ 240. PHEBE⁵, born Aug. 1, 1739; married *Elijah Richmond*. (See No. 215.)

+ 241. LYDIA⁵, born Aug. 2, 1751; married *Simeon Macomber*.

— 241a. WILLIAM⁵, born Aug. 11, 1756; died young.

His will, dated April 21, 1781, probated January 3, 1792 (Vol. 31, p. 405), mentions widow Lydia; sons Edmund of Partridgefield, Seth of Middleboro, and Jonathan and Edward of Taunton; daughters Mary, wife of Captain Amos Wade of Middleboro, Abigail Richmond, Phebe, wife of Elijah Richmond of Taunton, and Lydia, wife of Simeon Macomber of Middleboro.

67. PHEBE RICHMOND⁴ (Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton in 1706. She married Noah Elliott, son of Thomas and Mercy (Walker) Elliott, and died March 9, 1741–2, in her thirty-sixth year.

CHILD:

242. MARY ELLIOTT⁵, born in 1733; died Feb. 2, 1749–50.

68. SARAH RICHMOND⁴ (Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, December 20, 1711. She married (as his second wife) Josiah Washburn of Bridgewater, son of John and Rebecca (Lapham) Washburn, born in 1680. He died, and she married, in 1738, Samuel Crane of Milton.

CHILD BY FIRST HUSBAND (born in Bridgewater):

243. NATHAN WASHBURN⁵.

CHILD BY SECOND HUSBAND:

244. SAMUEL CRANE⁵, born in 1739; died unmarried.

The will of Edward Richmond³ of Taunton, dated June 3, 1738, mentions daughter, Sarah Crane. (See No. 11.)

"Josiah Washburn's estate was settled by his widow, Sarah, and Edward Richmond of Taunton, 1734."*

"Samuel Crane, from Milton, married Sarah (widow, probably, of Josiah Washburn), 1738," etc.†

70. PRISCILLA RICHMOND⁴ (Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, February 27, 1718. She married John Hackett, son of John and Eleanor (Gardner) Hackett, born in 1689, as his third wife. He died November 11, 1767, in his seventy-ninth year.

CHILD:

245. EPHRAIM HACKETT⁵, born in 1737; went to Maine.

John Hackett married, May 18, 1711, Elizabeth Elliott, who was born in 1686. She died April 17, 1728, aged forty-two. He married, September 5, 1728, Mrs. Elizabeth Richmond. By his first wife he had nine children, viz.: John, born April 17, 1712, died May 31, 1712; Edmund, born May 15, 1713, who apparently died without issue, and is not mentioned in the will; Alice, born January 18, 1715, married, 1st, Nathaniel Richmond, and 2d, — Finney; Hannah, born April 1, 1717, married Benjamin Walden; Elijah, born February

* Mitchell's Bridgewater, p. 324.

† Ibid, p. 143.

13, 1719, married Prudence Richmond; Elizabeth, born May 19, 1720, married Joseph Richmond, Jr.; Thankful, born January 26, 1724-5; John, born March 1, 1726, is not mentioned in the will, and probably died without issue; and Benjamin, also born March 1, 1726, married Mercy Richmond.

72. SAMUEL RICHMOND⁴ (Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, October 17, 1695. He married Sarah Richmond. He died in 1756, and she in 1761.

CHILDREN (born in Middleboro):

- + 246. SAMUEL⁵, married, 1st, *Thankful Sickel*; 2d, *Christiana Hathaway*.
- 246a. THOMAS⁵, born March 28, 1723-4; probably died young.
- 246b. REUBEN⁵, born about 1725; probably died without issue before 1767.
- + 247. THOMAS⁵, born in 1731; married *Mary Dodson*.

This list is probably incomplete.

73. OLIVER RICHMOND⁴ (Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, August 25, 1697. He married Ruth ——. *

He resided in the east part of Taunton. He sold land, in 1740, at Squabetty, to Jonathan Padelford, and in 1753 he sold his homestead to Edward Padelford. (Records, p. 290.) He removed to Killingly, Conn., where his children were married.

CHILDREN:

- + 247a. PHILIP⁵, born Feb. 11, 1735; married *Abilene Cady*.
- + 247b. MICHAEL⁵.
- + 247c. OLIVER⁵, married *Mary Bateman*.
- + 247d. SYBIL⁵, married *John Fuller*.
- 247e. DORCAS⁵.

74. THOMAS RICHMOND⁴ (Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, September 10, 1700. He married, April 21, 1725, Hannah Fry, of Bristol, R. I. He was of Taunton in 1724-5 and 1736-7.

76. LYDIA RICHMOND⁴ (Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, May 17, 1704. She married, June 9, 1732, Samuel Thomas.

CHILD (born in Middleboro):

- 248. ZEPHANIAH THOMAS⁵, born July 23, 1733.

77. SILAS RICHMOND⁴ (Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro. He married Hannah Emmons, daughter of William Emmons. He went to New Milford, Conn., where he died February 21, 1784.

CHILDREN:

- + 249. EPHRAIM⁵, married *Martha Seelye*.
- + 250. SILAS⁵, married *Sarah (Potter) Luddington*.
- + 251. BARNABAS⁵, married — *Hurlburt*.
- + 252. ELIZABETH⁵, married *Joseph Mygall*.
- 252a. DANIEL⁵, married — *Hopson*. No children.

* Killingly, Conn., Records.

81. JOHN RICHMOND⁴ (John³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton. He married, first, December 30, 1736, Dighton Mirick, daughter of Isaac and Dighton (Bird) Mirick. He married, secondly, December 1, 1748, Phebe Dunham of Taunton. He died at Ashford, Conn., in 1801, at over ninety years of age.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE (born in Taunton):

- + 253. MARY⁵, married *Nathaniel Richmond*. (See No. 230.)
- + 254. HANNAH⁵, married *Gideon Richmond*. (See No. 231.)
- + 255. ELKANAH⁵, married *Bethiah Ingle*.
- + 256. DIGHTON⁵, married *Ebenezer Pratt*.

According to the will of her father, Dighton (Mirick) Richmond had died before February 1, 1747-8.

On August 1, 1766, Elkanah Richmond was appointed guardian of Dighton Richmond, "minor over fourteen years old, daughter of John Richmond, late of Taunton, deceased." (Vol. 27, p. 417.)

On April 25, 1768, a division was made of Isaac Mirick's real estate, and the *fifth* lot was set off to Nathaniel Richmond and Mary, his wife; Gideon Richmond and Hannah, his wife; and Elkanah and Dighton Richmond, as children and heirs of Dighton Richmond, deceased, daughter of said Isaac, "the said Mary, Hannah, Elkanah and Dighton, being all the heirs of said Dighton Richmond, deceased." (Vol. 20, p. 487.)

On October 19, 1768, Dighton Richmond, single woman, conveys to Elkanah her quarter. (Book 5, p. 402.)

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE, PHEBE DUNHAM, of Taunton:

- + 256a. JOHN⁵, born about 1749; married *Celia Lincoln*.
- + 256b. JOSEPH⁵, married *Molly Hack*.
- + 256c. ABNER⁵, born Nov. 9, 1761; married *Eunice Dewing*.
- 256d. PHEBE⁵, married — *Jones*.
- 256e. BETHIAH⁵, married — *Additan* (?).
- 256f. NABBY⁵, married *Reuben Simmons*.
- + 256g. HULDAH⁵, born about 1764; married *Levi Brown*.

82. STEPHEN RICHMOND⁴ (John³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton. He married Silence Robinson, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Williams) Robinson, born in 1722. He died March 12, 1802, and she in July, 1806, in her eighty-fourth year.

Will made January 8, 1801; proved March 29, 1802.

CHILDREN (born in Middleboro):

- + 257. STEPHEN⁵, born about 1743; married *Hannah Beals*.
- + 258. ABIEL⁵, born in 1750; married *Joanna Orcutt*.
- + 259. ASA⁵, born in 1755; married *Eunice Washburn*.
- + 260. NOAH⁵, born in 1768; married *Mercy Hathaway*.
- + 261. SILENCE⁵, born in 1765; married *Joseph Caswell*.
- + 262. WEALTHY⁵, born about 1766; married *John Caswell*.
- + 263. ANNA⁵, born in 1763; married *Ebenezer Robinson*.

84. EBENEZER RICHMOND⁴ (Ebenezer³, John², John¹), was born in Middleboro, March 31, 1701. He married, April 28, 1730, Mary (Walker)

Walker, widow of James (to whom she was married November 25, 1725), and daughter of David and Mary Walker. She was born August 16, 1704 and died April 21, 1782. He died March 6, 1793.

CHILDREN :

- 264. EBENEZER⁵, born April 15, 1732 ; died young.
- 265. MOLLY⁵, married, 1st, — *Lincoln* ; 2d, *Lemuel Richmond*, who died April 9, 1820, aged 89.
- 266. ANNA⁵, married, 1st, *Luther Stetson* ; 2d, — *Stetson*.
- + 267. EBENEZER⁵, born Jan. 16, 1738 ; married *Mercy Paull* of Berkeley.
- 268. SALLY⁵, married *Obed Randall* of Woodstock, Vt.
- 269. RACHEL⁵, died unmarried, in Barnard, Vt.
- 270. PATIENCE⁵, died unmarried in Dighton.
- 271. CONTENT⁵, married — *Vickery*.
- + 272. AMAZIAH⁵, married *Abigail Burt*.

The first child was born in Middleboro and the others in Taunton. The whole family moved to Vermont.

85. ROBERT RICHMOND⁴ (Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, September 18, 1702. He married, first, May 17, 1733, Martha Washburn of Bridgewater, daughter of James and Mary (Bowden) Washburn, born in 1709. He married, secondly, Dorcas (Jones?).

He was in the King's service in an expedition against Quebec.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE (born in Middleboro):

- 273. ELIZABETH⁵, born April 19, 1734.
- + 274. LUCIA⁵, born April 12, 1736 ; married *Jacob Washburn*.
- + 275. ROBERT⁵, born April 19, 1738 ; married *Martha Hinde*.
- + 276. MARTHA⁵, born June 26, 1740 ; married *John Reed, Jr.*

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE :

- + 276a. MARY⁵, born in 1746 ; married *Elisba Drake*, who died in Spencer, Oct. 10, 1831.
- + 276b. EZRA⁵, born March 19, 1752 ; married *Ruth Segur* of Spencer.
- + 276c. ANNA⁵, born Dec. 7, 1768 ; married *Jacob McCoombs*.

88. ELIZABETH RICHMOND⁴ (Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, September 1, 1708. She married, June 12, 1728, Edward Washburn of Bridgewater, son of James and Mary (Bowden) Washburn, born in 1700. They settled in Middleboro. He died in 1767.

CHILDREN (born in Middleboro):

- 277. ABIGAIL WASHBURN⁵, born March 25, 1730.
- 278. JAMES WASHBURN⁵, born Jan. 13, 1732.
- 279. EDWARD WASHBURN⁵ born June 17, 1734 ; married, Oct. 29, 1765, *Hannah Jones*.
- 280. ABIEL WASHBURN⁵, died in the French War.
- 281. AMOS WASHBURN⁵, born April 8, 1742.

It is a question whether Edward Washburn's wife Elizabeth did not die, and he afterwards marry Elizabeth, daughter of Amos Snell ; and whether Amos was not the second wife's son. (See Mitchell's Bridgewater, No. 30, p. 320.)

James⁵ was a graduate of Harvard in 1789, and practiced as an attorney. Amos⁵ was a captain.

Ebenezer Richmond³, in his will, dated April 17, 1729, mentions his daughter Elizabeth, wife of Edward Washburn of Bridgewater. (See *ante*, No. 15.)

89. (CAPT.) SILVESTER RICHMOND⁴ (Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, November 25, 1711. He married, first, December 9, 1736, Abiah Elliott, daughter of Thomas and Mercy (Walker) Elliott. He settled in New Braintree. She died July 20, 1789, and he married, secondly, September 23, 1790, Mrs. Hannah Pratt. He died December 9, 1804, and she, July 22, 1808.

CHILDREN:

- + 282. ZEPHANIAH⁵, married — *Patterson*.
- + 283. LYDIA⁵, married *Ebenezer Lawrence*.
- + 284. ABIAH⁵, married *Perez Cobb*.
- + 285. SILVESTER⁵, born May 3, 1746; married, 1st, *Lucy Weston*; 2d, *Elizabeth Gardner*.
- + 286. MERCY⁵, born July 26, 1750; married *Nathaniel Weeks*.
- 287. WEALTHY⁵, married *George Caswell* (or *Castle*).
- + 288. JAMES⁵, married *Desire Gorham*.
- 289. JANE⁵.

He was a captain in the old French wars, and was distinguished for his bravery and kindness to his soldiers. He endured great hardships and suffering on the return from Crown Point, being at one time three days without food. He, however, brought back every man of his company.

104. EDWARD RICHMOND⁴ (Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, December 3, 1689. He married, May 6, 1711, Rebecca Thurston, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah Thurston, born November 28, 1689.

CHILDREN (born in Little Compton):*

- 290. SARAH⁵, born Dec. 20, 1711.
- 291. MARY⁵, born 1714.
- + 292. PRISCILLA⁵, born Feb. 27, 1718; married *Samuel Hart* of Little Compton, March 19, 1733.
- + 293. EUNICE⁵, born Sept. 23, 1722.

Edward Richmond⁴ was admitted freeman of Newport, May 3, 1726.

105. ANNA RICHMOND⁴ (Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, R. I., January 22, 1692–3. She married, May 3, 1711, William Wilbur, son of William and — (Tallman) Wilbur of Portsmouth, R. I., born August 8, 1687.

CHILDREN:

- 294. HANNAH WILBUR, born Feb. 11, 1712.
- 295. RICHMOND WILBUR, born Feb. 16, 1715.
- 296. SAMUEL WILBUR, born March 3, 1717.
- 297. UZZIAH WILBUR, born Jan. 25, 1719.
- 298. WILLIAM WILBUR, born Jan. 14, 1725.*

107. BENJAMIN RICHMOND⁴ (Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, January 10, 1695–6. He married, in 1719, Mary —.

* Little Compton Records.

CHILDREN (born in Little Compton, R. I.):*

- +299. ELIZABETH⁵, born April 16, 1718; married *Benjamin Hathaway* (?) in 1736.
- 300. MARY⁵, born June 16, 1720.
- 301. SARAH⁵, born Nov. 26, 1721; died June 2, 1726.
- +302. EDWARD⁵, born July 7, 1723.
- 303. PRISCILLA⁵, born March 3, 1725; died Sept. 14, 1726.
- 304. SARAH⁵, born Nov. 2, 1726.
- 305. PRISCILLA⁵, born Feb. 26, 1729.
- 306. REBEKAH⁵, born Feb. 26, 1729.

109. MARY RICHMOND⁴ (Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Little Compton, March 15, 1700. She married, November 11, 1717, Peter Crandall, son of Samuel and Sarah (Celley) Crandall of Tiverton, R. I., born October 25, 1697.

CHILDREN (born in Little Compton):

- 307. BATHSHEBA CRANDALL⁵, born July 29, 1718.
- 308. CONSTANT CRANDALL⁵, born March 28, 1720.

He probably moved from Little Compton, and had other children.

113. CYRUS RICHMOND⁴ (John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Kingston, R. I. He married, first, January 29, 1718-19, Jane Crandall, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Celley) Crandall, born August 23, 1692, and died April 26, 1733. He married, secondly, March 27, 1734, Phebe Mott.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE (born in Westerly, R. I.):*

- 309. LYDIA⁵, born Nov. 4, 1719; married, March 30, 1744, *John Allen*.
- 310. ELIZABETH⁵, born July 20, 1722.
- 311. JOHN⁵, born June 19, 1724.
- 312. ANN⁵, born Sept. 1, 1726.
- 313. CYRUS⁵, born Dec. 8, 1730; died young.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE (born in Stonington, Conn.):†

- 314. JANE⁵, born June 7, 1735; married *Ichabod Bouerman*. Went to Canada.
- +315. SYLVESTER⁵, born June 4, 1737; married *Jane Bouerman*.
- 316. PHEBE⁵, born October 25, 1739; married *Peter Cole*. Settled in Nova Scotia.
- +317. ABIGAIL⁵, born July 16, 1743; married *Daniel Cunningham*.
- +318. MARY⁵, born July 15, 1745; married *Joseph Ellison*.
- +319. CYRUS⁵, born May 26, 1748; married *Rachel Vincent*.

Cyrus Richmond⁴ was admitted freeman of Westerly on the last Tuesday of February, 1727-8. In his father's will, dated February 24, 1739-40, Cyrus⁵ is described as "of Stonington." Dates of birth of Cyrus⁵ and Sylvester⁵ may have been transposed.

114. ABIGAIL RICHMOND⁴ (John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Kingston, R. I. She married — Burdick.

CHILDREN:

- 320. SIMEON BURDICK⁵.
- 321. ABIGAIL BURDICK⁵.
- 322. EDMUND BURDICK⁵.
- 323. JONATHAN BURDICK⁵.
- 324. ELIZABETH BURDICK⁵.

* Little Compton Records.

† Friends' Records.

Her children are named in the will of her father, dated February 24, 1739-40, she having apparently died before that date. (See *ante*, No. 19.)

116. STEPHEN RICHMOND⁴ (John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Kingston, R. I., August 3, 1704. He married Mary Lawton of Newport and Seaconnet, R. I., who was born September 23, 1703. He died June 26, 1787, and she, February 16, 1793. He was a Quaker preacher, and settled in Newport, R. I., afterwards removing to Richmond, R. I., the latter town being named for him.

CHILDREN :

- 325. JOHN⁵, born Aug. 1, 1728 ; died young.
- 326. MARY⁵, born April 4, 1731 ; lived with Edward ; died unmarried, in 1829, aged 98.
- + 327. JOHN⁵, born Feb. 24, 1733 ; married *Sarah Hazard*.
- + 328. ELIZABETH⁵, born April 21, 1735 ; married *Spink Himes*.
- + 329. ADAM⁵, born March 24, 1737 ; married *Amy Hazard*.
- + 330. REBECCA⁵, born March 17, 1739 ; married *Robert Watson*.
- + 331. CONTENT⁵, born June 22, 1741 ; married *Earl King*.
- + 331a. STEPHEN⁵, married *Lucy Mowry*.
- + 332. EDWARD⁵, born Dec. 15, 1746 ; married *Sarah Lawton*.*
- + 333. ANNE⁵, born June 8, 1750 ; married *Thomas Lawton*.*

Of the children, Edward and Ann were born in Richmond, R. I., the others having been born in Westerly.

Stephen Richmond⁴ was admitted freeman of Westerly the last Tuesday of February, 1729-30. He was Deputy for 1756. In the index of Vol. IV of the Colonial Records of Rhode Island, appears the name of "*Samuel Richmond*," referring to p. 436 ; but the name is not found on that page, and *Samuel Rathbone* is. "*Samuel Rathbone*" is not found in index : in making the index, "*Samuel Richmond*" was undoubtedly written for "*Samuel Rathbone*."

At the first town meeting in Richmond, Stephen Richmond⁴ and James Adams were appointed to receive the votes. He was Rate-maker ; Moderator in 1749 ; President of Town Council in 1749 and 1750 ; and held many other offices. He owned two hundred and fifteen acres of land in the west part of Exeter, about half of Fisher's Island, and the Watch Hill farm in Westerly, R. I.

118. ELIZABETH RICHMOND⁴ (John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Kingston, R. I., August 23, 1715. She married, Nov. 11, 1731, Joseph Hull, son of Tristram and Elizabeth (Dyer) Hull, born October 1, 1706. She died October 9, 1739. He married again, and died in 1785.

CHILDREN (born in South Kingston, R. I.) :

- 334. SARAH HULL⁵, born Sept. 8, 1732.
- 335. TRISTRAM HULL⁵, born May 28, 1734 ; died Oct. 8, 1750.
- 336. ELIZABETH HULL⁵, born April 7, 1738 ; died June 30, 1738.
- 337. HANNAH HULL⁵, born May 13, 1736.

Sarah, Tristram and Hannah are mentioned in the will of their grandfather, John Richmond³. (See *ante*, No. 19.)

The dates are taken from the South Kingston records, or from dates of deaths therein recorded.

* Richmond Records.

Joseph Hull's will, dated May 5, 1785, proved July 13, 1785, does not mention Sarah or Hannah.

119. REBECCA RICHMOND⁴ (John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Kingston, R. I. She married, May 26, 1720, Peter Worden, Jr.

CHILDREN (born in Westerly, R. I.):

338. ELIZABETH WORDEN⁵, born March 29, 1721.

339. GIDEON WORDEN⁵, born Dec. 22, 1722.*

121. CONTENT RICHMOND⁴ (John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Kingston, R. I., in 1717. She married Peter Davis, born October 17, 1711. She died January 4, 1781, and he married a second wife, Martha, who died April 12, 1809. Content died in her sixty-fourth year, and Martha aged eighty-eight. He died September 22, 1812, aged one hundred years, eleven months, and five days. All three are buried in the Friends' Burying-Ground in Hopkinton, R. I.

122. PRISCILLA RICHMOND⁴ (John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Kingston, R. I. She married, June 14, 1729, Joseph Reynolds, son of Thomas and Sarah (Clarke) Reynolds, born June 21, 1684.

CHILDREN (born in Westerly, R. I.):

340. RICHMOND REYNOLDS⁵, born Jan. 22, 1729-30.

341. RUTH REYNOLDS⁵.

342. JOSEPH REYNOLDS⁵.

Ruth, Richmond and Joseph Reynolds are mentioned in the will of their grandfather, John Richmond³. (See *ante*, No. 19.) Richmond and Joseph both married and lived in Hopkinton, R. I.

From the nanner in which Priscilla⁴ is mentioned in her father's will, she evidently had died before its date, February 24, 1739-40. (See *ante*, No. 19.)

151. (JUDGE) WILLIAM RICHMOND⁴ (Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, October 10, 1694. He married, July 8, 1720, Anna Gray, daughter of Thomas and Anna Gray, born January 29, 1702. He died February 22, 1770, and she, at Bristol, R. I., October 9, 1762.

CHILDREN (born in Little Compton, R. I.):

+ 343. BARZILLAI⁵, born April 13, 1721; married *Sarah Knight*.

+ 344. EPHRAIM⁵, born May 5, 1723; married *Elizabeth Cook*.

+ 345. ELIZABETH⁵, born Feb. 26, 1725; married *Jonathan Brownell*.

+ 346. WILLIAM⁵, born Aug. 20, 1727; married *Hannah Gray*.

+ 347. PEREZ⁵, born Oct. 13, 1729; married *Mercy Church*.

+ 348. ICHABOD⁵, born Oct. 18, 1731; married, 1st, *Martha* —; 2d, *Mary Vunis*.

+ 349. THOMAS⁵, born Dec. 13, 1733.

+ 350. MARY⁵, born Dec. 26, 1735; married, 1st, *Dr. George Ware*; 2d, *Thomas Church*.

+ 351. SARAH⁵, born Jan. 8, 1738; married *David Walker*.

+ 352. SILVESTER⁵, born Oct. 7, 1740; married *Lusanna (Cook) Whitmarsb.*

+ 353. ABIGAIL⁵, born Feb. 26, 1744; married *Peter Pitts*.†

* Content Worden, who married Joseph Haskell, July 12, 1752, was probably a daughter of Peter and Rebecca Worden, and named for her mother's sister, Content (Richmond) Davis.

† There was probably another daughter, Thankful, who married — Greenwood, and went West.

The said indentures sheweth that I Master John an Indian man of Little
 Compton in County of Bristol in Province of Massachusetts Bay
 in New England before now have and due paid and by these presents
 due Voluntary of my own free will and Accord bind my self unto
 the said John and County of Bristol in New England yamons and
 with him Ephick Carr and Dabrah his wife and their heirs and
 assigns within y^e shewell above y^e manner of a servant
 to serve for and during y^e whole term of one year next ensuing
 from and after y^e day of y^e date hereof to compleat and ended during
 all which term y^e servant his y^e Master and Mistress shall and
 faithfully shall serve their servants keep their lawfull commands
 gladly every where obey he shall doe no damage to his Master or
 Mistress nor soe it to be done of others without letting or giving
 notice thereof unto his y^e Master or Mistress he shall not waste his
 y^e Masters or Mistresses goods nor lend them unlawfully to any he shall
 not Absent him self by day nor night from his y^e Master or Mistress
 save without his or her leave: but shall in all respects behave him
 self as a good and faithfull servant ought to doe towards his y^e
 Master and Mistress during y^e whole term of his y^e servitude: and y^e
 Ephick Carr and Dabrah his wife doth hereby oblige them selves well
 and truly to pay or cause to be paid unto y^e Master of y^e sum
 of seven pounds five shillings and three pence at y^e in full
 hereof and y^e Ephick Carr and Dabrah his wife doth further oblige
 them selves to finde for and allow unto y^e servant sufficient
 meate drink and sufficient washing and lodging with all other
 necessaries both in sickness and health during y^e y^e term
 In witness whereof and for y^e true performance of all and
 every y^e Covenants and Agreements herein contained y^e Parties
 to these presents have put their hands and Seals y^e twenty fourth day of January in y^e year of
 our Lord one thousand seven hundred and twenty seven
 eight and in y^e first year of y^e Reign of King George y^e second.

In y^e presents of
 Nathaniel Church
 William Richmond

Ephick Carr

Dr. Sir, we the subscribers two of his maj. Justices of
 peace, have looked into the terms of this above written
 indenture, & finding them to be good and just doe above
 and approve the same, the parties concerned being pre-
 sent & consenting. In Little Compton the 24th day of Jan^y

1728

Tho: Church
 Silvester Richmond

CONTRACT WITH INDIAN SERVANT.

FACSIMILE OF SIGNATURES OF WILLIAM RICHMOND⁴ (151) AND OTHERS.

His will, dated July 5, 1766, proved April, 1770, mentions sons Barzillai, Ephraim, William, Perez, Thomas and Sylvester; daughters Elizabeth Brownell, wife of Jonathan; Mary Ware, wife of Dr. George Ware; Sarah Walker, wife of David Walker; and Abigail Pitts, wife of Peter Pitts; daughter-in-law Hannah, wife of son William; grandson Gilbert, son of son Ichabod, deceased; granddaughter Anna, daughter of Ephraim.

Hon. William Richmond⁴ was one of the Assistants of the Governor from 1753 to 1755. He was a Judge, and instrumental in locating the line securing Little Compton to Rhode Island. He was Town Clerk, March 15, 1731.

Silvester³ in his will mentions his "grandson Silvester, son of my son William."

Thomas Gray, in his will, gave his daughter Anna "a negro woman and a Bible." On March 28, 1728, Jack Richmond married Peggy Gray; undoubtedly Jack was a negro servant of William Richmond, and married Peggy Gray, the negro woman given to Mrs. Richmond by her father. Banns of Jack Richmond (probably the same Jack) and Phebe Merigo were published in Little Compton, September 24, 1743.

152. ELIZABETH RICHMOND⁴ (Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, R. I., May 10, 1696. She married, November 1, (December 15, L. C.), 1715, Rev. Nathaniel Fisher, son of Daniel and Mary (Fuller) Fisher, born April 5, 1687. He died August 30, 1777, aged ninety-one, and she, September 26 (23, G. S.), 1765, in the seventieth year of her age.

CHILDREN (born in Dighton):

- 354. ABIGAIL FISHER⁵, died in 1748; married *George Bowers*, Feb. 28, 1739-40. Their child *Elizabeth* died Sept. 9, 1748, aged 3 years.
- 355. ELIZABETH FISHER⁵, married *Job Winslow*, Sept. 29, 1743.
- 356. NATHANIEL FISHER⁵, born May 6, 1725; died Aug. 1, 1728.
- 357. JEREMIAH FISHER⁵, born Sept. 22, 1728; married, 1st, *Ruth Walker*, daughter of Col. *Elnathan Walker*, and had son, Nathaniel, born Oct. 25, 1756; married, 2d, *Margaret King* of Norton, in 1760 (banns published April 5, 1760). The family moved to Canandaigua County (Western New York), where descendants still live.
- 358. NATHANIEL FISHER⁵, born Dec. 20, 1733; died May 2, 1748.

The Dighton Town Records do not give dates of birth of the daughters. It is probable that there were other children, who died young.

The will of Silvester³ (1752) gives to his daughter Elizabeth Fisher a tankard at death of his wife; but if his wife survive her, "then the tankard to go to grandson and granddaughter Fisher, children of said Elizabeth" (Elizabeth and Jeremiah).

Rev. Nathaniel Fisher was born in Dedham. He graduated at Harvard in 1706, and was ordained in Dighton in 1711. He was the first minister of Dighton; his salary was £50 (1759).

153. (HON. AND COL.) SYLVESTER RICHMOND⁴ (Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, then known as Dartmouth, Mass., June 30, 1698. He married Elizabeth Talbut, daughter of Jared, 2d, and

Rebecca Talbut of Dighton, born June 14, 1699. He was Sheriff of Bristol County. He died January 14, 1783, in his eighty-fifth year, and she, June 23, 1772, in her seventy-third year. He removed from Little Compton, R. I., to Dighton, Mass., about 1723.

CHILDREN:

- + 359. EZRA⁵, born Jan. 20, 1721; married *Mary Baylies*.
- + 360. REBECCA⁵, born Feb. 12, 1723; married, Aug. 15, 1751, *Constant Southworth*.
- + 361. ELIZABETH⁵, born Dec. 22, 1726; married *Thomas Scales*.
- + 362. SYLVESTER⁵, born Nov. 20, 1729; married *Abigail Nightingale*.
- + 363. HANNAH⁵, born Sept. 17, 1731; married *Joseph Andrews*.
- + 364. MARY⁵, born March 10, 1733-4; married, 1st, *Samuel Buckman*, 2d, Col. *Jotham Loring*.
- 365. RUTH⁵, born March 18, 1736-7; died unmarried, in Dighton.
- + 366. JOHN⁵, born March 12, 1738-39; married, 1st, *Margaret Lee*, 2d, Mrs. — *Atwood*.
- + 367. NATHANIEL⁵, born March 12, 1738-39; married, 1st, *Anna Brownell*, 2d, *Rebecca Shaw*.

The first two children were born in Little Compton, and the others in Dighton.

The will of Jared Talbut of Dighton, dated January 16, 1733-4, proved February 19, 1733-4 (Wills, Vol. 8), mentions (among others) wife Rebecca and daughter Elizabeth. He receipted to Capt. Perez Richmond, in 1755, for property left him by his father, Col. Silvester³.

Sylvester⁴ lived at the foot of Richmond Hill, and his son Sylvester lived there after him. He had ninety-two acres of land in Little Compton, and one hundred and twenty-three in Dighton.

On August 19, 1723, Col. Sylvester's father deeded "a certain tract of land" to him, "being y^e lower end of y^e three lots on which Samuel Talbut now dwells, said tract being purchased by me of said Samuel Talbut." (See Taunton Deeds, Vol. 55, p. 298.) On the same date, Jared Talbut, Esq., of Dighton, "for good will, etc., to his son-in-law Sylvester and his daughter Elizabeth Richmond, both of Little Compton," deeded to them "four lots of land in the upper division of land in Dighton (so-called), viz., 55-58 (Deeds, Vol. 55, p. 373). Col. Sylvester Richmond⁴ acquired considerable property, buying of his brother-in-law, Nathaniel Fisher, in 1735, a tract of land at Stephens' Neck in Dartmouth, and from his father another tract in the same town, upon one or both of which his son Nathaniel afterwards settled.

His son, Col. Ezra was his administrator, in 1784, and his property was inventoried at £800, all real estate.

He was Representative from Dighton in the General Court from 1741 to 1747, and was High Sheriff of the County for many years. He was a colonel in the British Army, and was active in the Spanish and French wars, and distinguished himself at the capture of Cape Breton. He commanded the Sixth Massachusetts Regiment in the campaign against Louisburg, and received the French flag after the capture of the fortress. His son (Col.) Ezra was his aide-de-camp. His commission as colonel was dated February 6, 1744. He was dissatisfied with the management of the siege and the dilatory proceedings of the regular engineer, and proposed a plan—a "coup de main." Accepting his counsel, they made the assault and took the place. His sagacity and bravery won him a high position and great respect. After the capture of Louisburg and

Of all and every person and person whatsoever In Witness Whereof
the said Samuel Talbut and Mary his wife have hereunto set their
hands and seals the day and year first above written

Signed sealed and delivered
By Samuel Talbut and Mary
his wife in presence of

John penny
John 4/18/15

Notes of and for every grant lease and other
things contained therein with a list of the names of the
persons of the instrument under seal and the names of the
witnesses

Samuel Talbut

Mary

for
M Talbut
more

containing
the
of such
or other
the consent
of and
the hundred
Provisioned
ing

Received on the day of the date of the within written instrument
of the Trustee or Grantor within named the sum of Two Hundred and
fifty pounds for Bill of Publick Debt on the Persons of the
County of Northampton mentioned

Samuel Talbut

Brought to
Samuel Talbut and Mary his wife subscribers to the within written instru-
ment personally appearing before me did acknowledge the same to be their
free and voluntary act and deed
Judge Rolt 1715

Jared Talbut
Justice

Brought to
in the 9th Book folio 399-400 & 401
the within written was entered July 5th
By John Cory Recorder 1715

June 23: 1725. Recd by the hand of Sir Robert Richardson Esq
One hundred and fifty pounds in full of Credit viz £25.9.6
principal £124.10.6. interest

12th Sept 1715

Cape Breton, he was invited to England to receive the thanks of the Crown; he declined for himself, but sent his eldest son, Ezra, to King George II, who gave him a commission.

"In 1745, a full company was raised in Plymouth for the expedition against Louisburg, and they were the first who appeared in Boston for that service, with Capt. Sylvanus Cobb and Col. Sylvester Richmond." *

Col. Richmond's former connection with the royal troops did not prevent his sympathizing heartily and deeply with the Colonies in their struggle for independence, and he was painfully grieved that one of his sons, who had been an officer of the Mother Country, felt differently, and refused to join the Revolutionary Army. The old soldier said that if he were ten years younger (being seventy-seven) he should not be found at home at that time.

The following anecdote is told of the Colonel, which may help illustrate his character. The other officers, at the siege of Louisburg, wore the white shirts which they brought from home as long as they were clean, and were then obliged to appear in coarser materials. Col. Richmond carefully saved the shirts his wife had prepared for him before his departure, until the army made its triumphal entrance into the place, and then, to the surprise of his brother officers, appeared in a clean white shirt,—the only man who did so on that occasion.

He was a man of exemplary character, and very generous in promoting religious institutions. His house was the home of ministers. He almost wholly supported the Congregational ministry in the town. The pastor lived at his house without expense. He gave seventy acres of land to the church, from which it is benefited to the present time. The lands were deeded in trust for the church to Amos Wright, Ephraim Hathaway, Sylvester Atwood, Jeremiah Fisher, Sylvester Richmond, 2d, Elkanah Andrews, Sylvester Richmond, 3d, James Andrews, Thomas Baylies Richmond, Trustees.

The following is from his gravestone:—

"In memory of Sylvester Richmond, Esq.,
who for many yrs. served with great approbation
as Sheriff of the County of Bristol.
Deceased Jan'y. 14, 1783, in 85th year of his age."

"Elizabeth Richmond, worthy consort of
Sylvester Richmond, Esq., who paid the debt
of nature June 23, A. D. 1772 in 73d yr. of her age.
Sincerely lamented by her Disconsolate brother and children."

The Town Clerk of Dighton writes as follows:—

"The ruins of the old Sylvester Richmond house stand on the north side of Richmond Hill. In my boyhood, it was occupied by two old maids, Sally and Nancy, granddaughters of Sylvester Richmond⁴, who removed, I think, to Providence, and died there. The house was afterwards tenanted by various parties, and had the reputation of being haunted. One Irishwoman who lived there tells a story about entering one of the front rooms one day and finding there a company of people, dressed in the costume of the last century, sitting around the table, and who took not the least notice of her. The woman was terribly frightened and moved out of the house as soon as possible. To those who believe in 'materialization' the story may appear credible enough. The cellar of the house has been dug over by treasure-

seekers following the directions of clairvoyants, but I presume nothing of value has ever been found."

The following extracts referring to Col. Sylvester Richmond⁴ are from the History of Bristol County:—

"The expedition that captured the fortress of Louisburg, on Cape Breton Island, June 17th, 1745, was commanded by a Dighton man, Col. Sylvester Richmond, who was born in 1698, so that he was forty-seven years old when he went on this expedition.

"After his return from the French war, Col. Richmond took a prominent part in town affairs, and was soon appointed high sheriff of Bristol County, holding the office for many years. His father's name was Sylvester, of Little Compton, and he had a son and grandson of that name. His wife's name was Elizabeth, and they had eight children. He was a justice of the peace, and married many couples in Dighton. He died in 1783, aged eighty-four years. His wife died in 1772, at the age of seventy-two. Col. Richmond's house and farm were on the north slope of Richmond Hill, to which his ownership gave the name. It was a picturesque gambrel-roofed old mansion, a generation ago, with an immense fireplace in the kitchen, where, it is said, the Colonel's slaves were wont to gather in cold weather.

"In August, 1779, a committee of twenty-three was chosen to regulate prices of labor and merchandise; among them were Sylvester⁴ and his son Ezra Richmond."

154. PELEG RICHMOND⁴ (Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, R. I., October 25, 1700. He married, December 14, 1727, his cousin, Patience Palmer, daughter of William and Mary (Richmond) Palmer, born February 19, 1704. She died December 27, 1728, and he married, secondly, in January, 1733, Mary Viall, widow of James Viall*, and daughter of John and Mary (Cobham) Pierce. He died August 13, 1783, and she, April 19, 1781, aged seventy-seven years.

CHILD BY FIRST WIFE:

+ 368. GAMALIEL⁵, born April 24, 1728, in Little Compton, R. I.; married *Judith Paybodie*.†

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE (born in Barrington, R. I.):

— 369. PELEG⁵, born March 5, 1733–4; died young.

+ 370. JOHN ROGERS⁵, born April 23, 1737; married *Hannah Kinnicut*.

+ 371. MARY⁵, born Sept. 3, 1740; married *Fabez Bullock*.

— 372. ELIZABETH⁵, married *Amos Bicknell* of Ashford.

— 373. JAMES⁵, baptized Aug. 17, 1735; probably died young.

+ 374. SARAH⁵, married — *Corbau*.

Peleg Richmond and wife Mary, of Barrington, conveyed, June 25, 1733, property "belonging to estate of our mother, Mary Pierce," in all lands in Boston, held in partnership with heirs of John Rogers of Barrington, deceased.

His will was made in 1767, and proved November 10, 1783. He lived in Rehoboth at that time. He settled in Barrington, R. I., after 1767, and is buried on Prince's Hill. Ichabod, his grandson, was occupying his farm in 1855.

155. (CAPT.) PEREZ RICHMOND⁴ (Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, October 5, 1702. He married, March 11, 1731,

* James Viall died early in 1731, leaving widow Mary and four children; he was of Barrington. (Nar. Hist. Reg., Vol. 3, p. 178.)

† "Grandson Gamaliel Richmond, son of Peleg," is mentioned in Sylvester³'s will; he married Judith Paybodie, April 19, 1750.

Advertisement

Whereas Kate a Negro Woman was a servant of the late Sylvester, Richmond of Dartmouth Esq; Decast. being advanced in years & her Liberty & Disposed from her present master Perez Richmond and neglects his service. These are ^{to} to forbid all persons from Entertaining her as they will Expose themselves to ^{the} Penalties of the Law made and provided against Entertaining Other persons Servants, and whosoever she shall come: They to whom she shall Resort are Desir'd to order her to Repair home with all speed, & if she shall go out of this Town or into any other they to whom she shall come are Desir'd to Discontinue her carrying & give Information where she is if she Refuses to Repair home.

Dated Dartmouth Sep. 7th 1756

Perez Richmond

ADVERTISEMENT FOR RUNAWAY SLAVE.

FACSIMILE OF SIGNATURE OF PEREZ RICHMOND* (155).



Deborah Loring, daughter of John Loring and Deborah (Cusning) Loring, born December 9, 1710. He died September 15, 1770, and she, April 14, 1782. Both were buried in the old town burying-ground in Little Compton, R. I.

CHILDREN (born in Dartmouth, now Westport, Mass.):

- + 375. HANNAH⁵, born Jan. 15, 1732; married *David Jacobs* of Scituate.
- + 376. JOSHUA⁵, born July 1, 1734; married *Elizabeth Cushing* of Hingham.
- + 377. EDWARD⁵, born Aug. 5, 1736; married *Elizabeth Troope* of Bristol.
- + 378. LORING⁵, born Dec. 27, 1738; died Sept. 20, 1754.
- + 379. PEREZ⁵, born Feb. 1, 1741; married *Hannah Brightman*.
- + 380. DEBORAH⁵, born June 30, 1742; married *James Jacobs* of Scituate.
- + 381. ELIZABETH⁵, born Nov. 21, 1745; married *Joshua Jacobs, Jr.*, of Scituate.
- + 382. BENJAMIN⁵, born Aug. 7, 1747; married *Sarah Church*.
- + 383. MARY⁵, born Aug. 27, 1749; married *Ephraim Simmons*.
- + 384. LUCIA⁵, born July 26, 1751; married *George Brownell*.

His commission from King George II was dated September 1, 1742. He inherited the bulk of his father's property, and was prominent among the men of his time. His will, dated May 29, 1765, proved Sept. 24, 1770 (Vol. 21, p. 397), mentions wife Deborah; sons Joshua, Edward, Perez and Benjamin; and daughters Hannah, wife of David Jacobs; Elizabeth, wife of Joshua Jacobs; Deborah, Mary and Lucy. His homestead was part in Little Compton and part in Westport.

The following is the inscription on Deborah's gravestone: —

"In memory of Deborah, relict of Capt. Perez Richmond of Dartmouth. She departed this life April 24, 1782, in the 72d year of her age.

"Farewell, vain world, thou hast been to me
Dust and a shadow; these I leave with thee."

156. (DR.) ICHABOD RICHMOND⁴ (Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, R. I., February 27, 1704. He married Abigail Ford of Pembroke (banns were published July 30, 1757), and was in Dartmouth (now Westport) when he married. He was a physician in Dartmouth in 1733, in Bristol in 1737, and in Little Compton in 1746. He bought a homestead of Henry Head of Dartmouth. "Dr. Richmond died Sept. 29, 1762" (Bristol Rec.).

CHILD:

- + 385. NATHANIEL⁵, married, 1st, *Sally Mann*; 2d, *Susannah Greene*.

His will was made April 3, 1762: "Ichabod Richmond (Physician of Bristol), weak and infirm of body, to wife Abigail, so as to educate my son Nathaniel till he attains the age of 21, also use of one-third part of real estate in Bristol, Little Compton and Dartmouth." Proved November, 1762. Inventory, £343 1, 16s. 6d.

His father, in 1752 (when Ichabod⁴ was forty-eight years of age), in his will reserved to Ichabod "a room in the west end of my dwelling house and a bed" — showing that he expected Ichabod would live in his father's house, thus clearly indicating that Ichabod had no family at that time.

Benjamin Cushing, Esq., of Providence, R. I., married Mrs. Abigail Richmond of Bristol, widow of Dr. Ichabod⁴, September 11, 1765, who, with Nathaniel, her son, went to Providence.

157. RUTH RICHMOND⁴ (Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, R. I., March 7, 1705-6. She married, August 27, 1724, Ephraim Atwood, son of Joseph and Esther (Walker) Atwood. He died August 14, 1776, in his eighty-seventh year, and she, November 15, 1776, in her seventy-first year.

CHILDREN (born in Dighton):

- 386. SYLVESTER ATWOOD⁵, born Sept. 4, 1725; married Feb. 16, 1748-9, *Dorothy Walker*, daughter of *Peter* and *Sarah (Godfrey) Walker*, his third cousin; she died March 4, 1808. He was in Sullivan's campaign in Rhode Island. *Sylvester Atwood*⁶, son of *Sylvester* and *Dorothy (Walker) Atwood*⁵, married *Ruth*, daughter of Col. *Thomas* and *Ruth (Baily) Church*. "She rode behind him on a pillion, in a scarlet cloak, thirty miles to her new home, Jan. 19, 1791."
- 387. RUTH ATWOOD⁵, born May 4, 1727; married, Feb. 14, 1744-5, *Samuel Shaw*.
- 388. EPHRAIM ATWOOD⁵, born June 16, 1737; married *Abigail Burns* (banns published Aug. 9, 1763).
- 389. Unnamed son⁵, born Aug. 23, —; died Oct. 31. (Dighton Rec.)

The "History of Bristol County" says that Joanna was born to Ephraim and Ruth (Richmond) Atwood, after her father's death—an evident error.

159. SARAH RICHMOND⁴ (Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, R. I., October 31, 1711. She married, November 19, 1730, Rev. Peleg Heath, son of William Heath, born July 26, 1700, in Roxbury, Mass. She died September 6, 1739. He married, secondly, August 26, 1740, Bethiah Peck. She died October 28, 1740; and he married, thirdly, December 8, 1743, Jerusha Peck, by whom he had two children. He died October 5, 1748. He was ordained in Barrington, November 13, 1728; his pastorate continued till 1740.

CHILDREN (born in Barrington, R. I.):

- 390. MARY HEATH⁵, born Feb. 24, 1731-2; died Jan. 1, 1805; married *Nathaniel Paine*, son of *Nathaniel* and *Abigail (Smith) Paine*, born in Rehoboth, May 9, 1828.
- 391. PELEG HEATH⁵, born Aug. 27, 1734; died in infancy.
- 392. PELEG HEATH⁵, born March 3, 1735-6; died in infancy.
- 393. NATHANIEL HEATH⁵, born Feb. 20, 1737-8; died in infancy.

The will of Silvester Richmond³ mentions granddaughter Mary Paine, daughter of daughter Sarah, deceased; Nathaniel and Mary Paine. There is a receipt for legacy "in will of grandfather Sylvester Richmond," etc., in the Probate files.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL AND MARY (HEATH) PAINE⁵ (born in Rehoboth):

- 394. SARAH PAINE⁶, born Oct. 23, 1749.
- 395. NATHANIEL PAINE⁶, born Oct. 9, 1751.
- 396. PELEG PAINE⁶, born May 27, 1753.
- 397. COMFORT PAINE⁶, born July 28, 1755; died Jan. 6, 1763.
- 398. MARY PAINE⁶, born June 15, 1757.
- 399. ABIGAIL PAINE⁶, born May 21, 1759.

160. MARY RICHMOND⁴ (Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, R. I., November 29, 1713. She (then of Tiverton, R. I.) married, February 17, 1737, Rev. Nicholas Loring of North Yarmouth, Maine, son of John and Jane (Baker) Loring, born Sept. 1, 1711. He died July 21,

1763, and she Sept. 15, 1803. He graduated at Harvard College in 1732; was ordained at North Yarmouth in 1736.

CHILDREN (born in North Yarmouth):

- 400. RICHMOND LORING⁵, born March 29, 1738; died March 30, 1814; married *Lucinda Bucknam*, who died Aug. 27, 1820.
- 401. BEZALEEL LORING⁵, born April 13, 1739; died June 27, 1822; married *Elizabeth Mason*, who died Oct. 24, 1810.
- 402. LEVI LORING⁵, born Dec. 3, 1740; married *Joanna Mitchell*.
- 403. LUCRETIA LORING⁵, born Jan. 3, 1742; married *David Mitchell*.
- 404. MARY LORING⁵, born Sept. 22, 1744; married *Joseph Gray*.
- 405. ELIZABETH LORING⁵, born Feb. 22, 1746; married *Humphrey Chase*.
- 406. RACHEL LORING⁵, born Nov. 2, 1748; married *Jonathan Mitchell*.
- 407. THOMAS LORING⁵, born June 6, 1751; married *Phebe Gray*.
- 408. NICHOLAS LORING⁵, born June 23, 1775.
- 409. JEREMIAH LORING⁵, born April 17, 1758; married *Jane Hayes*.

The will of Sylvester Richmond⁴ mentions Richmond Loring, his grandson and son of his daughter Mary.

161. ROGERS RICHMOND⁴ (Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, R. I., May 25, 1716. He married, May 17, 1739 (banns published April 21, 1739), Susannah (Viall) Lee, widow of George Lee of Boston, to whom she was married October 24, 1734, and daughter of Samuel and Susannah (Flint) Viall of Swanzy, born November 15, 1712. He died in 1762, and she, February 6, 1762.

CHILDREN (born in Bristol, R. I.):

- 410. VIALL⁵, born March 8, 1741; baptized June 21, 1741; died Feb. 13, 1742.
- 411. SUSANNAH⁵, born Feb. 14, 1740; died June 23, 1740.
- 412. SAMUEL VIALL⁵, born Nov. 25, 1742; died at Albany, on return home from camp, 1760.
- 413. ELIZABETH⁵, born Jan. 26, 1743-4; died unmarried, July 31, 1766.
- +414. MARY⁵, born April 15, 1745; married *Thomas Peck*.
- +415. SARAH⁵, born June 17, 1746; married *Loring Peck*.

His will, dated January 11, 1762, proved March, 1762, mentions wife Susannah and daughters Elizabeth, Mary and Sarah. Inventory, £6,685, 9s.

The will of Samuel Viall, dated May 3, 1746, mentions daughter Susannah Richmond.

"Mary, of Rogers and Susannah, died Nov. 21, 1771." (Arnold.)





Fifth Generation.



SARAH RICHMOND⁵ (Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, Mass., in 1716. She married, before 1750, Israel Deane, son of Israel and Katharine Deane, born January 28, 1713. She died September 3, 1773. He married a second time and died November 29, 1794.

CHILDREN (born in Taunton):

- 416. ISRAEL DEANE⁶, born in 1737; died Oct. 2, 1773, aged 21 years.
- 417. JOSHUA DEANE⁶, born in 1737; died Sept. 15, 1761.
- 418. RUFUS DEANE⁶, married *Lydia Hodges*. Their children were *Rufus, Lydia, Sally, Catherine, Hodges, Rhoda, Zephaniah, Nancy*. They resided in Taunton. He died Feb. 24, 1800.
- 419. RHODA DEANE⁶, married *John Davenport*. They had children: *Polly, Rhoda, John, Joshua, Abiezer, Richmond, Sally, Lucinda, Lewis*.
- 420. ABIEZER DEANE⁶, born Dec. 21, 1759; died Feb. 11, 1826. Married *Mary Leonard*, who was born Sept. 29, 1761, and died Oct. 12, 1853. Their children were: *John*, born Feb. 9, 1783, died July 4, 1841; *Mary L.*, born Dec. 22, 1784; *Eleanor*, born Jan. 16, 1787; *Frances*, born Feb. 20, 1789, died June 9, 1852.

173. (DEACON) JOSEPH RICHMOND⁵ (Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹), known as "Deacon Joseph of Middleboro," was born in Taunton, July 22, 1723. He married, first, October 6, 1743, Elizabeth Hackett, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Elliott) Hackett, born May 19, 1720; she died December 23, 1770. He married, secondly, September 24, 1771, Anna Staples, widow of Seth Staples, who was born August 18, 1730. He died June 19, 1792, and she, April 18, 1817.

CHILDREN OF FIRST MARRIAGE (born in Middleboro):

- + 421. RUFUS⁶, born Dec. 18, 1744.
- 422. PRUDENCE⁶, born Nov. 11, 1746; died young.
- 423. ELIZABETH⁶, born Nov. 7, 1748; died in early childhood.
- + 424. HANNAH⁶, born Feb. 17, 1750; married *Seth Richmond*. (See No. 235.)
- 425. ABIGAIL⁶, born June 4, 1752; died young.
- + 426. ELIZABETH⁶, born July 16, 1754; married, Dec. 3, 1778, *Joseph Leonard*, 3d.
- + 427. JOSEPH⁶, born Sept. 7, 1756; married, 1st, *Prudence Waldron*; 2d, *Mrs. Phebe Kelt*.
- + 428. RHODA⁶, born Sept. 16, 1760; married *Samuel Miller*.

His will, dated July 23, 1789, proved July, 1782 (Vol. 33, p. 99, Pl. Co.), mentions wife Anna, sons Joseph and Rufus, and daughters Hannah, wife of Seth Richmond; Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Leonard; and Rhoda Miller, wife of

Samuel Miller, who was executor. He gave his wife Anna a debt due from Abiel Williams of Raynham; she died in Raynham. He was known as Joseph, Jr., at the time of his first marriage.

The will of John Hackett, dated November 22, 1762, proved January 4, 1768 (Vol. 20, p. 4, Pl. Co.), mentions, among others, his daughter, Elizabeth Richmond.

174. SETH RICHMOND⁵ (Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton about 1725. He married, July 13, 1745, Esther Walker, daughter of David and Mary Walker of Dighton. She was born May 21, 1724. He died in 1790. She died May or June, 1805.

CHILDREN:

- +437. DAVID⁶, born in 1748; married *Nancy Davis*, and moved to Oxford.
- +438. MARY⁶, born in 1750; married *William Howland*.
- 438a. —; died in infancy.

His will represents him as of Gloucester, Providence Co., R. I. After his death his wife Esther lived with her son David till 1804, when he emigrated to New York. She afterwards lived with her grandson on the homestead till her death. Seth⁵ was represented as a man of large stature and possessed of great muscular strength.

175. WEALTHY RICHMOND⁵ (Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Berkeley, March 28, 1738. She married, November 27, 1760, Jacob French, Jr., son of Jacob French; he was born December 16, 1738.

CHILDREN:

- 439. SABINUS FRENCH⁶, born Sept. 2, 1761.
- 440. ABIGAIL FRENCH⁶, born Dec. 18, 1762.
- 441. JACOB FRENCH⁶, born Aug. 22, 1764.
- 442. JOSEPH FRENCH⁵, born June 3, 1766.
- 442a. A son, born Feb. 22, died Feb. 26, 1768.
- 442b. A son, born Jan. 6, died Feb. 20, 1769.
- 443. WEALTHY FRENCH⁶, born Jan. 8, 1770.

176. PEREZ RICHMOND⁵ (Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹), was born in Berkeley, January 15, 1744. He married Phebe Hathaway of Middleboro, December 8, 1768.

CHILDREN:

- 444. BELINDA⁶, born May 3, 1770.
- 445. PHEBE⁶, born May 18, 1772; married — *Hadley*, and had four children. He resided in Orange, N.J.
- 446. DANIEL⁶, baptized April 30, 1775.
- 447. PEREZ⁶, Jr., born July 5, 1778.

188. JOHN RICHMOND⁵ (John⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, April 28, 1720. He married, March 5, 1746-7, Hannah Paddock, daughter of Joseph Paddock.

CHILDREN (born in Middleboro):

- +448. SARAH⁶, born June 10, 1749; married *Elisba Tinkham*, 3d wife.

- +449. RELIANCE⁶, born June 10, 1749; married *Elisha Tinkham*, 2d wife.
- 450. JOHN⁶, born about 1750; died unmarried, about 1822.
- +451. KEZIAH⁶, born in 1753; married *Stephen Cornish*.
- 452. ABIGAIL⁶, born in 1755; died unmarried, Oct. 16, 1816.
- 453. JOSHUA⁶, born about 1756; died unmarried in 1815.
- +454. ACHSAH⁶, married *Gideon Dean*. He deserted her, and she afterwards lived with her brother John.
- +455. HANNAH⁶, married *Daniel Snow* in 1790 (?).
- +456. LUCY⁶, married *John Oxenbridge Thacher*, of Middleboro.
- 457. LORANA⁶, married *Barzillai Thomas*. No children.
- 458. NEMAN⁶, died in infancy.
- 458a. LURASIA⁶.

189. ABIGAIL RICHMOND⁵ (John⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, April 18, 1723. She married, November 24, 1748, David Shaw.

They had no children. He adopted William Drake when a boy, and at his death gave him all his property.

193. ELIAKIM RICHMOND⁵ (Christopher⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, January 28, 1724-5. He married, November 19, 1747, Sarah Hackett, daughter of George and Lydia (Thomas) Hackett. She was born in Middleboro, May 19, 1725.

198. HENRY RICHMOND⁵ (Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Titicut. He married, first, May 14, 1748, Sarah Washburn of Bridgewater, and secondly, Submit Witherhead of Plymouth.

He removed from Middleboro to Plymouth, and thence to Hebron, Me., where he died. He was in the French and Revolutionary Wars.

CHILDREN:

- +460. ELIAB⁶, born April 9, 1751; married *Hannah Holmes*.
- +461. ZILPHA⁶, born July 14, 1749; married *George Bramhall*.
- +462. SALLY⁶, married *Samuel Wright*.
- +463. SIMEON⁶.
- +464. RHODA⁶, married *Cornelius Holmes*.
- 465. NANCY⁶, married *George Manter* of Plymouth.
- 466. EZRA⁶, died young.
- +467. PENELOPE⁶, married *John Swift*.

199. ABIAH RICHMOND⁵ (Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro. She married Daniel Thrasher of Titicut.

CHILDREN:

- 468. DANIEL THRASHER⁶, died in Plymouth in 1854; married, 1st, — *Wright*; 2d, *Lucy Redding*, widow of *Calvin Redding*, and had five children, viz.: *Israel, Daniel, Cyrus, Polly* and *Chloe*.
- 469. ABEL THRASHER⁶. Killed in Revolutionary War.

200. NATHAN RICHMOND⁵ (Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro. He married, first, May 2, 1754, Reliance Washburn of Bridgewater. He married, secondly, December 7, 1779, Hepsibah Crossman of Middleboro.

CHILDREN :

- +470. NATHAN⁶, born Jan. 1, 1755 ; married *Mary Streeter*.
- 471. MARY⁶, married *Nymphas Kinsley* of Bridgewater. No children.
- +472. HULDAH⁶, married *Ezra Clark*, 2d.
- +473. ALEXANDER⁶, born May 1, 1764 ; married *Betsy Hart*.
- +474. LOIS⁶, born in 1765 ; married *Reuben Richmond*. (See No. 737.)
- 475. SALMON⁶ was killed in Norwich, Conn., when about 21 years old.

201. ABEL RICHMOND⁵ (Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro in 1734. He married, September 19, 1765, Bathsheba Richmond, daughter of Edward Richmond⁴. She was born in Taunton in 1743 and died in 1831. He died in 1770.

CHILDREN :

- +476. ANDREW⁶, born in 1765 ; died in 1845 ; married *Susannah Porter*.
- +477. ABEL⁶, born in 1770 : died in 1843 ; married *Ruth Sturtevant*.
- +478. BETSEY⁶, born in 1767 ; married *Obadiah Reed*.

His widow married, secondly, June 9, 1772, Ebenezer Porter of Abington.

CHILDREN :

- 478a. ROZANDA PORTER, born in 1778.
- 478b. SAMUEL PORTER, born in 1780.
- 478c. NANCY PORTER, born in 1784.

She, with her sons, removed to Halifax about 1802, and died there.

202. WILLIAM RICHMOND⁵ (Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro in 1734. He married, first, Susannah Richmond, daughter of Edward Richmond⁴; she died June 9, 1771. He married, secondly, June 2, 1773, Salome Snow. He died in Plymouth in 1836.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE (born in Plymouth) :

- 479. WILLIAM⁶, born April 21, 1770 : died in 1777.
- 480. SUSAN⁶, born April 21, 1770 ; died in Taunton, Feb. 9, 1837, in house of *Samuel Richmond*.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE :

- +481. SIMON⁶, born Jan. 5, 1775 ; married *Lydia A. Simmons*.
- 482. DEBORAH⁶, born Oct 5, 1777 ; died unmarried.
- +483. HANNAH⁶, born July 7, 1780 ; married *John Atwood*.
- +484. ALPHEUS⁶, born May 7, 1782 ; married *Abigail Simmons*.
- 485. WILLIAM⁶, born Nov. 13, 1784 ; unmarried ; was mate of brig "Lydia."
- 486. NATHAN⁷, born Oct. 10, 1787 ; unmarried.
- +487. SALOME⁶, born Jan. 29, 1790 ; married *Joseph Burgess*.
- +488. POLLY DUNBAR⁶, born March 24, 1794 : married *Reuben Richmond*. (See No. 737.)

Will proved December 5, 1836.

203. JOB RICHMOND⁵ (Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro. He married, February 1, 1762, Jane Washburn, (perhaps) daughter of Benjamin and Bethiah (Kingman) Washburn of Bridgewater. He died in 1816, and she in 1819.

CHILDREN (born in Middleboro) :

- +489. OLIVE⁶, born in 1762 : married *George Richmond*. (See No. 605.)

- + 490. EUNICE⁶, married *Israel Eaton*.
- 491. KINGMAN⁶, died young.
- 492. FREDERIC⁶, died young. } twins.
- 493. SYBIL⁶, died young. }
- + 494. ROSANNA⁶, born in 1772 ; married *Daniel Hersey*.
- + 495. CHLOE⁶.
- + 496. WARD⁶, born in 1775 ; married *Polly Holden*.
- + 497. APOLLOS⁶, born Aug. 12, 1779 ; married *Silence Richmond*.

204. ABIGAIL RICHMOND⁵ (Josiah⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Dighton, January 21 (31), 1730-1. She married, March 28, 1751, Nathaniel Austin of Dighton, son of Ebenezer and Deborah Austin, born June 17, 1730.

CHILDREN (born in Dighton):

- 498. ELISHABA AUSTIN⁶, born Sept. 15, 1751.
- 499. EBENEZER AUSTIN⁶, born Aug. 10, 1753.
- 500. JOB AUSTIN⁶, born Dec. 23, 1755 ; died Sept. 10, 1775.
- 501. SARAH AUSTIN⁶, born March 22, 1758.

207. JOSIAH RICHMOND⁵ (Josiah⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Dighton, June 24, 1750. He married, May 4, 1771, Lydia, only daughter of Gideon Babbitt of Berkeley. She was born May 20, 1752, and died December 28, 1842. He died August 23, 1817.

CHILDREN (born in Dighton):

- + 502. RUTH⁶, born March 11, 1772 : married *Jonathan Knowles*.
- 503. WILLIAM⁶, born Jan. 25, 1774 ; died in infancy.
- + 504. WEALTHY⁶, born Jan. 25, 1774 ; married *Stephen Hathaway*.
- + 505. JOSIAH⁶, born Jan. 17, 1776 ; married *Beulah Delano*.
- + 506. PETER B.⁶, born Jan. 24, 1778 ; married *Polly Babbitt*.
- + 507. POLLY⁶, born Feb. 22, 1780 ; married *Stephen Hathaway* as his second wife.
- + 508. JOSEPH⁶, born March 27, 1782 ; married *Abigail Swaine*.
- 509. LYDIA B.⁶, born June 8, 1784 ; died unmarried, Sept. 28, 1853.
- 510. BENAJAH⁶, born May 10, 1786 ; died unmarried, April 28, 1829.
- 511. CALEB⁶, born Aug. 24, 1788 ; died unmarried, Feb. 1, 1858.
- + 512. GIDEON⁶, born Oct. 12, 1790 ; married *Rebecca Barstow*.
- + 513. HENRY⁶, born Sept. 17, 1792 ; married *Abigail Snow*.
- + 514. WILLIAM⁶, born Nov. 14, 1794 ; married *Betsey Howland*.
- 515. SETH⁵, born May 30, 1797 ; died unmarried, in 1823.

209. RUTH RICHMOND⁵ (William⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton in 1723. She married, January 1, 1750, James Hall, son of James and Sarah (Williams) Hall, born April 23, 1713. He died June 27, 1798, and she, February 24, 1799, in her seventy-sixth year.

CHILDREN (born in Raynham):

- 516. JAMES HALL⁶, born Dec. 1, 1750.
- 517. BENJAMIN HALL⁶, born in 1753 ; died young.
- 518. RUTH HALL⁶, born in 1754 ; married, as second wife, *Stephen Haskins* of Taunton.
- 519. WILLIAM HALL⁶, born in 1756.
- 520. ASA HALL⁶, born July 4, 1758.
- 521. JOSEPH HALL⁶, born in 1759 ; died unmarried, March 24, 1839, aged eighty years.
- 522. CALEB B. HALL⁶, born in 1764.
- 523. JOSHUA HALL⁶, born in 1764 ; died in infancy.

210. BETHIAH RICHMOND⁵ (William⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton. She married Jonathan Ingell, who died about 1776. He married three times. One of his wives was Mary Spooner (widow), of Middleboro, 1778. All the children were by the first marriage.

CHILDREN:

- 524. BETHIAH INGELL⁶, born March 10, 1750; died July 3, 1803; married, 1st, *E. Richmond*; 2d, *Ebenezer Williams*, and had seven or eight children.
- 525. HANNAH INGELL⁶, born June 12, 1753; died Sept. 29, 1828; married Capt. *Joseph Barney*.
- 526. JONATHAN INGELL⁶, born Dec. 7, 1754; married, July 2, 1776, *Freelove Andrews*. They had eight children, viz.: NANCY⁷; BETSEY⁷; JONATHAN⁷; SALLY⁷, born April 22, 1781, married *William A. Crocker*, and had sons *William A.*, *Samuel L.*, and *George A.*; the first two were graduates of Brown University, and *Samuel L.* was Representative to Congress one term. SALLY⁷ married, 2d, *Charles Richmond* of Taunton (see No. 2920); REBECCA⁷, born Feb. 8, 1783, married *Gilbert Everett*; BENJAMIN⁷, born Feb. 19, 1785, married, 1st, *Sarah B. Tew*, 2d, *Nancy Baker*, 3d, *Amy Harris*; HARRIET⁷, born Feb. 3, 1791, married *Ezekiel B. Leonard* of Taunton; ABIGAIL C.⁷, born July 20, 1793, married *William A. F. Sproat*, Esq.
- 527. SYBIL INGELL⁶, born Oct. 15, 1759; died July 6, 1827; not married in 1799.
- 528. ABIATHA INGELL⁶, born Jan. 28, 1763; died July 26, 1823; married — *Leonard*.
- 529. ABIGAIL INGELL⁶, born May, 1766; married *Samuel Dunbar*.

211. ELIZABETH RICHMOND⁵ (Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton in 1716. She married Abiel Haskins, son of William Haskins. He died June 16, 1788, and she in 1806.

CHILDREN (born in Taunton):

- 530. LYDIA HASKINS⁶, born June 24, 1739; married *Abraham Pierce*.
- 531. ABIEL HASKINS⁶, born March 30, 1742; married, 1st, *Mary Briggs*; 2d, *Ruth Allen*; he had five children.
- 532. PRUDENCE HASKINS⁶, born Aug. 3, 1743; married *Amos Washburn*.
- 533. ELIZABETH HASKINS⁶, born Feb. 16, 1744; married, 1st, *Ebenezer Myrick*; 2d, *Josiah Holloway*.
- 534. WEALTHY HASKINS⁶, born Jan. 7, 1746; married *Amos Briggs*.
- 535. ABIGAIL HASKINS⁶, born April 4, 1748; married *Jonathan Harvey*.
- 536. CHARITY HASKINS⁶, born April 1, 1754; married *Seth Anthony*.
- 537. JOSHUA HASKINS⁶, born March 26, 1755; married *Hannah Myrick*. They had seven children.
- 538. ELIJAH HASKINS⁶, born Feb. 5, 1757; married *Hannah Richmond*, who died aged ninety-four years. They had four children.
- 539. JOHN HASKINS⁶, born Jan. 9, 1759; married, Dec. 1, 1781, *Ruth Caswell*, and had six children.
- 540. HENRY HASKINS⁶, born Jan. 20, 1761; married *Abigail Townsend*, and had five children.
- 541. BETHANIA HASKINS⁶, born Jan. 19, 1764; married *James Harvey*.

212. EDWARD RICHMOND⁵ (Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹, was born in Taunton, August 13, 1724. He married, June 9, 1755, *Reliance Paddock*, daughter of *Joseph Paddock* of Cape Cod. She was born in June, 1735, and died August 14, 1820. He died October 14, 1802. In 1776 he was in the train-band of Captain Ephraim Hathaway.

CHILDREN (born in Middleboro):

- + 542. ISRAEL⁶, born July 11, 1755; married *Hannah Myrick*.
- + 543. DAVID⁶, born Jan. 30, 1757; died Dec. 19, 1835.

- + 544. RELIANCE⁶, born Jan. 20, 1759 ; married *Zephaniah Shaw*.
- 544a. ELIAS⁶, born March 12, 1761 ; died July 3, 1761.
- 545. ENOCH⁶, born June 4, 1762 ; died May 12, 1770.
- + 546. PADDOCK⁶, born May 27, 1764 ; married *Keziah Paddock*.
- 546a. KEZIAH⁶, born Nov. 26, 1765 ; died Aug. 30, 1766.
- + 547. EDWARD⁶, born June 29, 1767 ; married, 1st, *Lucy Palmer* ; 2d, *Sarah Manning* ; 3d, Mrs. (*Swan*) *Sargent*.
- + 548. THOMAS⁶, born Nov. 25, 1769 ; married 1st, *Lydia Peck* ; 2d, *Ann Potter*.
- + 549. MICAH⁶, born May 29, 1772 ; married *Hannah Sumner*.
- 550. BATHSHEBA⁶, born Oct. 10, 1774 ; died unmarried, 1844.
- 551. SAMUEL⁶, born Oct. 11, 1778 ; died unmarried, April 2, 1858.
- + 552. SOLOMON⁶, born July 22, 1782 ; married *Anna Bradford*.

213. PRUDENCE RICHMOND⁵ (Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton. She married Elijah Hackett, son of John and Elizabeth Hackett. He was born February 13, 1719. She died about 1795. They lived in Middleboro.

CHILDREN (born in Middleboro):

- 553. BETSEY HACKETT⁶, born July 22, 1745 ; married *John Stephens*.
- 554. PRUDENCE HACKETT⁶, born Dec. 16, 1746 ; married — *Frazie*.
- 555. JOHN HACKETT⁶, born Oct. 10, 1748.
- 556. HULDAH HACKETT⁶, born Dec. 25, 1750.
- 557. DEBORAH HACKETT⁶, born June 10, 1755 ; unmarried.
- 558. MARY HACKETT⁶, born Aug. 15, 1757.
- 559. GEORGE HACKETT⁶, born Jan. 28, 1759.
- 560. ZEBEDEE HACKETT⁶, born Oct. 15, 1762.
- 561. EDWARD HACKETT⁶, married *Harriet* — ; they had two children, *Edward*⁷ and *Elijah*⁷.

214. ABIGAIL RICHMOND⁵ (Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, March 7, 1728. She married, July 1, 1755, Macy Hall, son of James and Sarah (Williams) Hall. He was born April 12, 1718, and died October 21, 1782. She died February 9, 1811. They lived in Raynham.

CHILDREN (born in Raynham):

- 562. SIMEON HALL⁶, born Sept. 18, 1755 ; died Dec. 14, 1814 ; was blind from age of seven years.
- 563. SILAS HALL⁶, born Sept. 2, 1762 ; died Sept. 22, 1822 ; married *Hannah Warren* of Middleboro, daughter of *Benjamin Warren*. She was born April 9, 1765, and died aged eighty-three years. They had five children: *Macy*, *Silas*, *Dormenio*, *Lovina* and *Hannah*.
- 564. GEORGE HALL⁶, born June 14, 1765 ; died Feb. 24, 1834 ; was blind from age of sixteen years.

Captain Edward Richmond⁴, in his will, dated October 13, 1767, mentions his daughter Abigail Hall.

215. ELIJAH RICHMOND⁵ (Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton. He married, July 21, 1757, Phebe Richmond, daughter of Deacon Seth Richmond. She was born August 1, 1739. He died in 1809. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN (born in Taunton):

- + 565. SARAH⁶, married *Benjamin Shaw*.
- + 566. PHEBE⁶, married, *Seth Richmond*, son of *Benjamin*. (See No. 613.)

- + 567. ELIJAH⁶, married *Olive Shaw*.
- + 568. ZEPHANIAH⁶, married *Hannab Andrews*.
- + 569. HULDAH⁶, married *Joshua Padelford*.
- + 570. WILLIAM⁶, married *Deborab Richmond*.

218. ISAAC RICHMOND⁵ (Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton in 1736-38, and died December 16, 1784. He married, February 11, 1762, Mehitable Richmond of Middleboro, daughter of Henry Richmond. They lived in Taunton. She removed to Augusta, N. Y., in 1800, with her sons Joshua and Isaac, where she died.

CHILDREN (born in Taunton):

- + 571. JOSHUA⁶, married *Sarah Snow*.
- + 572. ISAAC⁶, born Feb. 25, 1780; married *Salona Perry* of Norton, Mass.
- + 573. MEHITABLE⁶, married *Noah Leonard*.
- 574. CALEB⁶, born about 1764; married, May 1, 1788, *Bethiab Snow*, and was without children. He went in defense of Rhode Island in Col. *Isaac Dean's* regiment.

Isaac was the youngest son (not in order of births).

219. MARY RICHMOND⁵ (Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro. She married, January 6, 1737-8, (Captain) Philip Leonard. She died in 1785. They lived in Middleboro. He was Captain in 1748.

CHILDREN:

- 575. SARAH LEONARD⁶, married *Elkanah Leonard*. She died about 1845, aged over eighty years. Children: *George*⁷, died young; *Jerathaniel*⁷; *Fidelia*⁷, died young; *Thomas A.*⁷; *Charity*⁷; *Betsey*⁷, married Deacon *John Morton*; and *George*⁷. All but the two last lived and died in Middleboro.
- 576. MOLLY LEONARD⁶, born June 16, 1748; married, 1st, *Samuel Wood*. Children: *Daniel*⁷, died young; *Samuel*⁷. She married, 2d, *Cornelius Tinkham*. No issue. She died in 1846.
- 577. PHILIP LEONARD⁶, married *Hannab Warren* of Plymouth. Children: *Nathaniel Warren*⁷, married *Polly Warren*; *Ephraim*⁷ married, 1st, *Lerviah McGowen*; 2d, *Elizabeth Church*; *Hannab*⁷, married *Caleb Norton*; *Mary*⁷, married *Ezra Wood*; *Phebe*⁷, married *Caleb Phinney*.
- 578. BENJAMIN LEONARD⁶, born Dec. 4, 1745; married *Hannab Pratt*, daughter of *Phinebas*. He died Sept. 8, 1801. He was a captain. Children: *Daniel*⁷, married *Polly Leonard*; *Andrew*⁷, married *Betsey Leonard*; *Abner*⁷, married *Martha Eaton*; *Olive*⁷, married *Luther Murdock*; *Benjamin*⁷, married *Waitstill Murdock*; *Hannab*⁷, married *Joseph Jackson*; *Babidee*⁷, married *Clara Eaton*; *George*⁷, married *Polly Richmond*, daughter of *Ebenezer*⁶.
- 579. GEORGE LEONARD⁶, born July 17, 1753; married *Mary Allen* of Middleboro. Children: *Polly*⁷, married *Calvin Murdock*; *Sally*⁷, unmarried; *George*⁷, married *Cynthia Washburn*; *Philip*⁷, married *Keziab Briggs*; *Nehemiah*⁷, married *Hannab Clark*; *Samuel*⁷, married *Hannab Taber* of New Brunswick.
- 580. PHEBE LEONARD⁶, married *Benjamin Paddock*. Children: *John*⁷, lost at sea; *Adino*⁷, married and lived in Freetown; *Frances*⁷, married *Henry Washburn*; *Joseph*⁷, married *Jane Keith*.
- 581. CHLOE LEONARD⁶, born April 25, 1758; married *Eliphalet Elmes*, who was born Dec. 14, 1753, and died Aug. 4, 1830. Children: *Leonard*⁷, married, 1st, *Theodate Wood*; 2d, Mrs. *Lydia (Stephens) Fisher*; *Rebecca*⁷, married *Theodore Sedgwick*; *Charity*⁷, married *Benajah Pratt*; *Betsey*⁷, married *Thomas Paddock Tinkham*.
- 582. SAMUEL LEONARD⁶, married *Susannab Ripley* and had one child, *Susan*⁷, who married — *Irpel*.

583. EPHRAIM LEONARD⁶, married *Mary Pratt*. Children: *Polly*⁷; *Ephraim*⁷; *James*⁷, married *Sally*, daughter of Hon. Judge *Wilkes Wood* of Middleboro; *Betsey*⁷ died in childhood; *Betsey*⁷, married *Jonathan Drake*; *Sarah*⁷, married *Orlando J. Thompson*; *Jane*⁷, married *Oliver L. Perkins*.

220. JOSIAH RICHMOND⁵ (Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro in 1711. He died in 1785, aged seventy-four years. He married, June 9, 1743, Elizabeth Smith of Middleboro. She died about 1803.

CHILDREN (born in Taunton):

- 592. EDWARD⁶, died May 26, 1748.
- +593. PHEBE⁶, married *Job Townsend*.
- +594. JOSIAH⁶, born in May, 1750; married *Betsey Hathaway*.
- +595. MERCY⁶, married *Matthew Briggs*.
- +596. WALKER⁶, born in 1753; married *Mary Waldron* of Dighton.
- +597. EDWARD⁶, born March 14, 1756; married *Olive Briggs*.
- +598. NATHANIEL⁶, born April 13, 1766; married, 1st, *Mary Horswell*; 2d, *Abigail Wood*; 3d, *Azubah Cobb*.
- +599. ABNER⁶, born about 1769; married *Betsey Holmes*.
- 600. PRISCILLA⁶, married *Joseph Pierce*; no children.
- +601. ELIZABETH⁶, married *Asa Stephens*.
- +602. HANNAH⁶, born about 1761; married, 1st, March 4, 1756, *Joseph Ware*; 2d, *Zephaniah Talbot*.

His will, dated March 9, 1785, proved September 6, 1785 (Vol. 28, p. 450), mentions wife Elizabeth; sons Josiah, Walker, Edward, Nathaniel and "Abnah"; daughters Phebe Townsend, Priscilla, Elizabeth Stephens and Hannah Ware; and children of daughter Mercy Briggs, deceased. He gave to his son Josiah a farm in Middleboro.

His son Walker and Lemuel Richmond⁶ were executors.

221. GERSHOM RICHMOND⁵ (Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro. He married, July 30, 1747, Phebe Richmond, who was born in Middleboro, January 20, 1726-7, and died about 1803. He was a man of large stature and great physical strength.

CHILDREN (born in Middleboro):

- +603. GERSHOM⁶, born Sept. 8, 1748; married *Susanna Edson*.
- +604. JOSEPH⁶, married July 2, 1775, *Judith Howland*.
- +605. GEORGE⁶, born June 8, 1754; married, July 20, 1780, *Olive Richmond*, daughter of *Job Richmond*⁵.
- +606. EZRA⁶, born in 1757; married *Molly Redding*.
- 607. ISRAEL⁶, died young.
- 608. PHEBE⁶, died in Middleboro, unmarried.
- +609. MEHITABLE⁶, married *Joseph Redding*.
- +610. MARY⁶, born in 1773; married *John Flammons*.

Inventory, £1465, 17s. 5d.

Gershom Richmond⁶ of Bridgewater, Joseph Richmond⁶, 2d, and Ezra Richmond⁶, both of Middleboro, petitioned the Probate Court, saying that their father, Gershom Richmond⁵ of Middleboro, died seized of estate in Middleboro and was in debt to their brother George, and praying that the real estate be settled on him. (Plym. Co., Vol. 25, p. 357.)

George⁶ was administrator, and in his account charges for three years and

three months' labor. He was of Middleboro. The Court ordered that George have the real estate, except dower to widow, Phebe, paying out residue to the other heirs, viz., Gershom, Joseph, Ezra, Phebe, Mehitable and Mary.

222. BENJAMIN RICHMOND⁵ (Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro in 1727. He married, first, May 30, 1751, Silence Deane, daughter of Benjamin Deane. She was born in Taunton, Oct. 19, 1729. He married, secondly, Lydia (Hall) Comstock. He was a nail-maker and lived in Taunton in 1782. They went to Deer Island, Me., but returned to Raynham, where he died, Feb. 27, 1803.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE (born in Raynham):

- +611. BENJAMIN⁶, born in 1752; married *Betsey Carver*.
- 612. ZIPPORAH⁶, died unmarried.
- +613. SETH⁶, born in 1757; married *Phebe Richmond*.
- +614. ABIATHAR⁶, born April 13, 1762; married *Lavina Dean*.
- 615. ELEAZER⁶, died at sea, unmarried.
- 616. SILENCE⁶, died Sept. 18, 1790, unmarried.
- 617. MINDWELL⁶, died in childhood.
- +618. CELIA⁶, married *Abraham Caswell*.

223. GEORGE RICHMOND⁵ (Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro. He married, Oct. 5, 1751, Hannah, daughter of Peter Caswell of Middleboro.

They removed to Kinderhook (now Chatham), N. Y. He had two sons and eight daughters. He was a blacksmith. He bought land, Oct. 22, 1778, of John Hackett and wife Elizabeth. He was of large stature. It is a well authenticated tradition in the family that he cut and split two hundred oak rails in the forenoon, went to town meeting in the afternoon, and in the games of wrestling so common in those times, threw every man that could be brought to him. Those were times when "a man was famous according as he had lifted up axes against the thick trees."

CHILDREN:

- 619. JOSIAH⁶.
- +620. SIMEON⁶, born in 1758; married, 1st, *Mary Walker*; 2d, *Polly Fielding*.
- 620a. PATIENCE⁶. } twins.
- 620b. HANNAH⁶. }
- +620c. LUCY⁶, married *Daniel Raymond*.
- 620d. MIRIAM⁶, married — *Beebe*.
- +620e. ELIZABETH⁶, married — *Bain*.

There were three other daughters whose names are unknown.

224. EPHRAIM RICHMOND⁵ (Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, February 12, 1735. He married, March 27, 1766, Ann Deane of Taunton. She was born May 29, 1744, and died January 22, 1836. He died October 14, 1816.

They went to Grafton, Vt., in November, 1788. All the children were born in Taunton, except the second, who was born in Middleboro.

He was a soldier in the French War, and was stationed at Cape Breton. He was also in the service of his country during most of the Revolutionary

War. As a soldier he was brave, and as a man he was possessed of good judgment and sound principles.

CHILDREN:

- +621. SARAH⁶, born Jan. 29, 1767; married *Thomas Davis*.
- +622. SIMEON⁶, born Jan. 11, 1769; married *Polly Fitz*.
- +623. ZERVIAH⁶, born Nov. 30, 1770; married *Samuel Stoddard*.
- +624. ELIAS⁶, born Jan. 1, 1777; married, 1st, *Lucy Chaffee*; 2d, *Mrs. Ruth Richmond*.
- +625. ANNA⁶, born Feb. 17, 1773; died Feb. 2, 1782.
- 626. LYDIA⁶, born Feb. 4, 1775; died Oct. 24, 1775.
- 627. OLIVE⁶, born April 2, 1779; died May 19, 1839.
- +628. EPHRAIM⁶, born March 15, 1782; married *Betsey Childs*.
- +629. ANNA⁶, born Oct. 5, 1784; married *Abel Johnson*.

225. ELEAZER RICHMOND⁵ (Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, February 27, 1737. He married, December 5, 1765, Deborah Barrows, daughter of Ebenezer Barrows. She was born December 18, 1748, and died September 15, 1823. He died February 27, 1802.

By will he gave all his real estate to his sons Josiah and Eleazer, his widow to have use during widowhood. To Sally and Rebecca, seventeen cents above what he had given them. To the other daughters, and Hercules, forty dollars each.

CHILDREN:

- 630. JOSIAH⁶ born in 1767; died Feb., 1850, unmarried.
- +631. SALLY⁶, born in 1769; married *Seth Richmond*. (See No. 688.)
- +632. REBECCA⁶, born May, 1771; married *Abraham Richmond*. (See No. 689.)
- 633. ELEAZER⁶, born Oct., 1773; died unmarried in Middleboro.
- +635. CHLOE⁶, born Dec., 1775; died unmarried.
- +636. DEBORAH⁶, born April 14, 1778; married *William Richmond*. (See. No. 570.)
- 637. SUSANNAH⁶, born May, 1781; died unmarried, Dec. 22, 1861.
- +638. POLLY⁶, born in 1788; married *George Leonard*.
- +639. HERCULES⁶, born March 22, 1792; married, 1st, *Bathsbeba Leonard*; 2d, *Mary W. Dean*.

226. LEMUEL RICHMOND⁵ (Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro in 1733. He married Mrs. Molly (Richmond) Lincoln, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Walker) Richmond. She was born in 1731, and died in Barnard, Vt., April 9, 1820. She was twin with Miriam, who married Elisha Walker.

It is said that he was so small when he was born that he was put into a quart tankard; and although of small stature, yet he became one of the most athletic and powerful men of the town. He died April 2, 1802.

CHILDREN:

- +640. AMAZIAH⁶, born March 22, 1758; married *Hannah Troope*.
- +641. RACHEL⁶, married, 1st, *Eleazer Mirick*; 2d, — *Chamberlain*; 3d, — *Foster*.
- +642. POLLY⁶, born April 6, 1766; married *George Townsend*.
- +643. JOB⁶, born 1767-9; married *Betsey Richmond*.
- +644. LEMUEL⁶, born Oct. 27, 1771; married *Joanna Briggs*.
- 645. BETSEY⁶, married — *Heriden*.

227. MIRIAM RICHMOND⁵ (Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro in 1733. She married, first, Elisha Walker, son of James and

Mary Walker of Dighton. He was born November 5, 1726, and died in 1761. She married, secondly, Samuel Ray. She died in 1813.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

- 646. MOLLY WALKER⁶, married, Jan. 16, 1778, *Darius Briggs*.
- 647. MIRIAM WALKER⁶, born in 1756; married *Jonathan Richmond*⁵, son of Deacon *Seth Richmond*. (See No. 236.)
- 648. HANNAH⁶, died young.
- 649. JAMES⁶, born Nov. 23, 1759. He was a captain in the Revolutionary Army.

228. ZERIAH RICHMOND⁵ (Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro. She married, November 2, 1772, Jeremiah Tinkham, Jr., as second wife. She died in Athens, Vt.

They went to Athens, Vt., as early as 1779, and all the children with them. He was first of the settlers and proprietors of the town, and became quite wealthy. Zeria had a son, Amaziah Richmond, by Amaziah Richmond⁵, born October 14, 1761, who went to Athens, Vt., with them.

CHILDREN:

- 650. MOLLY TINKHAM⁶, born Aug. 3, 1774; died young.
- 651. WARREN TINKHAM⁶, married — *Johnson*. He died about 1832.
- 652. JOSEPH⁶, married — *Howard*.
- 653. BENJAMIN⁶, married — *Menard*. He died before 1830.

Warren⁶ and Joseph⁶ were both Justices of the Peace, and the latter served in the Legislature two years.

229. MERCY RICHMOND⁵ (Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro. She married, December 5, 1747, Benjamin Hackett, son of John and Elizabeth (Elliott) Hackett. He was born March 1, 1726. She died about 1811.

CHILDREN:

- 654. MEHITABLE HACKETT⁶, married, May 25, 1776, *Samuel Howe* of Westmoreland.
- 655. JOSIAH HACKETT⁶, lived in Westmoreland.
- 656. JOHN HACKETT⁶, married *Sarah Wood*. Was lost at sea. Children: *Priscilla*⁷, *Sally*⁷, *Abner*⁷ and *John*⁷.
- 657. BENJAMIN HACKETT⁶, went to sea and never returned.
- 658. MERCY HACKETT⁶, born 1760-1; married, Nov. 5, 1780, *Joseph Elliott*; she died Aug., 1827, aged sixty-six years.
- 659. JOSEPH HACKETT⁶, drowned in boyhood.
- 660. SARAH HACKETT⁶, died unmarried.
- 661. ASEL HACKETT⁶, married *Lydia French*; they had four sons and two daughters. He was killed accidentally.

230. NATHANIEL RICHMOND⁵ (Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, Mass., October 14, 1733-6. He married, October 14, 1756, Mary, daughter of John and Dighton (Myrick) Richmond. She died December 22, 1776, at Hadley, Mass. He married, secondly, Sarah Damon, in Chesterfield. She died in October, 1791-3. He died in 1813, at Camillus, N. Y.

Nathaniel⁵ was in the second Massachusetts Regiment of Volunteers in the Revolutionary Army, and was pensioned in 1827. He was a shipjoiner in

Taunton in 1763, and was in Middleboro in 1768. He moved to Pelham, thence to Hadley, where his first wife died; thence to Chesterfield, N. Y., where he married his second wife; thence to Camillus, N. Y., where he died, at the house of his son Nathaniel.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE (born in Taunton):

- +662. ZEBULON⁶, born 1757-8; married *Susannah Beswick*.
- +662a. PRISCILLA⁶, born in 1759; married *Timothy Ingram*.
- +663. NATHANIEL⁶, born in 1760; married *Susannah Lambert*.
- +664. ABIEZER⁶, born June 11, 1764; married *Lydia Eaton*.
- +665. GIDEON⁶, married *Rebekah Whitney*.
- +665a. MOLLY⁶, born about 1766; married *Nehemiah Leonard*.
- +665b. PHILENA⁶, born in 1768; married *Joshua Packard*.
- +665c. THANKFUL⁶, born Dec. 22, 1776; married *Enos Hitchcock*.
- 665d. DIGHTON⁶, born Dec. 22, 1776; married *William Blore*.

Sylvester, a grandson, says he had nine children by the first wife, and twelve by the second wife. Ezra, a grandchild, says he married three times and had twenty-one children, one-half of whom did not grow up.

Thankful⁶ was adopted by Charles and Elizabeth (Porter) Phelps, and lived with them until her marriage.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE (born in Chesterfield, N. Y.):

- +666. JONATHAN⁶, born about 1793; married *Tabitha Perkins*.
- +666a. OLIVE⁶, married *J. Stuart*.
- 666b. SARAH⁶, born in 1777; married, 1st, — *Hammond*; 2d, *Leicester Stewart*.
- 666c. CLARISSA⁶, married — *Fenner*.
- 666d. RACHEL⁶.
- 666e. CATHERINE⁶.
- +666f. CARZIAH⁶, born April 18, 1785; married *Ira Kingsbury*.
- +666g. NANCY⁶, married — *Burnell* of Madison, N. Y.
- 666h. DAVID⁶, born Jan. 1, 1780; married *Mary Simmons* of Madison, N. Y.

231. GIDEON RICHMOND⁵ (Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton. He married, December 11, 1760, Hannah Richmond, daughter of John⁴ and Dighton (Mirick) Richmond. She died in 1780. He married, secondly, Susannah Busby of Cape Cod. He died in 1801.

All the children, except Edmund, and those by the second wife, were born in Middleboro. They removed about 1779 to Partridgefield, now Peru, Mass., and thence to Washington, near Lenox. His second wife died in Broome, N. Y. He served in the War of the Revolution, with his eldest son Abiathar. He enlisted March 1, 1778, for eight months.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

- +667. ALICE⁶, born June 2, 1762; married *Joseph Clark*.
- +668. ABIATHAR⁶, born in 1763; married *Jemima Barrett*.
- +669. HANNAH⁶, born Aug. 20, 1768; married *Nirum Mallory*.
- +670. ELKANAH⁶, born Jan. 7, 1771; married *Polly Stevens*.
- 671. GIDEON⁶, born about 1772; died in infancy.
- +672. OTIS⁶, born in 1773; married *Hannah Warren*.
- 673. POLLY⁶, died in infancy.
- +674. CYRUS⁶, born May 10, 1775; married *Elizabeth Parish*.
- +675. EDMUND⁶, born March 16, 1780; married, 1st, *Ruth Leaming*; 2d, Mrs. *Sena Woodburn*.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

- +676. ELIJAH⁶, born Jan. 10, 1784; married *Sally Stevens*.
- +677. DAVID⁶, born June 19, 1786; married *Margaret Parks*.

232. ALICE RICHMOND⁵ (Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton. She married, January 18, 1744-5, Onesimus Campbell of Raynham.

CHILD:

- 678. ALICE CAMPBELL⁶, married, Nov. 27, 1761, *Joseph Phinney* of Bridgewater.

234. EDMUND RICHMOND⁵ (Seth⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, May 7, 1738. He married, April 26, 1763, Abigail Wood, daughter of Thomas Wood of Middleboro. He died in October, 1811, and she, March 14, 1830.

They removed to Partridgefield, now Peru, Mass. Elihu died when visiting Walker Richmond in Taunton. Edmund⁵ was a cordwainer and farmer. He enlisted in the War of the Revolution, September 16, 1777, for three years, in Colonel Jackson's regiment; was promoted April 25, 1778.

CHILDREN:

- 679. SETH⁶, born Jan. 12, 1765; died April 30, 1765.
- +680. ABNER⁶, born May 4, 1766; married *Rachel Ferguson*.
- +681. LYDIA⁶, born May 18, 1768; married *James Aptborpe*.
- +682. ELIHU⁶, born June 22, 1770; married *Betsey Robbins*.
- 683. EDWARD⁶, died in infancy.
- +684. EUNICE⁶, born June 12, 1772; married *Amasa Curtis*.
- +685. ASENATH⁶, born July 13, 1775; married *Ebenezer Robbins*.
- +686. WILLIAM WOOD⁶, born June 2, 1784; married *Betsey Sampson*.

All the children were born in Taunton except William W.

235. SETH RICHMOND⁵ (Seth⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, March 18, 1746. He married, December 6, 1770, Hannah⁶, daughter of Deacon Joseph Richmond. She was born February 17, 1750, and died July 5, 1809. He died October 16, 1826.

Seth Richmond⁵ was in the Revolutionary War most of the time from 1777 to 1780, and served in the Fourteenth Regiment thirty-six months. He was one of those enlisted to march to Dorchester Heights. He received a pension of fifty dollars annually.

CHILDREN (born in Taunton):

- 687. SIMEON⁶, born in 1771; died Nov. 7, 1793.
- +688. SETH⁶, born April 28, 1773; married *Sally Richmond*.
- +689. ABRAHAM⁶, born Feb. 22, 1777; married *Rebecca Richmond*.
- +690. ABIGAIL⁶, born Dec., 1787; married *Stephen Cornish*.

236. JONATHAN RICHMOND⁵ (Seth⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, August 9, 1749. He married Miriam, daughter of Elisha and Miriam (Richmond⁵) Walker. She was born in 1756, and died in 1839. He died January 12, 1822.

He was a pensioner, having served eight months in 1775, in Captain Amos Wade's company, Colonel Theo. Cotton's regiment.

CHILDREN (born in Taunton):

- +691. LUCY⁶, born June 24, 1778; married *Samuel Cain* of Taunton.
- +692. LYDIA⁶, born March 27, 1780; married *Elias Richmond*.
- +693. POLLY⁶, born Jan. 10, 1782; married, 1st, *Silas Richmond*; 2d, Capt. *Linus Washburn*.
- 694. HANNAH⁶, born Dec. 20, 1784; died unmarried, Oct., 1826.
- 695. SARAH⁶, born July 4, 1786; married *Zenas Knapp*.
- +696. WALKER⁶, born June 23, 1788; died Nov. 12, 1875; married *Chloe Padelford*. She died Jan. 27, 1857, aged 67 years.
- +697. ELISHA⁶, born Nov. 8, 1790; married *Lorana Tinkham*.
- +698. MIRIAM⁶, born Nov. 12, 1792; married *James Padelford*.

237. EDWARD RICHMOND⁵ (Seth⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, December 9, 1758. He married, January 20, 1785, Molly King of Bridgewater. She died a short time after marriage. He married, secondly, May 3, 1788, Susanna Leach of Bridgewater. He died January 30, 1839. She died about 1836-7.

He enlisted in the war of the Revolution for three years — 1777 to 1780. He was in the Thirty-sixth Regiment thirty-six months and two days.

CHILDREN (all by second marriage):

- +699. ZADOCK⁶, born May 27, 1789; married *Abigail Padelford*.
- +700. KESIAH⁶, born Jan. 12, 1791; married *Walter Leonard*.
- +701. BEZER⁶, born Jan. 8, 1793; married *Rebecca Williams*.
- 702. KING⁶, born May 5, 1796; died unmarried, Sept., 1819.
- 703. MARY⁶, born July, 1798; married *Abiel Padelford* (pub. June 5, 1824). No children.

238. MARY RICHMOND⁵ (Seth⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, April 20, 1754. She married, February 6, 1773, Captain Amos Wade of Middleboro. They removed to Buckland, Mass., where Captain Wade died in 1808. He was active in the Revolutionary War, and was at Dorchester and also in Johnson's Fight. She married, secondly, — Williams.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

- 704. AMOS WADE⁶, married, Oct. 4, 1798, *Nancy Cain*.
- 705. ABIEL WADE⁶, married, Oct. 28, 1804, *Rebecca Watson*. Their children were: *Edward Richmond Wade*⁷, born about 1808; *John*⁷; *Rebecca H.*⁷; *Eunice*⁷, born in 1814; *Abiel*⁷, born in 1820.
- 706. EDMOND RICHMOND WADE⁶, died unmarried in South Carolina, aged about 21 years.
- 707. CALEB WADE⁶, removed to New York.
- 708. EBENEZER WADE⁶, married *Hannah Flower*. Removed to Auburn, N. Y.
- 709. MARY WADE⁶, married and removed to the West.
- 710. WILLIAM WADE⁶, married — *Stephens*.
- 711. JAMES WADE⁶, died aged 29 years; married *Ruth Haskins* of Taunton.
- 712. DAVID WADE⁶.
- 713. JONATHAN WADE⁶.

239. ABIGAIL RICHMOND⁵ (Seth⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, April 28, 1762. She married James Padelford of Taunton, who died January, 1815. She died May, 1852.

CHILDREN:

714. LORINDA PADELFORD⁶, born in 1785; married Capt. *Josiah King*. Children: *Abigail*⁷, *Walker*⁷, and *Bathsbeba*⁷.
 715. CHLOE PADELFORD⁶, born July, 1790; married *Walker Richmond*.
 716. JAMES PADELFORD⁶, born June, 1794; married *Miriam Richmond*.
 717. ABIGAIL PADELFORD⁶, born Nov. 29, 1796; married *Zadock Richmond*.
 718. ABIEL PADELFORD⁶, married *Mary Richmond*, daughter of *Edmond Richmond*.
 719. SETH PADELFORD⁶, died in 1849; married *Betsey Padelford*, his cousin. They lived in Taunton, and had two children.

241. LYDIA RICHMOND⁵ (Seth⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, August 2, 1751. She married, December 26, 1771, Simeon Macomber. She died July, 1822.

CHILDREN:

726. PHEBE MACOMBER⁶, died young.
 727. GIDEON MACOMBER⁶, married *Huldab Simmons* of Middleboro.
 728. LOIS MACOMBER⁶, married *Jacob Barrows* of Middleboro. Children: *Rachel*⁷, married *Josiah Tinkham*; *Betsey*⁷, married *Joshua Wood*; *Polly*⁷, died young; *Jacob*⁷, born about 1825; *Lydia*⁷, unmarried in 1856.
 729. LYDIA MACOMBER⁶, married *Thomas Pratt* of Middleboro.
 730. SIMEON MACOMBER⁶, died unmarried, April 28, 1804, aged 25 years.
 731. BETSEY MACOMBER⁶, married *William Thomas* of Middleboro.
 732. SARAH MACOMBER⁶, married *Scott Barden*. Children: *Josephine*⁷, *John*⁷, and others.
 733. STEPHEN MACOMBER⁶, died unmarried, aged 23 years.
 734. LOVINA MACOMBER⁶, married *Eliphalet Elms* of Middleboro.
 735. LUCY MACOMBER⁶, died unmarried, aged about 20 years.

246. SAMUEL RICHMOND⁵ (Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, November 23, 1720. He married, first, Thankful Sickel; secondly, December 10, 1762, Christiana Hathaway of Berkeley, who died February 7, 1784; thirdly, July 19, 1786, Mrs. Sarah Webster of Berkeley. He died March 10, 1790, and she married, December 30, 1806, Abner Burt.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE (born in Middleboro):

- 736. THANKFUL⁶, born Oct. 14, 1758; died unmarried, Dec. 26, 1788.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE (born in Middleboro):

- +737. REUBEN⁶, born Nov. 27, 1763; married *Lois Richmond*.
 +738. HANNAH⁶, married *Elijah Haskins*.

247. THOMAS RICHMOND⁵ (Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton in 1731. He married, February 12, 1746-7, Mary Dodson of Freetown. She was born in 1724, and died November 13, 1808. He died in 1776. At the time of their marriage they removed to Freetown, and lived there until their deaths.

CHILDREN (born in Freetown):

- +739. SAMUEL⁶, born Nov. 27, 1752; married *Mary Booth*.
 +740. DRUSILLA⁶, born in 1753; married *Isaac Rickard*.
 -741. THOMAS⁶, born in 1755; died unmarried.
 -742. SALLY⁶, born in 1758; died unmarried, 1776.
 +743. JAMES⁶, born in 1760; died unmarried, March 14, 1841.
 -744. LYDIA⁶, born in 1762; died unmarried, 1782.

- 745. LOIS⁶, born in 1763; died unmarried, 1781.
- +746. JONATHAN⁶, born in 1765; married *Priscilla Thurston*.
- 747. DIADAMA⁶, born in 1767; died unmarried, May 18, 1833.

There were twins, born in 1756, who died young, and two other children, names not known, who probably died young.

247a. PHILIP RICHMOND⁵ (Oliver⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, February 11, 1735. He married, in 1760, Abilene Cady, daughter of Jonathan Cady. She was born October 6, 1738, and died April 16, 1807. He died June 28, 1788. He removed to Killingly, Conn., where his thirteen children were born.

CHILDREN:

- 748. ZERUAH⁶, born Jan. 6, 1761; died unmarried, June 4, 1845.
- +749. JONATHAN CADY⁶, born March 13, 1763; married *Sally Walker*.
- +750. OLIVER⁶, born May 2, 1765; married *Mebitable Holt*.
- +751. DORCAS⁶, born Feb. 19, 1767; married *Olford Holmes*.
- +752. ABILENE⁶, born March 14, 1769; married *Lemuel Holmes*.
- +753. PHILIP⁶, born April 8, 1771; married *Hannah Chollar*.
- 754. RACHEL⁶, born May 28, 1773; died June, 1816.
- 755. MARION⁶, born May 2, 1775; died in infancy.
- 756. PHYRILLA⁶, born Dec. 22, 1778; married, 1803, *Simeon S. Parkhurst*; no children.
- 756a. SAMUEL⁶, born Jan. 19, 1780; married *Susan Plank* of Thompson, Conn.; no children.
- +756b. ABEL⁶, born June, 1783; married *Deborah Richmond*.
- 756c. BETSEY⁶, born 1785.
- 756d. SAREPTA⁶, born Oct. 25, 1788.

247b. MICHAEL RICHMOND⁵ (Oliver⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton. He married ———. He resided in Killingly, Conn., but removed, about 1798, to Lee, Oneida Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- 757. WILLIAM⁶.
- 758. REBECCA⁶, married ——— *Backer*.
- 759. SALLY⁶, married ——— *White*.
- 760. EUNICE⁶, married ——— *Sloan*.

247c. OLIVER RICHMOND⁵ (Oliver⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton. He married Mary Bateman of Killingly, Conn. He died January, 1822.

He was a farmer, of unblemished character and highly respected. He was in the Revolutionary service from the commencement to the close. He removed from Killingly, Conn., to Chenango Co., N. Y., in 1798.

CHILDREN (born in Killingly, Conn.):

- +761. THOMAS⁶, born Nov. 15, 1770; married, 1st, *Dorcas Andrews*; 2d, Mrs. *Sarah Dan*.
- +762. RUTH⁶, born in 1773; married *Jesse Warner*.
- +763. OLIVER⁶, born Nov. 17, 1776; married *Nancy Turner*.
- +764. MARY⁶, born about 1778; married *Jonathan Brown*.
- 765. FREEMAN⁶, born about 1780.
- 766. ROBY⁶, born about 1782; married *Jesse Keach*; resided in Preston, N. Y.; no children.
- +767. PRISCILLA⁶, born about 1784; married *Joseph Kinney*.
- +768. LUCINDA⁶, born June 20, 1785; married *Ethan Turner*.
- +769. SILAS⁶, born June 6, 1788; married *Marcia Leavens*.

247d. SYBIL RICHMOND⁵ (Oliver⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton. She married John Fuller; they lived in Killingly, Conn.

CHILDREN :

- 770. JOHN FULLER⁶, died young.
- 771. NATHAN FULLER⁶.
- 772. SARAPTA FULLER⁶, died young.
- 773. REBECCA FULLER⁶.
- 774. RUTH FULLER⁶.

249. EPHRAIM RICHMOND⁵ (Silas⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton. He died October 22, 1800. He married, December 2, 1754, Martha Seelye. He removed from Litchfield, after his marriage, to New Milford, Conn., where he and his wife both died. He was a prominent man, and held various offices.

CHILDREN (born in New Milford, Conn.):

- +776. JONATHAN⁶, born Jan. 20, 1756.
- 777. RHODA⁶, born Feb. 27, 1758; married — *Bearse* of New Fairfield, Conn. Removed west before 1800.
- 778. TRUMAN⁶, born Aug. 14, 1760.
- 779. ANNIS⁶, born Nov. 5, 1762.
- +780. EDMUND⁶, born May 3, 1765; married *Huldah Frisbey*.
- 781. ASAH⁶, born July 6, 1767; died Nov. 18, 1772.
- +782. SEELYE⁶, born March 8, 1770; married *Mehitable Blakeley*.
- +783. MARY⁶, born April 7, 1773; married *Matthew Bronson*.
- +784. AVIS⁶, born Sept. 21, 1775; married *James Morgan*.
- +785. MARTHA⁶, born July 5, 1777; married *Samuel Clark*.
- +786. EPHRAIM⁶, born Jan. 28, 1783.

The families of Jonathan, Edmund and Seelye are given in the History of New Milford, page 800.

250. SILAS RICHMOND⁵ (Silas⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton. He married Sarah (Potter) Luddington. She was born March 15, 1739, and died in 1798. He died September 18, 1810. He resided in Alford, Mass., "and left a handsome estate."

CHILDREN :

- +787. SARAH⁶, married *Jonathan Deming*.
- +788. LUCINA⁶, born March 5, 1789; married *Elisha H. Bassett*.

251. BARNABAS RICHMOND⁵ (Silas⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton. He married, first, — Hurlburt, and secondly, Huldah Rogers. He died about 1807-8. He was one of the first settlers of Poultney, Vt. He was enterprising, industrious and influential, one of the foremost men in the town, and very prosperous.

Huldah married, secondly, — Parmelee of Bristol, Vt.

CHILDREN (born in Poultney, Vt.):

- +788a. DAVID⁶, born Dec. 27, 1775; married *Lydia Riley*.
- 788b. TRAJAN⁶, married *Louisa Tyler* of Goshen, Conn. No children.
- +788c. ESTHER⁶, married *Samuel Howe*.
- +788d. PHILO⁶, born in 1783; married *Nancy Hoyt*.

- +788*e*. RILEY⁶, born Feb. 22, 1785; married *Maria Farnham*.
 +788*f*. PHEBE⁶, June 22, 1786; married *Ebenezer Cross*.
 +788*g*. EMILY⁶, married Deacon *Ira Northrup*.
 -788*h*. LAURA⁶, died before 1812.

252. ELIZABETH RICHMOND⁵ (Silas⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Danbury, Conn. She married Joseph Mygall of New Milford, Conn. Both died in Sharon, Conn.

CHILD:

789. EZRA MYGALL⁶, removed to Whitehall (N. Y.?) about 1802. He had two children, *Malcolm*⁷ and *Hannah*⁷.

255. ELKANAH RICHMOND⁵ (John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton. He married Bethia Ingell. He died in 1771.

CHILD:

- 790. ELKANAH⁶, died when a young man.

Elkanah⁵ died early, leaving one child; Jonathan Ingell⁷ was guardian.

256. DIGHTON RICHMOND⁵ (John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton. She married Ebenezer Pratt.

CHILDREN:

791. EBENEZER PRATT⁶.
 792. ELKANAH PRATT⁶.
 793. DANIEL PRATT⁶, married — *Payne*.
 793*a*. DIGHTON PRATT⁶.
 793*b*. MOLLY PRATT⁶.
 793*c*. CLARISSA PRATT⁶.

256a. JOHN RICHMOND⁵ (John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton about 1749. He married, about 1776, Celia Lincoln of Taunton. He removed from Taunton to Ashford, Conn., thence to Cheshire about 1787, where he died, February 2, 1797.

CHILDREN:

- +794. JOHN⁶, born Jan. 3, 1777; married *Nancy Eddy*.
 +795. CELIA⁶, born March 8, 1779; married *Elkanah Bliss*.
 +796. MATILDA⁶, born Jan. 14, 1781; married *Abiel Pratt*.
 +797. OTIS⁶, born in 1782; married *Polly Eddy*.
 -798. RUFUS⁶, died in childhood.
 +799. LINCOLN⁶, born about 1786; married *Hannah Mason*.
 +800. ELKANAH⁶, born June 3, 1789; married *Sally S. Judson*.
 +801. ASA⁶, born June 28, 1791; married *Charlotte Cole*.
 -802. LAURA⁶, died in childhood.
 +803. DELILAH⁶, born Jan. 20, 1797; married *David Cole*, 2d.

256b. JOSEPH RICHMOND⁵ (John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton. He married Molly, daughter of Nathan and Kate (Lincoln) Hack, who was born December 26, 1760. He went to Woodstock, Conn., where he died.

CHILDREN (born in Woodstock, Conn.):

- + 804. JOHN⁶, born about 1789; married *Chloe Parker*.
- 805. JOSEPH⁶, married *Nancy Sawyer*; died in Virginia without children.
- + 806. ZELOTES⁶, born in 1793; married *Amy Howland*.
- + 807. MARY⁶, born in 1795; married *Samuel Paul*.
- + 808. LOUISA⁶, married *William McKenzie*.
- + 809. SUSANNAH⁶, married *Richmond Brown*.
- 809a. KATE.

256c. ABNER RICHMOND⁵ (John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, November 9, 1761. He married, June 30, 1785, Eunice, daughter of Michael and Eunice Dewing of Woodstock, Conn. She was born September 26, 1766, and died in Ashford, December 19, 1839. He died in Ashford, September 17, 1834.

He was deacon of the church and justice of the peace. He enlisted in the Army of the Revolution, and was one of a select company chosen to go into the enemy's camp near New York for the purpose of obtaining goods stored there. They succeeded in the enterprise, and brought off a large amount of valuable merchandise which was supposed to be lost irrecoverably.

CHILDREN (born in Woodstock, Conn.):

- + 810. MICHAEL⁶, born Nov. 13, 1786; married *Polly Byles*.
- + 811. CHARLES⁶, born April 12, 1789; married *Hannah Chapman*.
- + 812. ESTHER⁶, born April 7, 1792; married *Silas Potter*.
- + 813. DANFORD⁶, born March 5, 1795; married *Clarissa H. Danforth*.
- + 813a. EUNICE⁶, born Feb. 25, 1798; married *Amos Bugbee*.
- 814. ABNER T.⁶, born Oct. 12, 1801; died April 13, 1816.
- + 815. JARED DEWING⁶, born March 30, 1804; married *Mrs. Abigail Pearl*.
- + 816. MARY ANN⁶, born Sept. 12, 1806; married *Ethan Paul*.
- + 817. SUSAN P.⁶, born April 25, 1811; married *Amasa Carpenter*.

256g. HULDAH RICHMOND⁵ (John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton about 1764. She married Levi Brown, in Cheshire, and died in Rehoboth in 1837.

CHILDREN:

- 818. RICHMOND BROWN⁶, married *Susan Richmond*.
- 819. RUFUS BROWN⁶, married — *Jenks*.
- 820. HULDAH BROWN⁶, married *John Pratt* of Lanesboro, and removed to Pennsylvania, where she died, leaving four children.

257. STEPHEN RICHMOND⁵ (Stephen⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro about 1743. He married, December 16, 1767, Hannah Beals of Middleboro. She was born in 1747, and died August 24, 1820. He died June 30, 1803. They lived in Middleboro.

He was in the Revolutionary service with Captain John White and Captain Wade in Tiverton and Mansfield, also at Dartmouth, May and September, 1778, and Howland's Ferry, December 8, 1776.

CHILDREN (born in Middleboro):

- 821. JAMESIN⁶, born June 26, 1768; died Oct. 25, 1778.
- + 822. CATHERINE⁶, born Feb. 17, 1771; married *Levy Morton*.
- 823. ANNA⁶, born July 26, 1773; died Oct. 27, 1778.

- +824. SILENCE⁶, born June 1, 1776.
- +825. SARAH⁶, born March 16, 1781.
- 826. STEPHEN⁶, born Dec. 20, 1785; died July 20, 1789.

258. ABIEL RICHMOND⁵ (Stephen⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro about 1750. He married, February 11, 1773, Joanna Orcutt of Bridgewater, Mass. She was born in 1752, and died in 1819. He died April 21, 1821.

CHILDREN (born in Taunton):

- +827. ABIEL⁶, married, 1st, *Thankful Pierce*; 2d, *Huldah Tebbetts*.
- +828. JOANNA⁶, married *Job Staples*.
- +829. ALLEN⁶, born Jan. 10, 1778; married, 1st, *Grace Bisbee*; 2d, *Nancy (Jones) Richards*.
- 830. MARCUS⁶, born June, 1780; died unmarried, Feb. 8, 1854.
- 831. CYRUS⁶, born about 1782; died in South Carolina, aged 18 years.
- 832. THOMAS⁶, born about 1785; unmarried; was in War of 1812.
- 833. DEBORAH⁶, born Dec., 1787; married *Francis Parker*. No children.
- +834. SILENCE⁶, born Aug. 27, 1791; married *Wellman Frost* of Bridgewater.
- 835. JAMES⁶, died unmarried, aged 22 years. } twins.
- 836. JOHN⁶, died in infancy. }

259. ASA RICHMOND⁵ (Stephen⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro in 1755. He married, November 28, 1782, Eunice Washburn of Bridgewater, daughter of Benjamin Washburn. She died February 3, 1842. He was a farmer and lived in Taunton. He died November 6, 1834.

He was in the Revolutionary service in 1775, and was at one time on a privateer and took part in the capture of one of the enemy's vessels, in which all but three on board were killed, and the prize brought into Boston. He went on a secret expedition, September 29, 1777. December 8, he went "on alarm" to Rhode Island, and to Tiverton, August 2, 1780, in the company of James Williams. He enlisted on board the Brig "Hazard," commanded by John F. Williams.

CHILDREN:

- 837. LUCINDA⁶, born Aug. 26, 1783; unmarried. Lived in Taunton.
- 838. ASA⁶, born July 16, 1787; died, unmarried, June 8, 1859.

260. NOAH RICHMOND⁵ (Stephen⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, July 30, 1768. He married Mercy, daughter of Abraham Hathaway of Assonett. She was born April 26, 1778, and died November 28, 1842. He died October 11, 1846. He removed to Hardwick, where all his children died, except Hathaway.

CHILDREN (born in Taunton):

- +839. HATHAWAY⁶, born April 26, 1797; married *Lavinia Keyes*.
- +840. BETSEY⁶, born March 21, 1799; married *Sampson Ames*.
- +841. OLIVER OTIS⁶, born Dec. 31, 1816; married *Mary M. Loring*.

261. SILENCE RICHMOND⁵ (Stephen⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro. She married, December 15, 1772, Joseph Caswell of Taunton. He died about 1835. She died about 1812.

CHILDREN (born in Taunton):

- 842. ENOCH CASWELL⁶, married and lived in Boston.
- 843. JOSEPH CASWELL⁶.
- 844. PEGGY CASWELL⁶, born in 1777; married *Jonathan Barney* of Middleboro.
- 845. HANNAH CASWELL⁶, married Capt. *Nathaniel Staples*.
- 846. SILENCE CASWELL⁶, married Capt. *Staples* as second wife.
- 847. GEORGE CASWELL⁶, married — *Padelford*.
- 848. SERENA CASWELL⁶, unmarried.
- 849. CHARLOTTE CASWELL⁶, married *Elkanah Hathaway*.
- 850. CATHERINE CASWELL⁶, married *Jacob Holmes* of Middleboro.

262. WEALTHY RICHMOND⁵ (Stephen⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro about 1766. She married John Caswell of Taunton. He was born 1731-41, and died in Grafton, N. H., about 1842. She died about 1815. They went to Grafton, but their children were born previously in Taunton, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- 851. CHLOE CASWELL⁶.
- 852. WEALTHY CASWELL⁶.
- 853. JOHN CASWELL⁶.
- 854. ANNE CASWELL⁶.
- 855. LUCRETIA CASWELL⁶.
- 856. MOSES CASWELL⁶.
- 857. OTIS CASWELL⁶.
- 858. PHANTILLA CASWELL⁶.
- 859. THOMAS JEFFERSON CASWELL⁶.

263. ANNA RICHMOND⁵ (Stephen⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, July 23, 1763. She married, September 10, 1782, Ebenezer Robinson of Taunton, who was born June 19, 1758, and died June 30, 1841. She died January 23, 1843.

CHILDREN:

- 860. BETSEY ROBINSON⁶, born Dec. 3, 1784; married *Seth Hart*.
- 861. ANNA ROBINSON⁶, born Nov., 1795; married *Seth Gusbee*.
- 862. FANNY ROBINSON⁶, born Dec. 20, 1797; married *Levi Hooper*.
- 863. MELANCY ROBINSON⁶, born Nov. 19, 1799; unmarried.
- 864. SILENCE ROBINSON⁶, born Sept. 26, 1802; married *Cyrus Elmes*.
- 865. EBENEZER ROBINSON⁶, born Sept. 12, 1804; married *Lydia R. Staples*.
- 866. AUGUSTUS OTIS ROBINSON⁶, born May 27, 1807; unmarried in 1858.

267. EBENEZER RICHMOND⁵ (Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, January 16, 1738. He married, September 5, 1765, Mercy Paull of Taunton, who was born in 1757, and died February 6, 1823. He died March 15, 1814.

He was of Berkeley when married, but removed to Barnard, Vt., in 1779, and both died there. All the children were born in Taunton except the youngest. He served in the French and Indian Wars, and was sergeant in Captain Shaw's company, Colonel John Daggett's regiment, September 1, 1778.

CHILDREN:

- + 867. PAUL⁶, born April 3, 1767; married *Fanny Udall*.
- + 868. EBENEZER⁶, born June 10, 1770; married *Abigail Walker*.

- + 869. MERCY⁶, born June 15, 1772; married *James Tracy*.
- + 870. GILBERT⁶, born May 30, 1774; married *Polly Williams*.
- 871. ELISHA⁶, born March 18, 1776; married *Naomi Page*; no children.
- + 872. BENJAMIN⁶, born July 3, 1780; married *Electa Walker*.

272. AMAZIAH RICHMOND⁵ (Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton in 1745. He married, first, Zeriaah Richmond, and had one son.* He married, secondly, December 1, 1764, Abigail Burt, daughter of John and Hannah (Walker) Burt of Berkeley, who was born January 19, 1745, and died in 1820. He died November, 1825.

Amaziah⁵ was a lieutenant in the Revolutionary service and marched to Dorchester Heights with Captain Joshua Wilbor, August, 1776. He was in Captain Blake's company, Sept. 28, 1777.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

- + 873. AMAZIAH⁶, born Oct. 14, 1761; married *Sarah Field*.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

- + 874. GEORGE⁶, born June 21, 1765; died in 1786.
- + 875. SARAH⁶, born April 19, 1767; married *Israel T. Houghton*.
- 876. ELISHA⁶, born July 22, 1769; died in infancy.
- + 877. BURT⁶, born May 14, 1770; married *Mercy Huntly*.
- + 878. LUTHER⁶, born Feb. 26, 1773; married *Polly Rand*.
- 879. JOHN⁶, went to New York; not heard from since 1820.
- + 880. POLLY⁶, married *James Nutting*.
- + 881. SYLVESTER⁶, born in 1783; married *Patty Hobbs*.
- 882. BETSEY⁶, died in infancy.
- + 883. WEALTHY⁶, married *Ira French*.
- + 884. WALKER⁶, born Aug., 1786; married *Nancy Cole*.

Amaziah⁶ was born in Taunton. The names of the next five children are from Berkeley (Mass.) Records; the last six from relatives in Woodstock, Vt.

275. ROBERT RICHMOND⁵ (Robert⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, April 19, 1738. He married, November 4, 1766, Martha, daughter of John and Alice Hinde of Brookfield, who was born July 18, 1743.

He enlisted in the Revolutionary service for three years, and served thirty-five months and twenty-six days.

CHILDREN (born in Brookfield, Mass.):

- + 885. JOHN⁶, born Dec. 9, 1767; married *Prudence Wadsworth*.
- + 886. LUCY⁶, born Dec. 16, 1769; married *Benjamin Gilbert*.
- + 887. EUNICE⁶, born May 22, 1772; married *Barnara Gilbert*.
- 888. MARTHA⁶, born Feb 11, 1775.
- 889. ROBERT⁶, drowned in Boston, aged 20 years. } twins, born March 13, 1777.
- 890. ABNER⁶, died young. }
- 891. ESTHER⁶, born July 15, 1779; married *Elijah Morgan*.
- 892. ALICE⁶, born March 1, 1782; married *Nehemiah Howe*.

276a. MARY RICHMOND⁵ (Robert⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro in 1746. She married, July 1, 1773, Elisha Drake of

Brookfield, son of James and Miriam Drake, who was born in 1744, and died in Spencer, December 19, 1826. She died in Spencer, October 10, 1831.

CHILDREN (born in North Brookfield and Spencer, Mass.):*

- 892a. JAMES DRAKE⁶, born Nov. 19, 1773.
- 892b. ELIZABETH DRAKE⁶, born May 31, 1775; died unmarried, Nov. 23, 1841.
- 892c. DANIEL DRAKE⁶, born April 3, 1779.
- 892d. MIRIAM DRAKE⁶, born April 13, 1781; died without issue, June 24, 1854.
- 892e. WILLIAM DRAKE⁶, born May 4, 1783.
- 892f. ELISHA DRAKE⁶, born Nov. 2, 1786.
- 892g. RACHEL DRAKE⁶, died young.

276b. EZRA RICHMOND⁵ (Robert⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, March 19, 1752. He married Ruth Segur of Spencer; they had one son and six daughters. He died in 1842.

He was in the Revolutionary service, and received a pension.

CHILDREN:

- 892h. MARY⁶, married *William Bush*. Resided in Spencer.
- 892i. LUCY⁶, died Oct. 10, 1858. Married *Silas Sylvester* and had one child, *Lucy*⁷, who married — *Adams*.
- 892j. EZRA⁶, born between 1794 and 1800; died young.

282. ZEPHANIAH RICHMOND⁵ (Sylvester⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in New Braintree, Mass. He married — *Patterson*. He died in Poultney, Vt.

CHILD:

- + 893. JANE⁶, married *Artemas Dodge* of Brookfield, and had daughter *Zephorah*⁷.

283. LYDIA RICHMOND⁵ (Sylvester⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro. She married Ebenezer Lawrence. They resided in Hardwick, where both died. Their children removed to Ohio.

CHILDREN:

- 894. NOAH LAWRENCE⁶, died unmarried in Hardwick.
- 895. SUSAN LAWRENCE⁶, died unmarried in Ohio.
- 896. RACHAEL LAWRENCE⁶, died unmarried in Ohio.
- 897. JOSHUA LAWRENCE⁶, married *Sally Lawrence* of Hardwick.
- 898. LYDIA LAWRENCE⁶, died unmarried.
- 899. WILDER LAWRENCE⁶, died in Vermont.
- 900. SALLY LAWRENCE⁶, nothing known of her.

284. ABIAH RICHMOND⁵ (Sylvester⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro. She married, May 3, 1759, Perez Cobb.

CHILDREN (born in New Braintree):

- 901. JONATHAN COBB⁶, married *Hannab Ball*; died in Deerfield; no children.
- 902. JOSEPH COBB⁶, resided in Freetown; was a sea-captain.
- 903. NATHAN COBB⁶, resided in Deerfield; drowned in Connecticut River, leaving widow and two children.
- 904. PEREZ COBB⁶, married *Ruby Drake* of Greenwich. They had four children, viz.: *Francis*⁷, died young; *Ephraim*⁷, *Amanda*⁷ and *Lucy*⁷. All lived in New Braintree.

* From Brookfield Records.

905. WEALTHY COBB⁶.
 906. ABIAH COBB⁶.
 907. MELISSA COBB⁶.

285. SYLVESTER RICHMOND⁵ (Sylvester⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, May 3, 1746. He married, first, August 8, 1771, Lucy Weston of New Braintree, who died September 17, 1778. He married, secondly, Elizabeth Gardner, who was born in Needham, Mass., in 1758, and removed at an early age to Barre; she died in Lenox, N. Y., December, 1851, aged ninety-four years. They resided in New Braintree. He died November 11, 1807.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

- +908. SYLVESTER⁶, born March 14, 1772; married, 1st, *Nabby Newton*; 2d, *Ruth Keet*.
 +909. LUCENA⁶, born Nov. 8, 1773; married *Amos Chadwick*.
 -910. LUCINDA⁶.
 -911. JAMES⁶, died young.
 -912. JONATHAN⁶, died young.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

- +913. CATHERINE⁶, born June 6, 1780; married *John Duncan, Jr.*
 +914. ELIJAH⁶, born Nov. 19, 1781; married *Ruth Crain*.
 +915. BETSEY⁶, born Aug. 13, 1783; married *Thomas Spaulding*.
 +916. JONATHAN⁶, born Dec. 10, 1786; married *Harriet Duncan*.
 +917. JAMES⁶, born Jan. 7, 1788; married *Catherine Kitley*.
 +918. NABBY⁶, born June 2, 1791; married *Frank Crain*.
 +919. ESTHER⁶, born Sept. 28, 1795; married *Gamaliel Arnold*.
 +920. ZEPHANIAH⁶, born Oct. 20, 1799; married *Nancy Gardner*.

The children were all born in New Braintree, Mass.

286. MERCY RICHMOND⁵ (Sylvester⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born July 26, 1750. She married Nathaniel Weeks of Oakham. She died August 31, 1850, aged one hundred years.

CHILDREN (born in Oakham):

921. HANNAH WEEKS⁶, born Sept. 6, 1769.
 922. LUCY WEEKS⁶, born May 10, 1771; married *James White*; resided in Graftsbury, Vt.
 923. THOMAS WEEKS⁶, born Feb. 27, 1773; married *Ruth Willis*; died in Oakham. They had seven children.
 924. SUSAN WEEKS⁶, born March 30, 1778; married — *Freeman*.
 925. MARTHA WEEKS⁶, born July 14, 1782; died Dec. 28, 1841; married *Hannah Foster*.
 926. NANCY WEEKS⁶, born Aug. 27, 1785; died in Granville, N. Y.; married *Allen Ripley*.
 927. DAVID WEEKS⁶, born April 24, 1780; died young.

288. JAMES RICHMOND⁵ (Sylvester⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in New Braintree. He married Desire Gorham. He left home in 1791, and, it is said, went to sea; nothing known of him afterwards. She married, secondly, — Hill.

CHILDREN (born in New Braintree, Mass.):

- 928. MERCY⁶, married — *More*.
 +929. UNITY⁶, married *Charles Smith*.
 -930. HANNAH⁶, married — *Crocker*. No children.

+931. ABIAH⁶, born Aug. 12, 1788; married *Silas Knight*.

—932. JAMES⁶, married in Canada. Nothing has been heard from him since the War of 1812, and nothing is known of his descendants.

290. SARAH RICHMOND⁵ (Edward⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, December 20, 1711. No further records obtainable.

292. PRISCILLA RICHMOND⁵ (Edward⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, R. I., February 27, 1718. She married, March 19, 1793, Samuel Hart of Little Compton. No further records.

293. EUNICE RICHMOND⁵ (Edward⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, R. I., September 23, 1722. No further records.

299. ELIZABETH RICHMOND⁵ (Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, R. I., April 16, 1718. She married, in 1736, Benjamin Hathaway. No record of children.

302. EDWARD RICHMOND⁵ (Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, R. I., July 7, 1723. He married Elizabeth Powell. He died about 1804. Residence, Spencertown, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

+934. BENJAMIN⁶, born about 1750; married, 1st, *Lois Griffith*; 2d, Mrs. *Polly Richmond*.

+935. ELIZABETH⁶, born in 1752; married *Jonathan Shepherd*.

+936. STEPHEN⁶, born Jan. 7, 1754; married *Rebekah Sisson*.

+937. EDWARD⁶, born about 1770; married *Huldah* — .

+938. JONATHAN⁶, married *Polly Richmond*.

+939. SYLVESTER⁶, married *Harriet Covell*.

+940. SYLVANUS⁶, born about 1771; married *Rachel Phillips*.

+941. MARTIN⁶.

—941a. ELIJAH⁶, born about 1778; married *Elizabeth Fowler*.

+942. ABIGAIL⁶, married *Peleg Sisson*.

+943. RHODA⁶, married *Deliverance Smith*.

—944. DANIEL⁶, married — *Hunt*, and lived near Lenox, Mass.

315. SYLVESTER RICHMOND⁵ (Cyrus⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Stonington, Conn., June 4, 1737, and died June, 1803-4. He married Jane Boardman. They resided in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in 1772, but removed to Earnestown, Frontenac Co., Canada, in 1795.

He was a Quaker, and was dissatisfied with the proceedings of the Revolutionary party, sympathizing with the mother country. He suffered considerably on account of his Tory proclivities, and went to Canada, where he lived many years between Kingston and the head of the Bay of Trinity. He was imprisoned at Poughkeepsie,—whether for religious scruples or political offences is not known.

CHILDREN :

+945. CYRUS⁶, born Jan. 6, 1769; married, 1st, *Lois Bradley*; 2d, *Nancy Mastin*.

+946. ICHABOD⁶, born in 1772; married *Pamelia Bettes*.

- 947. PHEBE⁶.
- +948. LYDIA⁶, married *John Burley*.
- 949. ABIGAIL⁶.
- +950. DAVID⁶, born in 1785; married *Mercy Ray*.
- +951. JOHN⁶, married *Dorothy Hutchinson*.
- 952. JANE⁶.

317. ABIGAIL RICHMOND⁵ (Cyrus⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Stonington, Conn., July 16, 1743. She married Daniel Cunningham, who was born in Derry, Ireland, and died December, 1819. They removed to Canada in 1795, and lived in Hallowell, Prince Edward County. He was one of the survivors of the massacre at Fort Henry.

318. MARY RICHMOND⁵ (Cyrus⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Westerly, R. I., July 15, 1745. She married Joseph Alison.

He was kidnapped in the harbor of Derry, and brought to this country and sold for seven years, as the captain said, to pay his passage. Although his son (by his first wife) Charles enlisted in the American Army, he and his wife were much persecuted as Tories, so they removed to Canada. One authority says "no children"; another gives the names following:—

CHILDREN:

- 953. SARAH ALISON⁶, married *Daniel Learens*.
- 954. MARY ALISON⁶, married *Joseph Baker*.
- 955. MARTHA ALISON⁶, married *Stephen Bull*.

319. CYRUS RICHMOND⁵ (Cyrus⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Westerly, R. I., May 26, 1748, and died October 21, 1837. He married Rachel Vincent of Dutchess Co., N.Y. She was born in 1757, and died in 1833.

They resided in Beekman, Dutchess Co., N.Y. In 1804 he removed to Conesville, N. Y., where he died.

CHILDREN:

- 956. MARY⁶, born in 1775; married *Stephen Bull*.
- +957. RACHEL⁶, born in 1776; married *Alexander Coventry*.
- +958. PHEBE⁶, born in 1778; married *Reynolds Tripp*.
- +959. KETURAH⁶, born in 1780; married *Wilbor Dewitt*.
- 960. JEMIMA⁶, born May 9, 1796; married, 1st, *John Atwater*; 2d, *Stevenson Thorne*.
- 961. MARGARET⁶, born March 17, 1798.
- +962. JOSEPH⁶, born Oct. 21, 1783; married *Mary Halsted*.
- +963. BENJAMIN⁶, born June 7, 1786; married *Mary Bull*.
- +964. RICHARD⁶, born July 7, 1788; married *Lydia Brainard*.
- +965. DAVID S.⁶, born in 1791; married *Maria Hay*.
- +966. SYLVESTER⁶, born Feb. 8, 1794; married, 1st, *Hannab Treadwell*; 2d, Mrs. *Margaret Engle*.

Not in order of births.

327. JOHN RICHMOND⁵ (Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Westerly, R. I., February 24, 1733. He married, first, November 3, 1757, Sarah Hazard of West Greenwich, R. I., daughter of Robert Hazard, who was born May 6, 1734, and died November, 1760.

He married, secondly, Sarah Mowry, who died January 2, 1810, without children. He married, thirdly, Mrs. Martha Doylas, who died April, 1822. He died March 4, 1816.

He was a Justice of the Peace for a number of years, and was a Quaker. He was admitted a freeman of Richmond, R. I., March 14, 1754, and was drawn for the French War, but hired a substitute on account of religious scruples.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE :

- +967. NANCY⁶, born in 1758 ; married *Josias Lawton*.
- +968. SARAH⁶, born in 1760 ; married *John Webster*.

328. ELIZABETH RICHMOND⁵ (Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Westerly, R. I., April 21, 1735. She married Spink Himes. They removed to Petersburg, N.Y., where she died at an advanced age.

CHILDREN :

- 969. SIMEON HIMES⁶.
- 970. PAUL HIMES⁶, was a Baptist clergyman.
- 971. SOLOMON HIMES⁶.
- 972. MARY HIMES⁶.
- 973. ELIZABETH HIMES⁶.
- 974. DANIEL HIMES⁶, died young.

329. ADAM RICHMOND⁵ (Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Westerly, R. I., March 24, 1737. He married, first, March 10, 1757, Amy Hazard of West Greenwich, daughter of Robert Hazard. She was born December 21, 1738. He married, secondly, April 1, 1762, Mary Hall of West Greenwich, daughter of Preserved and Elizabeth (Vaughn) Hall, born June 6, 1741. He died November 17, 1817.

He removed to Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., thence to LeRoy, Genesee Co., in 1813. He was a Quaker, an honest, upright man, of active temperament, and attained a competency. He used to entertain his friends and children with many witch-stories, in which he was a believer, and predicted the hour of his death, which proved true. He was admitted freeman of Exeter on the first Wednesday of May, 1759.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE :

- +975. AMY⁶, married *Sylvester Wilcox*.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE :

- +976. WILLIAM⁶, born Nov. 21, 1762 ; married *Rachel Matteson*.
- +977. PRESERVED⁶, born June 25, 1764 ; married, 1st, *Mary Olin* ; 2d, *Mary Luther*.
- +978. DORCAS⁶, born April 27, 1766 ; married *Matthew Grinold*.
- +979. LUCY⁶, married *Weaver Brown* }
- +980. LOIS⁶, married *Caleb Colvin* } twins, born Aug. 4, 1768.
- +981. STEPHEN⁶, married, 1st, *Cynthia Matteson* ; 2d, *Clarissa (Snow) Richmond* }
- +982. SIMEON⁶, married *Clarissa Snow* } twins, born
Sept. 7, 1775.
- 983. GEORGE⁶, born Aug. 1, 1777.
- +984. ELIZABETH⁶, married *Asa Matteson*.
- +985. POLLY⁶, married *Samuel Grinold*.

The first three children were born in Exeter, the others in West Greenwich, R. I.

330. REBECCA RICHMOND⁵ (Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Westerly, R. I., March 17, 1739. She married Robert Watson of Exeter, R. I., who died there. She died after 1780.

CHILDREN (probably born in Exeter, R. I.):

- 986. STEPHEN WATSON⁶.
- 987. SAMUEL WATSON⁶.
- 988. JOHN WATSON⁶.
- 989. HANNAH WATSON⁶.
- 990. DORCAS WATSON⁶.
- 991. ELIZABETH WATSON⁶.
- 992. NANNY WATSON⁶.
- 993. POLLY WATSON⁶.
- 994. LUCY WATSON⁶.

331. CONTENT RICHMOND⁵ (Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Westerly, R. I., June 22, 1741, and married Earl King of Exeter, R. I. She died about 1780, and he went West with his children.

CHILDREN:

- 995. STEPHEN KING⁶, married *Dorcas Watson*, and removed to Petersburg, N.Y., about 1790.
- 996. EARL KING⁶.
- 997. LUCY KING⁶.

There were four other daughters, names not known.

331a. STEPHEN RICHMOND⁵ (Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Westerly, R. I. (?), and died in Exeter, December 12, 1797. He married Lucy Mowry of Exeter, daughter of Sarah Mowry, who died February 17, 1825.

He was a Quaker; was near-sighted, and took no part in any war. He was a leather merchant.

CHILDREN:

- 998. ELIZABETH⁶, born 1771-2; died unmarried, Jan. 20, 1856.
- + 999. STEPHEN⁶, born Jan. 20, 1775; married *Margaret Wilcox*.
- + 1000. JOHN⁶, born Dec. 25, 1777; married *Polly Moxson*.
- + 1001. EDWARD⁶, born in 1780; married *Phebe Boss*.
- 1002. ROBERT⁶, born 1782-3; married Mrs. *Lydia (Burdick) Clark*.
- + 1003. BENJAMIN⁶, born May, 1785; married *Louisa Lewis*.
- + 1004. SARAH⁶, born Oct., 1789; married *Nathan B. Lewis*.
- 1004a. A son, died in infancy.
- 1005. LUCY⁶, born Dec. 14, 1793; died unmarried.

332. EDWARD RICHMOND⁵ (Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Richmond, R. I., December 15, 1746. He married Sarah Lawton of Exeter, where she died without issue. At the age of forty-five, he married, secondly, Annie Mowry, aged eighteen. She died in White Rock, Westerly, R. I., November 30, 1860, aged ninety-three years. He was a farmer, and being a Quaker, took the tender conscience oath.

CHILDREN (born in Exeter, R. I.):

- 1006. SARAH⁶, born in 1786; married *Ebenezer Smith*.
- + 1007. POLLY⁶, born in 1788; married *Clarke Stowe*.

- 1008. BETSEY⁶, born in 1791; married *Benjamin Bligh*.
- + 1009. STEPHEN⁶, born July 10, 1798; married, 1st, *Rubama Lewis*; 2d, Mrs. *Lucy A. Pendleton*.
- 1009a. A son, died five days old.
- + 1010. JOSEPH W.⁶, born in 1796; married *Sarah Watson*.
- + 1011. EDWARD⁶, born in 1800; married, 1st, *Mercy Lewis*; 2d, Mrs. *Ann Hudson*.
- 1012. ROBERT⁶, died young.
- 1013. GEORGE⁶, born in 1802; married *Sarah Saunders*; no children.
- + 1014. REBECCA⁶, married, 1st, *Samuel Kinyon*; 2d, — *Saunders*; 3d, — *Scott*; 4th, — *Swan*.
- 1015. MARIA⁶, died unmarried.

333. ANNE RICHMOND⁵ (Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Richmond, R. I., June 8, 1750. She married Thomas Lawton of Exeter, R. I. They removed to Little Hoosac, thence to Petersburg, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

- 1016. STEPHEN LAWTON⁶.
- 1017. EDWARD LAWTON⁶.
- 1018. JOSIAS LAWTON⁶.
- 1019. RICHMOND LAWTON⁶.
- 1020. LEWIS LAWTON⁶.
- 1021. SALLY LAWTON⁶, died young.
- 1022. CYRUS LAWTON⁶ (?).

343. (COLONEL) BARZILLAI RICHMOND⁵ (William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, R. I., April 13, 1721, and died January 5, 1796. He married in Providence, November 24, 1743, Sarah, daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Knight, who was born November 21, 1718, and died October 10, 1791.

The following is taken from the tombstone of Colonel Barzillai :

“ In Memory of
Col. Barzillai Richmond,
who having served his country
for many years
in several public stations,
Departed this Life, on the 5th
Day of Jan’y, A. D. 1796,
Aged 74 years, eight
Months & 23 days.”

He was one of the seceders from the First Congregational Church on account of Josiah Cotton preaching “damnable good works.” The secession was in 1743, and he was one of the small number who formed the Beneficent Congregational Society.

He was in the Canada War during two campaigns, and in 1755, and afterwards was ordered to raise a body of men and proceed to the relief of the British Colonial Army on Lake Champlain. He contracted a disease in one of his legs which made him lame for life. He was at the siege of Ticonderoga under Dalrymple, as Colonel; he was not, however, in the storming party. His brother William, of Little Compton, was with him as volunteer lieutenant.

At one time he received orders late Saturday night. He repaired to his minister's, and had an appropriate sermon preached on Sunday morning; opened a rendezvous for enlistment in the afternoon, and in the evening, with a large company, was on his march.

Of the four companies to be raised as a reinforcement to go against Crown Point under Major-General Johnson, he was captain of the fourth company, and was Lieutenant-Colonel in 1758 and 1760. He also held various municipal, civil and State offices. He was a member of the General Assembly of Rhode Island in 1758, May and October, two sessions, and was also member of the Town Council of Providence.

Richmond Street, in Providence, received its name from Colonel Richmond, who, with others, laid it out over what was then called Cow-pen Point to Ship Street. It has been extended since.

CHILDREN (born in Providence, R. I.):

- + 1023. WILLIAM⁶, born Aug. 17, 1744; married, 1st, *Lois Gray*; 2d, *Hannah Mason*.
- + 1024. ELIZABETH⁶, born April 5, 1746 (?); married *James Searle*.
- + 1025. EBENEZER⁶, born Feb. 5, 1747; died unmarried.
- + 1026. MEHITABLE⁶, born June 21, 1749; married *Lewis Bosworth*.
- + 1027. ANNA⁶, born Oct. 1, 1750; married *Silas Talbot*.
- 1028. SARAH⁶, born Sept. 28, 1758; died Sept. 12, 1785.

There were probably three other children, viz: Barzillai, Samuel and Cyrus. There are two small stones in the graveyard in Providence, R. I., one of which has "Samuel, son of Barzillai, died June 10, 1750"; on the other the name is effaced, but "B. R." on the footstone probably is for Barzillai. There is a small stone near Samuel, probably for an infant, but no name of Cyrus can be found. Sarah Richmond⁶ was a woman of rare mental accomplishments.

344. EPHRAIM RICHMOND⁵ (William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, R. I., May 5, 1723. He married, January 19, 1744, Elizabeth Cook of Tiverton, who died April, 1797.

He settled with the children in Little Compton in 1743, and the first three children were baptized there. He had a slave who was a hatter, and used to go to Providence and work at his trade, and helped support his owner in his old age.

CHILDREN (born in Little Compton, R. I.):

- + 1029. JEREMIAH⁶, born Aug. 9, 1744; married *Elizabeth Warner*.
- + 1030. LILLIS⁶, born March, 1746; married *David Simmons*.
- + 1031. ALICE⁶, born Dec. 2, 1747; married *Daniel Witherell*.
- + 1032. ANNA⁶, born in 1749; married *William Simmons*.
- + 1033. GAMALIEL⁶, born in 1751; married *Mercy Trafton*.
- + 1034. ICHABOD⁶, born in 1754.
- + 1035. THOMAS⁶, born in 1757.
- + 1036. JAMES⁶, born in 1760; married *Mary Tompkins*.
- + 1037. WILLIAM⁶, born July 10, 1763; married *Deborah Searle*.
- + 1038. MARY⁶, born Sept. 22, 1765; married *James Tompkins*.

345. ELIZABETH RICHMOND⁵ (William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, R. I., February 26, 1725. She married, January 14, 1742, Lieut. Jonathan Brownell, son of Lieut. George and Mary (Thurston) Brownell of Little Compton. He was born March 19, 1719, and

died June 11, 1776, from wounds received at the Battle of Bunker Hill. She died June 11, 1806.

CHILDREN:

- 1039. ANNA BROWNELL⁶, born Feb. 5, 1743; died June 4, 1791; married *Nathaniel Richmond*.
- 1040. PARDON BROWNELL⁶, born July 15, 1745; died July 24, 1799; married *Prudence Shaw*.
- 1041. ELIZABETH BROWNELL⁶, born June 12, 1748; died Aug. 20, 1827; married, March 15, 1770, *Ichabod Wood*, who was born March 14, 1745, and died Oct. 4, 1817.
- 1042. PEREZ BROWNELL⁶, born Oct. 17, 1750; died Oct., 1751.
- 1043. RUTH BROWNELL⁶, born Nov. 24, 1753; died Jan. 14, 1793; married *Joseph Wilbor*.
- 1044. LYDIA BROWNELL⁶, born Nov. 7, 1755; died, Aug. 14, 1788; married *Samuel Taylor*.
- 1045. SYLVESTER BROWNELL⁶, born Nov. 20, 1757; died March 21, 1840. He was an officer in the Revolutionary War, being at the Battle of Bunker Hill with his father, Lieut. *Jonathan Brownell*; and also served under General Washington at the Battle of Long Island. He married, July 11, 1778, *Mercy Church*, who died March 31, 1837.

One of their children, the Rt. Rev. THOMAS CHURCH BROWNELL⁷, born Oct. 19, 1779, married *Charlotte Dickinson*. He was born in Westport, Mass., and graduated at Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., in 1804, being the Valedictorian of his class. In 1807, he was elected a Professor in Union College, and held that position for a number of years. In 1816, he was ordained priest, by Bishop Hobart, in New York. In 1817, he was appointed assistant minister of Trinity Church, New York. He was consecrated Bishop of Connecticut, Oct. 27, 1819. He was the first President of Trinity College, Hartford, Conn. He died Jan. 13, 1865. Child: HARRIET PUTNAM BROWNELL⁸, born Sept. 25, 1826; married, May 1, 1855, *Charles R. Chapman*, son of *Charles* and *Sarah Chapman*. They reside in Hartford, Conn., and have children: 1. *Elizabeth D. Chapman*⁹, born April 4, 1856, who married, 1st, *Kinnehan Cornwallis*, and have children: (1) *Frances C. Cornwallis*¹⁰, born Sept. 3, 1880; (2) *Kenneth Cornwallis*¹⁰, born Feb. 19, 1883; (3) *Brownell Cornwallis*¹⁰, born Aug. 2, 1886; she married, 2d, *Charles Holland*. 2. *Thomas B. Chapman*⁹, born Jan. 8, 1859; married *Helen L. Post*. 3. *Louisa B. Chapman*⁹, born Sept. 1, 1861; married *Howard D. Bean*. 4. *Robert H. Chapman*⁹, born Nov. 28, 1867; married *Renovia M. Walbridge*.

346. (COL.) WILLIAM RICHMOND⁵ (William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, R. I., August 20, 1727. He married Hannah, daughter of Samuel Gray, who was born in 1738, and died January 5, 1812. He died September 23, 1807.

He had no children, and gave his property to his nephew, William Richmond⁶, second son of Sylvester Richmond⁵.

At the convention of the Governor's Council, as supreme ordinary of the English colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations at Newport, May, 1760, William Richmond, Esq., was one of ten Assistants of Gov. Stephen Hopkins. He was one of the Representatives of the town in 1779; was First Deputy in 1780, '81, '88, '90, '93; Moderator of Town Meeting in 1777, '82, '83, '86, '87, '88 and '91; and on the Committee of Safety for the County of Newport. He served in one or two campaigns in the Canada War, as Lieutenant under his brother, Col. Barzillai; was Lieutenant of a company sent against Crown Point in 1755, and Captain in Col. Champlin's regiment in 1756. He had a command as Colonel in the Revolutionary War, and was Colonel of the State Brigade in 1776; was Military Governor of Newport at one time during the War. He went on a military expedition to Long Island. The British had penetrated to the east part of the Island, and he went, with a detachment of soldiers, from the Connecticut shore, and dispersed them. Col. William Rich-

mond and Gen. Barton, who surprised and took Prescott prisoner, were on terms of closest intimacy. The General was accustomed to spend a part of the summer with Col. Richmond.

The Richmonds freed their slaves before the Revolution, and settled them in Dartmouth Woods. The Richmond Farm, owned and occupied by Col. William Richmond, lies north of the farm now owned by Frederic Brownell, Esq. (which was formerly the property of Judge Perez Richmond), and extends from the road to the Seaconnet River. Here Capt. Edward Richmond (first of the name) settled, died, and was buried. His tombstone is still visible in the old family burying-ground. This farm was in the possession of the family continuously until within a few years. Rev. William Richmond of New York bought two and a half acres of land of Primus Collins, given to him by Col. Richmond, tore the old house down, and made the Richmond Farm complete as it was in the beginning before the Colonel's gift to Collins.

There is a noted and historical place on the farm called Awashonks' Rock, or Treaty Rock (named after Awashonks, the Queen Sachem of the Seaconnet Indians), where Col. Benjamin Church made his treaty with Awashonks in King Philip's War. It was through his means and negotiations that the Indians of Seaconnet were induced to break off their alliance with the Sachem of Mount Hope.*

The following is the inscription upon the tombstone in the old family burial place, located near the house:

"Col. Wm. Richmond, who having served his
country in several public stations for many
years, departed this life Sept. 23, 1807,
81 years of age."

Col. Richmond was a large man, with very white hair in his old age. He was a gentleman of the old school, but jocosely, liberal, and greatly beloved by his family and kindred. He was wealthy, for the times, and one of the first men in the town, very active and public-spirited in all its affairs. Many anecdotes are told of him and his slaves, of which the following may be interesting:

Once, in high party times, Col. Richmond was told by the presiding officer that his vote would be taken out of the ballot-box (though well known since boyhood to every man in the town), because he had not registered his name; the Colonel replied, "If you touch my vote, I shall come down with this cane on your head," at the same time holding the vote in his left hand and the rebellious cane in the right hand. The officer attempted to extract the vote, and the cane came down and hindered the operation. A row ensued, in the midst of which an unexpected combatant appeared. Primus Collins, who had been honored with election to the negro governorship of Rhode Island (an ancient custom in that State), and who was always called Governor Collins, was in the gallery. The white of his eyes and of his teeth were soon visible, and exclaiming, "It is about time for this darkey to drop," he leaped from the gallery into the midst of the combatants, and by means of his black face, sudden appearance, and vigorous

* The History of King Philip's War, by Col. Church's son, has this passage: "Col. Benj. Church made a treaty at a rock on the farm of Edward Richmond, with Awashonks, the Squaw Sachem of the Seconets, which broke the power and the heart of Melacomet."

blows, scattered the opponents of "Old Master" right and left, and the vote remained undisturbed.

Primus Collins had been a slave of the Colonel, and was subject to twenty-five years' service, but he liberated him and afterwards gave him a farm. Then he became a free voter, by the ownership of land. Col. Richmond took him to the polls and told him to put in his vote. The moderator forbade it, and said he had no right. Col. Richmond drew up his cane, and with a loud voice declared, "That *man* shall vote"; and he became a voter until his death. Afterwards, however, Isaac Wilbour (who was Chief-Justice and Member of Congress) of Little Compton, got the word "white" inserted in the statute respecting voting. Col. Richmond had another slave named Saul, who had the entire supervision and control of his farm. He found a negro woman and bought her, and had Saul marry her. They had children, one of whom he gave to Rev. Mace Shepard, his minister, and others to some of his friends. One was named Jeffries, in derision of the Chief-Justice of England. Saul was complete master of ceremonies and affairs about the farm. An ox could not be bought without his presence and counsel. Mr. Shaw, a member of the Senate of Rhode Island from Little Compton, said of the Richmonds in Little Compton, "D—d proud family; they esteem their negroes better than common folks."

The Colonel was an ardent patriot and Revolutionist. He resided at one time, about the commencement of the Revolutionary struggle, at the house of his brother Barzillai in Providence, who was a good Deacon, but timid and peace-loving, if he did not in his heart sympathize with the Tories. The good man had family worship regularly every morning. Three days passed. The following morning the Deacon, as usual, had read the Scripture and was rising in order to pray, when the Colonel caught up his famous and trusty cane, and raising it above his head, exclaimed, "Stop!" and added, "I have been here now three days, and every morning you have prayed and haven't mentioned the American Congress, nor prayed for the success of the American arms. Now, by G—d, if you don't this morning, I'll knock you down with the cane when you say 'Amen'." It is said the Colonel was not religious,—but he certainly believed in the efficacy of prayer, and his patriotism was beyond a doubt.

Primus Collins lived in Little Compton many years, and died February 7, 1858, aged eighty-one years. He was highly esteemed, and was a worthy and pious man. His daughter married Charles Simmons, and lived at one time at the head of Middle Street, New Bedford, Mass.

347. (JUDGE) PEREZ RICHMOND⁵ (William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, R. I., October 13, 1728–9, and died November 23, 1800–1. He married, February 3, 1754, Mercy, daughter of Thomas and Edith (Woodman) Church, who was born September 18, 1734, and died October 24, 1813.

He was appointed to enlist minute-men in Little Compton, June, 1775. He held various offices in town, and was a leading and influential man; was Auditor of town accounts; was Moderator of town meetings in 1784, '85, '89, '90, '93, and '94; also Judge of Probate Court, and President of Town Council. He was a mild old gentleman, fond of children, and popular. He lived fifty or

sixty years opposite the head of Meeting-House Lane, the place now owned by Fred. R. Brownell, Esq. (1895).

He was quartermaster and enlisting officer for Little Compton in 1759, and was one of a committee "who shall use diligence to procure arms and accoutrements" in 1776. He was killed by falling from his horse.

CHILDREN (born in Little Compton, R. I.):

- +1046. SARAH⁶, born Aug. 24, 1756; married *Job Clapp*.
- 1047. RUTH⁶, born Sept. 6, 1758; married *Arouet Gunnison*.
- +1048. ELIZABETH⁶, born March 9, 1760; married *Isaac Hathaway*.
- 1049. MARY⁶, born Sept. 29, 1761; died Nov. 23, 1765.
- +1050. THOMAS⁶, born Sept. 5, 1764; married *Lucy Simmons*.
- 1051. BENJAMIN⁶, born July 11, 1765.
- +1052. ANNA⁶, born March 24, 1767; married *George Attwood*.
- 1053. CHARLES⁶, born Sept. 28, 1768; died Jan. 23, 1769.
- +1054. MARY⁶, born April 5, 1770; married *George Coddington*.
- 1055. CHARLES⁶, born July 9, 1773; shipwrecked, Oct. 18, 1803.
- +1056. HANNAH⁶, born Dec. 17, 1775; married *Cyrus Ellis*.

Perez Richmond⁵ and Mercy, his wife (with others), of Little Compton, R. I., conveyed, March 29, 1770, to Abraham Lincoln of Scituate, their interest in some land belonging to the estate of Thomas Church, who mentions Mercy Richmond in his will.

His will, dated November 3, 1800, probated February 4, 1801, mentions wife Mercy; sons Thomas and Charles; daughters Sarah Clapp, Ruth Gunnison, Elizabeth Hathaway, Anna Attwood, Mary Coddington, and Hannah Ellis; esteemed friend Mace Shepard; executors, Brother William and esteemed friend, Sylvester Brownell. He devised his real estate to his sons, and they sold out to Sylvester Brownell, the grandfather of Sylvester Richmond Brownell.

Perez Richmond⁵ and Mercy, his wife, William Bailey, Samuel Bailey, Francis Bailey, Ruth Bailey, and Sarah Wilbur, all of Little Compton, by deed, dated March 29, 1770, witnessed by Thomas Church and William Richmond, and acknowledged March 30, 1770, before William Richmond, Justice of the Peace, conveyed to Abraham Lincoln, Scituate, land in Hingham; deed recorded August 6, 1773, book 124, p. 119.

348. (DR.) ICHABOD RICHMOND⁵ (William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, R. I., October 18, 1731. He married, first, Martha —; secondly, November 15, 1753, Mary Vunis of Bristol, R. I., daughter of Paul Vunis; thirdly, Abigail Ford (banns published July 30, 1757. He died in the East Indies.

He was a physician and surgeon and lived in Bristol. There is some uncertainty about dates of his marriages. Mary Vunis was of French origin, and lived in Bristol, R. I.

CHILDREN:

- +1057. GILBERT⁶, born April 27, 1754.
- 1057^a. Infant, died in 1756.*
- 1057^b. Infant, born Jan. 5, 1760; died in 1760.*
- 1058. NATHANIEL⁶, born Aug. 16, 1761; died Aug. 30, 1761.

There were probably other children.

* Bristol Records.

349. THOMAS RICHMOND⁵ (William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, R. I., December 13, 1733, and died December 29, 1817, unmarried.

At the age of sixteen years, in throwing a bar, he was struck upon the back of the neck, and was afterwards an epileptic. He lived to old age with his brother William, incapable of any active business.

350. MARY RICHMOND⁵ (William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, R. I., December 26, 1735, and married, first, Dr. George Ware, son of William and Anna (Hodges) Ware, who was born August 26, 1734, and died February 16, 1771. She married, secondly, September 10, 1772, Thomas, son of Thomas and Sarah (Bailey) Church, who was born September 1, 1727. She died in Dighton.

Mary Richmond⁵ was of Dighton when the banns were published of her marriage to Thomas Church, who removed to Dighton; his son Gamaliel lived there, at what is called the Church place. The obituary of Mary⁵ says that she was "a lady of much reading, and extensive knowledge of the world, fervent in piety, cheerful in manners."

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE (born in Dighton, Mass.):

- 1059. ANNA WARE⁶, born Aug. 29, 1755; married, Jan. 13, 1774, *Richard Briggs*, son of *William Briggs*, born April 14, 1751.
- 1060. SARAH WARE⁶, born July 30, 1757.
- 1061. WILLIAM RICHMOND WARE⁶, born Aug. 25, 1759.
- 1062. JOHN HODGES WARE⁶, died young.
- 1063. GEORGE WARE⁶, born Sept. 5, 1761; died in 1805.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

- 1064. GEORGE CHURCH⁶, born May 30, 1773; died young.
- 1065. GAMALIEL CHURCH⁶, born March 1, 1775; married *Mary Almy*. Children: *Harriet Baylies*⁷, born April 15, 1803; *Frederick Seymour*⁷, born Jan. 31, 1806; *William Almy*⁷, born Nov. 27, 1809; *Christopher Almy*⁷, born July 23, 1811; *Thomas Brownell*⁷, born Sept. 17, 1813.
- 1066. MARY CHURCH⁶, born Feb. 12, 1777; died July 17, 1777.

Dr. George Ware, in his will, dated February 4, 1771, probated February 25, 1771, mentions wife Mary, and children Anne, Sarah, William Richmond, George and John Hodges. His wife was executor, with his friend and brother, Sylvester Richmond, 3d.

Thomas Church married, first, Ruth Bailey, and had fourteen children. He was a colonel of militia in the Revolution.

351. SARAH RICHMOND⁵ (William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, R. I., January 8, 1738. She married, March 25, 1758 (as his second wife), David Walker, son of David and Mary Walker, who was born May 24, 1717.

CHILDREN (born in Dighton, Mass.):

- 1067. DAVID WALKER⁶, born Jan. 3, 1759; died unmarried.
- 1068. WILLIAM RICHMOND WALKER⁶, born Feb. 9, 1760.
- 1069. GILBERT WALKER⁶, born April 30, 1763.
- 1070. POLLY WALKER⁶, born Dec. 16, 1765; married *Nathaniel Rose*.
- 1071. ANNA WALKER⁶, born Jan. 30, 1767; married, 1st, ————; 2d, *Francis Church*.*

* Anna⁶ was twice married. Her second husband was Francis Church, brother to Col. Thomas Church.

1072. BATHSHEBA WALKER⁶, born Jan. 30, 1767; married *Amos Wood*.
 1073. SILVESTER WALKER⁶, born in 1769; died Feb. 28, 1831.
 1074. HANNAH WALKER⁶, born March 16, 1771; married *William Throop*.
 1075. BETSEY WALKER⁶, born in 1773; married *Benjamin Waldron*.
 1076. BARZILLAI WALKER⁶, born Nov. 9, 1775; died unmarried.
 1077. SARAH WALKER⁶, born June 2, 1777; died unmarried.

352. (COL.) SYLVESTER RICHMOND⁵ (William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, R. I., October 7, 1740. He married (banns published November 14, 1762) Lusanna (Cook) Whitmarsh, widow of Jonathan Whitmarsh (to whom she was married early in 1760, and who died within a year thereafter), and daughter of James and Abigail (Hodges) Cook. She died December 19, 1820, in the eighty-fifth year of her age. He died November 20, 1798. He is called Colonel on his tombstone; was also High Sheriff.

CHILDREN (born in Dighton, Mass.):

- + 1078. WILLIAM⁶, born Feb. 15, 1770; married, 1st, *Clarissa Andrews*; 2d, *Lydia Brownell*.
 + 1079. ABIGAIL⁶, born July 25, 1772; married — *Whitmarsh*.
 + 1080. HANNAH KENT⁶, born Aug. 8, 1776; married *Mathew Gooding*.
 — 1081. JAMES COOK⁶, born May 28, 1781; died in Havana in 1804.
 — 1082. JONATHAN⁶, born March 9, 1783; died in Havana in 1803.

In the division of the estate of James Cook of Dighton, March 6, 1764, one part was set off to Lusanna Richmond, wife of Sylvester Richmond 3d. (Vol. 18, p. 491.)

Elijah Cook and others conveyed, June 16, 1784, to Sylvester Richmond, 2d, of Dighton, all rights in lands set off to Abigail King for her thirds in lands formerly belonging to James Cook, of whom she was in 1764 "late widow." (Book 69, p. 260.)

According to Dighton Records, the banns of Jonathan Whitmarsh and Lusanna Cook were published December 29, 1759.

Lusanna Whitmarsh was appointed, February 3, 1763, administratrix of the estate of her late husband, Jonathan Whitmarsh, late of Dighton, deceased. (Vol. 17, p. 178.)

Lusanna is buried at Swanspoint, Providence, R. I.

353. ABIGAIL RICHMOND⁵ (William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, R. I., February 28, 1744. She married (banns published December 29, 1764) Capt. Peter Pitt, Jr., of Dighton.

They went to Genesee, N. Y., and were the first white family in Ontario Co. They removed, about 1790, to what the Indians called Honega Flats, now the town of Richmond. He was concerned in several townships, and came East to raise money. He "used to exhort and pray for an hour when saying grace." He was captain of the "minute-men" at the commencement of the Revolution.

CHILDREN (born in Dighton, Mass.):

1083. GIDEON PITT⁶, born April 21, 1766; married *Lorinda Holbert*; died about 1833.
 1084. WILLIAM PITT⁶, born Oct. 30, 1767; married *Hannah Richmond*.
 1085. SAMUEL PITT⁶, married *Deborah Richmond*.
 1086. PETER PITT⁶.
 1087. PHILIP PITT⁶, died in infancy.

1088. REBECCA PITT⁶, born April 29, 1771; married, 1st, in 1799, *Richard Reed*; 2d, March 8, 1804, *Jedediah Wood*, and had the following children: *Elizabeth Brownell Wood*⁷, born in 1804, married *William Bailey Sims*; *Abigail Pitt Wood*⁷, born Jan. 6, 1807, married *James Lusk*; *Sylvester Brownell Wood*⁷, born April 23, 1809, died Aug. 1, 1826; *Deborah Richmond Wood*⁷, born Oct. 1, 1811, married, 1st, *Nelson Mills*, 2d, *Ezra G. Weld*; *Phebe Lorinda Wood*⁷, born Dec. 17, 1813, married *George Thayer*.
1089. NANCY PITT⁶.
1090. HANNAH PITT⁶, married — *Blackmore*, and resided in Richmond, N. Y.
1091. ABIGAIL PITT⁶.
1092. PHEBE PITT⁶.
1093. SARAH PITT⁶.

359. (COL.) EZRA RICHMOND⁵ (Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, R. I., January 26, 1721. He married, first, February 18, 1751, Mary Baylies, daughter of Thomas and Esther (Sargent) Baylies of Warwick County, England, who was born in 1723, and died September 10, 1795. He married, secondly, in 1796, Hannah Bosworth of Rehoboth, who died in Rehoboth in 1806. He died September 15, 1800.

He was a Colonel, and served in the French and Indian Wars with his father. He was in the British Army, and attained the rank of Captain, being the oldest Captain in the British line. He sold out his priority for a large sum. He was Representative from Dighton in the General Court in 1752, '53, and '54, and in 1765, '66, '67, and Town Treasurer in 1767. He was very wealthy for the times, having a great deal of ready money. He is said to have given the Baylies family an aristocratic influence in the town. He was strong-minded, resolute and influential, and some of his descendants mention the big wig he wore, and his aristocratic bearing. He received a commission from King George II in person in England, on account of his father's and his own services at Louisburg. He always wore a cocked hat and silver buckles.

His wife was a charming English lady, sister of Nicholas Baylies.

The following reference to Col. Ezra Richmond⁵ is from the "History of Bristol County": "He was a justice of the peace, and filled several responsible civil offices, and was a man of considerable influence. He lived in a house built by Jared Talbut, opposite the old meeting-house."

CHILD:

- + 1094. THOMAS BAYLIES⁶, born Nov. 18, 1751; married, 1st, *Elizabeth Fales*; 2d, *Elizabeth Byles*.

360. REBECCA RICHMOND⁵ (Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Dighton, Mass., February 12, 1723. She married, August 15, 1751, Capt. Constant Southworth, son of Joseph and Mary (Blake) Southworth, born April 21, 1721 (?). He died November 24, 1791, and she, December 22, 1803.

CHILDREN (born in Little Compton, R. I.):

1095. WILLIAM SOUTHWORTH⁶, born July 27, 1753; married in Bristol.
1096. NATHANIEL SOUTHWORTH⁶, born June 6, 1755; lived and died a bachelor in Little Compton.
1097. MARY SOUTHWORTH⁶, born April 11, 1757; married *Judge Wilbor*.

1098. JOHN SOUTHWORTH⁶, born May 7, 1759; died July 29, 1782.

1099. JOSEPH SOUTHWORTH⁶, born March 30, 1761.

1100. HANNAH SOUTHWORTH⁶, born April 6, 1763.

1101. SAMUEL SOUTHWORTH⁶, born March 20, 1767; died June 6, 1801.

There was possibly also a son Ephraim.

John and Samuel were swept from the rocks at Little Compton, R. I., and drowned, at different times, but in almost the same place. Capt. Constant Southworth of Dighton, Mass., was captain of a company at the capture of Louisburg.

361. ELIZABETH RICHMOND⁵ (Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Dighton, December 22, 1726. She married (banns published September 30, 1752, in North Yarmouth) Thomas Scales of North Yarmouth, son of William and Susanna (in one record written Hannah) Scales, born in 1721, the first white child born in North Yarmouth. His father was killed by the Indians in April, 1725. She died November 8, 1802, aged seventy-six years, and he, April 10, 1786, aged sixty-four years.

CHILDREN (born in North Yarmouth):

1102. SYLVESTER RICHMOND SCALES⁶, baptized July 27, 1755; died Oct. 3, 1757.

1103. SAMUEL SCALES⁶, born Aug. 28, 1757.

1104. SYLVESTER RICHMOND SCALES⁶, born Jan. 6, 1760; died March 26, 1760.

1105. WILLIAM SCALES⁶.

1106. ELIZABETH SCALES⁶, born Nov. 17, 1765; died unmarried Jan. 18, 1838, aged seventy-two years.

1107. THOMAS SCALES⁶, born April 10, 1768.

1108. MARY SCALES⁶, born March 14, 1773; died Jan. 1, 1809.

1109. NATHANIEL SCALES⁶.

362. (LIEUT.-COL.) SYLVESTER RICHMOND⁵ (Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Dighton, Mass., Nov. 20, 1729. He married, January 10, 1768, Abigail, daughter of Samuel Nightingale of Providence, R. I., and sister of Col. Joseph Nightingale. She was born in 1747, and died January 23, 1825. He died July 11, 1797.

He was Major and Lieutenant-Colonel in the Revolution. He went to Rhode Island July 22, 1780, in Col. Hathaway's regiment, with Ezra, and again, December 8, 1776, in Col. Pope's regiment. He was Moderator of town meeting in 1767, and Selectman about ten years, 1767-77. His estate, appraised in 1797, was valued at £4,863. March 5, 1775, he signed a receipt to his uncle, Perez Richmond (who was executor of his father's will), for a "silver sword which my honored grandfather gave me."

CHILDREN (born in Dighton, Mass.):

+ 1110. ELIZABETH⁶, born Dec. 2, 1768; married, Aug. 16, 1800, Major *Samuel Jackson*.

- 1111. SARAH⁶, born Aug. 18, 1770; died unmarried, July 8, 1859.

- 1112. NANCY⁶, born March 3, 1772; died unmarried, April 9, 1846.

- 1113. SUSAN⁶, born Oct. 28, 1773; died unmarried, July 29, 1823.

- 1114. JOSEPH⁶, born June 14, 1755; died Sept. 29, 1803.

- 1115. SYLVESTER⁶, born June 14, 1755; died unmarried, July 15, 1815.

- 1116. GEORGE⁶, born in 1777; died June 25, 1780.

- 1117. MARY⁶, born in 1778; died unmarried, Aug. 17, 1855.

+ 1118. SAMUEL NIGHTINGALE⁶, born Aug. 1, 1781; married *Amey Martin*.

+ 1119. ABIGAIL⁶, married *Gilbert Pierce*.

November 7, 1797, Widow Abigail Richmond was appointed guardian of her son Sylvester⁶, on account of his incapacity. Sylvester⁶ fell from a cherry-tree and received injuries which affected his mind.

Lieut.-Col. Sylvester Richmond died without making a will, and his widow, Abigail, applied to the Judge of Probate to have William Baylies appointed administrator. The division of the real and personal estate was made among the children in 1798, and the wife received her third.

The daughters, Sarah⁶ and Nancy⁶, lived at the old homestead in Dighton many years. Their beautiful garden abounded in lovely flowers and luscious fruit, which were a great temptation to the boys in the neighborhood, and caused many a war of words. The urchins called Sarah "Old Sale-ratus"; and the positive orders of Nancy were referred to as the edicts of Nantes. The sisters removed to Providence, R. I., and died there.

363. HANNAH RICHMOND⁵ (Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Dighton, Mass., September 17, 1731. She married (banns published January 16, 1752) Joseph Andrews of Hingham, Mass., who was born July 31, 1731, and died Nov. 22, 1777. She died June 27, 1815. He was a farmer in Hingham, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1120. HANNAH ANDREWS⁶, born Dec. 28, 1752; died unmarried, Oct. 2, 1798.

1121. JANE ANDREWS⁶, born Aug. 1, 1755; married, March 1, 1772, *Samuel Norton*, who descended from Rev. *John Norton* of Hingham. He was nephew of Rev. *John Norton* of Ipswich and Boston, whose genealogy can be traced distinctly to the time of William the Conqueror. They had the following children, viz.:

(1) (REV.) JOHN NORTON⁷: was for forty-two years pastor of the First Religious Society in Newburyport. He was born March 3, 1774, and died Aug. 17, 1845.

(2) JANE NORTON⁷: married *Thomas Wigglesworth* of Boston, who was born in 1776, and died April 27, 1855. He was one of the oldest and wealthiest merchants of the city, and one of the last surviving who commenced business before the present century. She died at her residence in Franklin Place, December 9, 1856, "a lady who will be greatly missed for long-continued charities and uniform benevolence." (Gen. Reg.) "She was a very intelligent old lady of the old school."

(3) SAMUEL NORTON⁷.

(4) ANDREWS NORTON⁷: was a graduate of Harvard College in 1804, and for many years distinguished for great literary attainments. He was one of the most eminent scholars and theologians of the Unitarian denomination. He was a clergyman in Salem for several years, and afterwards Divinity professor at Harvard College. He was father of the present *Charles Eliot Norton*, professor of Fine Arts at Harvard.

1122. JOSEPH ANDREWS⁶, born Aug. 5, 1757; died Nov. 2, 1777. At the age of nineteen he entered the Revolutionary Army. On one occasion he, with two other young men about his own age, got possession of a piece of artillery and drew it to an eminence commanding the road upon which a considerable body of Hessians were marching to join the main army of the enemy. They prevented them from doing so by this skilful manœuvre. Gen. Washington, in his supervision of the action of the day, noticed the service of the young men, and directed the commanding officer of the regiment to send for them, and, by conversation, to ascertain what situations they were capable of filling, and to give to each such a commission as was suited to his capacity. A lieutenant's commission was given to each. At the battle of Brandywine, the captain of the company to which Lieutenant Andrews belonged was killed early in the action, and he took command. He was soon wounded and carried off the field, and died shortly after of his wounds. Gen. Lafayette, on his last visit to this country, said to Rev. John Andrews of Newburyport, that he remembered his brother Joseph per-

fectly, and intended to have called on him during his illness, but his own wounds were not healed sufficiently to enable him to go out before he heard of his death.

- 1123. SYLVESTER RICHMOND ANDREWS⁶, born Dec. 8, 1761; died at sea, April 1, 1794.
- 1124. EPHRAIM ANDREWS⁶, born Sept. 29, 1759; died April 3, 1794; married *Lucy Lane*.
- 1125. JOHN ANDREWS⁶, born March 3, 1764; died Aug. 17, 1845.
- 1126. RACHAEL ANDREWS⁶, born Sept. 12, 1766; married, Sept. 7, 1806, *Thomas W. Cushing*.
- 1127. LORING ANDREWS⁶, born Oct. 16, 1768; died, Oct. 19, 1805, at Charleston, S. C. He was interested in politics, and was editor of several papers, both North and South. He was buried at Charleston S. C.

364. MARY RICHMOND⁵ (Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Dighton, Mass., March 10, 1734. She married, first, September, 1765, Samuel Buckman of North Yarmouth; and secondly, Col. Jotham Loring of Hingham, son of Thomas and Sarah (Hersey) Loring. Col. Loring was born April 30, 1740, and died September 28, 1820. She died November 14, 1776.

CHILDREN:

- 1128. SARAH LORING⁶, born May 8, 1769; married *Philip Chandler*.
- 1129. JOTHAM LORING⁶, born June 12, 1772; died March 24, 1776.
- 1130. SYLVESTER RICHMOND LORING⁶, born June 17, 1773; died Nov. 18, 1796.
- 1131. RICHMOND LORING⁶, born June 15, 1775; died unmarried, Nov. 16, 1796.
- 1132. POLLY LORING⁶, born Aug. 7, 1776; married, in 1806, *Ezra Leavitt*.

Col. Jotham Loring removed to Duxbury, and married, secondly, Lucia, daughter of Deacon Benjamin Wadsworth, and had children, — one being named Wadsworth. He was an active patriot in the Revolution.

366. JOHN RICHMOND⁵ (Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Dighton, Mass., March 12, 1738-9. He married, July 23, 1769, Margaret Lee of Swansey, who was born in Swansey, February 1, 1750, and died February 16, 1782. He married, secondly, Mrs. — Atwood. He died in Providence, May 5, 1804.

He entered college, but did not graduate, on account of "sowing too many wild oats." He was a captain in the French Wars, although very young. He was at the taking of Quebec, and stood by the side of Gen. Wolfe when he fell. John Richmond Decker, a great-grandson of John⁵, has a "Gazetteer of the World," printed about 1772. On the margin of the page where an account is given of the taking of Quebec, the following is written: "I was at ye taking of Quebec by Gen. Wolfe, as brave a Commander indeed as ever came from old England. (signed) John Richmond."

He was a gentleman of education, and an excellent linguist; he had great kindness of heart, and in his office as High Sheriff he paid debt after debt, rather than distress the debtor, until his generosity ruined him, and he died poor.

CHILDREN:

- + 1133. POLLY⁶, born Feb. 9, 1770; married *Daniel Rutenbur*.
- 1134. RUTH⁶, born May 22, 1772; died July 25, 1787.
- + 1135. HANNAH⁶, born July 14, 1774; married *Sylvanus Rutenbur*.
- + 1136. JOHN⁶, born May 8, 1777; married *Sarah Truman*.
- + 1137. EZRA⁶, born Sept. 10, 1779; married *Elizabeth Carstarpen*.

367. NATHANIEL RICHMOND⁵ (Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Dighton, Mass., March 12, 1739. He married, first (banns published September 28, 1765), Anna Brownell, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Richmond) Brownell of Dartmouth, who was born February 2, 1743, and died January 4, 1791. He married, secondly (banns published July 14, 1792), Rebecca Shaw, daughter of David Simmons of Dighton. He died January 1, 1808.

He resided in Westport, Mass., from 1765 to 1791. He was a graduate of Harvard College in 1764, a classmate of Gov. Strong, and possessed superior talents, united with unusual refinement of manners. He was a gentleman of the old school and of that day. He was a farmer, and was Sheriff in Dighton and Westport. After his marriage he removed to Westport, Mass., thence to New York State, in 1795.

He was in the battle of Bunker Hill, and was also Sheriff of Bristol County during the time of the Revolution, and as such paid his respects to the commander of the French fleet, Count de Grasse, when he entered Newport Harbor during the War. His first wife is said to have possessed great excellence of character.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE (born in Westport, Mass.):

- + 1138. SAMUEL BUCKMAN⁶, born April 14, 1767; married *Eunice Mack*.
- + 1139. ELIZABETH⁶, born Feb. 5, 1769; married *Isaac Jones*.
- + 1140. SYLVESTER⁶, born April 13, 1771; married *Sarah Tyler*.
- + 1141. JONATHAN⁶, born July 3, 1774; married *Rebecca Almy*.
- + 1142. MARY⁶, born March 19, 1776; married *Silas Tuttle*.
- + 1143. RUTH⁶, born April 16, 1780; married, 1st, *Loring Gray*; 2d, Deacon *Thomas Burgess*.
- + 1144. JOHN⁶, born April 16, 1780; married *Maria* —.
- + 1145. NANCY⁶, born Feb. 11, 1783; married *Isaac Hathaway*.
- + 1146. FALLEE⁶, born May 11, 1785; married *Henry Dow Gifford*.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

- + 1147. REBECCA⁶, born April 17, 1793.

368. GAMALIEL RICHMOND⁵ (Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, R. I., April 24, 1728. He married, April 19, 1750, Judith, daughter of John and Rebekah (Gray) Pabodie, who was born July 20, 1730, and died May 16, 1809. He died about 1808. He removed to Newport, where his children were born.

CHILDREN:

- + 1148. PATIENCE⁶, born Jan. 19, 1752; married *William West*.
- + 1149. JOHN⁶, born July 23, 1756; married *Rachel Cady*.
- 1150. REBEKAH⁶, born Jan. 18, 1758; died unmarried, aged 17 years.
- + 1151. GIDEON⁶, born April 4, 1760; married *Hannah Hardy*.
- 1152. COMFORT⁶, born Aug. 9, 1761.
- + 1153. GILBERT⁶, born in 1765; married *Prudence West*.
- + 1154. NATHANIEL⁶, born Dec. 1768; married *Mary Hazard*.

Some of the children are recorded in Little Compton, others in Newport, R. I., whither he removed.

370. JOHN ROGERS RICHMOND⁵ (Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Barrington, April 23, 1737. He married, December 10,

1761, Hannah Kinnicut, who was born February 28, 1740, and died August 19, 1800. He died April 30, 1816. He was a farmer and lived in Barrington, R. I. He was in Capt. Joseph Franklin's company, Col. Carpenter's regiment in Bristol, December 8, 1776.

CHILDREN :

- + 1155. PATIENCE⁶, born Feb. 24, 1763 ; married *Nathaniel Viall*.
- + 1156. PELEG⁶, born May 3, 1765 ; married *Susanna Brown*.
- 1157. JOHN K.⁶, born Aug. 6, 1767 ; died Nov. 25, 1777.
- 1158. JOHN ROGERS⁶, born Aug. 18, 1769 ; died in Barrington, Sept. 30, 1798. He was a sea-captain.
- + 1159. ICHABOD⁶, born Feb. 18, 1772 ; married *Roxalina Paine*.
- 1160. WILLIAM⁶, born March 30, 1776 ; died unmarried, May 30, 1833.
- 1161. HANNAH⁶, born July 29, 1778 ; died Sept. 27, 1847 ; married *Russell Brown* ; no issue.
- + 1162. JOHN K.⁶, born Dec. 16, 1780 ; married *Rocksene Samblin*.
- + 1163. NATHANIEL⁶, born Aug. 30, 1783 ; married *Amanda George*.
- + 1164. PEREZ⁶, born July 9, 1786 ; married *Harriet Kelley*.

371. MARY RICHMOND⁵ (Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Barrington, September 3, 1740. She married, May 1, 1763, Jabez Bullock of Warren, R. I., who was born April 9, 1741, and died May 3, 1808.

CHILDREN :

- 1165. WILLIAM BULLOCK⁶, born Nov. 25, 1763 ; drowned Dec. 20, 1793.
- 1166. PATIENCE BULLOCK⁶, born March 2, 1767 ; died Oct. 22, 1837. Married *Ira Winsor* of Seakonk, and had son *Ira*⁷ and two daughters.
- 1167. MARY BULLOCK⁶, born Nov. 13, 1768 ; died Feb. 4, 1816 ; married, 1st, *Nicholas Winsor*, brother of *Ira*, of Seakonk, and had four children : *Obed*⁷, who died in battle at Jackson ; *William*⁷, *Mary*⁷, and *Louise*⁷. Married, 2d, — *Blackinton*, and had one child.
- 1168. JABEZ BULLOCK⁶, born June 7, 1770 ; died Dec. 23, 1831. Married *Parnella Allen*, and had four children : "Mrs. *Sarah Ann Hunt*⁷," "Mrs. *Joseph F. Lindsay*⁷," and sons *William*⁷ and *Edward*⁷.
- 1169. RICHMOND BULLOCK⁶, born March 19, 1772 ; died June 17, 1848. Married, 1st, *Rhoda Peckham*, and had four children ; 2d, Mrs. *Elizabeth (Rice) Brayton*. He was President of the Court of Probate in 1828. *
- 1170. PRUDENCE BULLOCK⁶, born Nov. 11, 1773 ; died Aug. 13, 1840. Married *Martin Page*, an East India captain. Children : *Thomas*⁷, born in 1805 ; *Mary Ann*⁷, *Ann Prudence*⁷, and *Sophia*⁷.
- 1171. ISRAEL BULLOCK⁶, born June 5, 1775 ; died Sept. 27, 1775.
- 1172. ANNA BULLOCK⁶, born Oct. 15, 1777 ; married *Sylvanus G. Martin*. No children.
- 1173. ISRAEL BULLOCK⁶, born Dec. 18, 1779 ; died Feb. 3, 1814. Married *Mary Martin*, and had two sons : *Richmond*⁷ and *Israel Jabez*⁷. *Israel*⁷ married *Ann Martin Bowen*, daughter of Capt. *Isaac Bowen*.
- 1174. ELIZABETH BULLOCK⁶, born Oct. 10, 1783. Married *Isaac Bowen*, a sea-captain, and had ten children, viz. : *Nicholas*⁷, *Isaac*⁷, *Eliza*⁷, *Mary*⁷, *Ann M.*⁷, *Maria*⁷, *Urianna*⁷, *Caroline*⁷, *Charles*⁷ and *Israel*⁷.

372. ELIZABETH RICHMOND⁵ (Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Barrington. She married Amos Bicknell (?) of Ashford.

* From the will of Richmond Bullock, proved August, 1849 (showing names of his children): "Farmer, Mariner and Trader. To wife Rhoda, house and furniture, 195 shares of Roger Williams Bank, 108 shares of Merchants Bank, during her natural life. To son William P., to son Jabez, daughter Harriet, widow of Edward Pearce, 100 shares of Commercial Bank, 50 shares of Exchange Bank, with houses and lands, and similar amounts to daughter Julia," etc., etc.

Her will says that Bicknell was a remote relation. A sister states that he married Elizabeth Richmond⁵, removed to Vermont, and had children.

374. SARAH RICHMOND⁵ (Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Barrington, R. I. She married, after 1767, — Corban. They removed to Vermont, and had children. "Indians spared her life, but took her necklace." She was unmarried at date of her father's will, 1767.

375. HANNAH RICHMOND⁵ (Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Dartmouth, January 15, 1732. She married, June 2, 1759, David Jacobs of Scituate, Mass., son of Joshua and Mary (James) Jacobs. She died March 17, 1776. He married, secondly, January 16, 1778, Relief Jacobs, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Foster) Jacobs, born January 16, 1737. He died December 16, 1808, and she, January 6, 1805.

Hannah (Richmond) Jacobs was the great-grandmother of Hon. Charles Sumner.

CHILDREN:

1172. **DAVID JACOBS⁶**, born April 20, 1763. Married *Hannah Hersey* of Hingham, and had seven children, viz.:

(1) **HANNAH RICHMOND JACOBS⁷**, born Oct. 13, 1782; died unmarried.

(2) **RELIEF JACOBS⁷**, born Feb. 29, 1785. Married *Charles Pinckney Sumner*, of Boston, Mass., son of *Job Sumner*; he was born in Milton, January 20, 1776, and was a graduate of Harvard College in 1794, and High Sheriff of Suffolk County. Their children were: Hon. **CHARLES SUMNER⁸**, United States Senator, philanthropist, and statesman, who was born Jan. 6, 1811, in Boston, and was a graduate of Harvard in 1830; *Matilda⁸*, his twin sister, born Jan. 6, 1811, and died unmarried; *Albert⁸*, a captain, who was lost with his wife on the French steamer "Lyonnais"; *Henry⁸*; *George⁸*, a scholar and celebrated traveler, author of "Memoires of the Pilgrims at Leyden"; *Jane⁸*; *Mary⁸*; *Horace⁸*, born Dec. 25, 1824, who perished in the wreck of ship "Elizabeth" on Fire Island, N. Y., July 18, 1850; *Julia⁸*, who married Dr. *John Hastings*. *Charles Sumner's* father was christened *Job*, but this name was changed to *Charles Pinckney*. His grandfather, *Job Sumner*, was born in 1754. He was also a graduate of Harvard, and Major in the Massachusetts contingent in the Army of the Revolution. (See Loring's "One Hundred Boston Orators," pp. 325, 617, "Hon. Charles Sumner.")

(3) **DAVID O. JACOBS⁷**, born July 19, 1787; married *Lydia Blake*. They resided in Hingham, Mass.

(4) **AMANDA JACOBS⁷**, born July 18, 1789; married *Galen James*, a former proprietor of "The Congregationalist"; of whom Rev. *Horace James*, a graduate of Yale College and Andover, was a son.

(5) **MATILDA JACOBS⁷**, born Feb. 15, 1792; died Aug. 25, 1799.

(6) **HIRAM JACOBS⁷**, born April 22, 1795; died April, 1837.

(7) **MARIA JACOBS⁷**, born Sept. 10, 1797; died April 18, 1824.

1173. **PEREZ JACOBS⁶**, born Oct. 29, 1765. Married *Relief Bowker* and had six children, viz.: *Desire⁷*, born Sept. 25, 1788, married Capt. *Edward Curtis*; *Rebecca⁷*, born Oct. 25, 1790, married *John Bryant*; *Deborah R.⁷*, born Aug. 9, 1795, married *Snell Wade*; *Eunice⁷*, born Dec. 12, 1799, married, 1st, *Joseph Mann*, 2d, *Martin Stoddard*; *Perez R.⁷*, born Oct. 22, 1806, married *Nancy Howe*; *Theodosius⁷*, married *Sophronia Whittemore*.

1174. **RICHMOND JACOBS⁶**, born Sept. 12, 1767; died Feb. 4, 1775.

1175. **HANNAH JACOBS⁶**, born May 29, 1769. Married *Nathaniel Cushing*, brother of *Elizabeth*, who married *Joshua Richmond*. They had six children, viz.: (Capt.) *John⁷* of Hanover; *Nathaniel⁷* of Scituate; *Samuel W.⁷* of Duxbury; *Hannah⁷*, married *William Haskins*; *David⁷*, married *Eunice Jacobs*; *Edward⁷*.

1176. **EUNICE JACOBS⁶**, born Feb. 4, 1775; died unmarried, Feb. 27, 1850.

In Barry's History of Hanover, David Jacobs⁵ is mentioned thus: "He was an extensive landholder and surveyor, a selectman, and several years (1776-7-8) a member of the Committee of Safety in the Revolution; Representative to the General Court two years. At the time of the Revolution he kept a public house."

David Jacobs⁶ was the father of Mrs. Sumner, mother of Hon. Charles Sumner.

Three daughters of Perez⁴ and Deborah (Loring) Richmond, viz.: Hannah, Deborah and Elizabeth, married three brothers of the Jacobs family of Scituate, Mass. They were large farmers and mill-owners, and lived within sight of each other. They were very industrious, successful and highly respectable. This Jacobs family descended from English gentry. Nicholas Jacobs came from Hingham, England, to Hingham, Mass., in 1633. They have a very attractive coat of arms. David, grandson of Nicholas, went in 1688 from Hingham to Scituate. He was very well educated, and a leading man there. His sons Joshua and Dr. Joseph settled in Scituate, and their lands are owned by their descendants. David Jacobs, who married Hannah Richmond, was known as "Landlord Jacobs," and his brothers as "Masters." They had slaves and dependents, and their old homestead was standing in 1860. (See Barry's History of Hanover for details.)

376. JOSHUA RICHMOND⁵ (Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Dartmouth, now Westport, Mass., July 1, 1734. He married, November 26, 1761, Elizabeth Cushing, daughter of John and Deborah (Barker) Cushing of Scituate, Mass., who was born April 9, 1744, and died October 25, 1780. He died March 1, 1778. Inventory, £2,248.

CHILDREN:

- 1177. DEBORAH⁶, born June 8, 1764; died Jan. 12, 1772.
- + 1178. CUSHING⁶, born March 2, 1766; died on board the Jersey prison-ship "New York," aged fourteen years.
- + 1179. ELIZABETH⁶, born May 6, 1768. Married, Sept. 6, 1796, *William Gay* of Suffield, Conn. He was son of Ebenezer and Mary (Cushing) Gay, and was born Oct. 16, 1767.*
- + 1180. JOSHUA⁶, born April 27, 1770. Married *Mary Bailey* of Little Compton, R. I.
- + 1181. DEBORAH⁶, born Oct. 29, 1772; died March 27, 1802, in Providence, R. I.
- + 1182. SALLY⁶, born Feb. 4, 1775; died at Easton, Md., May 15, 1847. Married *James Wiswell*.

The following is the inscription on the gravestone of Elizabeth (Cushing) Richmond:—

"In memory of Elizabeth, relict of Mr. Joshua Richmond, who died Oct. 25, 1780, in the 37th year of her age."

John Cushing was son of John and Elizabeth (Holmes) Cushing; and he son of John and Deborah (Loring) Cushing; and he son of John and Sarah (Hawkes) Cushing; he was the youngest son of Mathew and Nazareth (Pitcher) Cushing; and he was the son of Peter Cushing of Norfolk, England.

ANCESTORS OF ELIZABETH CUSHING.

Nazareth Pitcher, the daughter of Henry Pitcher, who was baptized October 30, 1585, was married to Mathew Cushing, the son of Peter Cushing, of Norfolk, England. The said Mathew, and Nazareth, his wife, with their children, viz., Daniel, their eldest son, Jeremiah, Mathew, Deborah, their only daughter, and John¹, their youngest son, came all together in one ship to New England, arriving in Boston August 10, 1638. The name of the ship was the "Diligent," of Ipswich, of three hundred and fifty tons burthen; the master was John Martin of Ipswich. Mathew, with his children, settled in Hingham, Mass., and died September 30, 1660, aged about seventy-two years. His wife, Nazareth, died January 6, 1681, in the ninety-sixth year of her age.

The following extracts are taken from a small memorandum book of John Cushing¹, kept during his voyage over with his father in 1638, he being then about eleven years old:—

"I came from London to Gravesend 23d April, 1638. Upon the 26th of April we set sail from Gravesend. Upon the 1st of May we came to the *Downs* and set sail from thence the 2d day of May. Upon the 4th day of May we lost sight of land."

"As I travelled from London to Norfolk the first night I lodged at Ware, which was 20 miles; the second day at *Barley*, which was 14 miles; the 3d night at *New Market*, which was 20 miles; the 4th night at *Thetford*, which was 16 miles." "As I travelled from *Norwich* to *London* the first night to *Thetford*, which was 20 miles; the 2d night to *Boborn*, which was 26 miles; the 3d night to *Ware*, which was 24 miles."

DANIEL CUSHING¹, the eldest son, married, June 10, 1645, Lydia Gilman, daughter of Edward Gilman

CHILDREN:

PETER², baptized March 29, 1646.

DANIEL², born July 13, 1648. Married, Dec. 8, 1680, by Capt. *Joshua Babbitt*, *Elizabeth*, daughter of *John Thaxter*. Children: *Daniel*³, born Sept. 13, 1681; *Elisba*³, born Nov. 23, 1682.

DEBORAH², born Nov. 23, 1651.

JEREMIAH², born July 3, 1654.

THEOPHILUS², born June 17, 1657.

MATHEW², born July 15 1660.

JOHN CUSHING¹, youngest son of Mathew and Nazareth Cushing, was born in 1627, and died March 31, 1708, in the eighty-first year of his age. He married Sarah Hawkes, who died March 9, 1679, in the thirty-eighth year of her age.

CHILDREN:

JOHN², born April 28, 1660.

THOMAS², born Dec. 26, 1663.

MATHEW², born Feb. 23, 1665.

JEREMIAH², born July 13, 1666.

JAMES², born Jan. 27, 1668.

JOSHUA², born Aug. 27, 1670.

SARAH², born Aug. 26, 1671.

CALEB², born Jan. 6, 1673.

DEBORAH², born Sept. 14, 1674.

MARY², born Aug. 30, 1676; died March 3, 1698, aged twenty-one years.

JOSEPH², born Sept. 23, 1677.

BENJAMIN², born Feb. 4, 1679.

JOHN CUSHING² married, first, June 21, 1688, Deborah Loring, who died June 9, 1713, in the forty-fifth year of her age.

CHILDREN :

SARAH³, born Jan. 3, 1689.

A son³, born Feb. 29, 1692 ; died April 5, 1692.

DEBORAH³, born April 2, 1693.

JOHN³, born July 17, 1695 ; died March 9, 1778, aged eighty-three years.

ELIJAH³, born March 7, 1698.

MARY³, born Nov. 24, 1700.

NAZARETH³, born Sept. 11, 1703.

BENJAMIN³, born April 11, 1706.

NATHANIEL³, born July 9, 1709. Married, Oct. 23, 1729, *Mary Pemberton* of Boston. He died Nov. 23, 1729, in his twenty-first year.

John Cushing² married, secondly, March 18, 1714, Sarah Holmes.

CHILDREN :

JOSIAH³, born Jan. 29, 1715.

MARY³, born Oct. 24, 1716.

JOHN CUSHING³ married, first, April 1, 1718, Elizabeth Holmes. She died March 13, 1726, in the thirty-third year of her age, having been born September 28, 1694.

CHILDREN :

DEBORAH⁴, born Nov. 16, 1718.

SARAH⁴, born March 26, 1720 ; died March 10, 1795. Married, 1st, — *Pierpont* ; 2d, — *Leonard*.

JOHN⁴, born Aug. 16, 1722 ; died June — .

NATHANIEL⁴, born Aug. 12, 1724 ; died April 2, 1725.

WILLIAM⁴, born Sept. 23, 1725 ; died Feb. 4, 1726.

John Cushing³ married, secondly, November 20, 1729, Mary Cotton, daughter of John Cotton. She died March 29, 1769, and he, March 9, 1778, aged eighty-three years.

CHILDREN :

MARY⁴, born Sept. 6, 1730 ; died Oct. 23, 1796, aged sixty-seven years. Married Rev. *Ebenezer Gay* of Suffield.

WILLIAM⁴, born March 1, 1732 ; died Sept. 13, 1810. Married *Hannah Phillips*. He was a judge.

CHARLES⁴, born Aug. 13, 1734 ; died in 1810 in Portsmouth, N. H.

EDWARD⁴, born Sept. 6, 1736.

HANNAH⁴, born Sept. 2, 1738. Married — *Paldwin*, a minister, of Hanover, Mass.

BETHIAH⁴, born March 29, 1740. Married *Abraham Burbank* of West Springfield.

A child⁴, born June 20, 1742 (?).

ROLAND⁴, born Jan. 9, 1743 ; died in 1789.

LUCY⁴, born Dec. 30, 1745. Married *Thomas Aylwin* of Quebec.

ABIGAIL⁴, born June 8, 1748 ; died Oct. 6, 1824.

ROLAND⁴, born Feb. 26, 1750.

JOHN CUSHING⁴ married, first, in 1741, Deborah Barker of Hingham.

CHILDREN :

JOHN⁵, born Jan. 23, 1743 ; died Feb., 1822, at South Berwick.

ELIZABETH⁵, born April 9, 1744 ; died Oct. 25, 1780. Married JOSHUA RICHMOND⁵.

FRANCIS⁵, born Oct. 15, 1745 ; died March 30, 1840, at Turner, Me., aged ninety-five years and five months.

ROBERT⁵, born June 4, 1747 ; died July 2, 1754.

DEBORAH⁵, born Jan. 20, 1749 ; died April 10, 1773.

BARKER⁵, born Oct. 5, 1750 ; died July 9, 1754.

EDWARD⁵, born Oct. 18, 1752 ; died July 5, 1754.

THOMAS HUTCHINSON, Esquire;
 Captain-General and Governor in Chief, in and
 over His Majesty's Province of *Massachusetts Bay*
 and Vice-Admiral of the same.

Do hereby Command

Virtue of the Power and Authority in and by His Majesty's Royal Commission
 to Me granted to be Captain-General, &c. over His Majesty's Province of
Massachusetts Bay aforesaid, I Do by these Presents (reposing especial Trust
 and Confidence in your Loyalty, Courage and good Conduct) constitute
 and appoint you the said *George* (Richmond), to be *Ensign* of the

You are therefore cardully and diligently to discharge the Duty of a *Company* in Arms, both interior
 in leading, ordering and exercising the said *company* in Arms, both interior
 Officers and Soldiers, and to keep them in good Order and Discipline, and they are
 hereby commanded to obey you as their *Ensign* and you are yourself to
 observe and follow such Orders and Instructions as you shall from time to time receive
 from *me* or other your superior Officer, according to
 Military Rules and Discipline, pursuant to the Trust reposed in you.

Given under my Hand and Seal at Arms at Boston, the *30th* Day of
 in the *3rd* Year of the Reign of His Majesty King
 GEORGE the THIRD, Annoque Domini, 1772

In the Presence of
George

George

George

George

COMMISSION OF PEREZ RICHMOND'S (379) AS ENSIGN,

WITH FACSIMILE OF SIGNATURE OF THOMAS HUTCHINSON, ESQ., CAPTAIN-GENERAL AND GOVERNOR-IN-CHIEF.

ROBERT⁵, born Feb. 4, 1755.

BARKER⁵, born March 23, 1757; died Sept. 15, 1776, at Ticonderoga, in defence of his country.

MARY⁵, born July 21, 1759; died in 1845. Married Dr. *Whitridge* of Tiverton, R. I.

EDWARD⁵, born June 21, 1762.

John Cushing⁴ married, secondly, December 2, 1764, Mary Jacobs.

CHILD:

NATHANIEL⁵, born May 25, 1768; died March 6, 1824. Married, Feb. 24, 1793, *Hannah Jacobs*.

377. EDWARD RICHMOND⁵ (Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Dartmouth, Mass., August 5, 1736. He married, October 25, 1770, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Mann) Throop of Bristol. She was born September 15, 1747, and died in 1833. He died in 1804.

He was a farmer. He went to Woodstock, Conn., thence to Stamford, Vt. He sold his farm, and received in payment Continental money, losing thus his entire property. His family became scattered, his sons going into the wilderness as pioneers, and most of them were very successful.

CHILDREN (born in Dartmouth, Mass.):

— 1183. THOMAS THROOP⁶, born Oct. 20, 1771; died in 1838. Resided in Monroe Co., Mich.

+ 1184. PAMELIA⁶, born Jan. 23, 1773. Married *Lemuel Clark*.

+ 1185. EDWARD⁶, born March 23, 1774. Married *Polly Blood*.

— 1186. HANNAH⁶, born Feb. 13, 1776; died in 1869. Married *Mason Morse* of Southbridge, and had a large family.

+ 1187. GEORGE⁶, born Jan. 6, 1780. Married, 1st, *Esther Thomas*; 2d, *Experience Williams*.

+ 1188. LORING⁶, born Dec. 19, 1781. Married, 1st, *Lydia Thomas*; 2d, *Sally Hall*.

— 1189. CHARLOTTE⁶, born Dec. 9, 1777; died in 1862. Married *William Downes*.

— 1190. BETSEY⁶, born Sept. 14, 1784; died in 1824. Married *Alfred Oviatt*.

+ 1191. BENJAMIN T.⁶, born Sept. 12, 1787. Married *Sophia Bradley*.

+ 1192. BILLINGS⁶, born Jan. 21, 1789. Married *Susan Willey*.

+ 1193. SUSANNA⁶, born July 29, 1791. Married *Johnson Nichols*.

+ 1194. JOSHUA⁶, born July 1, 1793. Married *Abigail Sprague*.

His widow married, secondly, — Billings, and had three sons, — Thomas, Benjamin, and George.

379. PEREZ RICHMOND⁵ (Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Dartmouth, now Westport, Mass., February 1, 1741. He married, December 28, 1770, Hannah Brightman of Freetown (now Troy), daughter of George and Hannah (Peckham) Brightman. She was born February 25, 1752, and died June 22, 1835. He died February 22, 1803.

Coxet, a part of Westport, where they lived, is a point of land below Adamsville, R. I. He was a wealthy farmer, and was interested in navigation. They resided at Newport and Westport, R. I. His widow removed to Providence, and died there.

He held a commission, dated April 30, 1772, as Ensign, from King George III, and was Justice of the Court of Common Pleas at Newport, R. I.

CHILDREN:

+ 1195. HANNAH⁶, born May 5, 1771. Married *William Richmond Pitts*.

+ 1196. GEORGE BRIGHTMAN⁶, born April 8, 1774. Married *Lucy C. Woodruff*.

- +1197. BRADFORD⁶, born March 31, 1776. Married *Mary Weaver*.
- +1198. DEBORAH⁶, born June 27, 1781. Married Capt. *Samuel Pitts*.
- +1199. JAMES⁶, born May 28, 1783. Married *Lucy Fowler*.
- +1200. PEREZ OTIS⁶, born Feb. 25, 1786. Married *Elizabeth Bours*.
- 1201. SUSANNA⁶, born April 20, 1788. Married *Charles Fowler* of Livonia, N. Y. No children.
- 1202. ELIZABETH⁶, born April 30, 1790; died unmarried about 1873.
- +1203. ALANSON⁶, born March 8, 1792. Married, 1st, *Rbody* —; 2d, *Jane Louisa (Bell) Ferguson*.
- 1204. LUCIA⁶, born Sept. 5, 1793; died unmarried, Oct. 28, 1878.

Three others died in infancy — two sons and one daughter.

380. DEBORAH RICHMOND⁵ (Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Dartmouth, now Westport, Mass., June 30, 1742. She married, March 19, 1772, James Jacobs, son of Joshua and Mary (James) Jacobs of Scituate, Mass. He was born March 6, 1742, and died September 12, 1827, "respected in life, lamented in death." She died April 1, 1821.

CHILDREN:

- 1205. JAMES JACOBS⁶, born Jan. 3, 1773; died Sept. 16, 1793, while a student at Harvard College.
- 1206. ICHABOD RICHMOND JACOBS⁶, born June 27, 1774; died Nov. 6, 1856. Married *Clarissa Richmond*.
- 1207. DEBORAH RICHMOND JACOBS⁶, born June 22, 1776. Married Capt. *Charles Cushing* of Hingham.
- 1208. THOMAS M. JACOBS⁶, born Sept. 22, 1777; died November, 1845. Married Mrs. *Hannab Pocorney*. Their children were: 1, *Eunice*⁷, born Jan. 5, 1816, died Dec. 17, 1838; 2, *James M.*⁷ of Boston, who married, 1st, *Caroline E. Hurdley*, and had daughter *Frances A.*⁸, 2d, *Harriet Johnson*; 3, *David H.*⁷, who married *Elizabeth Ayres* and had children *James*⁸ and *Ann*⁸; 4, *Aurelia F.*⁷, born June 22, 1823; 5, *Thomas R.*⁷, born Nov. 24, 1825.
- 1209. ABIGAIL JACOBS⁶, born June 19, 1780. Married *Abiel Farrow*.
- 1210. MICHAEL JACOBS⁶, born July 17, 1782. Married *Huldab Bowker*.
- 1211. EUNICE JACOBS⁶, born Feb. 3, 1783. Married *Samuel Hatch* of Scituate, and had one daughter, *Mary A.*⁷, who married *Peleg Ford*.

381. ELIZABETH RICHMOND⁵ (Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Dartmouth, Mass., November 24, 1743. She married (banns published July 12, 1763) Capt. Joshua Jacobs, Jr., of Scituate, Mass., son of Joshua and Mary (James) Jacobs. He was born June 23, 1737, and died August 9, 1808. She died December 9, 1781. He was a Captain in the Revolution, "a man of sound sense, few words, and steady habits."

CHILDREN:

- 1214. JOSHUA JACOBS⁶, born Sept. 22, 1767. Married *Hannab Cushing* of Hingham and had the following children: *Hannab*⁷, unmarried; *Mary*⁷, married *Benjamin Hersey*; *Joshua*⁷; *Theophilus*⁷, died in Ohio; *Eunice*⁷, married *David Cushing* of Hingham; *Bela T.*⁷; *William C.*⁷; *Priam*⁷; *David R.*⁷ of Salisbury, Ohio.
- 1215. ELIZABETH JACOBS⁶, born Oct. 24, 1769; died unmarried.
- 1216. LORING JACOBS⁶, born May, 1771. Married, 1st, May 30, 1802, *Mary Simmons*, who died Aug. 23, 1805. They had one son, *Franklin*⁷, born March 21, 1803, died Sept. 5, 1833. He married, 2d, *Rachel Wilder*, and had daughter *Mary*⁷. He married, 3d, *Merriall Wilder*, and had five children, viz.: *Loring*⁷; *Andrew*⁷; *Mary*

A.?; *Martha A.?*; *Merriall?*, born Oct. 18, 1822, who married, Sept. 13, 1846, Rev. H. P. Stevens.

1217. LUCY JACOBS⁶, born April 16, 1773. Married, March 6, 1794, *Josbua Hersey* of Hingham. Children: *Josbua?*, *Benjamin?*, *Lucy?*, *Rachel?*, *Hannah?* and *William?*.
 1218. RHODA JACOBS⁶, born Aug. 17, 1778. Married, March 14, 1798, *Jacob Beal*. Children: *Henry?* (who died at Harvard College) and *Louisa?*.
 1219. MARY JACOBS⁶, born Aug. 26, 1780. Married *Alexander Vining*. Children: *Mary?* and *Alexander?*.
 1220. SYLVESTER JACOBS⁶, born Sept. 1, 1782; wife's name unknown. They had the following children: *Elizabeth?*; *Cynthia S.?*, who died aged about twenty-eight years; *Sylvester?*; *Lucy?*; *Amelia?*; and *Charles?*; a graduate of Harvard College.

382. (DR.) BENJAMIN RICHMOND⁵ (Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Dartmouth, Mass., August 7, 1747. He married, October 14, 1770, Sarah Church, daughter of Thomas and Ruth (Bailey) Church, who was son of Thomas and Sarah by his third wife (he had four wives, and children by them all); and he was son of Col. Benjamin and Alice (Southworth) Church, daughter of Constant Southworth. She was born May 24, 1751, and died March 7, 1817. He died February 20, 1814.

Many stories are told of Dr. Benjamin⁵, of his kindness of heart and generosity, of his low fees for medical attendance, his eccentricities and quaint speeches. He was a surgeon in the Revolutionary War

CHILDREN (born in Little Compton, R. I.):

- 1221. CHARLOTTE⁶, born Jan. 5, 1773; died March 9, 1773.
 +1222. JOHN WILKES⁶, born Sept. 25, 1775. Married, 1st, *Mary Sheffield*; 2d, Mrs. *Henrietta (Shaw) Bourse*.
 +1223. CLARISSA⁶, born Jan. 13, 1778. Married *Ichabod Richmond Jacobs*.
 +1224. BRADDOCK⁶, born Feb. 19, 1780. Married, 1st, *Nancy Lindsay*; 2d, Mrs. *Ruth (Sheffield) Taylor*.
 +1225. SOPHIA⁶, born Dec. 16, 1782. Married *Ebenezer Simmons*.
 +1226. GALEN⁶, born Jan. 8, 1785. Married *Elizabeth Wheeler*.
 +1227. AROUET⁶, born Aug. 11, 1786. Married *Clarinda Ware*.
 +1228. CLARINDA⁶, born March 2, 1789. Married, 1st, *James Donaldson*; 2d, *Dyer Pearl*.
 +1229. HORACE⁶, born May 1, 1790. Married *Eliza Waldron*.
 +1230. FRANKLIN⁶, born July 14, 1792. Married *Elizabeth Coy*.
 +1231. BARTON⁶, born Dec. 17, 1793. Married *Deborah Briggs*.
 +1232. HARRIET⁶, born June 3, 1796. Married *Joseph H. Johnson*.

383. MARY RICHMOND⁵ (Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Dartmouth, Mass., August 27, 1749. She married, September 11, 1777, Ephraim Simmons of Little Compton, R. I., son of Joseph and Rebecca (Wood) Simmons. He was born June 23, 1739, and died about 1825. She died November 7, 1817. They removed to Fairhaven, on Long Plain.

CHILDREN:

1233. HANNAH SIMMONS⁶, died unmarried.
 1234. PEREZ SIMMONS⁶, died unmarried about 1812.
 1235. AMEY SIMMONS⁶, died in 1857. Married — *Tripp* and had son *Charles?*, who died aged twenty-two years, and daughter *Mary?*, who married — *Grey* of New Bedford.

384. LUCIA RICHMOND⁵ (Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Dartmouth, Mass., July 26, 1751. She married June 17, 1770, George

Brownell, son of George and Sarah (Bailey) Brownell of Little Compton, R. I. He was born March 31, 1744. She died June 14, 1817.

They removed in 1793 to Paris, N. Y. He was an agriculturist.

CHILDREN (born in Little Compton, R. I.):

- 1236. LORING BROWNELL⁶, born Aug. 28, 1770. Married *Betsey Burgess*. Lost at sea.
- 1237. MARY BROWNELL⁶, born Feb. 16, 1773. Married, 1st, — *Robert* and had daughter *Lucy*⁷; married, 2d, — *Peckham*.
- 1238. ISRAEL PUTNAM BROWNELL⁶, born May 1, 1776. Lost at sea.
- 1239. PARKER BROWNELL⁶, born Aug. 9, 1777. Married, in 1808, widow of his brother *Loring*.
- 1240. CHARLOTTE BROWNELL⁶, born Oct. 11, 1779.
- 1241. RICHMOND BROWNELL⁶, born April 6, 1783.
- 1242. CUSHING BROWNELL⁶, went to Michigan.
- 1243. NATHAN BROWNELL⁶, resided at Brookfield, N. Y.

385. NATHANIEL RICHMOND⁵ (Ichabod⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Dartmouth, Mass. He married, first, May 22, 1783, Sally Mann of Attleboro, daughter of Dr. Bezaleel and Bebe (Carpenter) Mann. She died before 1796. He married, secondly, Susannah, daughter of Deacon Greene.

He was in Providence in 1792, and was called "Scribner and Gentleman" in his will, which was proved in February, 1798, and gave to wife Susannah, improvements of house, also use and improvements of land on east side of Benefit Street which he bought of Dr. John Milton Mann, with \$490 of the money which he received in right of his first wife from her father, Dr. B. Mann, to have and to hold during the minority of his child. He makes a bequest to his wife; then to his five children, Milton M., Sally M., Bebe M., James Greene and Abigail. His wife and Job M. Mann were appointed executors. He gave \$80 to the Congregational Society in Bristol, R. I. (Bristol Records, p. 569.)

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

- 1244. MILTON M.⁶, born March 14, 1784. Married and resided in Providence, 1806–10.
- + 1245. SALLY M.⁶, born Sept. 11, 1787. Married *Nicholas Angell*.
- + 1246. BEBE MANN⁶, born Dec., 1788. Married Rev. *Preserved Smith*.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

- 1247. JAMES G.⁶, married — — —. He was lost at sea with the vessel he commanded, leaving a wife and two daughters. He resided at Baltimore, Md.
- 1248. ABIGAIL G.⁶, married — *Grout* and had two daughters, *Abbie*⁷, and *Susan A.*⁷, who died April, 1895, in Providence, R. I.

414. MARY RICHMOND⁵ (Rogers⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Bristol, R. I., April 15, 1745. She married, December 2, 1762, Thomas Peck, son of Jonathan and Hannah (Loring) Peck of Bristol. He was born June 24, 1736, and died August 10, 1795. She died November 21, 1771 (1803?).

CHILDREN:

- 1249. SAMUEL VIAL PECK⁶, born Oct. 22, 1763.
- 1250. HANNAH PECK⁶, born May 29, 1765; died unmarried, Sept. 28, 1795.

1251. NATHANIEL PECK⁶, born March 20, 1767.

1252. ROGER RICHMOND PECK⁶, born Sept. 19, 1771; died Oct. 20, 1772.

415. SARAH RICHMOND⁵ (Rogers⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Bristol, June 17, 1746. She married, June 14, 1767, Loring Peck, son of Jonathan and Hannah (Loring) Peck, who was born January 19, 1744-5. She died April 20, 1774, and he married again.

CHILDREN (born in Bristol):

Child, born July 10, 1768; died July 10, 1768.

Child, died July 14, 1771.

1253. SARAH PECK⁶, born March 8, 1772; died Aug. 8, 1773.





Sixth Generation.



RUFUS RICHMOND⁶ (Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, December 18, 1744. He married, December 18, 1766, Elizabeth Waldron of Dighton, Mass., who was born in 1741 and died April 1, 1834. He died December 5, 1835, in Brookfield.

He was a farmer, a man of considerable influence, and performed a great amount of public business. He was Selectman, Assessor, Warden, and Moderator of town meetings; he was a school-teacher for many years. He removed to Brookfield about 1799.

CHILDREN (born in Middleboro):

- 1254. PRUDENCE⁷, born May 2, 1768; died Jan. 15, 1770.
- + 1255. PHEBE⁷, born June 22, 1770; married *Darius Eaton*.
- 1256. RUFUS⁷, born May 11, 1773; died unmarried, Dec. 15, 1794. He was a surveyor and school-teacher.
- 1257. ELIZABETH⁷, born Dec. 14, 1775; died April 12, 1778.
- + 1258. ABIGAIL⁷, born Aug. 13, 1780; married *William Foster*.

426. ELIZABETH RICHMOND⁶ (Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, July 16, 1754. She married, December 3, 1778, Joseph Leonard, 3d, of Middleboro. She died in Taunton, Mass.

Joseph Leonard⁶ was a very intelligent man, considering his advantages for mental culture. He was so keen and discriminating that he received the sobriquet of "Lawyer Leonard."

CHILDREN (born in Middleboro):

- 1259. JOSEPH LEONARD⁷, died young.
- 1260. BETSEY LEONARD⁷, married *Andrew*, son of *Benjamin Leonard*. They had the following children: *Benjamin*⁸, unmarried; *Elizabeth*⁸, married *Isaac N. Metcalf* of Winthrop, Me.; *Hannah*⁸, married, 1st, *Abram Caswell*, 2d, Capt. *Linus Washburn*; *Ruth*⁸, married — *Packard* of Maine.

427. JOSEPH RICHMOND⁶ (Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, September 7, 1756. He married, first, April, 1779 (banns published March 13, 1779), Prudence Waldron of Dighton. She died June 27, 1789. He married, secondly, August 2, 1798, Mrs. Phebe Kelt (or Keith), who died February 7, 1839. He died January 23, 1821.

He was Captain in 1801; was appointed Deacon in 1812. He bought Elijah Hackett's homestead, and sold it to his brother Rufus for £300. He

and Ebenezer built a mill together on Great Brook, near King's Furnace. He was in Capt. Amos Wade's company, Col. Theo. Cotton's regiment, in which he served eight months. He was a pensioner.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE (born in Middleboro):

- + 1261. JOSEPH⁷, born June 10, 1781; married *Hannah Dean* of Raynham.
- + 1262. BENJAMIN⁷, born Dec. 13, 1783; married *Abigail Dean*.
- + 1263. ELIZABETH⁷, born Jan. 5, 1786; married *Silas Hatbaway*.

428. RHODA RICHMOND⁶ (Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, September 16, 1760. She married, May 3, 1781, Samuel Miller of Middleboro, who died March 4, 1831. She died April 7, 1801.

CHILDREN (born in Middleboro):

- 1264. SAMUEL MILLER⁷, born Aug. 26, 1782; married *Bathsbeba Richmond*.
- 1265. ABIGAIL MILLER⁷, born May 13, 1786; married *Jeremiah Tinkham*.
- 1266. SUSAN S. MILLER⁷, died Sept. 3, 1801.
- 1267. RHODA MILLER⁷, born Sept. 17, 1794; married *Elisha Tinkham*, brother of *Jeremiah*.
Children: *Elisha H.*⁸, born Dec. 31, 1816; *Francis M.*⁸, born Nov. 3, 1819;
*Lucy*⁸, born July 1, 1823; *Orano*⁸, born Oct. 18, 1825. Resided at Taunton, Mass.

Jeremiah Tinkham and his brother Elisha were sons of Elisha and Reliance Tinkham. Reliance was the daughter of John Richmond⁵. (See No. 449.)

437. (MAJOR) DAVID RICHMOND⁶ (Seth⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton in 1748. He married, in 1768, Nancy Davis, daughter of Edward Davis, who was born in 1750, and died in Guilford, Chenango County, N. Y., July 9, 1844, aged ninety-four years. He died October 14, 1818, at Oxford, now Guilford, N. Y.

He was a farmer, and settled in Gloucester, R. I., soon after his marriage. He entered the Revolutionary service under a lieutenant's commission, which he held a year, and was then promoted to the office of major. He was in the Battle of Bunker Hill, on the left wing in the order of battle. His horse was shot under him, but he was unhurt. He was in several other engagements, including Lexington. After being in the service more or less during five years he returned home. His widow received a pension of \$96 annually. He possessed great energy and activity of mind. He held the office of High Sheriff for many years. He emigrated to Oxford (now Guilford), Chenango County, N. Y., in October, 1804.

CHILDREN (born in Gloucester, R. I.):

- + 1268. JOSEPH⁷, born March 18, 1772; married, 1st, *Rizpha Hunt*; 2d, *Olive Dresser*.
- + 1269. DAVID⁷, born Feb. 10, 1775; married, *Phebe Caboon*.
- + 1270. THOMAS⁷, born March 6, 1777; married *Lucy Durand*.
- + 1271. SAMUEL⁷, born June 13, 1779; died Aug. 17, 1799, in Gloucester, R. I.
- + 1272. LUCY⁷, born Nov. 22, 1781; married *Dexter Smith*.
- + 1273. ESTHER⁷, born June 3, 1783; married *Joseph Westcott*.
- + 1274. NANCY⁷, born May 27, 1788; married, 1st, *Joseph Wood*; 2d, *Elam Yale*.
- + 1275. LYDIA⁷, born Sept. 26, 1785; married *Stephen Arnold*.
- + 1276. SETH⁷, born Oct. 7, 1790; married *Keziab Hunt*.

447. MARY RICHMOND⁶ (Seth⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Gloucester, R. I. (or Taunton, Mass.?), in 1750. She married, in 1769-70, William Howland. They lived for some time in Gloucester, R. I., and then removed to Ballston, N.Y. They receipted, September 24, 1791, to David Richmond, executor of will of Seth Richmond, both of Gloucester, R. I. Nothing is known of them later. It is tradition that they had three children, viz.: Richmond, John and Oziel, and that they died in infancy.

448. SARAH RICHMOND⁶ (John⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, June 10, 1749. She married, November 30, 1792, Elisha Tinkham, as his third wife. She died about 1798.

CHILD:

1277. ISAAC TINKHAM⁷, born March 14, 1795; died unmarried in 1854.

449. RELIANCE RICHMOND⁶ (John⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, June 10, 1749. She married, December 13, 1777, Elisha Tinkham, as his second wife. She died October 12, 1791.

CHILDREN (born in Middleboro):

1278. JEREMIAH TINKHAM⁷, born Aug. 18, 1778; died Oct. 21, 1858. Married *Nabby*, daughter of *Samuel Miller*, born May 13, 1786, and died March, 1838. They had one child, *Reliance*⁸, born July 21, 1809, who married *Ruel Richmond*⁸.

1279. THOMAS PADDOCK TINKHAM⁷, born Jan. 20, 1780; died in 1853; married *Betsey Elmes*.

1280. JOHN TINKHAM⁷, born June 21, 1781.

1281. HANNAH TINKHAM⁷, born April 26, 1784; died young.

1282. SALLY TINKHAM⁷, died young.

1283. LORANA TINKHAM⁷, born Sept. 18, 1787; married *Elisha Richmond*⁷ (banns published Nov. 27, 1813).

1284. LUCY TINKHAM⁷, born March 1, 1789; married *Elisha Richmond*⁷.

1285. ELISHA TINKHAM⁷, born Aug. 21, 1791.

Elisha Tinkham⁶'s first wife was Naomi Green. They had one child Naomi⁷, who was born January 2, 1775. She married Andrew Thomas, and died without children in 1850.

451. KEZIAH RICHMOND⁶ (John⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro in 1753. She married, December 26, 1784, Stephen Cornish of Taunton, and died December 3, 1814. He abandoned his wife and disappeared.

CHILD (born in Bridgewater):

1286. STEPHEN CORNISH⁷, born March 12, 1785; married, June 12, 1806, *Abigail Richmond*⁷, daughter of *Seth*⁶, and sister of *Abram Richmond*⁷. Children: *Stephen Augustine Cornish*⁸, born Dec. 7, 1816; *Sophronia Cornish*⁸, born March 25, 1827.

454. ACHSAH RICHMOND⁶ (John⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro. She married Gideon Dean (banns published December 28, 1783). He became involved in debt and left her, November 30, 1784, and went to Maine, where he married again during her lifetime. They had no children.

456. LUCY RICHMOND⁶ (John⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro. She married, December 14, 1784, John Oxenbridge Thacher, son of Capt. Samuel and Sarah Thacher of Middleboro. He was born August 3, 1765. They removed to Pomfret, Vt.

CHILDREN (last two born in Pomfret, Vt.):

- 1287. JOHN THACHER⁷.
- 1288. ZELOTES THACHER⁷.
- 1289. CYRUS THACHER⁷.
- 1290. MOSES GILL THACHER⁷.
- 1291. THOMAS HINCKLEY THACHER⁷.
- 1292. ENOCH THACHER⁷.
- 1293. AMOS THACHER⁷.

460. ELIAB RICHMOND⁶ (Henry⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Plymouth, April 9, 1751. He married, about 1750, Hannah Holmes of Plymouth. She was born February 11, 1753, and died March 19, 1848, aged ninety-five years, two months, and eight days. He died July 31, 1831.

They removed from Plymouth to Hebron, now Oxford, Me. "He was a wealthy man, and had sixty heirs at his death. He was a farmer, and noted for his industry. His death was caused by falling from a load of hay when eighty years of age." He was a soldier in the Revolution, and engaged in several battles. Their descendants, including the fifth generation, numbered two hundred and seventy-three in all.

CHILDREN:

- 1294. HANNAH⁷, born 1770 (?); married *Nathaniel Barrows*.
- + 1295. RUTH⁷, born March 3, 1777; married *Ichabod Bryant*.
- + 1296. ISRAEL⁷, born Jan. 27, 1779; married, 1st, *Chloe Crooper*; 2d, *Sarah Bramhall*.
- 1297. SIMEON⁷, died young, by drowning.
- + 1298. JANE⁷, born in 1781; married *John Frost*.
- + 1299. POLLY⁷, married *Arodius Bryant*.
- + 1300. DESIRE⁷, born in 1784; married *Zebulon Bryant*.
- + 1301. ELIAB⁷, born May 30, 1786; married *Sally Bullen*.
- + 1302. ESTHER⁷, married *Ezra Wright*.
- 1303. JONATHAN⁷, born in 1788; died in 1802.
- 1304. SIMEON⁷, died young.
- + 1305. RHODA⁷, born July 9, 1797; married *Jesse Witham*.

461. ZILPHA RICHMOND⁶ (Henry⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Plymouth, July 14, 1749. She married George Bramhall of Plymouth, who was born April 6, 1745.

CHILDREN (born in Plymouth):

- 1306. POLLY BRAMHALL⁷, born in 1770; married *William Clark* of Plymouth.
- 1307. ZILPHA BRAMHALL⁷, born in 1772; died unmarried.
- 1308. MARTHA BRAMHALL⁷, born in 1773; married *Daniel Clark*.
- 1309. GEORGE BRAMHALL⁷, born in 1774; married *Lucy Norton* of Plymouth.
- 1310. SYLVANUS BRAMHALL⁷, born May 12, 1776; married *Ruth Marshall* of Plymouth.
- 1311. SALLY BRAMHALL⁷, born Sept. 9, 1779; married, 1st, *Israel Richmond* (see No. 1296); 2d, *William Worcester*.
- 1312. LYDIA BRAMHALL⁷, born in 1786; died unmarried.

462. SALLY RICHMOND⁶ (Henry⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Plymouth. She married Samuel Wright of Plymouth. They removed to Hebron, Me.

CHILDREN (born in Plymouth):

1313. ABIGAIL WRIGHT⁷, born July 6, 1784; married *Solomon Russell* of Minot, Me., and settled in Hebron, Me.

1313a. EZRA WRIGHT⁷, born Oct. 3, 1786; married *Esther Richmond*.

1314. NATHAN WRIGHT⁷, born Sept., 1788; married *Ruth Duval* of Paris, Me.

1315. SALLY WRIGHT⁷, born Nov., 1789; married *John R. Bullen* of Hebron, Me.

1316. SAMUEL WRIGHT⁷, born April 12, 1791; married *Esther Marston*.

463. SIMEON RICHMOND⁶ (Henry⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Plymouth. He enlisted in the War of the Revolution, and either died of fever in New York, or was killed in battle, it is not positively known which.

464. RHODA RICHMOND⁶ (Henry⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Plymouth. She married Cornelius Holmes of Plymouth. They left two daughters, one of whom married — Hackett, and the other married — Dean.

467. PENELOPE RICHMOND⁶ (Henry⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Plymouth. She married John Swift of Plymouth.

CHILDREN:

1317. HENRY SWIFT⁷, born Jan. 3, 1794.

1318. WILLIAM SWIFT⁷, born in 1796.

1319. PENELOPE SWIFT⁷, born in 1800.

1320. JOHN SWIFT⁷, born in 1802.

470. NATHAN RICHMOND⁶ (Nathan⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro (?), January 1, 1755. He married, September, 1785, Mary Streeter of Winthrop, Me. She was born May 19, 1768, and died November 30, 1858, in Turner, Me. He died January 17, 1837.

They settled, about 1784, in Winthrop, now Turner, Me. He served eight months in the War of the Revolution, and received \$44 pension.

CHILDREN (born in Winthrop, Me.):

+ 1321. ABIGAIL⁷, born Jan. 24, 1787; married *Joseph Dow*.

+ 1321a. LEONARD⁷, born Jan. 25, 1789; married *Nancy Sweet*.

+ 1321b. WARREN⁷, born Sept. 27, 1790; married *Sally Jones*.

+ 1321c. MARY⁷, born May 7, 1792; married *Joseph Fairbanks*.

+ 1321d. RELIANCE⁷, born Jan. 30, 1794; married *Joseph Additon*.

+ 1321e. HULDAH⁷, born June 16, 1796; married *Alson Lothrop*.

+ 1321f. NATHAN⁷, born Feb. 14, 1799; married *Rhoda Lothrop*.

+ 1321g. SALMON⁷, born Feb. 14, 1799; married *Sylvia Merrill*.

+ 1321h. HANNAH CHANDLER⁷, born April 17, 1801; married *Alvah Merrill*.

+ 1321i. ALANSON⁷, born May 23, 1804; married, 1st, *Rebecca Pratt*; 2d, *Laurana Williams*.

+ 1321j. SARAH⁷, born May 23, 1805; married *Eaton Lothrop*.

+ 1321k. JOSIAH⁷, born March 5, 1813; married *Clarissa Wight*.

+ 1321l. ALMIRA⁷, born Oct. 3, 1814; married *Nathan Mayhew*.

472. HULDAH RICHMOND⁶ (Nathan⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, and died in Taunton Precinct. She married, December 6, 1781, Ezra Clark, 2d, of Titicut, who was born about 1760, and died about 1845.

CHILDREN (born in Taunton):

- 1322. RELIANCE CLARK⁷, died unmarried.
- 1323. EZRA CLARK⁷, died unmarried.
- 1324. HULDAH CLARK⁷, born May 23, 1787; married *Samuel Richmond* (first cousin).
- 1325. HEPZIBAH CLARK⁷, married Capt. *Noble Cannedy*. Residence, Myrick.
- 1326. NATHAN CLARK⁷, died unmarried, aged about twenty-one years.
- 1327. WILLARD CLARK⁷, married *Linda Perkins*.

473. ALEXANDER RICHMOND⁶ (Nathan⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, May 1, 1764. He married, January 28, 1798, Betsey Hart, daughter of James Hart of Taunton. She was born in 1769, and died August 25, 1837. He died October 29, 1851.

They lived in Taunton Precinct. He was a farmer and became deranged. None of their children ever married.

CHILDREN (born in Taunton):

- 1328. KINGMAN W.⁷, born May 29, 1801.
- 1329. BETSEY⁷, born April 10, 1803.
- 1330. CYNTHIA⁷, born March 26, 1806.
- 1331. LOIS⁷, born March 21, 1809.
- 1332. JAMES H.⁷, born Aug. 4, 1810.

476. ANDREW RICHMOND⁶ (Abel⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro in 1765. He married (banns published July 13, 1788) Susannah Porter of Abington, who was born in 1768, and died in 1845. He removed from Abington to Halifax in 1801, where he died in 1845.

CHILDREN:

- 1336. ANDREW⁷, born in 1788; died in 1790.
- + 1337. CYRUS⁷, born in 1790; married *Fear Waterman*.
- + 1338. BATHSHEBA⁷, born in 1793; married *Cephas Waterman*.
- + 1339. SUSANNA⁷, born in 1795; married *Jabez Soule*.
- 1340. HANNAH⁷, born in 1798; died in 1822; married *William Sears*, who died in 1851.
- + 1341. LYDIA⁷, born in 1800; married *Thomas Holmes*.
- 1342. ELIZA⁷, born in 1803; died in 1805.
- + 1343. ANDREW⁷, born in 1806; married *Harriette J. Waterman*.
- 1344. EBENEZER⁷, born in 1809; drowned in 1819.

All the children were born in Abington, except the last three, who were born in Halifax.

477. (REV.) ABEL RICHMOND⁶ (Abel⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) born in Middleboro in 1770, and died April 18, 1843. He married Ruth, daughter of Simeon Sturtevant of Halifax. She was born in 1784, and died in 1843.

He was a graduate of Brown University in 1797; ordained, in 1801, fourth minister of the church in Halifax, of which Rev. John Cotton was the first

minister. "He left twelve hundred sermons, although a large number were burnt before his death. He was possessed of most exquisite sensibilities, and his heart was full of sympathy for distress, which he was quick to relieve, and he spared no pains to accomplish his duty."

CHILDREN (born in Halifax, Mass.):

- + 1345. LOUISA ⁷, born in 1806; married *Elbridge G. Morton*.
- 1346. RUTH ⁷, born in 1808; died unmarried.
- 1347. ABEL ⁷, born in 1810.
- 1348. MARIA ⁷, born in 1813; married *Peleg Ford* (?).

478. BETSEY RICHMOND⁶ (Abel⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro in 1767. She married, November 5, 1786, Obadiah Reed, Jr., son of Obadiah and Content (Lincoln) Reed of Abington. He was born January 4, 1760, and died March 27, 1827. He was a tack manufacturer and lived in Abington, and served in the Revolutionary War.

CHILDREN (born in Abington):

- 1349. ADAMS REED ⁷, born April 9, 1787. Resided in South Abington.
- 1350. SILAS REED ⁷, born Feb. 13, 1789; died Jan. 16, 1856.
- 1351. ABEL RICHMOND REED ⁷, born Sept. 27, 1791; married *Roxana Willis*. Resided in South Abington.
- 1352. OBADIAH REED ⁷, born Jan. 1, 1794; married *Deborah Reed*. Resided in Abington Centre.
- 1353. BETSEY REED ⁷, born March 25, 1796. Resided in Abington Centre.
- 1354. SALMON REED ⁷, born Oct. 26, 1798; drowned June 28, 1823.
- 1355. ISAAC REED ⁷, born June 2, 1801; died Aug. 2, 1830; married *Sally Weeks*.
- 1356. AMELIA REED ⁷, born May 27, 1804; died Nov. 8, 1805.
- 1357. ISRAEL REED ⁷, born Aug. 10, 1806; married *Louisa Humble*.
- 1358. AMELIA REED ⁷, born Oct. 27, 1808.

481. (CAPT.) SIMON RICHMOND⁶ (William⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Plymouth, January 5, 1775. He married, January 15, 1800, Lydia A. Simmons of Plymouth. He died April 22, 1809.

He was Captain and part owner of the brig "Lydia," and died on a return passage from Liverpool. He had great energy and enterprise, was beloved, and highly esteemed. His widow removed with her children, during the War of 1812, from Plymouth to Plympton, where she died.

CHILDREN (born in Plymouth):

- 1359. ANDERSON SIMON ⁷, born Jan., 1801; died in infancy.
- 1360. ANDERSON SIMON ⁷, born in 1803; died in 1819.
- + 1361. SUSAN W.⁷, born May 5, 1806; married *Martin Perkins*.
- 1361a. CHARLES A. S.⁷

484. HANNAH RICHMOND⁶ (William⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Plymouth, July 7, 1780. She married, first, John Attwood of Plymouth, who was a seaman; secondly, November 30, 1825, Joseph Burgess, who was "keeper of the light" at Plymouth.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

- 1362. LYDIA ATTWOOD ⁷, born Nov. 15, 1807; married, August 13, 1855, *George Raymond* of Plymouth, who had a son, *Frederick A.*, who was born in Boston, and married *Maria Brewster* of Duxbury, and had three sons and two daughters.

484. ALPHEUS RICHMOND⁶ (William⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Plymouth, May 7, 1782. He married, in 1804, Abigail Simmons of Plymouth, who was born June 3, 1784, and died November 30, 1857. He died August 30, 1858. He was a sailmaker, and "one of the old stock."

CHILDREN:

- 1363. ALPHEUS⁷, born Nov. 22, 1806; died at sea March 18, 1854; married *Ruth Rickard*; no children.
- + 1364. WILLIAM HENRY⁷, born June 3, 1814; married *Ellen Ishmael*.
- + 1365. ABIGAIL SIMMONS⁷, born June 3, 1809; married *Henry H. Eddy*.
- 1366. JOHN ATTWOOD⁷, born Jan. 30, 1818; unmarried in 1857; resided in Plymouth.

487. SALOME RICHMOND⁶ (William⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Plymouth, January 29, 1790. She married, December 31, 1812, Joseph Burgess of Plymouth.

CHILDREN (born in Plymouth):

- 1367. JOSEPH WILLIAM BURGESS⁷, born Dec. 10, 1813; married *Hannah E. Barnes* of Plymouth.
- 1368. SIMEON RICHMOND BURGESS⁷, born Oct. 3, 1815; married *Jane Barnes*.
- 1369. JOHN ALLYN BURGESS⁷, born Sept. 9, 1817; married *Hannah D. Shaw* of Middleboro.
- 1370. EUNICE THOMAS BURGESS⁷, born Jan. 31, 1820; died April 13, 1855; married *Asa Delano* of Duxbury. They had two children, *John Porter*⁸, and *Eunice T.*⁸
- 1371. FLORIAN EMBLEM BURGESS⁷, born July 26, 1831; died unmarried.

490. EUNICE RICHMOND⁶ (Job⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro. She married, August 2, 1781, Israel Eaton of Middleboro, and died before 1785.

CHILD:

- 1372. ZENAS EATON⁷, born Jan. 10, 1782; lived in Dorchester, Mass.

Israel Eaton married, secondly, Keziah Sears, and had five children.

494. ROSANNA RICHMOND⁶ (Job⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro in 1772. She married, February 20, 1798, Daniel Hersey of Abington, and died in 1843, at Mansfield.

CHILDREN (born in Middleboro):

- 1373. ALMIRA HERSEY⁷, born in 1798; married *Kingman Richmond*, son of *George* and *Olive Richmond*, her first cousin. (See No. 1563.)
- 1374. ROSANNA HERSEY⁷.
- 1375. JOB RICHMOND HERSEY⁷.

495. CHLOE RICHMOND⁶ (Job⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro. She married, first, Vinal Lyons of Middleboro, who died December, 1819. She married, secondly (banns published July 28, 1830), Ansel Perkins. She died about 1852.

CHILDREN (born in Middleboro):

- 1376. MARY CUSHMAN LYONS⁷, born June 21, 1797; died Jan. 1, 1820.
- 1377. LEMUEL LYONS⁷, born April 19, 1799.
- 1378. JANE W. LYONS⁷, married *Jason Wilbor*.
- 1379. CHLOE RICHMOND LYONS⁷, born Oct. 4, 1803; married *Philip L. Wood*.

1380. PHEBE LYONS ⁷, married *Hosea Kingman*.
 1381. FEAR LYONS ⁷, died Jan. 22, 1820.
 1382. VINAL LYONS ⁷, lived in North Bridgewater.
 1383. EUNICE LYONS ⁷, died Dec., 1819.

496. WARD RICHMOND ⁶ (Job 5, Henry 4, Joseph 3, John ², John ¹) was born in Middleboro about 1775. He married, in 1803, Polly Holden of Sudbury, Conn. She was sister of Horace Holden of New York City, and lived in his family many years, and died there. He removed to Newark, N. J., and died there about 1825.

CHILDREN:

- 1383*a*. ORLANDO ⁷.
 — 1383*b*. AUGUSTUS ⁷, resided in Augusta, Ga.
 — 1383*c*. EMELINE ⁷.

There was another son, name unknown, and two children who died in infancy.

497. APOLLOS RICHMOND ⁶ (Job 5, Henry 4, Joseph 3, John ², John ¹) was born in Middleboro, August 12, 1779. He married, September 9, 1798, Silence Richmond, daughter of Stephen and Hannah (Beals) Richmond. She was born June 1, 1776, and died June 30, 1855. He died January 23, 1832.

CHILDREN (born in Taunton):

- + 1384. SYBIL ⁷, born Dec., 1799; married *Harrison G. O. White*.
 — 1385. TAMESIN ⁷, born Sept. 30, 1800; died unmarried June 18, 1830.
 — 1386. CLARINDA ⁷, born Sept. 11, 1803; married, March 29, 1835, *Seth Fuller*; no children.
 + 1387. PHILO W. ⁷, born May 30, 1806; married *Abigail B. Washburn*.
 + 1388. SILENCE ⁷, born July 20, 1809; married *Noah Ford*.
 + 1389. APOLLOS ⁷, born Dec. 23, 1811; married *Asenath Waldo*.
 + 1390. JANE ⁷, born Jan. 19, 1816; married *Orin Wade*.

502. RUTH RICHMOND ⁶ (Josiah 5, Josiah 4, Joseph 3, John ², John ¹) was born in Dighton, March 10, 1772. She married, November 7, 1793, Jonathan Knowles of Norton, Mass., who was born about 1770, and died about 1855. She died March 30, 1801. He married, secondly, May 6, 1802, Lydia Walker of Dighton.

CHILDREN (born in Dighton):

1391. Eldest son, name not given; died young.
 1391*a*. JONATHAN KNOWLES ⁷, born in 1796; died in 1844, in Utica, N. Y.
 1392. HENRY KNOWLES ⁷, born in 1798.
 1393. THOMAS KNOWLES ⁷, born in 1800.
 1394. RUTH KNOWLES ⁷.

504. WEALTHY RICHMOND ⁶ (Josiah 5, Josiah 4, Joseph 3, John ², John ¹) was born in Dighton, January 25, 1774. She married, November 20, 1794, Stephen Hathaway of Berkeley, who died August 23, 1817 (?). He married, secondly, Polly Richmond, a sister of his first wife. (See No. 507.)

CHILDREN:

1395. WEALTHY HATHAWAY ⁷, married, 1st, *James Atwood*; 2d, *Asa Waterman*; and had five children.

1396. ELIZA HATHAWAY⁷, married *James Davis* and had four daughters.
 1397. FELIX HATHAWAY⁷, married in Washington, where he lived; no children.
 1398. POLLY HATHAWAY⁷, married Capt. *John Chase* of Bath, Me.
 1399. STEPHEN HATHAWAY⁷, married *Mary Greene* of Williamsburg, N. Y.

The first four children were born in Maine; Stephen in Williamsburg, N. Y.

505. JOSIAH RICHMOND⁶ (Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Dighton, January 17, 1776. He married, in 1802, Beulah Delano, daughter of Jabez and Rhoda Delano of Rochester. She died May 1, 1837. He died, in middle age, at his father's, in Dighton.

Josiah Richmond⁶ was a shipbuilder, and part owner of the "Indian Queen," "Anawan," "Baltic," "Trader," and "Minerva," which were taken by the French in the time of the spoliation. His family returned to Rochester about 1811. His widow married, secondly, Elijah Hammond.

CHILDREN (born in Rochester, now Marion):

- + 1400. LYDIA BABBITT⁷, born May 16, 1807; married *Stephen Hammond*.
 + 1401. BETSEY⁷, born Feb. 25, 1812; married Capt. *Alvin Young*.
 + 1402. JOSIAH TALBOT⁷, born Aug. 1, 1805; drowned Feb. 15, 1826.
 + 1403. ALMIRA WHEATON⁷, born Jan. 9, 1810; married *Jonathan Ryder*.

506. PETER B. RICHMOND⁶ (Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Dighton, January 24, 1778. He married, November 1, 1801, Polly Babbitt of Berkeley, sister of Enoch Babbitt. She was born in 1779, and died July 8, 1848. He died December 17, 1836. He was a wheelwright at Berkeley in 1805.

CHILDREN (born in Dighton):

- + 1404. MARTHA⁷, born June 17, 1803; married *Corey Matteson*.
 + 1405. MARY ANN⁷, born Sept. 12, 1804; married *Simeon Briggs*.
 + 1406. CLARISSA⁷, born Feb. 1, 1807; married *Henry S. Short*.
 + 1407. HANNAH⁷, born April 5, 1810; married *Simeon Briggs*.
 + 1408. GIDEON B.⁷, born May 31, 1814; married *Harriet Pendleton*.

The following is from Peter B. Richmond⁶'s tombstone at Dighton Four Corners:—

"Reader

Let the vain world engage no more,
 Behold the gaping tomb,
 It bids you seize the present hour,
 To-morrow Death may come."

507. POLLY RICHMOND⁶ (Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Dighton, February 22, 1780. She married, January 2, 1808, as second wife, Stephen Hathaway. He died August 23, 1817 (?).

CHILDREN:

1409. LYDIA HATHAWAY⁷, born in 1808; married *James H. Mandell* of Rochester. They lived in New Bedford, and had nine children.
 1410. JULIA MARIA HATHAWAY⁷, married *Robert L. Wilcox*. They lived in New Bedford and had two children: *Julia Maria*⁸, born in 1840; *Gideon Richmond*⁸, born May 12, 1842.

1411. AMELIA BAYLIES HATHAWAY⁷, born in 1813; married *Thomas B. Greene* of New Bedford, and lived in Scituate. They had three children.
 1412. FRANKLIN HATHAWAY⁷, born in 1815; unmarried.
 1413. BATHSHEBA BABBITT HATHAWAY⁷, born in 1817; married Capt. *James French* of Schenectady, N.Y. Children: *James Lewis*⁸, and *Edgar Allen*⁸. His widow lived in Dighton, Mass.

508. JOSEPH RICHMOND⁶ (Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Dighton, March 27, 1782. He married Abigail Swain of Nantucket, who was born May, 1784, and died June, 1854. He died July 22, 1828. He was a shipwright.

CHILDREN (born in Dighton):

- 1414. JOANNA⁷, died in infancy.
- + 1415. FREEMAN⁷, born about 1803; married *Delia P. Baker*.
- + 1416. JOSEPH⁷, married *Ellen Harrington*.
- + 1417. HARRIETT⁷, born Nov. 27, 1805; married *Braddock D. Hathaway*.
- + 1417a. PETER⁷, born in 1808; married in Sandwich Islands.
- 1418. JULIA⁷, born in 1815; married *Alexander D. Allen*; no children.
- + 1419. JOSIAH⁷, born in 1819; married *Nancy Knights*.
- + 1420. ROWENA⁷, born in 1817; married *Robert L. Caswell*.
- 1421. CHARLES⁷, born in 1819; unmarried. He was killed by a whale.

512. GIDEON RICHMOND⁶ (Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Dighton, October 12, 1790. He married, December 21, 1820, Rebecca Barstow, daughter of Thomas and Lydia Barstow. She was born October 24, 1790, and died July 29, 1861, in Dighton. He was a shipwright and retired shipowner. He removed to New Bedford, and died October 11, 1871.

CHILDREN (born in Dighton):

- + 1422. GEORGE BARSTOW⁷, born Nov. 9, 1822; married, 1st, *Rebecca C. Nelson*; 2d, *Abby S. Nelson*; 3d, *Elizabeth E. Swift*.
- 1423. ANN MARIA⁷, born Dec. 5, 1824; died May 14, 1825.
- 1424. ANDREW⁷, born March 20, 1826; died Feb. 31, 1835.
- 1425. MARIA RUSSELL⁷, born June 15, 1829; died June 3, 1830.
- 1426. WILLIAM T. RUSSELL⁷, born June 21, 1831; died Dec. 24, 1843.

513. HENRY RICHMOND⁶ (Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Dighton, September 17, 1792. He married Abigail Snow. They lived and died in Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILD:

- 1427. HENRY⁷, of whom nothing is known.

514. WILLIAM RICHMOND⁶ (Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Dighton, November 14, 1794. He married Betsey Howland. He was a ship-carpenter in New Bedford in 1823, and removed to Buffalo, where he died (probably) about 1839. No children.

542. ISRAEL RICHMOND⁶ (Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, July 11, 1755, and died April 25, 1792, in Middleboro. He married, October 17, 1776, Hannah, daughter of Ebenezer

Myrick of Berkeley. She died in 1827. He resided in Richmondtown, and was a joiner; he was of Middleboro when married; of Taunton in 1788; and of Middleboro in 1794.

CHILDREN :

- 1428. ADINO P.⁷, born about 1775 ; died unmarried in 1803.
- + 1429. ELIAS ⁷, born about 1780 ; married *Lydia Richmond*. (See No. 692.)
- + 1430. SILAS M.⁷, born June, 1782 ; married *Polly Richmond*. (See No. 693.)
- + 1431. ISRAEL ⁷, born about 1784 ; married *Laura Leach*.
- 1432. EBENEZER ⁷, died in Pittsburgh, Pa., in 1828.
- + 1433. ENOCH ⁷, married *Susanna Ames*.
- + 1434. EDWARD⁷, born Feb. 18, 1792 ; married *Elizabeth Tinkham*.
- + 1435. BATHSHEBA ⁷, born April, 1785 ; married *Samuel Miller, Jr.*
- + 1436. KEZIAH P.⁷, born March 6, 1787 ; married *Asa B. Waters*.
- + 1437. HANNAH ⁷, married *Samuel M. Tripp*.

Names are not in order of births.

543. DAVID RICHMOND⁶ (Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, January 30, 1757, and died December 19, 1835. He married, January 9, 1806, Mary, daughter of Jonathan Washburn of Lakeville, Mass. She died before 1819.

He was a farmer, and served in Captain Joshua White's company on "alarm" at Dartmouth, in May and September, 1778 ; also at Tiverton, August 1, 1790, for nine days. He was Justice of the Peace in 1805. They had one child, born October, 1807, who died April 9, 1809.

544. RELIANCE RICHMOND⁶ (Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, January 20, 1759, and died in 1845. She married (banns published September 24, 1809) Zephaniah Shaw of Middleboro, as his second wife. By his first marriage he had a son Zephaniah, who married, December 8, 1822, Lavinia Kieth.

546. PADDOCK RICHMOND⁶ (Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, May 27, 1764. He married, January 31, 1791, Keziah Paddock of Middleboro, who died in 1838 without children. He was a Deacon, and resided at one time in Providence, but lived most of his life, and died, in Brooklyn, Conn. He was a bright, intelligent man, and a successful merchant.

547. (REV.) EDWARD RICHMOND⁶ (Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, June 29, 1767, and died in Boston, April 10, 1842. He married, first, October 2, 1793, Lucy, third daughter of Rev. Joseph Palmer of Norton. She was born February 8, 1769, and died June 8, 1810. He married, secondly, Sarah, daughter of Dr. Samuel Manning of Ipswich. She was born March 10, 1779, and died September 17, 1816. He married, thirdly, Mrs. (Swan) Sargent.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE :

- 1438. LUCY PALMER ⁷, born Sept. 16, 1795 ; died Jan. 11, 1796.
- 1439. LUCY PALMER ⁷, born Feb. 20, 1797 ; died Oct. 25, 1816.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE :

+ 1440. SARAH MANNING⁷, born Aug. 27, 1816.

He was a graduate of Brown University in 1789, and was honored with the degree of D. D. in 1815. "His third marriage was an unfortunate connection for him; for his wife was rich, worldly and vain, and, it is said, courted him." He was ordained December 5, 1792, as colleague pastor with Rev. Jedediah Adams over the church in Stoughton, Mass. Mr. Adams died February 25, 1799, and Mr. Richmond remained sole pastor till January 15, 1817. He was installed pastor of the Third Church in Dorchester, Mass., June 25, 1817, and continued there till May 13, 1833, when he resigned on account of a paralytic affection." A long obituary of the Rev. Dr. Edward Richmond was published in the *Register and Observer* of Boston, April 18, 1842, claiming for him every good quality. He was undoubtedly a remarkable man.

A romantic love-story is told of his daughter, Lucy Palmer Richmond, and William Austin, a sea-captain, whom her father would not allow her to marry. She died October 25, 1816, aged twenty years. Dr. Richmond afterwards met Capt. Austin and acknowledged him as his son, and, with her father's permission, Capt. Austin erected a headstone to Lucy's memory at Stoughton.

548. THOMAS RICHMOND⁶ (Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, November 25, 1769. He married first, May 7, 1802, Lydia, daughter of Jonathan and Mary Peck of Bristol, R. I. He married, secondly, August 10, 1829, Ann Potter, daughter of Benjamin Bosworth.

He lived in Bristol and was a merchant and afterwards cashier of the Eagle Bank; he also held the office of Justice of the Peace. He died there in 1854.

His will was dated August 9, 1844; inventory, \$6,000.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE (born in Bristol):

1441. THOMAS PADDOCK⁷, born Feb. 4, 1811; died unmarried, aged 29 years.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE (born in Bristol):

1442. LYDIA ANN⁷, born April 24, 1832.

549. MICAH RICHMOND⁶ (Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, May 29, 1772, and died October 16, 1818. He married (banns published September 1, 1798) Hannah, daughter of Roger Sumner of Stoughton, Mass. She was born September 1, 1776, and died January 29, 1861, in West Newton, Mass. They resided at first in Middleboro, but a few years after his marriage he removed to Braintree, Mass., where he followed the occupation of tanner and currier.

CHILDREN (born in Braintree):

- 1443. BETSEY SUMNER⁷, born Sept. 25, 1799; died unmarried, Oct. 21, 1839.

- 1444. HANNAH⁷, born about 1807; unmarried in 1857.

+ 1445. SARAH R. P.⁷, born Aug. 5, 1813; married Dr. Joel H. Brown.

- 1446. JERUSA⁷, unmarried in 1857.

+ 1447. MICAH⁷, born May 6, 1803; married Emily Bradford.

552. SOLOMON RICHMOND⁶ (Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, July 22, 1782, and died October 16, 1840, at Plymouth. He married, October, 1823, Anna, daughter of William and Nancy (Boylston) Bradford of Plymouth. She was born July 5, 1799.

He had strong anti-slavery convictions, was of unimpeachable integrity, fine talents, and great excellence of character. Inventory, real estate, \$3190; personal property, \$3880.

CHILDREN (born in Plymouth):

- 1448. SOLOMON⁷, born October 23, 1824; died July 20, 1846.
- 1449. ANNA⁷, born March 24, 1829.
- 1450. THOMAS HINCKLEY⁷, born Aug. 19, 1826; died Feb. 4, 1857. ^{in Cambridge} He was a successful merchant, and was a member of the firm of Caleb G. Cushing & Co. of Boston.
- 1451. BETSEY RELIANCE⁷, born June 14, 1833.
- 1452. MARY BRADFORD⁷, born January 9, 1840; died Aug. 14, 1840, aged eight months.

565. SARAH RICHMOND⁶ (Elijah⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton. She married, September 27, 1781, Benjamin Shaw. They removed to Ashfield in 1797.

CHILDREN (born in Taunton):

- 1453. NANCY SHAW⁷, born Aug. 17, 1782.
- 1454. PHEBE SHAW⁷, born May 22, 1784.
- 1455. ENOCH SHAW⁷, born Aug. 7, 1787.
- 1456. SUSANNA SHAW⁷, born July 9, 1788.
- 1457. ELIJAH SHAW⁷, born March 3, 1793.
- 1458. SARAH SHAW⁷, born April 25, 1797.

567. ELIJAH RICHMOND⁶ (Elijah⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, and died in Carver. He married, May 22, 1786, Olive, daughter of Benjamin Shaw of Middleboro. She died in Plymouth. He went to Rhode Island in Capt. Jacob Hoskin's company.

CHILDREN (born in Middleboro):

- + 1459.^a CALVIN⁷, born June 18, 1786; married *Sally Jackson*.
- 1460. OLIVER⁷, married *Charlotte Chandler*.

568. ZEPHANIAH RICHMOND⁶ (Elijah⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton in 1767, and died about 1811. He married, October 25, 1790, Hannah, daughter of Josiah and Mary (Padelford) Andrews of Taunton. They removed from Taunton to Ashfield, and thence to Buckland. She married, secondly, Benjamin Bliss of Cheshire, and died about 1853 at Ashfield, where she is buried. He was a farmer and shoemaker.

CHILDREN:

- 1460a. OLIVE⁷, born in 1791; died at Ashfield, aged six years.
- 1460b. MARY⁷, born Jan. 31, 1793; married *Rufus Phillips*. She died at Napierville, Ill.
- + 1461. ZEPHANIAH⁷, born July 20, 1796; married *Fanny Moore*.
- + 1462. HIRAM⁷, born Oct. 23, 1799; married *Theresa Smith*.
- + 1463. JONATHAN⁷, born about 1797; married *Hannab Alden*.
- + 1464. ELIJAH⁷, born April 4, 1808; married *Amanda Ranney*.
- + 1465. HANNAH⁷, born about 1810; married *Henry Alden*.
- 1466. PHEBE⁷, died young.
- 1467. OTIS⁷, died young.

569. HULDAH RICHMOND⁶ (Elijah⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton. She married, April 17, 1788, Joshua Padelford of Taunton, who died July, 1835. She died October, 1835.

CHILDREN:

- 1468. ZEPHANIAH PADELFORD⁷, born in 1788; married *Lucretia Carver* of New Bedford.
- 1469. HULDAH PADELFORD⁷, married *John Hall* of Raynham.
- 1470. WILLIAM PADELFORD⁷, died unmarried in Providence.
- 1471. JOSHUA PADELFORD⁷, married *Sylvia Fobes*, and had seven children.

570. WILLIAM RICHMOND⁶ (Elijah⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, May, 1774, and died November 25, 1849. He married, January 5, 1797, Deborah, daughter of Eleazer and Deborah (Barrows) Richmond of Middleboro. She was born April 14, 1778, and died September 20, 1857.

CHILDREN (born in Middleboro):

- + 1472. WILLIAM⁷, born Dec. 28, 1797; married *Abigail Reed*.
- + 1473. ELEAZER⁷, born Feb. 19, 1804; married *Sarah Thompson*.
- + 1474. DEBORAH BARROWS⁷, born Jan. 9, 1807; married *Otis L. Tinkham*.
- + 1475. SARAH SHAW⁷, born Oct. 11, 1811; married, 1st, *Barnabas M. Dunham*; 2d, *George Beck*.

571. JOSHUA RICHMOND⁶ (Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton. He married, May 29, 1784, Sarah Snow of Bridgewater. She died in Kendall, Orleans County, N. Y. He was of Taunton when married, but they removed to Whitestown, N. Y., before 1800. He died in Bergen, Genesee County, N. Y., about 1820.

CHILDREN:

- + 1476. LORING⁷, born April 22, 1785; married, 1st, *Charlotte Stearns*; 2d, Mrs. *Sally (Pike) Hodges*; 3d, Mrs. *Orsa Barber*.
- + 1477. CALEB⁷, born Jan. 3, 1791; married *Zeruiah Snow*.
- + 1477a. BETSEY⁷, married *Henry Thatcher*.
- + 1478. BETHIAH⁷, married *Aziel Merritt*.
- + 1479. SARAH⁷, born Aug. 27, 1804; married *Albert A. Sherman*.
- + 1480. MELINDA⁷, married *David Byam*.
- + 1481. MEHITABLE⁷, married *Willard Stearns*.

572. ISAAC RICHMOND⁶ (Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, February 25, 1780, and died June 23, 1847. He married, January 29, 1801, Salona, daughter of Nathan Perry of Norton. She died September 30, 1846.

There was an Isaac Richmond of Norton, a tanner, in 1801, who sold land to Seth and Marcus. He emigrated to Augusta, Oneida County, N. Y., in 1800. He was Deacon of the Presbyterian Church in Stockbridge, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- + 1482. ISAAC⁷, born in 1802; married, 1st, *Lemina McMillen*; 2d, Mrs. *Betsey Taylor*.
- + 1482a. GARDINER⁷, born Feb. 20, 1805; married *Almira Foote*.
- + 1482b. ALVAN⁷, born April 15, 1807; married *Lydia Ann Allen*.
- + 1482c. NATHAN PERRY⁷, born Dec. 31, 1810; married, 1st, *Anna Muzzey*; 2d, *Emergence Muzzey*.

- + 1482d. PARLEY⁷, born Nov. 9, 1814; married *Catharine Nellis*.
- + 1482e. PHEBE⁷, born in 1816; married *Nelson Cook*.
- + 1482f. SETH MATTISON⁷, born May 17, 1818; married *Ursula Osborn*.
- + 1482g. ANNE⁷, born in 1820; married *William E. Walton*.

573. MEHITABLE RICHMOND⁶ (Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton. She married, November 11, 1787, Noah, son of Joseph Leonard of Middleboro. She died in Augusta, Oneida County, N. Y. She left four sons who settled in Augusta, Oneida County, in 1800. Possibly other children were born in Augusta, N. Y.

CHILDREN (born in Middleboro)

- 1483. SIMEON LEONARD⁷.
- 1484. ISAAC LEONARD⁷.

The first two children were born in Middleboro.

593. PHEBE RICHMOND⁶ (Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, and died at an advanced age. She married, November 10, 1768, Job Townsend of Taunton. They removed to Barnard, Vt., and died there. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN:

- 1485. JOB TOWNSEND⁷, born Feb., 1774; married *Sally Hack*. They had five children, viz.: *Calista*⁸, *Almond*⁸, *Jeremiah*⁸, *Judith*⁸ and *George*⁸.
- 1486. GEORGE TOWNSEND⁷, married *Polly Richmond*. (See No. 642.)
- 1487. MARGARET TOWNSEND⁷, married *Walker Baker*. They had twelve children, viz.: *Abigail*⁸, *Abiatha*⁸, *Zadock*⁸, *Leonard*⁸, *Betsey*⁸, *Clarissa*⁸, *Louisa*⁸, *Marshall*⁸, *Sylvanus*⁸, *Nancy*⁸ and *Eunice*⁸.
- 1488. PHEBE TOWNSEND⁷, married *David Baker*. They had two children, viz.: *David*⁸ and *Phebe*⁸. "When Phebe died, Mr. Baker felt his loss deeply, and said he had rather lost the best cow he had."
- 1489. PAUL TOWNSEND⁷, married *Fanny Lurvey*. They had three children, viz.: *Abigail*⁸, *Lydia*⁸ and *Richmond*⁸.

594. JOSIAH RICHMOND⁶ (Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Dighton, May, 1747-50. He married Betsey, daughter of Shadrach Hathaway of Elizabethtown, N. J. She was born about 1750, and died in 1835. He died May 28, 1821, aged seventy-four years.

He had a farm in Middlebury, Conn., from his father's estate. They removed to Barnard, Vt., in 1792; thence to Salina, N. Y., where he died. He was a farmer and of great physical strength. He served in the Revolution, was taken prisoner and carried to Bermuda, and there exchanged. After his discharge he was paid off in Continental money, and paid forty-eight dollars for his breakfast.

CHILDREN (born in Taunton):

- 1490. BETSEY⁷, born in 1770; married *Job Richmond*; no children.
- + 1491. HATHAWAY⁷, born in 1772; married *Rachel Dean*.
- + 1492. EDWARD⁷, born about 1774; married *Martha Nott*.
- + 1493. SARAH⁷, born about 1776; married *Richard Cheadle*.
- 1494. JOSIAH⁷, drowned, aged 20 years.
- 1495. ABNER⁷.

- + 1496. PHEBE⁷, born about 1787; married, 1st, *James Nott*; 2d, *John Finley*.
- + 1497. ANSON⁷, born Feb. 24, 1790; married *Betsey Melvin*.
- + 1498. JOHN⁷, born July 25, 1792; married, 1st, *Diana Harwood*; 2d, Mrs. *Abigail Averill*.
- + 1499. SYBIL⁷, born Dec., 1797; married *Darius Crippen*.

595. MERCY RICHMOND⁶ (Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton. She married (banns published June 18, 1774) Mathew Briggs of Dighton, Mass. She died July 21, 1784. (Dighton records say Mary, not Mercy.)

CHILDREN (born in Dighton):

- 1500. MATHEW BRIGGS⁷, born Jan. 23, 1783.
- 1501. DELIVERANCE BRIGGS⁷, born Nov. 27, 1775; married Deacon *Joseph Talbot*.
- 1502. BETSEY BRIGGS⁷, born May 6, 1778; married *Hall Miller*.
- 1503. ABIGAIL BRIGGS⁷, born, Jan. 18, 1781; died Jan. 26, 1786.

Mathew Briggs⁶ married, secondly, in 1785, Celia —, and had Nancy, Polly, Henry and Celia.

596. WALKER RICHMOND⁶ (Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton in 1753, and died June, 1835. He married, March, 1775, Mary Waldron of Dighton, who was born about 1751, and died May, 1848, aged ninety-seven years.

He was a farmer, a large and powerful man, as were all of his brothers. He was in the secret expedition of September, 1777, thirty-two days; went to Rhode Island, July, 1778, in Col. Carpenter's regiment; to Tiverton, August 2, 1780, in Capt. Blake's company, and was in service six months and fifteen days. He removed to Barnard, Vt., in 1803.

CHILDREN (born in Taunton, Mass., and Barnard, Vt.):

- 1504. POLLY⁷, born Nov. 29, 1775; married *Atkins Frazier* and had several children.
- 1505. ZEBEDEE⁷, born March 18, 1778; died in Taunton about 1794.
- + 1506. WALKER⁷, born April 6, 1780; married, 1st, *Hannah Richmond*; 2d, *Julia Hubbard*.
- + 1507. HENRY⁷, born April 23, 1782; married *Polly Ayres*.
- 1508. ENOS⁷, born Aug. 22, 1784; died in infancy.
- + 1509. PHEBE⁷, born Nov. 22, 1786; married, 1st, *Amos Richardson*; 2d, *Asa Dean*.
- 1510. NATHANIEL⁷, born June 29, 1788; died about 1802.
- 1511. ALFRED⁷, born June 9, 1791; died aged 2 years.
- 1512. PRUDENCE⁷, born July 13, 1766; married *Thomas Fogett*; no children.

597. EDWARD RICHMOND⁶ (Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, March 14, 1756, and died October 15, 1826. He married, March, 1781, Olive, daughter of Eliakim Briggs of Dighton. She was born May 18, 1756, and died November 12, 1838.

He enlisted in the State service for nine months. When the time expired he enlisted in the United States service for three years. He was in the battle of Monmouth, which was one of the most important engagements he participated in.

"During that memorable winter, when he was stationed with Washington's troops at Valley Forge, he had the small-pox. Serving out his time, he returned home and soon embarked on a privateer, and was engaged in this service three months. One ship from Glasgow, freighted with dry goods, was the only prize of the expedition. He was Lieutenant in the Militia, where he served until

honorably discharged. His company was called out to suppress Sharp's troops, who attempted to stop the Court, then sitting at Taunton. After his marriage, he lived four or five years in 'the old stone fort' with his father; then he bought the house and lot 'at the corner.' In 1793 he removed to Hoosick, N. Y., and became a farmer."

CHILDREN:

- + 1513. ALICE⁷, born Sept. 4, 1781; married *Frederick Richmond*. (No. 1553.)
- + 1514. EDWARD⁷, born April 8, 1783; married *Betsey Knight*.
- + 1515. DYER⁷, born Jan. 23, 1785; married *Sally Cox*.
- + 1516. JOSIAH⁷, born Dec. 4, 1786; married *Phebe Warren*.
- + 1517. ELIAKIM⁷, born April 1, 1791; married *Deborah Comstock*.
- + 1518. MERCY⁷, born Jan. 22, 1789; married *John B. Ryan*.
- 1519. SALLY⁷, born March 26, 1793; died Jan. 23, 1796.
- + 1520. ZENAS B.⁷, born May 25, 1795; married *Anna Pratt*.
- 1520a. SYLVESTER⁷, born May 26, 1797; died Nov., 1824.
- + 1520b. POLLY⁷, born May 22, 1799; married *James P. Agan*.
- + 1520c. ELIZA⁷, born April 5, 1801; married *Levi Brown*.
- + 1520d. VOLNEY⁷, born June 23, 1802; married, 1st, *Lucy Townsend*; 2d, *Mary Barnett*.

598. NATHANIEL RICHMOND⁶ (Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, April 13, 1766. He married, first, about 1782, Mary Horswell of Fall River; secondly, January 31, 1788, Abigail Wood of Middleboro, who died November 1, 1808; thirdly, July, 1809, Azubah Cobb, who died in Pembroke, N. Y.

He went from Taunton to Barnard, Vt., in 1795. He was a volunteer in the War of 1813, and went to Plattsburg.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

- + 1521. REBECCA⁷, born June 6, 1783; married *Philario Sharp*.
- 1522. MERCY⁷, died in infancy.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

- + 1523. POLLY⁷, born Oct. 24, 1789; married *Stephen Davis*.
- + 1524. ABNER⁷, born Aug. 12, 1791; died in 1815; married *Betsey Parkman*.
- + 1525. ALLEN⁷, born Sept. 19, 1793; married *Betsey Dennison Jones*.
- 1526. NATHANIEL⁷, born in 1795; died aged 18 months.
- + 1526a. THOMAS⁷, born Dec. 8, 1796; married *Olive Yale*.
- + 1526b. PRISCILLA⁷, born Dec. 26, 1800; married *Daniel Webber*.
- + 1526c. ABIGAIL⁷, born April 3, 1802; married *Timothy E. Perkins*.
- 1526d. LYMAN⁷, born in 1804; died in 1806.

CHILDREN BY THIRD MARRIAGE:

- + 1526e. LYMAN⁷, born April 12, 1810; married *Emily Thomas*.
- 1526f. GEORGE⁷, born Sept., 1811; died aged 2 years.
- + 1526g. ELIZA⁷, born Sept. 1813; married *Charles Cobb*.
- + 1526h. FRINDAY⁷, born in 1815; married *Simeon Thomas*.

599. ABNER RICHMOND⁶ (Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton about 1769, and died in Barnard, Vt., April 18, 1813. He married Betsey, daughter of Gershom Holmes of Plymouth. She was born in 1773, and died November 28, 1857. He removed to Barnard, Vt., January, 1804.

CHILDREN :

- + 1527. ABNER⁷, born in 1795; married *Betsey Cole*.
- 1528. JOSIAH⁷, born April 2, 1799.
- + 1529. BETSEY⁷, born Jan. 1797; married *Ameziab Read*.
- + 1530. MERCY⁷, born April 18, 1801; married *Benjamin Clapp*.
- + 1531. DEBORAH⁷, born Oct. 10, 1805; married *Lorenzo D. Fay*.
- + 1532. NATHANIEL⁷, born Jan. 2, 1808; married *Rowena E. Richmond*.
- + 1533. BARZILLAI⁷, born Sept. 5, 1812; married *Laduska P. Brown*.

601. ELIZABETH RICHMOND⁶ (Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton. She married (banns published April 4, 1777) Asa Stephens of Dighton, Mass.

CHILDREN (born in Dighton):

- 1534. LEONARD STEPHENS⁷.
- 1535. HENRY STEPHENS⁷.
- 1536. GEORGE STEPHENS⁷.

602. HANNAH RICHMOND⁶ (Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton about 1761. She married (banns published February 15, 1781) Joseph, son of William and Lydia (Walker) Ware. He was born May 4, 1756, and died in 1783. She married, secondly (banns published September 12, 1790), Zephaniah, son of Benjamin Talbot, who was the eldest brother of Com. Silas Talbot.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE :

- 1537. ABIGAIL WARE⁷.
- 1538. JOSEPH WARE⁷, born Aug. 11, 1783.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE :

- 1539. REBEKAH TALBOT⁷, born March 25, 1792.
- 1540. ZEPHANIAH TALBOT⁷, born Nov. 30, 1793.
- 1541. BENJAMIN TALBOT⁷, born July 8, 1796; married *Abigail* —. Children: *Abigail Brown⁸; Elijah Walker⁸; George Washington⁸; Josiah Richmond⁸; James Wallis⁸; Harriet Borden⁸; Lydia Ann⁸; Mary Elizabeth⁸; Charles Edwin⁸*.
- 1542. JOSIAH TALBOT⁷, born Feb. 13, 1799.
- 1543. JEDEDIAH TALBOT⁷ (?).

603. GERSHOM RICHMOND⁶ (Gershom⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, September 18, 1748, and died August 22, 1793. He married, September 28, 1773, Susanna Edson of Bridgewater, who was born March 25, 1750, and died September 14, 1836. They lived in Bridgewater. He was very large, and of remarkable physical strength. At one time he weighed three hundred and forty-eight pounds.

CHILDREN (born in Bridgewater):

- + 1544. GALEN⁷, born Oct. 9, 1774; married *Sarah Whitman*.
- 1545. REWEL⁷, born Sept. 26, 1775; died Dec., 1792.
- + 1546. SALTER⁷, born Nov. 12, 1778; married, 1st, *Olive Tolman*; 2d, *Dennis Harriet Perkins*.
- + 1547. LUCY⁷, born Sept. 26, 1780; married *William Bailey*.
- + 1548. BARNABAS⁷, born Nov. 7, 1782; married *Jane Paddock*.
- 1549. ALFRED⁷, born Feb. 2, 1785; died unmarried, Sept., 1808.
- 1550. ROWENA⁷, born April 26, 1787; died unmarried, Sept., 1813.

+1551. MELINDA⁷, born March 28, 1789; married *Isaac Cobb*.

+1552. LEWIS G.⁷, born Aug. 22, 1791; married *Bethiab Cobb*.

Susanna⁶ married, secondly, Joseph Woodruff, and removed with her children to Hartland, Vt., in 1796, and died there, surviving her husband.

604. JOSEPH RICHMOND⁶ (Gershom⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro about 1740. He married, August 31, 1775, Judith Howland of Middleboro, who died in Bristol (or Bloomfield), N. Y., aged seventy years. He was known as "Joseph, 3d"; died in Taunton in 1815.

He and Ebenezer built a grist-mill on Great Brook near King's Furnace in 1783. With his two brothers he was in the Revolutionary service in Rhode Island, July 22, 1780; was also, accompanied by his brother George, in two "alarms" in May and September.

CHILDREN (born in Middleboro):

+1553. FREDERICK⁶, born in 1778; married *Alice Richmond*. (See No. 1513.)

+1554. DANIEL⁷, born Dec. 2, 1777; married, 1st, *Elizabeth Swain*; 2d, *Chloe Smith*.

-1555. BETHANIA⁷.

+1556. NANCY⁷, married — *Lockwood*.

-1557. GEORGE⁷, married, Nov. 6, 1813, *Olive Padelford*; died in 1855. No issue.

-1558. LEWIS⁷, died young.

-1559. JUDITH⁷, married, May 11, 1811, *Samuel Woodward*; 2d, in 1816, — *Russell*.
No issue.

+1560. DIANA⁷, married, in 1816, *Samuel Chadwick*, and had several children. She died in 1825, in Arlington, N. Y.

605. GEORGE RICHMOND⁶ (Gershom⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, June 8, 1754. He married, July 20, 1780, Olive, daughter of Job and Jenny (Washburn) Richmond. (See No. 489.) She was born November 14, 1762, and died February 9, 1822. They lived near his father's residence in Middleboro, and removed to Norton about 1798, where he lived until 1830.

He served in the Revolution, and was one of the Minute-men during the entire War; was in Capt. Nathaniel Wood's company, and was a pensioner, receiving forty-four dollars annually from the Government. He passed the last three years of his life with his daughter Chloe in Raynham, where he died November 11, 1838.

CHILDREN:

+1561. LUCINDA⁷, born Feb. 18, 1780; married *David Woodward*.

+1562. EUNICE⁷, born Sept. 30, 1783; married *Warren Adams*.

+1563. KINGMAN⁷, born May 18, 1786; married *Almira Hersey*.

+1564. OLIVE⁷, born Feb. 21, 1790; married *Jonathan Redding*. (See No. 1579).

+1565. BETSEY⁷, born June, 1793; married *Sylvester Thayer*.

+1566. ROSANNA⁷, born in 1794; married *William Harvey*.

+1567. PHEBE⁷, born Aug. 13, 1798; married *Abiathar Thayer*.

+1568. WARD⁷, born March 31, 1801; married *Olive Burt Wilbur*.

+1569. GEORGE W.⁷, born Sept. 10, 1808; married *Mary Ann Cobb*.

+1570. CHLOE⁷, born May 11, 1803; married *Joseph Redding*. (See No. 1578.)

The first six children were born in Middleboro; the rest were born in Norton.

606. EZRA RICHMOND⁶ (Gershom⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro in 1757, and died November 14, 1830. He married, August 16, 1780, Molly Redding, who died in Norton, February 18, 1817.

He was a soldier in the Revolution, and was in Rhode Island from July 29 to September 11 in Col. Benjamin Howe's regiment; was at Newport, September 20, 1776, sixty days, and was also in Rhode Island July 22, 1780.

CHILDREN (born in Norton):

- + 1571. PHEBE⁷, born Sept. 23, 1782; married *Enoch Tucker*.
- + 1572. CLARISSA⁷, born Jan. 9, 1786; married *Simeon Rounds*.
- + 1573. BETHANIA⁷, born June 28, 1790; married *Amasa Lovell*.
- 1574. GERSHOM⁷, born Sept. 18, 1793; died unmarried, Nov. 14, 1823.
- + 1575. MARY⁷, born Jan. 23, 1800; married *Samuel Lovell*.

609. MEHITABLE RICHMOND⁶ (Gershom⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro about 1760, and died July 4, 1826-7. She married, December 20, 1781, Joseph, son of Joseph Redding of Raynham.

CHILDREN (born in Raynham):

- 1576. SALLY REDDING⁷, born Jan. 25, 1782; died young.
- 1577. DEBORAH REDDING⁷, born Nov. 9, 1783; married (banns published Sept. 11, 1808) *Samuel Frazier* of Wareham.
- 1578. JOSEPH REDDING⁷, born Nov. 13, 1786; married *Chloe*, daughter of *George Richmond* of Raynham.
- 1579. JONATHAN REDDING⁷, born Sept. 1, 1793; married *Olive*, daughter of *George Richmond*.
- 1580. MARY REDDING⁷, died in infancy.

610. MARY RICHMOND⁶ (Gershom⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro in 1773, and died in 1850. She married, April 21, 1791, John Flammons of Taunton. They lived in Chiltonville and Plymouth, Mass.

CHILDREN (born in Plymouth):

- 1581. JOHN FLAMMONS⁷, died in Canada, in War of 1812.
- 1582. MARY FLAMMONS⁷, married *Peter Holmes* of Plymouth.
- 1583. HANNAH FLAMMONS⁷, married *Alexander Ripley* of Plymouth.
- 1584. PHEBE FLAMMONS⁷, married *Joshua Lucas*.
- 1585. PATRICK FLAMMONS⁷, married *Sally Leonard*.
- 1586. ROBERT FLAMMONS⁷, married *Emily Sturtevant*.

611. (LIEUT.) BENJAMIN RICHMOND⁶ (Benjamin⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Raynham (?), November, 1752, and died June 30, 1825, in Raynham. He married Betsey, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah Carver of Raynham. She was born October 16, 1752, and died March 2, 1850, in Attleboro.

He was in the Revolutionary service five years, the last three as Lieutenant. He took active part in many engagements, one of which resulted in the surrender of Burgoyne. He received a pension amounting to about \$7,000, which reverted to his widow. He was private in the Massachusetts contingent in 1775; Ensign in Col. Bradford's regiment in 1780; Lieutenant in Tiverton, 1779-80. He also served in Col. Carpenter's and Col. Timothy Walker's regiments.

CHILDREN (born in Taunton):

- 1587. BEZER⁷, died in infancy.
- 1588. COOMER SOULE⁷, died June 6, 1781.
- + 1589. HOLMES⁷, married *Betsey Hodges*.
- + 1590. BENJAMIN⁷, born Oct. 14, 1780; married *Mercy Hodges*.
- + 1591. BETSEY⁷, born April 8, 1785; married *Alanson Sweet*.
- + 1592. BATHSHEBA⁷, born May 21, 1787; married *Adoniram Hodges*.
- + 1593. SILENCE DEAN⁷, born Nov. 28, 1793; married *Amasa French*.

613. SETH RICHMOND⁶ (Benjamin⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Raynham in 1757, and died October 9, 1822. He married, December 2, 1783, Phebe, daughter of Elijah and Phebe (Richmond) Richmond. She was born in 1760, and died February 16, 1841, in Raynham. They lived in Middleboro.

He served in the Revolution in the Fourteenth Regiment. He went to Warren, R. I., December, 1776, with his brother Benjamin, in Col. George Williams's regiment, and with Seth and Ezra to Newport, September 20, 1776, for sixty days. His widow, Phebe, received a pension of fifty dollars a year, according to the Act of 1833.

He built or bought a house one-eighth of a mile east of the old Anchor Forge in Raynham Centre, which was still standing in 1891, and owned by his great-granddaughter. Three generations of Richmonds have been born in it.

CHILDREN (born in Middleboro):

- + 1594. DANIEL⁷, born May, 1784; married *Clarissa Robinson*.
- + 1595. MARTIN⁷, born Dec. 20, 1786; married *Lydia Lincoln*.
- + 1596. SETH⁷, born Sept., 1789; married *Lydia Bunn*.
- + 1597. BENJAMIN DEAN⁷, born in 1791; married *Hannah Barden*.
- + 1598. LYDIA⁷, born in 1796; married *Leonard Boodry*.

614. ABIATHAR RICHMOND⁶ (Benjamin⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Raynham, April 13, 1762, and died July 4, 1850. He married, November 22, 1785, Lavina Dean, who was born September 9, 1766, and died March 31, 1826.

They lived in Taunton, but emigrated to Greene, Maine, about 1788, where he purchased land, and lived until his death. He became a member of the Society of Friends; his children were of the same belief. They were among the most wealthy in the town. He was in the Revolutionary service several years, and spent one year on a privateer. He was an upright and useful citizen, and his death was felt by all in the community.

CHILDREN:

- + 1599. MARY⁷, born Dec. 27, 1787; married *James Wing*.
- + 1600. LAVINA⁷, born Dec. 22, 1789; married *Reuben Jones*.
- + 1601. SILENCE⁷, born July 3, 1791; married *John Shepherd*.
- + 1602. LYDIA⁷, born Sept. 13, 1792; married *Henry Mowers*.
- + 1603. JOSEPH⁷, born May 5, 1795; married *Anna Bailey*.
- + 1604. ANNA⁷, born May 6, 1797; married *Joseph Tuck*.
- + 1605. BETSEY⁷, born July 11, 1799; married *Job Shepherd*.
- + 1606. BENJAMIN⁷, born Dec. 23, 1801; married *Mary Bailey*.
- + 1607. PRUDENCE⁷, born Feb. 2, 1804; married *Levi Wing*.
- + 1608. ABIATHAR⁷, born April 3, 1806; married *Mary A. Robinson*.

All the children but Mary were born in Greene, Maine. All were farmers and farmers' wives.

618. CELIA RICHMOND⁶ (Benjamin⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Raynham. She married, September, 1790, Abraham Caswell of Taunton. He was a man of great ingenuity.

CHILDREN (born in Taunton):

- 1609. CELIA CASWELL⁷, married — *Chase* of Taunton.
- 1610. SILENCE CASWELL⁷, married *Philip Williams*.
- 1611. SALLY CASWELL⁷, died unmarried.
- 1612. ELEAZER CASWELL⁷.
- 1613. ABIATHAR CASWELL⁷, married — *Chase*. They had two children, and lived at Eddyville, Middleboro.
- 1614. BENJAMIN CASWELL⁷.
- 1615. ABEL CASWELL⁷.
- 1616. LYDIA CASWELL⁷, married *Timothy Leonard*, and lived in Lakeville, Mass.

620. SIMEON RICHMOND⁶ (George⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro in 1758, and died June 24, 1827. He married, first, Mary Walker, who was born in 1766, and died June 9, 1822; secondly, Polly Fielding.

He was in the Revolutionary service and was Captain of a militia company for several years. He was honest and worthy, esteemed by all who knew him. They settled on the homestead of his father, but later removed to Kinderhook, now Chatham, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- 1617. HANNAH⁷, married *Ira Reed*.
- 1618. OLIVE⁷, married *Sackett Huested*.
- 1619. POLLY⁷, married *Henry Ransford*.
- + 1620. SIMEON⁷, born April 4, 1797; married *Jane Brown*.
- 1621. ANIS⁷, married *Walter Knapp*, who died about 1850.
- 1622. LUCY⁷, married *John Lester*, and had two children.
- + 1623. GEORGE B.⁷, married *Maria Briggs*.
- 1624. JAMES⁷, born in 1806; died March 12, 1822.

620c. LUCY RICHMOND⁶ (George⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro. She married Daniel Raymond. They resided in Cohocton, Steuben County, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- 1625. LUCY RAYMOND⁷, born in 1780; married *Peter Lozier*.
- 1626. JOEL RAYMOND⁷.
- 1627. WEALTHY RAYMOND⁷, married *Oliver Burt*.
- 1628. ELIZABETH RAYMOND⁷.
- 1629. GEORGE RAYMOND⁷.
- 1630. HANNAH RAYMOND⁷.
- 1631. SILAS RAYMOND⁷.
- 1632. RUFUS RAYMOND⁷.
- 1633. DANIEL RAYMOND⁷.
- 1634. ROSWELL RAYMOND⁷.
- 1635. ALVA RAYMOND⁷.
- 1636. ALANSON RAYMOND⁷.
- 1637. SALLY RAYMOND⁷.

621. SARAH RICHMOND⁶ (Ephraim⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, January 29, 1767, and died October 29, 1841. She married, December 31, 1789, Thomas Davis of Grafton, Vt., who was born October 3, 1776, and died November 19, 1836.

CHILDREN (born in Grafton, Vt.):

- 1638. OLIVER DAVIS⁷ } twins, born Aug. 1, 1790; died Aug. 1, 1790.
- 1639. MARY DAVIS⁷ }
- 1640. THOMAS DAVIS, JR.⁷, born Aug. 1, 1791; married, March 4, 1819, *Lucy Wooley*.
- 1641. MICAH DAVIS⁷, born Sept. 8, 1792; married, Dec. 30, 1819, *Abigail Wooley*.
- 1642. SARAH DAVIS⁷, born June 29, 1794; married, Jan. 25, 1816, *Benjamin Farmer*.
- 1643. SIMEON DAVIS⁷, born Feb. 18, 1796; married, Feb. 17, 1820, *Joseph Putnam*; died April 26, 1854.
- 1644. ASA DAVIS⁷, born March 22, 1798; died April 14, 1820.
- 1645. AMOS DAVIS⁷, born Feb. 8, 1800; died Feb. 8, 1800.
- 1646. AMOS DAVIS⁷, born Aug. 4, 1801; married, May 17, 1821, *Eliza Chaffee*.
- 1647. ANNA DAVIS⁷, born April 7, 1803; married *Eber Chaffee*.
- 1648. RICHMOND DAVIS⁷, born Dec. 28, 1804; died Dec. 28, 1804.
- 1649. FLORELIA DAVIS⁷, born Jan. 20, 1806; married, May 11, 1824, *Simeon Oakes*; died May 11, 1846.
- 1650. OLIVE DAVIS⁷, born Feb. 5, 1808; died Feb. 5, 1808.
- 1651. ALONZO R. DAVIS⁷, born March 3, 1810; died April 9, 1810.

622. SIMEON RICHMOND⁶ (Ephraim⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, January 11, 1769, and died September 22, 1842. He married, January, 1796, Polly Fitz, who was born in 1771, and died November 25, 1857. He removed from Grafton, Vt., about 1813, and settled in Andover, Vt.

CHILDREN:

- 1652. LYDIA⁷, born Dec. 3, 1796.
- + 1653. ANSON⁷, born June 2, 1798; married *Polly Stoddard*.
- + 1654. ELIAS⁷, born Dec. 16, 1799; married *Lucinia Boughton*.
- 1655. ABRAHAM⁷, born April 20, 1801; married *Eliza Visbe* of Troy, N. Y.
- 1656. GEORGE⁷, born June 13, 1803; married *Ferusha Woodward* of Nassau, N. Y.; died Aug. 26, 1829. No issue.
- + 1657. GREENLEAF⁷, born March 7, 1807; married *Joanna Ashley*.
- 1658. HENRY M.⁷, born April 6, 1805; died unmarried. Residence, Ludlow, Vt.
- 1659. EARL⁷, born Aug. 7, 1808; died Jan. 5, 1810.
- 1660. MARSHALL⁷, born Oct. 6, 1810; died Feb. 6, 1821.
- + 1661. MARY⁷, born March 23, 1812; married *James Wolcott Hesselton*.
- + 1662. CLARISSA⁷, born Nov. 28, 1813; married *Rodney Spaulding*.
- + 1663. AZUBA⁷, born March 20, 1816; married *Otis Spaulding*.

All the children, except the last two, were born in Grafton, Vt.

623. ZERVIAH RICHMOND⁶ (Ephraim⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, November 30, 1770, and died after 1858. She married, in 1797, Samuel Stoddard, who was born May 11, 1767, and died August 30, 1828. He removed to Dummerston, Vt., about 1790, and she about 1797-98, when they were married. She was living with her grandson in Dummerston in 1858.

CHILDREN (born in Dummerston, Vt.):

1664. SAMUEL STODDARD⁷, born July 3, 1798; married, 1st, in 1820, *Jemima Hale*; 2d, *Naomi Fisher*. Resided in Charlotte Eaton County, Mich.
 1665. ANNE STODDARD⁷, born April 11, 1801; married *Israel Brooks* of Chester, Vt.
 1666. LYDIA STODDARD⁷, born May 2, 1803; married *Amos Fisher*. Resided at Metamora, Woodford, Ill.
 1667. LEVI STODDARD⁷, born June 30, 1806; married *Ermina Wyman*. They resided at Dummerston, Vt. Children: *Alonzo*⁸, born Feb. 9, 1832; *Horace R.*⁸, born April 3, 1834; *Ephraim*⁸, born March 2, 1837; *Eliza L.*⁸, born Aug. 28, 1839; *Rosella A.*⁸, born July 10, 1841; *Anna S.*⁸, born May 1, 1844.
 1668. WILLIAM STODDARD⁷, born Dec. 7, 1808; died Nov. 11, 1850.
 1669. SYBIL STODDARD⁷, born Sept. 3, 1811; married *Abraham Dewey*.

624. ELIAS RICHMOND⁶ (Ephraim⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, January 1, 1777. He married, first, December, 1798, Lucy, daughter of Amos Chaffee, who was born April 20, 1776, in Stafford, and died November 18, 1827. He married, secondly, in Bethel, Vt., June 6, 1827, Ruth (Crain) Richmond, relict of Elijah Richmond. He died September 1, 1846.

He removed from Taunton, at the age of fourteen, to Athens, Vt. When nineteen years old he entered the military school at West Point and remained there eighteen months. He removed to Rochester, Vt., in 1806; was Captain of the first Artillery Company in Rochester, and held some important offices. He was of unblemished character.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE (born in Athens, Vt.):

- + 1670. HORACE LOCKE⁷, born Nov. 26, 1801; married, 1st, *Phebe Eaton*; 2d, *Jane Wilcox*.
 + 1671. AMOS CHAFFEE⁷, born Aug. 26, 1805; married, 1st, *Eliza Warren*; 2d, Mrs. *Sabrina Wing*.
 + 1672. JEHIEL BROWN⁷ born July 28, 1810; married *Betsey Owen*.

628. EPHRAIM RICHMOND⁶ (Ephraim⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, March 15, 1782, and died May 19, 1839. He married, in 1812, Betsey Childs of Dummerston, Vt., who was born November 18, 1778, and died in Lebanon, N. H., May, 1836. They had thirteen children, five of whom died in infancy. They resided in Grafton, Vt.

CHILDREN (born in Grafton, Vt.):

- + 1673. ROXANA A.⁷, born May 9, 1812; married *Stillman Gee*.
 + 1674. LUCINDA W.⁷, born June 5, 1813; married *William S. Thompson*.
 + 1675. ALMOND DEAN⁷, born Dec. 4, 1814; married *Hannah Smith*.
 + 1676. MOSES CHILDS⁷, born July 20, 1818; married *Susan H. Garfield*.
 - 1677. ABEL J.⁷, born March 3, 1820; lost from a whale-ship in 1842.
 - 1678. ELIZA D.⁷, born Oct. 23, 1821; married *John Fish* of Londonderry, Vt.
 - 1679. LAURA M.⁷, born Sept. 2, 1823; married *William P. Gage* of Westminster, Vt.
 - 1680. BENJAMIN F.⁷, born April 16, 1826; unmarried in 1860. Resided in Illinois.

629. ANNA RICHMOND⁶ (Ephraim⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, October 5, 1784, and died November 6, 1857. She married, May 4, 1809, Abel Johnson of Weston, Vt.

CHILDREN (born in Weston, Vt.):

1681. CYNTHIA JOHNSON⁷ born Feb. 19, 1810; married *Pliny Barrows*.

1682. AGINA JOHNSON⁷, born May 20, 1817; died June 3, 1817.

1683. ABEL MUMFORD JOHNSON⁷, born Aug. 21, 1821; married *Fanny N. Park*. He removed to Black Earth, Wis., March 5, 1855.

1684. EPHRAIM DEAN JOHNSON⁷, born Aug. 21, 1821; married *Lucinda M. Park*. Resided in Weston, Vt.

635. CHLOE RICHMOND⁶ (Eleazer⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, December, 1775, where she lived unmarried, and was a very bright looking woman, possessed of a very remarkable memory apparently unabated by old age, when eighty years old. The following is an acrostic on the name of her cousin, Mrs. Polly Townsend of Barnard, Vt. (whom she had not seen for seventy years), and sent to her on the receipt of "a small present accompanied by a few lines of poetry," written by Chloe Richmond when nearly eighty years old:—

"Presented to a distant friend.

Our compliments to you we send,
Long time you have left our native state,
Long time have we been separate;
Yet friendship lives without abate

Through all the changes that we've passed,
Our time quite spent, but sliding fast,
We've passed our threescore years and ten,
No more to be as we have been.

Soon we must leave this slender stage,
Each fleeting hour adds to our age.
Not lacking faith, O may we go,
Disburdened from this world of woe."

638. POLLY RICHMOND⁶ (Eleazer⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro in 1778, and died in 1845. She married, January 8, 1811, George Leonard, son of Benjamin, son of Philip and Mary (Richmond) Leonard. He was born about 1782.

CHILDREN:

1689. Infant, died young.

1689a. MARY RICHMOND LEONARD⁷, born July 4, 1813; married *Nelson Phinney*.

1690. GEORGE LEONARD⁷, born March 4, 1816; married *Sarah Alden*.

1691. LEWIS LEONARD⁷, died young.

1692. BATHSHEBA LEONARD⁷, born Dec. 2, 1819; married *Sidney Eaton*.

1693. DEBORAH D. LEONARD⁷, born Dec. 1, 1823.

1694. HANNAH LEONARD⁷, married *Sidney Eaton*.

639. HERCULES RICHMOND⁶ (Eleazer⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, March 22, 1792. He married, first, April 2, 1818, Bathsheba, daughter of George Leonard of Middleboro. Her grandmother, Mary (Richmond) Leonard, was aunt of Hercules⁶. She died October 4, 1819, and he married, secondly, July 5, 1829, Mary W., daughter of Jonathan Dean of Raynham. She was born April 27, 1810. He lived on the old homestead in Middleboro, and was a carpenter.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

—1695. One child, died in infancy.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

- + 1696. LEONARD⁷, born Aug. 1, 1831; married *Mary Bassett* of Taunton. Leonard⁷ was named Edward Leonard, but dropped the Edward when arriving at manhood.
- 1697. SUSAN D.⁷, born Dec. 31, 1833; unmarried in 1896.
- 1698. MARY WALES⁷, born March 27, 1842; married, May 18, 1869, *Albert F. Finney*. No children.

640. (CAPT.) AMASIAH RICHMOND⁶ (Lemuel⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, March 22, 1758, and died September 30, 1825. He married, November 25, 1780, Hannah, daughter of Billings and Hannah Throope of Bristol, R. I. She was born January 24, 1763, and died December 26, 1845, in Woodstock, Vt. He was a farmer in Taunton, and sold land there in 1787. They afterwards lived in Bristol, R. I., and later removed to Woodstock, thence to Barnard, Vt., June, 1787, and engaged in tanning, etc.

He volunteered in the Revolutionary service when he was sixteen years old and was in three different campaigns. On one occasion, when an engagement was expected, one of his uncles offered to take his place on account of his youth, but he declined the offer and answered the roll himself. He was afterwards Captain in the Militia.

"Physically he was the most athletic and powerful Richmond ever known in Barnard, Vt., and a remarkably fine-looking man. He had sound judgment, strict integrity, was temperate in all things, and so regular in his attendance at church meetings that his horse would leave the pasture and go to the church at the ringing of the bell."

CHILDREN:

- + 1699. SARAH⁷, born Oct. 23, 1781; married Deacon *Nathan Pierce*.
- + 1700. MAHALA⁷, born July 28, 1783; married *John Foster*.
- + 1701. AMAZIAH⁷, born Aug. 5, 1785; married, 1st, *Martha Richardson*; 2d, *Jane T. Richardson*.
- + 1702. HANNAH⁷, born Sept. 21, 1787; married, 1st, *Walker Richmond*; 2d, *James Cobb*; 3d, *Chauncey Wakefield*.
- + 1703. CLARISSA⁷, born Dec. 22, 1789; married *Lynds Sterling*.
- + 1704. MARY⁷, born April 20, 1792; married *Alfred Day*.
- + 1705. ABIGAIL⁷, born Feb. 9, 1795; married *Henry D. Frost*.
- + 1706. JOB⁷, born April 19, 1797; married *Mary H. Marcy*.
- + 1707. LORING⁷, born Feb. 8, 1800; married *Susan Metcalf*.
- 1708. LUCY⁷, born April 3, 1802; died May 17, 1802.
- + 1709. LEMUEL⁷, born July 26, 1804; married *Ruth E. Hinman*.
- + 1710. LAURISTON⁷, born April 22, 1806; married *Deborah Hutchinson*.

The first three children were born in Bristol, R. I., the others in Barnard, Vt.

641. RACHEL RICHMOND⁶ (Lemuel⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro. She married, first, Eleazer Mirick of Taunton; secondly, — Chamberlain; thirdly, — Foster. They resided in Barnard, Vt.; and had several children whose names are unknown.

642. POLLY RICHMOND⁶ (Lemuel⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, April 6, 1766. She married George, son of Job

and Phebe (Richmond) Townsend. Their children were born in Taunton; later they removed to Barnard, Vt.

CHILDREN :

- 1712. LUCINDA TOWNSEND⁷, married *James Walker*.
- 1713. POLLY TOWNSEND⁷.
- 1714. ROXANA TOWNSEND⁷, married *John Blackmer*.
- 1715. PHEBE R. TOWNSEND⁷, married — *Blackmer*, brother of *John*.
- 1716. CLANSIA TOWNSEND⁷.
- 1717. MARSHALL TOWNSEND⁷.
- 1718. ALFRED TOWNSEND⁷.
- 1719. GEORGE TOWNSEND⁷.

643. JOB RICHMOND⁶ (Lemuel⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, 1767–69. He married Betsey, daughter of Josiah and Betsey (Hathaway) Richmond. She was born about 1770, and died in 1850. They resided in Barnard, Vt.; no children.

644. (MAJOR) LEMUEL RICHMOND⁶ (Lemuel⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, October 27, 1771. He married, February 24, 1805, Joanna Briggs, who was born in Barnard, Vt., March 13, 1787.

He was apprenticed in Dighton in 1793, and afterwards removed to Barnard, Vt., where he held every town office, some of them several years in succession; was also High Bailiff of Windsor County. He was one of the volunteers who marched to the relief of Plattsburg in the War of 1812, and was Major in the State Militia. He was honest, upright, and benevolent, very active and successful, "making the one dollar he inherited at the age of twenty-one increase forty thousand fold."

CHILDREN (born in Barnard, Vt.):

- + 1720. ROLLIN⁷, born July 1, 1806; married *Mary Marsh*.
- + 1720a. ASA WHITCOMB⁷, born March 18, 1808; married *Caroline C. Cook*.
- 1720b. ALAPHAL⁷, born April 9, 1810; died Nov. 1, 1810.
- + 1720c. JOANNA RAYMOND⁷, born Aug. 7, 1811; married *Loring S. Winslow*.
- + 1720d. RHODA BRIGGS⁷, born Nov. 8, 1814; married *Daniel Aikins*.
- + 1720e. ELVIRA J.⁷, born April 2, 1817; married *Lucien Blackmer*.
- + 1720f. LEMUEL CARLTON⁷, born Oct. 25, 1819; married *Jane Ann Richmond*.

662. ZEBULON RICHMOND⁶ (Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, in 1757–58, and died February, 1832, in Dalton. He married, September 20, 1779, Susannah Beswick of Chesterfield, Mass., who died October 17, 1845, in Springfield.

They lived in Goshen a few years, and removed to Hinsdale about 1796, where they lived ten years; they went thence to Dalton. He was in the Northern Army in the Revolution, drafted from Pelham, August 17, 1777, and was a pensioner.

CHILDREN :

- + 1721. LUCINDA⁷, born April 9, 1780; married *Jacob Booth*.
- 1722. WEALTHY⁷, born about 1782; married *Edward Hall* of Hinsdale.
- + 1723. JOHN⁷, born Dec. 11, 1784; married *Chloe McLouth*.

- + 1724. EZRA⁷, born Feb. 19, 1786; married Mrs. *Cynthia (Lombard) Dale*.
- + 1725. EMILY⁷, born May 24, 1789; married *Thomas Rogers*.
- + 1726. BETSEY⁷, born about 1791; married *William Smith*.
- + 1727. ZIMRI⁷, born Aug. 20, 1793; married *Sophia Vanborn*.
- + 1728. SUSANNA⁷, married *Waterman Smith*.
- 1729. POLLY⁷, died in infancy.

662a. PRISCILLA RICHMOND⁶ (Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, October 3, 1759, and died October 4, 1848. She married Timothy Engram of Chesterfield, Mass., who died December 3, 1839.

CHILDREN (born in Chesterfield, Mass.):

- 1730. POLLY ENGRAM⁷, born July 26, 1777; married *Ephraim Leonard*.
- 1731. DEBORAH ENGRAM⁷, born July 28, 1779; died unmarried, in Chesterfield.
- 1732. TIMOTHY ENGRAM⁷, born July 4, 1781; died in Westhampton.
- 1733. BETSEY ENGRAM⁷, born Dec. 17, 1784; died July 15, 1834.
- 1734. BENJAMIN ENGRAM⁷, born Sept. 12, 1786; died Aug. 19, 1817.
- 1735. JOEL ENGRAM⁷, born May 10, 1789; married *Eunice Damon*, who was born Feb. 21, 1789. Children: *Olive*⁸, born Jan. 23, 1812, died Sept. 24, 1844; *Newman*⁸, born Dec. 19, 1814; *Joel*⁸, born March 4, 1817.
- 1736. NATHANIEL ENGRAM⁷, born Dec. 31, 1791; died unmarried, in Chesterfield.
- 1737. OTIS ENGRAM⁷, born Aug. 13, 1794; married *Dolly White*.
- 1738. PORTER ENGRAM⁷, born March 26, 1798; died unmarried.
- 1739. SALLY ENGRAM⁷, born Jan. 21, 1804; married *Edwin Damon*.
- 1740. MERRICK ENGRAM⁷, born March 23, 1800; died young.

663. NATHANIEL RICHMOND⁶ (Nathaniel⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton in 1760, and died in Pendleton, Ind., September 1, 1829. He married, September 9, 1784, Susannah Lambert, who was born in Taunton, July 9, 1763, and died in Wilmington, Ind., April 4, 1845.

He was of Pelham, June, 1779; enlisted in the Revolutionary Army in the Second Massachusetts Regiment at the age of sixteen years, and served until he was twenty years old; was discharged by Washington, June, 1783. He returned home, was married, and settled in Chesterfield, Mass., but emigrated a few years afterwards (1787-88) to Herkimer, N. Y., where he was honored with various military commissions. In 1817 he removed to Wilmington, Ind. He was in good circumstances, but met with heavy reverses in the War of 1812.

CHILDREN:

- + 1741. JOHN L.⁷, born April 5, 1785, in Chesterfield, Mass.; married *Lorana Sprague Patchin*.
- 1742. ALANSON⁷, born Jan. 4, 1787, in Chesterfield, Mass.; died unmarried Nov. 22, 1808.
- + 1743. SUSANNAH⁷, born Oct. 8, 1788, in Hartford, N. Y.; married *James Lindsey*.
- + 1744. MARY⁷, born Nov. 27, 1790, in Washington Co., N. Y.; married *William Draper*.
- + 1745. LYDIA⁷, born Jan. 22, 1794, in Horton, N. Y.; married *Stephen Wood*.
- + 1746. NATHANIEL⁷, born March 29, 1795, in Herkimer, N. Y.; married *Britannia Fisher*.
- + 1747. SYLVESTER⁷, born May 24, 1797, in Herkimer, N. Y.; married 1st, *Electra Bell*; 2d, Mrs. *Nancy Brockway*.
- + 1748. RUTH⁷, born May 11, 1799, in Herkimer, N. Y.; married, 1st, *Albert Caldwell*; 2d, *William D. Uptagraff*.
- + 1749. LUCINDA⁷, born March 7, 1801, in Herkimer, N. Y.; married *Sylvanus Hand*.
- + 1750. FRANCIS M.⁷, born Jan. 5, 1803, in Herkimer, N. Y.; married *Sally Halliday*.
- + 1751. ANSEL⁷, born Jan. 8, 1805, in Herkimer, N. Y.; married *Eliza Pendleton*.
- + 1752. LORANA⁷, born Aug. 5, 1808, in Camillus, N. Y.; married *Joseph Eastman*.

664. ABIEZER RICHMOND⁶ (Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, June 11, 1764, and died August 15, 1837. He married, in 1789, Lydia Eaton of Fairfield, N. Y., who was born August 6, 1756, and died April 17, 1840.

They resided in Herkimer County, N. Y., until 1797, when they removed to Madison, N. Y., and spent the remainder of their lives there. He enlisted in the War of the Revolution in his thirteenth year, but was released from the service on account of illness. Recovering, he enlisted again in the First Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Major-General Knox, for three years, and he obtained an honorable discharge in New York State, January 4, 1784.

CHILDREN :

- + 1753. PHILENA⁷, born June 11, 1790; married *Charles K. Barnum*.
- + 1754. AMARILLA⁷, born Feb. 16, 1792; married *John Watwepough*.
- + 1755. HANNAH⁷, born Aug. 4, 1794; married *John Thatcher*.
- + 1756. MERRICK⁷, born May 18, 1796; married *Ruth Haywood*.
- + 1757. LYDIA⁷, born March 14, 1798; married, 1st, *Luther Town*; 2d, — *Ballard*.
- 1758. KEZIAH⁷, born Jan. 19, 1800; died May 7, 1854.

The first four children were born in Fairfield, N. Y.; the last two in Madison, N. Y.

666. JONATHAN RICHMOND⁶ (Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born about 1793. He married Tabitha Perkins.

CHILDREN :

- 1758a. PHILENA⁷, married — *Moyer*.
- 1758b. DANIEL⁷.

665. GIDEON RICHMOND⁶ (Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, Mass. He married Rebekah Whitney* of Goshen. They removed to Madison, N. Y.; thence to Pomfret, Chautauqua County, N. Y.; and thence to Ohio in 1819.

CHILDREN :

- 1759. AMOS⁷.
- 1760. JOHN⁷.
- 1761. HENRY⁷.
- 1762. HIRAM⁷.
- 1763. REBEKAH⁷.

665a. MOLLY RICHMOND⁶ (Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton about 1766. She married Nehemiah Leonard. He was a farmer, and was noted for his integrity. They lived in Williamsburg, Mass., but removed to Savoy about 1800.

CHILDREN :

- 1764. EPHRAIM LEONARD⁷.
- 1765. HANNAH LEONARD⁷, married and went West.
- 1766. JOSIAH LEONARD⁷, married — *Leonard*.
- 1767. POLLY LEONARD⁷, married — *Wait*.
- 1768. PHILENA LEONARD⁷, married — *Miller*.

* One authority gives Gideon's wife as Hannah; another as Nancy Hewitt.

- 1769. NANCY LEONARD⁷, married *William Miller*.
- 1770. EBENEZER LEONARD⁷.
- 1771. OLIVE LEONARD⁷.
- 1772. BELINDA LEONARD⁷.
- 1773. NEHEMIAH LEONARD⁷.
- 1774. KEZIAH LEONARD⁷.

665b. PHILENA RICHMOND⁶ (Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton in 1768, and died Jan. 2, 1807. She married, in 1791, Joshua Packard of Goshen, who died July 1, 1834.

He married, as second wife, Betsey Engram.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE (born in Goshen):

- 1775. HORACE PACKARD⁷, born Sept. 24, 1792; married *Sally White*.
- 1776. PHILENA PACKARD⁷, born April 10, 1794; married *Allen Bassett*.
- 1777. THEODOTIA PACKARD⁷, born July 8, 1796; married *Levi Kingman*.
- 1778. LEONARD PACKARD⁷, born Feb. 23, 1800; married *Martha Jenkins*.
- 1779. WEALTHY PACKARD⁷, born Nov. 18, 1802; married *Augustine Steele*.
- 1780. RUSSELL PACKARD⁷, born Jan. 8, 1806; married *Lavinia Chase*. He was a great musical genius, and quite distinguished, and lived at one time in Albany, N. Y.

Nearly all of these children had large families, and lived in Goshen, Cummington, and Albany, N. Y.

665c. THANKFUL RICHMOND⁶ (Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, December 22, 1776, and died June 27, 1853. She married, in 1797, Enos Hitchcock of Hadley, Mass., who was born in West Brookfield in 1774, and died May, 1811.

CHILDREN (born in Hadley, Mass.):

- 1781. CHARLES PHELPS HITCHCOCK⁷, born Jan. 27, 1798.
- 1782. MARTHA HITCHCOCK⁷, died in infancy.
- 1783. MARTHA KEYES HITCHCOCK⁷, born Jan. 18, 1802; married *Giles Smith*.

665d. DIGHTON RICHMOND⁶ (Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) (twin of Thankful) was born in Taunton, December 22, 1776, and died June 12, 1851. She married, in 1798, William Blore, who was born in Derbyshire, England, in 1772, and died May 25, 1838.

He bought a farm in Butternut, N. Y., and settled there. He was famed for his charity and justice, settling the disputes of all in the County, and was generally known as "Judge Blore."

CHILDREN:

- 1783a. WILLIAM BLORE⁷, born Sept. 30, 1800; resided in Wattsburg, Erie Co., Penn. He held several town and military offices, and was Justice of the Peace.
- 1783b. ALICE BLORE⁷, born Jan. 11, 1802; died Aug. 24, 1841.
- 1783c. ANN BLORE⁷, born Nov. 13, 1804.
- 1783d. MARY BLORE⁷, born March 9, 1806.
- 1783e. HANNAH BLORE⁷, born Sept. 21, 1807; died April 29, 1849.
- 1783f. ISAAC BLORE⁷, born May 17, 1809.
- 1783g. OLIVE BLORE⁷, born April 9, 1811; married — *Wood*.
- 1783h. DIGHTON BLORE⁷, born June 4, 1813; died Jan. 26, 1817.
- 1783i. SARAH BLORE⁷, born Feb. 13, 1815; married *William Crippins*.
- 1783j. JOHN BLORE⁷, born July 20, 1816; died March 10, 1842.

1783*k*. RICHARD BLORE⁷, born April 29, 1818.

1783*l*. DIGHTON BLORE⁷, born April 29, 1820; married — *McClelland*.

1783*m*. ELIZABETH BLORE⁷, born Aug. 14, 1823; married *Morris D. Bud*.

666a. OLIVE RICHMOND⁶ (Nathaniel 5, Nathaniel 4, Edward 3, John², John¹) was born in Chesterfield, Mass. She married James Stuart. Their residence was in Fabius, N. Y., but she lived in Alleghany, N. Y., after his death.

CHILDREN (born in Chesterfield, Mass.):

1783*n*. DANIEL STUART⁷, died young.

1783*o*. DANIEL STUART⁷, married — *Wilbor*.

1783*p*. JOHN STUART⁷.

666f. CARZIAH RICHMOND⁶ (Nathaniel 5, Nathaniel 4, Edward 3, John², John¹) was born in Herkimer, N. Y., April 18, 1785, and died November 18, 1843. She married Ira Kingsbury, who was born in Coventry, Conn., in 1777, and died June 2, 1838. They resided in Sheffield, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

1783*q*. SAMUEL KINGSBURY⁷, resided in Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

1783*r*. NATHANIEL KINGSBURY⁷, resided in Plymouth, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

1783*s*. PIERIE KINGSBURY⁷, resided in Michigan.

666g. NANCY RICHMOND⁶ (Nathaniel 5, Nathaniel 4, Edward 3, John², John¹) was born in Herkimer, N. Y. (?). She married — Burnell of Madison, N. Y. They removed to Delphi, N. Y., but resided in Pomfret, N. Y., in 1819.

CHILD:

1783*t*. JULIA BURRELL⁷, married — *Eastman*. Resided in Delphi, N. Y.

They had five children, but the names of the others are not known.

666h. DAVID RICHMOND⁶ (Nathaniel 5, Nathaniel 4, Edward 3, John², John¹) was born in Lenox, Mass., January 1, 1780. He married, December 13, 1804, Mary, daughter of Benjamin Simmons of Madison, N. Y. She was born November 1, 1785, in Little Compton, R. I. They resided in Madison, Madison County, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

+1784. ROXANA⁷, born Nov. 4, 1805; married *Isaac Woodman*.

+1785. DAMON⁷, born Jan. 22, 1808; married, 1st, *Sophia Thompson*; 2d, *Julia Preston*; 3d, *Calphurnia Beach*.

+1786. JOSEPH⁷, born July 13, 1811; married *Mary B. Brooks*.

+1787. DAVID⁷, born March 31, 1814; married *Julia Foster*.

+1787*a*. BENJAMIN⁷, born Sept. 16, 1817; married *Harriet Foster*.

—1787*b*. MARY⁷, born June 10, 1821; died unmarried.

—1787*c*. EDMUND⁷, died March 18, 1826.

—1787*d*. EDWARD⁷, married *Elizabeth Brainerd*; no children. } Twins, born Aug. 1, 1824.

667. ALICE RICHMOND⁶ (Gideon 5, Nathaniel 4, Edward 3, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, June 2, 1762. She married, first, about 1779,

Joseph Clark, who was born in 1761, and died in 1811. She married, secondly, Gad Elmer, and thirdly, Deacon Oliver May. She died at Ashfield, July, 1839.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

- 1788. POLLY CLARK[?], died young.
- 1789. HANNAH CLARK[?], born in 1782, married *Jonathan Kilbourne* in 1832.
- 1790. LUCY CLARK[?], died young.
- 1791. OLIVE CLARK[?], married *Rufus Herington*.
- 1792. ALICE CLARK[?], married *Nathaniel Davis*.
- 1793. LOIS CLARK[?], died young.
- 1794. JOSEPH CLARK[?], died unmarried.
- 1795. ALLEN CLARK[?], died young.
- 1796. OTIS CLARK[?], married *Abigail Myers*.
- 1797. POLLY CLARK[?], married *Levi Hubbard*.
- 1798. ELECTA CLARK[?], born April 16, 1801.
- 1799. LOREN CLARK[?], married *Sarah Richmond*. (See No. 1801.)

668. ABIATHAR RICHMOND⁶ (Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro about 1761, and died in Pittsfield. He married Jemima Barrett (who had part Indian blood) of Washington, Mass. They resided in Pittsfield about 1802.

He was in the War of the Revolution, and his widow drew a pension of about eighty dollars annually. He was in Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment in 1776; also in Col. Simons' regiment, and marched to Pawlet, Vt., October 13, 1780.

CHILDREN (born in Pittsfield, Mass.):

- + 1800. OLIVE[?], born Feb. 17, 1792; married *Jacob Sikes*.
- + 1801. SARAH[?], born April 15, 1794; married, 1st, *Elijah Ensign*; 2d, *Loren Clark*. (No. 1799.)
- + 1802. ELIZA[?], born April 15, 1795; married *Isaac Thomas*.
- + 1803. HANNAH[?], born May 24, 1797; married *Ira Ives*.
- + 1804. ABIATHAR[?], born April 14, 1800; married *Electa Clark*. (No. 1798.)
- 1805. ELKANAH[?], born in 1801.

669. HANNAH RICHMOND⁶ (Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, August 20, 1768, and died August 21, 1818. She married Niram Mallory, who was born March 5, 1766, and died May 31, 1856. He was a farmer, and lived in Ashfield. All the children, except Richmond, grew up and went West.

CHILDREN (born in Ashfield, Mass.):

- 1806. HULDAH MALLORY[?].
- 1807. LUCY MALLORY, married *Russell Ward*. Resided in Conneaght, Ashtabula Co., O.
- 1808. HANNAH MALLORY[?].
- 1809. LAURA MALLORY[?].
- 1810. VESTA MALLORY[?].
- 1811. ANNA MALLORY[?].
- 1812. POLLY MALLORY[?], married *Joseph Payne*. Resided in Conneaght, Ashtabula Co., O.
- 1813. AMORITUS MALLORY[?].
- 1814. SALLY MALLORY[?].
- 1815. HANNAH MALLORY[?].
- 1816. CYRUS MALLORY[?].
- 1817. OTIS MALLORY[?].

1818. NIRAM MALLORY⁷.

1819. RICHMOND MALLORY⁷, resided in Buckland, Mass.

1819a. ANSEL MALLORY⁷.

670. (REV.) ELKANAH RICHMOND⁶ (Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, January 7, 1771, and died in Madison, Ohio, July, 1852. He married, November, 1791, Polly Stevens of Norfolk, Conn., who died March 26, 1837.

He removed to Washington, Mass., where a few years later he was ordained a Baptist minister. He was an evangelist, and was never settled as a pastor, but preached throughout Berkshire County, and was very successful.

CHILDREN (born in Washington, Mass.):

+ 1820. ALICE⁷, born Oct. 8, 1792; married *Phineas Pixley*.

— 1821. LEVI⁷, born Dec. 25, 1794; died Aug. 27, 1797.

+ 1822. MARY⁷, born Sept. 7, 1796; married *Sylvanus Bourne*.

+ 1823. SALLY⁷, born May 10, 1798; married *Walter Wood*.

+ 1824. WEALTHY⁷, born June 10, 1800; married *Sidney Curtis*.

+ 1825. CYNTHIA⁷, born May 22, 1802; married *John Williams*.

+ 1826. ELKANAH⁷, born Feb. 23, 1804; married, 1st, *Betsey Williams*; 2d, *Mercy Ann Babcock*.

+ 1827. ANN⁷, born March 16, 1806; married *John Walsb.*

— 1828. SAMANTHA⁷, born April 3, 1808; died Aug. 31, 1833.

+ 1829. THOMAS⁷, born April 4, 1810; married *Caroline Ware*.

— 1830. LEVI⁷, born Sept. 13, 1812.

+ 1831. CHARLES W.⁷, born April 20, 1815; married *Fidelia Ware*.

672. OTIS RICHMOND⁶ (Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro about 1773, and died in Pittsfield, June, 1796. He married, in 1794 or 1795, at Pittsfield, Hannah Warren. He was a farmer and school-teacher.

CHILD:

+ 1832. SUSANNAH⁷, born Nov. 19, 1796; married *Abiel D. Blodgett*.

674. CYRUS RICHMOND⁶ (Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, May 10, 1775. He married, in 1802, Elizabeth Parish of Washington, Mass. She died November 21, 1840, in Rome, Ohio.

In 1829 he removed from Milford, N. Y., to Rome, Ohio, where he died in 1844. He was a merchant, afterwards a farmer; was Justice of the Peace and "a man of strict probity."

CHILDREN:

+ 1833. ALANSON⁷, born June 17, 1803; married *Asenath Marvin*.

— 1834. EUNICE⁷, born Nov. 7, 1808, in Roxbury, N. Y.; died April 7, 1809.

+ 1835. ELIZA⁷, born Jan. 7, 1807; married *Asa Crippen*.

+ 1836. LOUISA⁷, born Sept. 9, 1819, in Milford; married *Joseph Chamberlain*.

+ 1837. ELVIRA⁷, born Dec. 1, 1823 in Milford; married *John Gee*.

675. (REV.) EDMUND RICHMOND⁶ (Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Partridgefield (now Peru), Mass., March 16, 1780. He married, first, December 1, 1801, in Bristol (now Broome), Schoharie County, N. Y., Ruth, daughter of Judah and Thankful (Tuttle)

Leaming of Bristol, Conn. She was born August 23, 1780, and died in Sheffield, Ohio, February 8, 1838. He married, secondly, August 1, 1838, Mrs. Sena (Wright) Woodburn, daughter of Edward Wright of Westford, N. Y.; she was born in 1781. Ruth was the mother of twelve children, and both she and the second wife were most charming and estimable Christian women.

His father, and eldest brother Abiatha, went into the Revolutionary service when he was six months old, leaving the motherless baby in the care of a nurse. He was ordained a Baptist minister December 11, 1808, and preached in Milford, N. Y., twenty years, and then removed to Rome, Ohio, September, 1829, where a church was built for him. He died January 24, 1861.

CHILDREN:

- + 1838. ANNA⁷, born Aug. 29, 1802; married *Rufus Westcott*.
- + 1839. HARRIET⁷, born Dec. 16, 1803; married *Stukley Stone*.
- + 1840. EDMUND, JR.⁷, born July 28, 1805; married *Olive M. Parish*.
- + 1841. JUDAH LEAMING⁷, born April 17, 1807; married *Julia Ann Meloy*.
- 1842. HORACE⁷, born Nov. 19, 1809; died Sept. 2, 1844, in Sheffield, Ohio.
- + 1843. RUTH LOVINA⁷, born Jan. 29, 1812; married *Chauncey C. Walkley*.
- + 1844. CYRUS R.⁷, born March 14, 1814; married *Eliza Tinan*.
- 1845. OTIS⁷, born March 22, 1816; died May 19, 1816.
- + 1846. CHARLES M.⁷, born April 9, 1817; married, 1st, *Mary P. Lazell*; 2d, *Augusta T. —*; 3d, *Phæbe Jane Grommon*; 4th, *Mrs. Harriet M. (Smith) Crandall*.
- + 1847. JOHN CALVIN⁷, born Oct. 7, 1819; married, 1st, *Berzuna Annes*; 2d, *Mrs. Fisher*.
- + 1848. SUSAN BLODGETT⁷, born Aug. 23, 1822; married *John R. Dodge*.
- + 1849. DAVID YAGER⁷, born April 28, 1825; married *Harriet Ward*.

676. ELIJAH RICHMOND⁶ (Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Lenox, Mass. (?), January 10, 1784, and died April 16, 1849. He married, May 11, 1802, Sally, daughter of Simeon Stevens; born April 9, 1779, and died April 15, 1852.

He was a farmer and resided in Lenox; he removed to Jefferson County, N. Y., where he lived eight years. During this time he served in the War of 1812 at Sackett's Harbor. In 1813 he removed to Broome, N. Y.; thence, in 1816, to Rensselaer Falls, N. Y.; about 1820, to Durham, N. Y.; a short time afterwards he returned to Broome.

CHILDREN:

- + 1850. BETSEY⁷, born Aug. 20, 1803; married *Daniel W. Hyatt*.
- 1851. GIDEON⁷, born Oct. 19, 1805; drowned June 10, 1825.
- + 1852. ELIJAH⁷, born Feb., 1809. Resided in Middlesex, Lake Co., Ill., in 1860.
- 1853. ELAM⁷, born May 10, 1810. Resided at Porter's Corner, Saratoga Co., N. Y.
- 1854. SALLY⁷, born Dec. 23, 1811.
- 1855. MARTIN⁷, born Aug. 27, 1813, in Broome, N. Y. Resided in Gilboa, N. Y.
- 1856. JUSTUS⁷, born May 27, 1815, in Broome, N. Y. Resided in Middlesex, Lake Co., Ill.
- + 1857. ELISHA⁷, born May 12, 1817; married *Lucina Stevens*.
- 1858. RUTH⁷, born Sept. 25, 1818, in Rensselaerville, N. Y.
- 1859. SIMEON⁷, born Jan. 23, 1821, in Durham, N. Y. Resided in Conesville, N. Y.
- 1860. NELSON⁷, born Aug. 30, 1822; died Jan. 28, 1824 (?).

677. DAVID RICHMOND⁶ (Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Lenox, Mass. (?), June 19, 1786, and died May 13, 1822. He married, February 25, 1807, Margaret Parks, in Broome, N. Y. She died June 8, 1821.

CHILDREN:

- 1861. MARY⁷, born Dec. 25, 1808; married, Feb. 29, 1832, *Elias B. Marvin*; died March 20, 1856. No children.
- 1862. EDMUND⁷, born Jan. 25, 1810; unmarried.
- +1863. HYLAND PARKS⁷, born April 19, 1811; married *Sally Ransom*.
- +1864. DAVID⁷, born Oct. 14, 1812; married *Eliza Ransom*.
- 1865. JONATHAN⁷, born Aug. 22, 1814. Resided at Eaton Rapids, Mich.
- +1866. AMANDA⁷, born May 8, 1817; married *Elisba G. Peck*.
- +1867. CATHARINE⁷, born Jan. 29, 1819; married *Putnam Wright*.
- 1868. ABRAHAM⁷, born May 21, 1821; died Jan. 22, 1822.

680. ABNER RICHMOND⁶ (Edmund⁵, Seth⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, May 4, 1766, and died May 12, 1840. He married, about 1794, Rachel Ferguson of Becket, Mass.

CHILDREN (born in Peru, Mass.):

- 1869. ABIGAIL⁷, born Jan. 10, 1795; married *Clark Cummings*. They had four or five children.
- 1870. JAMES F.⁷, born June 13, 1797; married *Catherine Leslie*. No children.
- +1871. AMANDA⁷, born July 3, 1800; married *Warren French*.
- 1872. ERMINIA⁷, born Oct. 13, 1803; died about 1820.
- 1873. JASPER⁷, born Feb. 23, 1806.
- 1874. JUSTIN⁷, born Feb. 23, 1806; died Jan. 16, 1807.
- 1875. ANNA⁷, born Aug. 23, 1812; died young.
- +1876. JUSTIN PHILANDER⁷, born Nov. 2, 1813; married *Eveline Magee*.

681. LYDIA RICHMOND⁶ (Edmund⁵, Seth⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, May 18, 1768, and died April 26, 1851. She married James Apthorpe of Peru, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- 1877. HANNAH APTHORPE⁷.
- 1878. RICHMOND APTHORPE⁷.
- 1879. IRA APTHORPE⁷, resided in Riga, N. Y.
- 1880. ALDEN APTHORPE⁷, resided in York, Medina Co., Ohio.
- 1881. ASENATH APTHORPE⁷.
- 1882. EUNICE APTHORPE⁷.
- 1883. HIRAM APTHORPE⁷.
- 1884. JOHN APTHORPE⁷.
- 1885. GILBERT APTHORPE⁷.

682. ELIHU RICHMOND⁶ (Edmund⁵, Seth⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, June 22, 1770, and died May 7, 1838. He married, April 20, 1794, Betsey Robbins of Middlefield, Mass., who was born in Ashford, August 1, 1771. He removed from Taunton, 1780-82, to Peru, Mass.; thence to Euclid, Ohio, January, 1815.

CHILDREN (born in Peru):

- +1886. SETH⁷, born March 3, 1795; married *Nancy J. Pate*.
- +1887. MATILDA⁷, born Feb. 14, 1797; married *Henry Shipherd*.
- +1888. MARY⁷, born April 22, 1799; married *Nigel Spring*.
- +1889. EDMUND⁷, born July 5, 1801; married *Olive Sprague*.
- +1890. LEVI⁷, born April 6, 1804; married *Eveline Woodworth*.
- +1891. SALLY⁷, born Nov. 7, 1806; married *George B. Weston*.

684. EUNICE RICHMOND⁶ (Edmund⁵, Seth⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, June 12, 1772, and died May 9, 1849. She married Amasa Curtis of Peru, Mass.

CHILDREN (born in Peru):

- 1892. LINUS CURTIS⁷.
- 1893. BETSEY CURTIS⁷.
- 1894. EDMUND CURTIS⁷.
- 1895. EUNICE CURTIS⁷.
- 1896. WATERMAN CURTIS⁷.
- 1897. LYDIA CURTIS⁷.
- 1898. LAURA CURTIS⁷.

685. ASENATH RICHMOND⁶ (Edmund⁵, Seth⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, July 13, 1775, and died September 14, 1844. She married, November 6, 1793, Ebenezer Robbins of Peru, Mass., who died August 20, 1850.

CHILDREN (born in Peru):

- 1899. SAMUEL ROBBINS⁷, died in infancy.
- 1900. CATHERINE ROBBINS⁷, born Jan. 26, 1796.
- 1901. CYNTHIA ROBBINS⁷, born Oct. 21, 1797.
- 1902. DOLLY ROBBINS⁷, born Aug. 18, 1799.
- 1903. EBENEZER ROBBINS⁷, born May 4, 1801.
- 1904. LYDIA ROBBINS⁷, born Nov. 18, 1802; died young.
- 1905. ORLANDO ROBBINS⁷, born Jan. 16, 1805.
- 1906. HARLO ROBBINS⁷, born Sept. 16, 1806.
- 1907. JOSEPH ROBBINS⁷, born Oct. 26, 1808.
- 1908. LYDIA ROBBINS⁷, born April 22, 1811.
- 1909. SAMANTHA ROBBINS⁷, born May 16, 1813.
- 1910. SALLY ROBBINS⁷, born Sept. 25, 1816.
- 1911. ASENATH M. ROBBINS⁷, born July 8, 1820.

686. WILLIAM WOOD RICHMOND⁶ (Edmund⁵, Seth⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Peru, Mass., June 2, 1784, and died March 7, 1857. He married, November 27, 1806, Betsey Sampson of Keene, N. H., who died April 28, 1856. He was a farmer, and removed from Peru to Euclid, Ohio, about 1815.

CHILDREN:

- 1912. LUCRETIA⁷, born Aug. 20, 1807; married, Oct. 18, 1832, *Ebenezer Robbins* of Euclid. No children.
- 1913. LYDIA⁷, born Aug. 22, 1809; died Nov. 14, 1838.
- +1914. CALISTA⁷, born April 17, 1814; married *Garvin Smilie*.
- 1915. ELIZA⁷, born June 21, 1817. Resided in Euclid, and was unmarried in 1860.

688. SETH RICHMOND⁶ (Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, April 28, 1773, and died March 23, 1860. He married, first, October 8, 1795, Sally, daughter of Eleazer and Deborah Richmond of Middleboro. She was born May 16, 1769, and died in 1822. He married, secondly, Keziah Edson (banns published February 6, 1823), who died June 4, 1866, aged seventy-seven years.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE (born in Middleboro):

- + 1916. SIMEON⁷, born July 4, 1796 ; married *Phebe Shaw*.
- + 1917. SALLY B.⁷, born May 16, 1799 ; married *Joshua Shaw, Jr.*
- 1918. SALOME⁷, born Nov. 12, 1801 ; died in 1805.
- + 1919. WILLIAM RUFUS⁷, born Jan. 30, 1804 ; married *Abigail Leonard*.
- + 1920. ELIZA ROWE⁷, born Feb. 5, 1808 ; married *George Theodore Lee*.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE :

- 1920a. JULIA⁷, born in 1824 ; died Oct. 29, 1843.
- 1920b. SALOME⁷, born in 1826 ; married *William Hawes*.
- + 1920c. JAMES EDSON⁷, born in 1828 ; married *Mary Ann Richmond King*.

689. ABRAHAM RICHMOND⁶ (Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, February 22, 1777, and died February 21, 1840. He married, November 17, 1796, Rebecca, daughter of Eleazer Richmond of Middleboro. She was born in 1771, and died June 11, 1850.

CHILDREN (born in Taunton):

- + 1921. HANNAH⁷, born May 27, 1800 ; married *Orlando Shaw*.
- 1922. CHLOE DEAN⁷, born May 5, 1802 ; died unmarried, Sept. 5, 1861.
- + 1923. REUEL⁷, born Jan. 2, 1804 ; married *Reliance R. Tinkham*.
- + 1924. ZERUAH⁷, born Jan. 2, 1804 ; married *Elias Richmond* of Taunton.

690. ABIGAIL RICHMOND⁶ (Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, December, 1787. She married, June 12, 1806, Stephen Cornish of Middleboro, who was born March 12, 1785. They lived in South Bridgewater, Mass.

CHILDREN :

- 1925. SOPHRONIA CORNISH⁷, born March 25, 1807 ; married *Nathan R. Shaw* of Taunton, and had one child, *Charles F.*⁸
- 1926. STEPHEN AUGUSTINE CORNISH⁷, born Dec. 7, 1816 ; married *Almira Vose* of Stoughton, and had one child, *Elizabeth B.*⁸, who died Jan. 22, 1851.

691. LUCY RICHMOND⁶ (Jonathan⁵, Seth⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, June 24, 1778, and died April 10, 1856. She married, May 18, 1800, Samuel Cain, 2d, of Taunton, who died August 31, 1857. He was a farmer, and lived in Taunton.

CHILDREN :

- 1927. SAMUEL CAIN⁷, 3d, born Jan. 1, 1801 ; married *Serena Staples* and had three children.
- 1928. LUCY CAIN⁷, married *Elbridge G. Staples*, and had five children.
- 1929. AMELIA CAIN⁷, married *Harlem King*, and had five children.
- 1930. SUSAN CAIN⁷, married *John P. Page* of Stoughton, and had children.

692. LYDIA RICHMOND⁶ (Jonathan⁵, Seth⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, March 27, 1780, and died in Middleboro, October, 1845. She married, first, Elias Richmond of Middleboro, who died in South Carolina in 1817. She married, secondly, November 7, 1822, Jacob Barrows.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE :

- 1931. LYDIA RICHMOND⁷.

693. POLLY RICHMOND⁶ (Jonathan⁵, Seth⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, January 10, 1782. She married, first, October 19, 1801, Silas, son of Israel Richmond of Middleboro, who died in Portland, Me., in 1811. She married, secondly (banns published December 6, 1812), Capt. Linus Washburn of Middleboro. She died January 25, 1825.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

- 1932. ALBION RICHMOND⁷.
- 1933. ELIAS RICHMOND⁷.
- 1934. SILAS RICHMOND⁷.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

- 1935. LEONARD WASHBURN⁷.
- 1936. REUEL WASHBURN⁷.

Capt. Linus Washburn married, first, Lucy Leonard; secondly, her twin sister, Hannah Leonard; thirdly, Polly (Richmond) Richmond⁶; fourthly, Mrs. Huldah Perkins; fifthly, Mrs. Hannah Caswell.

696. WALKER RICHMOND⁶ (Jonathan⁵, Seth⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, June 23, 1788. He married, November 25, 1813, Chloe, daughter of James and Abigail (Richmond) Padelford of Taunton. She was born July 1790, and died January 27, 1857. He was a man of most remarkable memory, especially in regard to family history covering a period of one hundred twenty-five years.

CHILDREN (born in Taunton):

- 1937. MAHALA⁷, born May 27, 1814; married (banns pub. Feb. 23, 1833), *Henry R. Southworth*; died June 26, 1853. No children.
- + 1938. JONATHAN⁷, born May, 1816; married *Hannah Southworth*.
- 1939. MARY WASHBURN⁷, born Dec. 10, 1817; died Jan. 10, 1834.
- 1940. AMANDA⁷, born Oct. 25, 1820; died Dec., 1833.
- 1941. JAMES WALKER⁷, born Oct. 6, 1824; died Dec. 28, 1833.
- 1942. LAURA A.⁷, born June 9, 1828; married, Nov. 28, 1849, *Benjamin M. King* of Raynham.
- 1943. HARRIETT E.⁷, born March 23, 1830; died Jan. 8, 1834.

697. ELISHA RICHMOND⁶ (Jonathan⁵, Seth⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, November 8, 1790, and died September 10, 1849. He married, first (banns published November 27, 1813), Lorana Tinkham of Middleboro, who was born September 18, 1787. He married, secondly, Lucy Tinkham, sister of his first wife. She was born March 1, 1789, and died September 2, 1857.

CHILDREN (born in Middleboro):

- 1944. ALANSON T.⁷, born Sept. 1815; died Sept., 1849.
- + 1945. LYSANDER⁷, born Nov., 1825; married *Cordelia F. Alger*.

698. MIRIAM RICHMOND⁶ (Jonathan⁵, Seth⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, November 12, 1792, and died April 10, 1862. She married (banns published November 2, 1818), James Padelford (her cousin). He was son of James Padelford of Taunton, and was born June, 1794.

CHILDREN (born in Taunton):

- 1946. JAMES WILLIAM PADEFORD⁷, born Sept., 1825.
- 1947. Infant.
- 1948. HANNAH RICHMOND PADEFORD⁷, born in 1827; married *Charles O. Smith*.
- 1949. SARAH JANE PADEFORD⁷, born in 1832; married *Elisha Walker Cain*.
- 1950. SANFORD WALKER PADEFORD⁷, died young.

699. ZADOCK RICHMOND⁶ (Edward⁵, Seth⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, May 27, 1789. He married, October 1, 1818, Abigail, daughter of James and Abigail (Richmond) Padelford of Taunton. She was his first cousin, and was born November 29, 1796. They removed from North Middleboro to Bridgewater, January 7, 1819.

CHILDREN (born in Bridgewater):

- 1951. ABIGAIL K.⁷, born Sept. 2, 1819; died Sept. 6, 1819.
- +1952. SUSAN K.⁷, born Aug. 19, 1820; married *Emery A. Johnson*.
- 1953. LORINDA K.⁷, born May 17, 1828; married, Dec. 3, 1845, *Ansel B. Bump*, who was born March 9, 1824. No children.
- 1954. JAMES⁷, born July 23, 1834.

700. KEZIAH RICHMOND⁶ (Edward⁵, Seth⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, January 12, 1791, and died October, 1848. She married, August 22, 1813, Walter, son of Paul Leonard of Raynham.

CHILDREN (born in Raynham):

- 1955. EDWARD LEONARD⁷, born in 1814; died in 1814.
- 1956. FANNY D. LEONARD⁷, born in 1815; married *Edward Gusbee* of Taunton. Children: *Cordelia*⁸, born in 1838; *Edward*⁸, born in 1839; *Samuel M.*⁸, born in 1845; *Artemas W.*⁸, born in 1847; *Albert*, born June, 1841, died in 1846.
- 1957. EDWIN LEONARD⁷, born in 1816; married *Hasadiab W. Robinson* of Raynham. Children: *Cornelia K.*⁸, and *Erastus E.*⁸
- 1958. OTIS LEONARD⁷, born in 1819; died in 1821.
- 1959. HORATIO LEONARD⁷, born in 1823; married *Elizabeth L. Witherell* of Taunton. Children: *Susan*⁸, *Charles*⁸, *Mary*⁸, and *Horatio K.*⁸
- 1960. MARY JANE LEONARD⁷, born March 12, 1825; unmarried. Lived in Raynham in 1858.
- 1961. CORNELIA LEONARD⁷, born in 1827; died in 1829.
- 1962. SUSAN LEONARD⁷, born Sept., 1829; married *Henry Cushman* of Middleboro. Children: *Albert K.*⁸, and *Susan*⁸.
- 1963. MELVIN LEONARD⁷, born Jan., 1831. Lived in Raynham.
- 1964. WILLIAM H. LEONARD⁷, born Sept., 1835. Lived in Raynham.

701. BEZER RICHMOND⁶ (Edward⁵, Seth⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, January 8, 1793, and died May 31, 1860. He married, April 22, 1821, Rebecca Williams of Taunton.

CHILDREN (born in Taunton):

- +1965. EDWARD K.⁷, born Oct., 1821; married *Lucinda S. Dunham*.
- +1966. HANNAH W.⁷, born Nov. 29, 1824; married *Cyrus Leonard*.
- +1967. ABIGAIL P.⁷, born April 30, 1826; married *Bela Forbes*.
- 1968. WILLIAM⁷, born Jan. 25, 1836.

737. REUBEN RICHMOND⁶ (Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, November 27, 1763, and died October 22, 1806. He married Lois, daughter of Nathan Richmond. She was born in Middleboro in 1765, and died July 27, 1806.

CHILDREN (born in Taunton):

- + 1969. SAMUEL⁷, born Oct. 14, 1789; married *Huldah Clark*.
- + 1970. SALMON⁷, born May 3, 1793; married, 1st, *Eliza Butler*; 2d, *Sophronia Bassett*; 3d, *Mrs. Levina Miller*.
- + 1971. REUBEN⁷, born Jan. 22, 1795; married, 1st, *Mary Dunbar Richmond*; 2d, *Permelia Cummings*.

738. HANNAH RICHMOND⁶ (Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, and died in 1806. She married, May 5, 1789, Elijah Haskins of Taunton. His mother was a Richmond.

CHILDREN (born in Taunton):

- 1972. EBER HASKINS⁷, unmarried.
- 1973. CHRISTIAN HASKINS⁷, married *Charles Johnson* of Taunton.
- 1974. HANNAH HASKINS⁷, married *William Johnson* of Taunton.
- 1975. SAMUEL HASKINS⁷, married *Lydia Gifford* of Little Compton, R. I.

739. SAMUEL RICHMOND⁶ (Thomas⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Freetown, Mass., November 27, 1752, and died February 12, 1836. He married, August 3, 1789, Mary Booth of Middleboro, who was born May 4, 1766, and died August 10, 1799. He served one year as a private in the War of the Revolution, enlisting in 1777. He had quite an extensive landed estate.

CHILDREN (born in Freetown):

- + 1976. SAMUEL⁷, born June 11, 1790; married *Mehala Pierce*.
- 1977. ABRAHAM⁷, born April 5, 1792; died unmarried, Oct. 14, 1819.
- + 1978. ISAAC⁷, born March 29, 1794; married *Lucinda Pierce*.
- + 1979. MARY⁷, born Dec. 29, 1795; married *Lemuel Robbins*.
- + 1980. BETSEY⁷, born June 29, 1799; married *Enos Parris*.

740. DRUSILLA RICHMOND⁶ (Thomas⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Freetown, Mass., in 1753, and died in 1798. She married, March 12, 1776, Isaac Rickard of Berkeley, Mass. He married, secondly, the widow of Zebulon Booth, and died in 1812.

CHILDREN:

- 1981. SUSAN RICKARD⁷, died aged two years.
- 1982. ISAAC RICKARD⁷, married *Jerusha Walker* of Maine. He married again and died in Maine in 1845.
- 1983. POLLY RICKARD⁷, born Aug., 1783.
- 1983a. A son, died in infancy.

741. THOMAS RICHMOND⁶, (Thomas⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Freetown, Mass., in 1755. He enlisted in the Army of the Revolution for fifteen months, and served also at Fall River and Little Compton, R. I., March 15, 1779; he was a corporal. He went to sea in 1779, and was never heard of afterwards. He was unmarried.

743. JAMES RICHMOND⁶ (Thomas⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Freetown, Mass., in 1760, and died unmarried, March 14, 1841. He was a seaman in his younger days, and enlisted in the Army of the

Revolution for fifteen months, serving as sergeant. He was also in service, March 15, 1779, in Fall River and Little Compton, R. I. At the age of forty his health failed and he bought a small farm. His sisters, Diadama and Lydia Grinnell, kept house for him successively.

746. JONATHAN RICHMOND⁶ (Thomas⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Freetown, Mass., in 1765, and died December 3, 1825. He married, January 6, 1778, Priscilla Thurston of Freetown. He was a seaman, but occasionally preached, and was known as "Elder Richmond." He served in the Revolution, as his widow applied for a pension.

CHILDREN (born in Freetown):

- + 1984. MARY⁷, born Aug. 26, 1788; married *Henry Luther*.
- + 1985. JOHN⁷, born Oct. 8, 1790; married, 1st, *Hope Hathaway*; 2d, *Sally Saunders*; 3d, *Lydia Grinnell*.
- 1986. Infant.
- 1987. LYDIA⁷, born Jan. 23, 1792; married *Zephaniab Andros*.
- + 1988. SARAH⁷, born Feb. 19, 1799; married *Isaac Parris*.
- + 1989. JAMES T.⁷, born Aug. 24, 1806; married *Peace Wordell*.
- 1990. DIADAMA⁷, born Feb. 24, 1803; died unmarried about 1825.

749. JONATHAN C. RICHMOND⁶ (Philip⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Killingly, Conn., March 13, 1763, and died February, 1816, in Brimfield (now Wales), Mass. He married Sally (or Sarah) Walker of Brimfield, who was born in Bridgewater, Mass., January 10, 1769, and died in Wales, June, 1839.

CHILDREN (born in Killingly, Conn.):

- + 1991. CHLOE⁷, born Oct. 21, 1788; married *Cyrus Dunbar*.
- + 1992. JAMES⁷, born Oct. 6, 1790; married *Olive Moulton*.

750. OLIVER RICHMOND⁶ (Philip⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Killingly, Conn., May 2, 1765, and died in Pomfret, Conn., August 22, 1822. He married, in 1797, Mehitable, daughter of Paul Holt of Hampton, Conn.; she died in Webster, November 5, 1848.

CHILD (born in Pomfret, Conn.):

- + 1993. SAREPTA⁷, born in 1798; married *William Tucker*.

751. DORCAS RICHMOND⁶ (Philip⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Killingly, Conn., February 19, 1767, and died in 1856. She married, in 1801, Olford Holmes of Pomfret, Conn.

CHILDREN (born in Pomfret, Conn.):

- 1994. LEWIS HOLMES⁷, born in 1802; married, in 1833, *Philura Smith*. Children: *Maria*⁸, *Sarah*⁸, and *David*⁸, who was a druggist, and resided in Providence, R. I.
- 1995. PITT HOLMES⁷, born in 1802; married, in 1829, *Caroline Perrin*, who died in 1842. They had one daughter, *Caroline E.*⁸ He married, secondly, *Diana*, sister of his first wife, and had two children. He resided in Worcester.
- 1996. EMELINE HOLMES⁷, born in 1804; died unmarried.
- 1997. HARVEY HOLMES⁷, born in 1805; died in 1854, in Milton, Wis.; married, in 1833, *Abby Waterman*. They had four children.
- 1998. DAVID HOLMES⁷, born in 1809; married, 1837, *Betsey Preston*. They had three children. He was a physician, and resided in Providence, R. I.

752. ABILENE RICHMOND⁶ (Philip⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Killingly, Conn., March 14, 1769, and died in 1854. She married, in 1792, Lemuel Holmes of Pomfret, Conn., who died in 1803.

CHILDREN (born in Pomfret, Conn.):

1999. SALLY HOLMES⁷, born in 1793; died unmarried in 1854.

2000. LEMUEL HOLMES⁷, born in 1797; married *Huldah Perrin*. Children: *Lemuel*⁸, *Albert*⁸, *Lucy*⁸, and *Cordelia*⁸.

2001. EBENEZER HOLMES⁷, born in 1798; died in 1810.

2002. ABILENE HOLMES⁷, born in 1801; married *Bethuel Parkhurst*.

2003. FREDERICK HOLMES⁷, born in 1803; married *Abigail Simonds*. They had one daughter, *Mary*⁸.

753. PHILIP RICHMOND⁶ (Philip⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Killingly, Conn., April 8, 1771, and died August, 1824. He married, in 1797, Hannah, daughter of Isaac Chollar of Pomfret, Conn.; she died April 23, 1807.

CHILDREN (born in Killingly, Conn.):

+ 2004. PHILIP⁷, born Sept. 1, 1798; married *Mary Carder*.

— 2005. EVAN⁷, born in 1800; was unmarried, and resided in Killingly, Conn.

+ 2006. HANNAH⁷, born in 1802; married *Simeon S. Parkhurst*.

— 2007. MARY⁷, born in 1804; married *John C. Stowell*. No children.

+ 2008. CHARLES⁷, born in 1806; married *Olive Wilson*.

756b. ABEL RICHMOND⁶ (Philip⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Killingly, Conn., June, 1783, and died there in 1853. He married, in 1808, Deborah, daughter of John Richmond of Pomfret, Conn.

CHILDREN:

— 2009. CALVIN CADY⁷, married *Mary Ann Darling*, and had two children. Resided in Killingly, Conn.

— 2010. CAROLINE FRANCES⁷.

761. THOMAS RICHMOND⁶ (Oliver⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Killingly, Conn., November 15, 1770, and died in Brockport, N. Y., February 28, 1855. He married, first, October, 1791, Dorcas, daughter of Judah and Dorcas (Bateman) Andrews. She was born in 1771, and died February, 1813, in Lima, N. Y. He removed from Killingly, about 1798, to Preston, N. Y., and thence to Lima, N. Y.

He married, secondly, Mrs. Sarah Dan of Lima, who died in Mendon, N. Y., in 1836. He removed from Lima to Avon, and thence to Mendon. The children were born in Preston, where he held various town offices.

CHILDREN:

+ 2011. WILLIAM HARLOW⁷, born in 1793; married *Clarissa Thompson*.

— 2012. HULDAH⁷, born in 1798; died in 1815.

+ 2013. CLARISSA⁷, born March 6, 1800; married *Guy Chappell*.

+ 2014. HIRAM⁷, born Sept., 1801; married, 1st, *Polly Brown*; 2d, *Martha Brown*.

+ 2015. JULIA⁷, born Aug. 17, 1803; married *Ansel Chappell*.

+ 2016. TRUMAN⁷, born Aug. 25, 1806; married *Sarah McClesney*.

+ 2017. CORNELIA⁷, born in 1808; married *Asbbel Spencer*.

— 2018. THOMAS⁷, born in 1810.

762. RUTH RICHMOND⁶ (Oliver⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Killingly, Conn., about 1773. She married Jesse Warner of Preston, N. Y. They removed to Sweden, N. Y., where he died in 1842.

CHILDREN (born in Preston, N. Y.):

2019. SALLY WARNER⁷.

2020. FREEMAN WARNER⁷.

2021. BRADFORD WARNER⁷.

763. OLIVER RICHMOND⁶ (Oliver⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Killingly, Conn., November 17, 1776, and died June 1, 1853. He married Nancy Turner, who was born in Coventry, Conn., October 2, 1792.

He removed in 1794 to Preston, N. Y., and thence, November, 1841, to Sweden, N. Y. He was captain of one of the first military companies in the County, and was assessor in Preston for fourteen years. He was of strict integrity and universally respected.

CHILDREN (born in Preston, N. Y.):

+ 2022. VAN RENSSELAER⁷, born Jan. 12, 1812; married *Emma A. Denison*.

+ 2023. JEROME⁷, born Sept. 1, 1813; married *Betsey Bishop*.

+ 2024. DANIEL⁷, born Oct. 30, 1821; married *Laura Comstock*.

- 2025. ORRILA⁷, born Oct. 24, 1824; unmarried in 1858.

764. MARY RICHMOND⁶ (Oliver⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Killingly, Conn., about 1778, and died in 1835. She married Jonathan Brown, who died about 1837. They lived in Preston, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

2026. OLIVER BROWN⁷, born about 1807.

2027. LEWIS BROWN⁷, born about 1810; resided in California.

767. PRISCILLA RICHMOND⁶ (Oliver⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Killingly, Conn., about 1784. She married Joseph Kinney. They lived in Preston and Buffalo, N. Y., and removed, about 1825, to the Red River. Nothing is known of them since then. They had five children, of whom the names of the following only are known.

CHILDREN:

2028. CALVIN KINNEY⁷.

2029. LUCINDA KINNEY⁷.

2030. MIRANDA KINNEY⁷.

768. LUCINDA RICHMOND⁶ (Oliver⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Killingly, Conn., June 20, 1785. She married Ethan, son of Daniel Turner, who was born in Coventry, Conn., July 10, 1781. Residence, Preston, N. Y. (both were living in 1858).

CHILDREN (born in Preston, N. Y.):

2031. MIRANDA TURNER⁷, born Dec. 8, 1805; married Dr. *John Hall* of Lisle, Brown Co., N. Y.

2032. LESTER TURNER⁷, born Sept. 26, 1807; married *Deborah Holbert* of Preston, N. Y. He was a farmer.

2033. FRANCES TURNER⁷, born July 25, 1809; married *Gideon Wetmore* of Norwich, N. Y.
 2034. ULYSSES TURNER⁷, born March 11, 1819; married *Bettie Thornton*; he was a Lawyer and Banker, and lived in Independence, N. Y.

769. SILAS RICHMOND⁶ (Oliver⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Killingly, Conn., June 6, 1788. He married first, November 25, 1813, Marcia Leavens, who was born in Killingly, Conn., March 9, 1791; she was the daughter of Roland Leavens of Killingly. He married secondly, June 18, 1843, Laura Leavens, sister of his first wife. He resided at various times in Richmond, Hopkinton, and Charlestown, R.I., and in Putnam, Conn.

CHILDREN:

- + 2035. WILLIAM L.⁷, born Nov. 6, 1814, in Pomfret; married, 1st, *Phebe A. Barber*, 2d, *Amelia (Rider) Hendry*.
- + 2036. GEORGE W.⁷, born April 7, 1817, in Providence, R. I.; married *Waity Barber*.
- 2037. MARY B.⁷, born Dec. 16, 1818, in Falmouth, Mass.; died July 28, 1833.
- 2038. NANCY B.⁷, born May 22, 1820, in Falmouth, Mass.; died July 26, 1821.
- + 2039. ANGELINE P.⁷, born June 16, 1822, in Seekonk; married *Thomas T. Barber*.
- + 2040. HENRY H.⁷, born Nov. 22, 1823, in Seekonk; married *Elizabeth Cranston*.
- + 2041. SAMUEL N.⁷, born May 1, 1825, in North Providence, R. I.; married *Rachel Thayer*.
- 2042. HANNAH W.⁷, born Nov. 24, 1827, in North Providence, R. I.; died Sept. 24, 1837.
- 2043. SILAS R.⁷, born Sept. 1, 1829, in North Providence, R. I.; married *Adeline Kenyon*.

776. JONATHAN RICHMOND⁶ (Ephraim⁵, Silas⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in New Milford, Conn., January 20, 1756. He married, August 14, 1779, Amarilles Chambers of Newton. He removed, about 1799, to Canada, but during the war of 1812 he returned with his family and settled in Western New York. He had a large family.

CHILDREN:

- 2044. THOMAS CHAMBERS⁷, born March 30, 1780, in Woodbury.
- 2045. SARAH ANNE⁷, born April 4, 1782, in New Milford.
- 2046. AURILLE⁷, born Dec. 28, 1783, in New Milford.
- 2047. ANNIS⁷, born April 25, 1786, in New Milford.
- 2048. PAULINE⁷, born June 13, 1788, in New Milford.
- 2049. LAURA⁷, born Nov. 19, 1790, in New Milford.

780. EDMUND RICHMOND⁶ (Ephraim⁵, Silas⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in New Milford, May 3, 1765. He married, December 1, 1785, Huldah Frisbie of Washington, Conn. They lived in New Milford, Conn., till the fall of 1817, when they removed to Ohio, where he was killed soon afterwards, by the falling of a tree. His wife died soon after his decease.

CHILDREN (born in New Milford, Conn.):

- 2050. ROSWELL⁷, born July 14, 1787; died in Ohio, aged about forty-five; left a wife and children.
- 2051. NATHANIEL⁷, born Aug. 19, 1789; he married twice and had children. Resided in Illinois.
- + 2052. EDMOND⁷, born Nov. 19, 1791; married 1st, *Electa Smith*; 2d, Mrs. *L. E. (Polk) Caldwell*.
- 2053. SETH⁷, born Dec. 23, 1794.
- 2054. GUY⁷, born Feb. 26, 1797.
- + 2055. DAVID⁷, born Aug. 1, 1799; married Miss *Scott*.
- 2056. LINEUS⁷, married and had children. Resided in Illinois.

782. SEELYE RICHMOND⁶ (Ephraim 5, Silas 4, Samuel 3, John², John¹) was born in New Milford, Conn., March 8, 1770, and died September 20, 1838. He married, August 12, 1789, Mehitable Blakeslee of Roxbury, Conn., who died May 20, 1810. He held various town offices and was vestryman and warden. He was also a Representative in the State Legislature. Residence, New Milford, Conn.

CHILDREN:

- + 2057. TRUMAN⁷, born April 27, 1790; married *Anna Stevens*.
- 2058. DAUGHTER⁷, born Nov. 5, 1791; died Nov. 6, 1791.
- + 2059. MARCY⁷, born Jan. 12, 1793; married *Marcus Lockwood*.
- + 2060. LAVINIA⁷, born March 3, 1798; married *Samuel J. Gregory*.

783. MARY (POLLY) RICHMOND⁶ (Ephraim 5, Silas 4, Samuel 3, John², John¹) was born in New Milford, Ct., April 7, 1773. She married Mathew Bronson of New Milford, who died in 1816. She died in 1818.

CHILDREN:

- 2061. ASAHEL BRONSON⁷, born Dec. 28, 1793; married *Mary Tompkins*. He was a Congregational clergyman. Children: *Mathew*⁸, who married *Marianne Leslie*, and was a Presbyterian minister; *Gilbert*⁸, unmarried; *Elias S.*⁸, a graduate of Princeton College, and also a minister.
- 2062. DANIEL BRONSON⁷, born Jan. 23, 1796; married — *Sampson*.
- 2063. DAVID BRONSON⁷, born Sept. 16, 1799; married — *Canfield*.
- 2064. RUTH BRONSON⁷, born Jan. 5, 1803; died unmarried in 1832.
- 2065. MARY BRONSON⁷, born Sept. 26, 1806; married *Albert Bartram*.
- 2066. LEWIS BRONSON⁷, born June 15, 1814.

784. AVIS RICHMOND⁶ (Ephraim 5, Silas 4, Samuel 3, John², John¹) was born in New Milford, Conn., September 21, 1775. She married, in 1797, James Morgan. She died a year after her marriage, in 1798.

CHILD:

- 2067. RICHMOND MORGAN⁷, born in 1797-8. He resided in New York, and had children.

785. MARTHA (PATTY) RICHMOND⁶ (Ephraim 5, Silas 4, Samuel 3, John², John¹) was born in New Milford, Conn., July 5, 1777. She married, in 1796-7, Samuel Clark, and had a large family. Both deceased (1858).

CHILDREN:

- 2068. RICHMOND CLARK⁷, married — *Evitts*.
- 2069. FREDERICK CLARK⁷.
- 2070. HARRIET CLARK⁷, married — *Smith*.

There were several others, whose names are not known.

786. EPHRAIM RICHMOND⁶ (Ephraim 5, Silas 4, Samuel 3, John², John¹) was born in New Milford, Conn., January 28, 1783. "An honest, and true man, in all *business* affairs."

CHILDREN:

- 2071. SILAS⁷, resided in Knoxville, Knox County, Illinois.
- 2072. THERON⁷, lived in Iowa.
- 2073. LYDIA⁷, married *Henry Weller* of Watertown, Conn.

- 2074. ELIZA⁷, married — *Welton* of Waterville, Conn.
- 2075. EMILY⁷, resided in Waterville, Conn.
- 2076. PHILETAS⁷, born March 31, 1829; residence, New Bedford.
- +2077. SEELYE⁷, born April 20, 1820; married *Betsey M. Botsford*.
- 2078. ASHEL⁷, born June 6, 1833.
- 2079. JOHN⁷, born Jan. 12, 1842.

787. SARAH RICHMOND⁶ (Silas⁵, Silas⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Alford, Mass. She married Jonathan Deming, of Castleton, Vt., and died before 1810.

CHILD:

- 2080. She had one daughter, name not known, who married *Rodolphus R. Childs*, of Vt., who was a lieutenant in U. S. service in the war of 1812. (Possibly there were other children).

788. LUCINA RICHMOND⁶ (Silas⁵, Silas⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Alford, Mass., March 5, 1798. She married, January 17, 1817, Elisha H. Bassett, who was born in Richland, N. Y., March 10, 1791. She died June 5, 1856.

CHILDREN:

- 2081. ELISHA BASSETT⁷. (?)
- 2082. SARAH M. BASSETT⁷, born Oct. 16, 1819; married *Charles A. Mansfield*.
- 2083. CORNELIA BASSETT⁷, born July 29, 1821; married *Henry Thompson*.
- 2084. JOHN BASSETT⁷, born Feb. 22, 1823; died Oct. 2, 1824.
- 2085. SILAS BASSETT⁷, born April 16, 1825; married *Jane Lockwood*.
- 2086. JANE ANN BASSETT⁷, born June 10, 1827; married *Augustine Holmes*.
- 2087. GEORGE BASSETT⁷, born Aug. 3, 1832; died June 3, 1833.
- 2088. HENRY D. BASSETT⁷, born March 27, 1837; married *Elizabeth Terrill*.

788a. DR. DAVID RICHMOND⁶ (Barnabas⁵, Silas⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Poultney, Vt., December 27, 1775. He married, in 1800, Lydia Riley of Goshen, Conn., and died in Sandusky City, Ohio, November, 1840.

He was a physician in Saugatuck, now Westport, Conn., until 1838, and maintained a high position in his profession, having a more extensive practice, and greater influence, than any other member of it in the County, and was also highly esteemed as a citizen. He retired in 1838 and went with his son to Sandusky City, Ohio, where he was killed by a bull. His son-in-law, Dr. Blackman, succeeded to his practice in Westport.

CHILDREN (born in Westport, Conn.):

- +2089. JOHN RILEY⁷, born Jan. 2, 1802; died Dec., 1830.
- 2090. LUCY CASE⁷, born in 1805; died in 1811.
- +2091. ELIZA H.⁷, born April 28, 1808; married *George Blackman*.
- +2092. DAVID C.⁷, born Jan. 21, 1815; married *Sarah Burr*.

788c. ESTHER RICHMOND⁶ (Barnabas⁵, Silas⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Poultney, Vt. She married Samuel Howe of Poultney, Vt., and died in Plattsburg, N. Y. in 1815. They removed to Plattsburg, N. Y., and had children.

788d. PHILO RICHMOND⁶ (Barnabas⁵, Silas⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Poultney, Vt., about 1783. He married, in 1804, Nancy, daughter of Deacon Nehemiah Hoyt of Castleton, Vt. He died June, 1809.

CHILDREN:

- + 2094. **TRAJAN HOYT**⁷, born Jan. 17, 1805; married *Lydia M. Cazier*.
- 2095. **PHILO ALFRED**⁷, died aged about twenty-five years.

Nancy married secondly, Deacon Ira Northrup of Castleton, Vt., and had a daughter who married Justus Ransom.

788e. RILEY RICHMOND⁶ (Barnabas⁵, Silas⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Poultney, Vt., February 22, 1785–86. He married, first, November 15, 1806, Mira Farnham of Poultney, who was born May 15, 1786, and died in Middlefield, Ohio, March 17, 1849. He married, secondly, August 29, 1849, Hannah Burnell of Troy, Ohio, who died July 9, 1859. He removed, with his family, May, 1832, from Castleton, Vt., to Batavia, now Middlefield, Ohio, where he died, April 29, 1854.

CHILDREN:

- 2097. **HARRY F.**⁷, born Sept. 4, 1807, in Poultney, Vt.; died unmarried, Feb. 7, 1848.
- + 2098. **EZRA**⁷, born Sept. 8, 1809, in Poultney, Vt.; married, 1st, *Maria Hixon*; 2d, *Sarah M. McPherson*.
- + 2099. **ELECTA L.**⁷, born Jan. 8, 1812, in Rutland, Vt.; married *Elias Fowler*.
- + 2100. **JOHN**⁷, born May 10, 1816, in Castleton, Vt.; married *Mariette Buckingham*.
- + 2101. **HARRIET**⁷, born April 5, 1822, in Castleton, Vt.; married *Watson W. Moore*.
- + 2102. **SAMUEL L.**⁷, born June 15, 1824, in Castleton, Vt.; married *Susan Hunt*.

788f. PHEBE RICHMOND⁶ (Barnabas⁵, Silas⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Poultney, Vt., June 22, 1785–86. She married, December 3, 1801, Ebenezer Cross, who was born in Ashland, Mass., August 20, 1779, and died November 12, 1843, in Rushville, Ind. She died December 25, 1809.

CHILDREN:

- 2103. **HORACE CROSS**⁷, born June 30, 1804; married *Sarah Ann Ware*. Children: *Edwin L.*⁸, born Oct. 12, 1830; *Sophia Jane*⁸, born Nov. 26, 1832; *Cyrus David*⁸, born Sept. 14, 1834; *Myra Amelia*⁸, born June 18, 1836; *Harriet*⁸, born April 15, 1838; *Laura Alma*⁸, born April 17, 1840; *William Graham*⁸, born Sept. 30, 1842; *Horace Ebenezer*⁸, born Dec. 26, 1846.
- 2104. **DAVID CROSS**⁷, born July 12, 1806; died May 9, 1826.

788g. EMILY RICHMOND⁶ (Barnabas⁵, Silas⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Poultney, Vt. about 1788. She married Deacon Ira Northrup, (who married, as second wife, Nancy, widow of Philo Richmond.) She died in Castleton, Vt., May, 1819, aged twenty-seven years.

CHILD:

- 2105. **NANCY ABIGAIL EMILY NORTHRUP**⁷, died young.

794. (CAPT.) JOHN RICHMOND⁶ (John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, June 3, 1777, and died August 31, 1835–36, in Ohio. He married, August 24, 1800, Nancy Eddy of Swanzey, who died in Moriah, N. Y., February, 1842.

He went with his father to Ashford, Conn., when seven years old; thence to Cheshire; from Cheshire to Moriah, N. Y.; thence to North Hudson, N. Y.; was at Warrensburg three years; thence he went to Queensboro, N. Y.; thence to Moriah, N. Y., remaining three years; thence in 1834, to North Perry, Ohio, keeping public houses in all these places. He afterwards became a farmer. He served in the Massachusetts State Militia from 1801 to 1808.

CHILDREN:

- + 2106. JOHN EDDY⁷, born Oct. 28, 1801; married *Cynthia Pratt*.
- + 2107. EUNICE⁷, born Feb. 21, 1803; married *Henry Sherman*.
- + 2108. WILLIAM HEZEKIAH⁷, born March 13, 1804; married *Elsie M. Evans*.
- + 2109. NANCY⁷, born May 29, 1807; married, 1st, *Joseph Cook*; 2d, *Horace Lamson*.
- 2110. MATILDA⁷, born Dec. 20, 1805; married *John Walker*, who died in 1851. No children.
- + 2111. LAURA⁷, born Oct. 16, 1808; married *Charles Wheeler*.
- + 2112. MARIETTA⁷, born January 21, 1811; married, 1st, *William Harmon*; 2d, *Elisba Smith*.
- + 2113. OTIS THOMPSON⁷, born Jan. 22, 1813; married, 1st, *Elizabeth H. Bridges*; 2d, *Decia Miner*.

All the children were born in Cheshire, except Marietta and Otis Thompson, who were born in Moriah, N. Y.

795. CELIA RICHMOND⁶ (John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, March 8, 1779, and died July, 1839. She married, January 1, 1797, Elkanah Bliss of Rehoboth, who was born March 10, 1770, and died September 25, 1845.

They lived most of their lives, after marriage, in Stratford, Fulton County, N. Y. He held various town offices, and was a soldier at Sackett's Harbor for six months in the War of 1812.

CHILDREN (born in Stratford):

- 2114. PERMETIA BLISS⁷, born June, 1799; married *Reuben Peake*. Children: *Seth R.⁸, Celia⁸, Clarissa E.⁸, Lydia M.⁸, Mary⁸ and Jennette⁸*.
- 2115. JOHN R. BLISS⁷, born in 1803; married *Evaline Marsh*. Children: *Herman M.⁸, Nancy E.⁸, Merrill⁸, Celia S.⁸, Mary M.⁸, Sarah M.⁸, Lydia P.⁸, Levi I.⁸, Jane E.⁸*.
- 2116. LYDIA BLISS⁷, born in 1807; married *Joseph B. Leavitt*. Children: *Celia I.⁸, George W.⁸, Simeon B.⁸, Jefferson M.⁸, William W.⁸, John E.⁸, Justus B.⁸, Joseph⁸, and Albert⁸*.
- 2117. MATILDA BLISS⁷, born in 1811; married *Anson Sherwood*. Child: *Mary⁸*.
- 2118. JEFFERSON M. BLISS⁷, born in 1814; married *Matilda Sherwood*. Children: *Marion⁸, Louisa⁸, Permelia⁸, Jerome⁸, Eugene⁸, Helen⁸, Josephine⁸, and Frank⁸*.

796. MATILDA RICHMOND⁶ (John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Woodstock, Conn., January 14, 1781, and died August 30, 1844. She married, in Cheshire, April 2, 1800, Abiel Pratt, who was born in Taunton, March 3, 1772.

He married, secondly, Elkanah Richmond's widow, Sally (Judson). He held various town and military offices, and was Deputy Sheriff of the County, Justice of the Peace, etc.

CHILDREN:

2119. NANCY PRATT⁷, born Nov. 27, 1801; married *George Alton*.

2120. HORACE PRATT⁷, born Aug. 30, 1805; married *Abigail Marsh*. Children: *George A.⁸, Mary M.⁸, Nancy A.⁸, and Estelle⁸*. They lived in Salisbury, N. Y.

797. OTIS RICHMOND⁶ (John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton in 1782, and died August, 1810. He married Polly, daughter of William Eddy of Swanzey. She was born April, 1790, and died October 30, 1858. They lived in Cheshire. She married, secondly, Henry Carter of Providence, R. I.

CHILD:

—2121. MARIA (or Marie)⁷, born March, 1811; married, in 1832, *Henry Carter*.

799. LINCOLN RICHMOND⁶ (John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Cheshire, Mass., about 1787. He married Hannah, daughter of Sampson Mason of South Adams. They removed to Stratford, N. Y., after their marriage; thence to Salisbury, N. Y., in 1812, where they lived many years; they went thence to Bridgewater, Mich. He was thrown from a carriage and killed, October 30, 1856

CHILDREN:

+2122. LUCY⁷, married *William Brayton*, and resided in Salem, Oregon.

+2123. LEVI⁷, born Dec. 11, 1809; married *Sarah Warner*.

+2124. OTIS⁷, born Jan. 31, 1811; married *Harriet Vanbrunt*.

+2125. MINERVA⁷, born about 1813; married *Thomas Lazell*.

—2126. MUNROE⁷, born about 1815; unmarried in 1858.

+2127. SUSAN⁷, born about 1817; married *Daniel Waters*.

+2128. CURRANCE ANN⁷, born about 1819; married *Thomas Mead*.

—2129. MELINDA⁷, born about 1820; unmarried in 1858.

+2130. MATILDA⁷, born about 1822; married *James Robbins*.

800. ELKANAH RICHMOND⁶ (John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Cheshire, Mass., June 13, 1789, and died February 14, 1837. He married, June 13, 1813, Sally S. Judson of Adams. They lived in Salisbury, N. Y. He was a Lieutenant in an independent company in the War of 1812.

CHILDREN (born in Salisbury, N. Y.):

+2131. SOPHRONIA⁷, born Aug. 15, 1815; married, 1st, *George Bartholomew*; 2d, *Horace Johnson*.

—2132. JANE N.⁷, born Dec. 15, 1816; married Dr. *Theodore S. Ripley*. No children.

+2133. SARAH M.⁷, born Feb. 1, 1820; married *Charles Bradley*.

—2134. JEROME J.⁷, born Sept. 2, 1822; married *Ellen Cole*.

+2135. MARTHA C.⁷, born Dec. 3, 1828; married *James Hopson*.

Sally S. married, secondly, Abiel Pratt, after her sister-in-law Matilda's death.

801. ASA RICHMOND⁶ (John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Cheshire, Mass., June 28, 1791, and died October 21, 1875. He married, May 9, 1811, Charlotte, daughter of James and Experience Cole of Adams; she

was born in Adams, Mass., May 20, 1792, and died June 6, 1865. They resided in South Adams, Mass.

CHILDREN (born in South Adams):

- + 2136. DAVID⁷, born July 24, 1813; married *Angeline Cole*.
- + 2137. IRA⁷, born Oct. 17, 1817; married *Caroline C. Whitman*.
- + 2138. DANIEL C.⁷, born July 6, 1822; married *Mary A. Dean*.
- + 2139. CALVIN⁷, born Dec. 11, 1829; married, 1st, *Lydia C. Powell*; 2d, *Sarah Jane Nisbet*.

"John Richmond⁵, when he emigrated from Connecticut about 1787, settled in Cheshire, in the locality known to the 'oldest inhabitant' as Pork Lane, and this place is still called the 'Richmond lot'; the house is gone, but the old chimney and the fireplace remain. This ruin marks the spot where Asa and his sister Delilah were born.

"Celia, the widow of John, married Sampson Mason, who also had four children by his first wife; these children were all 'brought up' together on the Mason farm, about two miles north of the Richmond lot; the house is still standing and occupied. Uncle Asa (as he was called by everyone) was the mechanical genius of the neighborhood, building yokes, sheds, barrels, and machinery for the manufacturing of wool and flax, such as flax-brakes, spinning-wheels and looms.

"In 1822 he purchased of Caleb Shrieve a house and farm of forty acres in what was then the outskirts of Adams; here his sons Daniel and Calvin were born. He was one of the members of the Baptist Church at its formation in July, 1826, and one of its most active supporters. He served his generation faithfully, and was loved and respected by all who knew him."

803. DELILAH RICHMOND⁶ (John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Cheshire, Mass., January 20, 1787. She married, March 7, 1816, David Cole, 2d, of Cheshire, who was born January 7, 1797. They lived in Adams, Mass.

CHILDREN (born in Adams):

- 2140. WILLIAM R. COLE⁷, born Feb. 7, 1817; married, 1st, Sept. 28, 1840, *Anna Comstock*, and had son *Albert E.*⁸, born Jan. 10, 1845; 2d, Jan. 29, 1854, *Betsey Pike*; 3d, *Sarah E. Bennet*.
- 2141. CELIA COLE⁷, born July 13, 1821; married, Jan. 26, 1843, *Alanson Jones*. Child: *Ellen*⁸, born Nov. 10, 1843.
- 2142. GEORGE F. COLE⁷, born Aug. 15, 1836.

804. JOHN RICHMOND⁶ (Joseph⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Woodstock, Conn., in 1799, and died in Adams, Mass., October 27, 1838. He married Chloe, daughter of Elihu Parker. She was born in 1799, and died June 28, 1843.

CHILDREN:

- + 2143. MARY KATHERINE⁷, born March 14, 1823; married *R. M. Cole*.
- + 2144. JOHN W.⁷, born April 18, 1824; married *Mary Jane Lapham*.
- + 2145. GEORGE PARKER⁷, born Oct. 20, 1826; married *Savila Gage*.
- + 2146. RUFUS BROWN⁷, born April 19, 1833; married, 1st, *Huldah E. Kelley*; 2d, *Abbie C. Beals*.

806. ZELOTES RICHMOND⁶ (Joseph⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Woodstock, Conn., in 1793, and died April 9, 1836. He married Amy, daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth (Hathaway) Howland of Adams, Mass. She was a descendant of John Howland, and died after 1858.

CHILDREN :

+ 2147. ZELOTES H.⁷, born in 1821; married *Caroline E. Bailey*.

+ 2148. ANDREW AUGUSTUS⁷, born June, 1827; married *Frances M. Brayton*.

807. MARY RICHMOND⁶ (Joseph⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Woodstock, Conn., in 1795, and died in Cheshire, Mass., in 1861. She married Samuel (or Joseph) Paul.

CHILDREN (1895):

2149. MARY PAUL⁷, married *Mason B. Wood* of Cheshire. They removed to Albany, Ill.; both deceased. Children (born in Cheshire): *Zelotes Richmond Wood*⁸, married *Kate Wood* of Savoy, Mass.; *Amelia Wood*⁸, married *Joseph B. Frissell*; *Alanson Dean Wood*⁸, married and resided in Albany, Ill.; *John Wood*⁸, married *Carrie J. Olive*; *Susan Ann Wood*⁸, married and left two boys; *Carrie Wood*⁸; *Olive Wood*⁸ (deceased).

2150. RICHMOND PAUL⁷, married *Jane Northrup*, and had daughter *Desire*⁸. They resided in Albany, Ill.

2151. DESIRE PAUL⁷, unmarried.

808. LOUISA RICHMOND⁶ (Joseph⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Woodstock, Conn. She married William McKenzie of Moriah, Essex County, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

2152. RICHMOND McKENZIE⁷, resided in Prophetstown, Ill.

2152a. ALEX McKENZIE⁷.

2153. CATHARINE McKENZIE⁷.

2154. MILTON McKENZIE⁷.

2155. CROSBY McKENZIE⁷.

2156. DAN McKENZIE⁷, married her cousin, *Hiram McKenzie*.

2156a. LAURA McKENZIE⁷.

809. SUSANNAH RICHMOND⁶ (Joseph⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Woodstock, Conn., in 1786, and died in Cheshire, Mass. She married Richmond (her cousin), son of Levi Brown. His mother was Huldah, sister of Joseph Richmond. He died March 2, 1859. No children.

810. MICHAEL RICHMOND⁶ (Abner⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Woodstock, Conn., November 13, 1786. He married, March 5, 1814, Polly, daughter of Josias Byles of Ashford, Conn.

He lived in Ashford, and was a prominent man. He was a merchant, and retired before 1860, having accumulated a handsome fortune. He represented the town several years in the General Assembly; was twice a candidate for Congress; Justice of the Peace for many years; and Postmaster for thirty years.

CHILDREN (born in Ashford):

+ 2157. MARY⁷, born Jan. 1, 1816; married *Amasa Carpenter*.

- + 2158. THOMPSON⁷, born Nov. 29, 1817; married, 1st, *Nancy M. Penniman*; 2d, Mrs. *Hannah Palmer*.
- + 2159. JULIETTE⁷, born Jan. 1, 1820; married *Edwin S. Child*.
- + 2160. EMILY⁷, born May 13, 1821; married Dr. *John A. Preston*.
- 2161. JAMES⁷, born June 3, 1823; resided unmarried in Ashford in 1860.
- 2162. ELIZUR⁷, born July 10, 1825; resided unmarried in London, C. W., in 1860.
- + 2163. SARAH⁷, born July 16, 1828; married *Jeremiah A. G. Comstock*.

811. CHARLES RICHMOND⁶ (Abner⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Woodstock, Conn., April 12, 1789. He married Hannah, daughter of Stephen Chapman of Ashford. He was a merchant in Ashford, and retired after thirty years of successful business. He was a man of influence and a member of the Legislature.

CHILDREN:

- + 2164. CHARLES⁷, born Feb. 18, 1816; married *Mary R. Scullings*.
- 2165. HANNAH A.⁷, born Sept. 11, 1817.
- + 2166. ANDREW⁷, born Nov. 18, 1819; married *Eliza M. Scullings*.

812. ESTHER RICHMOND⁶ (Abner⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Woodstock, Conn., April 7, 1792. She married, April 7, 1812, Silas Potter, Jr., of Ashford. They resided first in Springfield, Mass., but removed to Lisbon, Wis.

CHILDREN:

- 2167. OTIS RICHMOND POTTER⁷, born May 30, 1813; married *Elizabeth J. Collins*. Children: *Edward S.⁸*, born Oct. 21, 1839; *Anna M.⁸*, born March 22, 1843; *Esther C.⁸*, born April 28, 1846.
- 2168. LAURA POTTER⁷, born Feb. 23, 1815.
- 2169. FRANCIS T. POTTER⁷, born Sept. 18, 1820; died March 22, 1822.
- 2170. FRANCIS T. POTTER⁷, born Sept. 14, 1822. In California.
- 2171. ELIZABETH W. POTTER⁷, born Nov. 7, 1824; married *William F. Dougherty*.
- 2172. WILLIAM DANFORTH POTTER⁷, born July 4, 1827.
- 2173. MARY JANE POTTER⁷, born Jan. 5, 1831; married *David F. Cogswell*, and had child *Francis P.⁸*, born June 17, 1851.

813. DANFORD RICHMOND⁶ (Abner⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Woodstock, Vt., March 5, 1795. He married, January 14, 1822, Clarissa Harlow, daughter of Joseph Danforth of Weathersfield, Vt.

For five or six years before her marriage she was a preacher, licensed by the Freewill Baptists. She had great success in preaching, and is mentioned in Dr. Buzzell's magazine, and also in the Life of Rev. John Colby. He was Captain of an independent militia company, and was also Constable and Deputy Sheriff. They lived in Ashford and Tolland, Conn., and Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- 2174. EMELINE MARY A.⁷, born June 4, 1827, in Ashford. Resided unmarried in Seldon, L. I., in 1860.
- 2175. DANFORD ABNER⁷, born Jan 27, 1830; died March 5, 1836.
- 2176. CLARISSA LOUISE JANE⁷, born Nov. 27, 1831; died March 7, 1836.

They had nine children, the first four dying at the time of birth. There were also two children who died at birth in Tolland, Conn.

813a. EUNICE RICHMOND⁶ (Abner⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Woodstock, Conn., February 25, 1798. She married, April 15, 1822, Amos Bugbee of Ashford. He was a merchant and farmer.

CHILDREN:

- 2177. MARY E. BUGBEE⁷, born Jan. 30, 1823; married *William H. Breed*.
- 2178. EDWIN BUGBEE⁷, born June 30, 1825.
- 2179. CARLOS A. D. BUGBEE⁷, born July 6, 1827.
- 2180. PATRICK H. BUGBEE⁷, born Sept. 17, 1829.
- 2181. JANE A. BUGBEE⁷, born April 17, 1832.
- 2182. LOUISA J. BUGBEE⁷, born May 2, 1834; died March 21, 1839.
- 2183. JOHN C. C. BUGBEE⁷, born April 24, 1837.
- 2184. HENRIETTA A. BUGBEE⁷, born June 28, 1839; died March 13, 1843.
- 2185. SUSAN E. BUGBEE⁷, born July 23, 1843; died July 28, 1846.

815. (JUDGE) JARED DEWING RICHMOND⁶ (Abner⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Woodstock, Conn., March 30, 1804. He married, June 5, 1832, Abigail, widow of Rufus Pearl, and daughter of Josiah Byles of Ashford, Conn.

He was graduated from Brown University in 1825, and studied law with Hon. Ebenezer Stoddard; was admitted to the Bar, and then settled in his native town. He was a Representative to the General Assembly in 1842, '45, '49, and '53; elected to the Senate in 1848; Judge of the County Court of Windham County four years, and Judge of Probate Court eleven years.

CHILDREN:

- 2186. SUSAN⁷, born April 6, 1833; resided in Ashford.
- 2187. FRANCIS JOSIAS⁷, born July 21, 1834. Resided in London, Canada.
- 2188. PHILO⁷, born Jan. 16, 1836. Resided in New York City.
- 2189. JOHN⁷, born May 19, 1837. Resided in Ashford.
- 2190. ABIGAIL⁷, born Nov. 29, 1838. Resided in Ashford.

All of the children were unmarried in 1857.

816. MARY ANN RICHMOND⁶ (Abner⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Woodstock, Conn., September 12, 1806. She married, May 11, 1826, Ethan Paul of Union, Conn. He was a merchant in Union. They removed to St. Thomas, Canada West, where he was also a merchant and miller.

CHILDREN:

- 2191. ETHAN RICHMOND PAUL⁷, born Aug. 6, 1827.
- 2192. MARY J. PAUL⁷, born June 7, 1833.
- 2193. CORNELIUS PAUL⁷, born Jan. 11, 1837.
- 2194. SUSAN ELIZABETH PAUL⁷, born Sept. 15, 1839.

817. SUSAN P. RICHMOND⁶ (Abner⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Woodstock, Conn., April 25, 1811, and died September 6, 1835. She married, October 7, 1830, Amasa Carpenter of Woodstock. He married, secondly, Mary, daughter of Michael Richmond. He died July 14, 1854. (See No. 2157.)

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE :

2195. Son, died young.

2195a. EZRA CARPENTER⁷, lived in Toronto, Canada.

822. CATHARINE RICHMOND⁶ (Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, Mass., February 17, 1771, and died about 1849. She married, April 18, 1808, Levy Morton. They lived in Middleboro.

CHILDREN :

2196. HANNAH MORTON⁷, married — *Wilbor* of Bridgewater, and died in 1845.2197. CATHARINE MORTON⁷, lived in Middleboro, unmarried.

825. SARAH RICHMOND⁶ (Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, March 16, 1781, and died in 1849. She married Leonard Sproat of Middleboro, who died in 1816.

CHILDREN :

2205. VIENNA SPROAT⁷, married — *Dickerman*. Children : *Lysander*⁸, *Sarah*⁸, and *Jane*⁸. Resided in California.2206. SARAH ANN SPROAT⁷, married *Albert Fuller* of Easton.2207. ATHALIA L. SPROAT⁷, married *Seba Beals* of North Bridgewater, and had son *Leonard*⁸, and two daughters.

827. ABIEL RICHMOND⁶ (Abiel⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, and died in Rochester, N. H., April 3, 1829. He married, February 5, 1800, Thankful, daughter of Capt. Abiel Pierce of Middleboro, who was in the Revolution. They had three children. She died in South Bridgewater, October 30, 1824, and he married, secondly, Huldah Tebbetts McDuffee, and had two children.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE (born in Bridgewater) :

+ 2208. ALLEN⁷, born in 1800 ; married *Lucy Eaton*.+ 2209. DORDANA P.⁷, born Oct. 14, 1806 ; married *Ivory Stephens*.+ 2210. MARY P.⁷, born May 8, 1808 ; married *John Dorr*.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE :

— 2211. JAMES⁷, born Jan., 1827.

— 2211a. Child, died in infancy.

828. JOANNA RICHMOND⁶ (Abiel⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton. She married Job Staples of Taunton. They moved several times, and finally settled in Concord, N. H., where they both died about 1845.

CHILDREN :

2212. CHARITY STAPLES⁷.2213. CYRUS STAPLES⁷.2214. MARCUS STAPLES⁷.

829. ALLEN RICHMOND⁶ (Abiel⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, January 10, 1778. He married, January, 1806, Grace

Bisbee of Plymouth, who died August 14, 1818. He married, secondly, January 16, 1821, Mrs. Nancy (Jones) Richards, who was born in Amherst, September 3, 1786, and died November 17, 1855. They lived most of the time in Lakeville, Mass., and in Hanson after 1856.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE :

- 2215. CYRUS⁷, born Oct. 23, 1806 ; died in 1818.
 - + 2216. GEORGE W.⁷, born July 30, 1808 ; married, Oct. 28, 1832, *Eleanor Cornell*.
 - 2217. THOMAS ALLEN⁷, born May 12, 1818 ; married (banns published Oct. 19, 1839),
Maria Fisher. No children.
- Three other children died young.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE :

- + 2218. JOANNA⁷, born Aug. 27, 1822 ; married *Edmond Phillips*.
- 2219. CONSIDER JONES⁷, born Oct. 22, 1824 ; died Nov. 25, 1833.

834. SILENCE RICHMOND⁶ (Abiel⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, August 27, 1791. She married, in 1809, Wellman Frost of Bridgewater. She married, secondly, Capt. Nathaniel Hamblin of Wareham, who died in 1856.

CHILDREN :

- 2220. JAMES MADISON FROST⁷, born in 1813 ; died in infancy.
- 2221. ASA FROST⁷, born in 1817 ; was a physician in South Weymouth.
- 2222. JOANNA FROST⁷, born in 1821 ; married, 1st, *Jonathan Leonard* ; 2d, *John Smith*.

839. HATHAWAY RICHMOND⁶ (Noah⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, April 26, 1797, and died at Bellows Falls, Vt. He married, October 29, 1819, Lavinia, daughter of Walter and Lois Keyes of Bridgewater. His wife went with her children, after his death, to Hardwick, Me., thence to New Bedford and Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN (born in Hardwick and Taunton) :

- 2223. CHARLES FRANCIS⁷, born April, 1820 ; died April, 1835.
- + 2224. JANE W.⁷, born in 1822 ; married Dr. *James P. Fredericks*.
- 2225. HARRIET N.⁷, born in 1824 : died in 1827.
- + 2226. ANN M. (?)⁷, born Jan., 1828 ; married *John Borden*.

840. BETSEY RICHMOND⁶ (Noah⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, March 21, 1799, and died August 9, 1842. She married, March 21, 1819, Sampson, son of Alexander and Susannah Ames of South Bridgewater, Mass. He was born February 19, 1798. They removed from Bridgewater to Hardwick, Me., April 1, 1824. He married, secondly, Eliza Allen of Barre, N. H.

CHILDREN :

- 2227. LOUISA S. AMES⁷, born Jan. 9, 1820 ; married *Martin Swift*.
- 2228. LORENZO S. AMES⁷, born Dec. 3, 1821.
- 2229. MARCIA P. AMES⁷, born April 30, 1824 ; married *Warren A. Combs*.
- 2230. WILLIAM AMES⁷, born Sept. 10, 1829.
- 2231. MARIA H. AMES⁷, born Feb. 5, 1831.
- 2232. MARY ANN G. AMES⁷, born Sept. 11, 1834 ; married *Denslow Herrick*.
- 2233. CAROLINE E. AMES⁷, born Nov. 19, 1836.
- 2234. EDWIN AMES⁷.

841. OLIVER OTIS RICHMOND⁶ (Noah⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, December 31, 1816, and died in Hardwick, Me., September 6, 1840, without children. He married, June, 1837, Mary M., daughter of Artemas and Mercy Loring of Petersham, Mass. She married, secondly, September, 1844, Elias Cook of Petersham.

867. PAUL RICHMOND⁶ (Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, April 3, 1767, and died in Northfield, Vt., April 5, 1846. He married, October 29, 1795, Fanny, daughter of Samuel and Lydia Udall of Hartford, Vt. She was born May 2, 1774, and died May 25, 1864.

He was an officer in the Militia, and held various town offices; was Constable, Selectman and Lister, and was a man of extensive information. He lived in Barnard, Vt., until 1824.

CHILDREN (born in Barnard, Vt.):

- + 2236. MERCY⁷, born Oct. 9, 1796; married *Chauncey Wood*.
- + 2237. PAUL CHAPMAN⁷, born Jan. 27, 1798; married *Abigail Edwards*.
- 2238. FANNY UDALL⁷, born July 8, 1800; married, 1st, *Elijah Morse*; 2d, *Alanson Smith*.
- 2239. SOPHIA UDALL⁷, died young.
- + 2240. SAMUEL UDALL⁷, born July 4, 1803; married *Sophia Knapp*.
- 2241. ALMIRA⁷, born May 22, 1805; died April 10, 1860.
- + 2242. ARMENIA⁷, born April 4, 1807; married *Jacob Amidon*.
- + 2243. DOLLY⁷, born Nov. 25, 1808; married *John Morton*.
- 2244. EBENEZER⁷, born Jan. 2, 1811; died March 29, 1830.
- + 2245. JULIA⁷, born Oct. 28, 1812; married *Moses Thurston*.
- + 2246. ALEXANDER BOWMAN⁷, born June 20, 1816; married *Catherine Ainsworth*.
- + 2247. LUCY MARIA⁷, born March 22, 1818; married *Gideon Edwards*.

There were also a son and daughter who died in infancy.

868. EBENEZER RICHMOND⁶ (Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, June 10, 1770, and died June 6, 1840. He married, September 9, 1799, Abigail, daughter of Nathan and Rebecca Walker of Dighton. She was born March 31, 1770, and died in Dighton, January 20, 1853.

He held a Captain's commission, was Justice of the Peace, Selectman, Overseer of the Poor, Representative in the General Assembly, and Delegate to the Convention in 1835-6 to revise the Constitution of the State.

CHILDREN (born in Barnard, Vt.):

- 2248. DORATHA⁷, born June 19, 1800; died March, 1804.
- 2249. LAURINDA⁷, born April 27, 1802; unmarried in 1858.
- 2250. WILLIAM⁷, born Oct. 21, 1803; graduated from Dartmouth College in 1830; died Sept. 8, 1838.
- + 2251. LORENZO⁷, born Aug. 16, 1806; married *Ursula Hazen*.
- + 2252. CHARLES⁷, born March 27, 1812; unmarried in 1860.

869. MERCY RICHMOND⁶ (Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, June 15, 1772, and died October 17, 1854. She married, October 22, 1795, James Tracy of Hartford, Vt., who was born January 28, 1760, and died September 19, 1834. He was Justice of the Peace many years; was of high moral worth, and beloved by all who knew him. They resided in Hartford, Vt.

CHILDREN (born in Hartford, Vt.):

- 2253. EBENEZER TRACY⁷, born July 18, 1796.
- 2254. ANDREW TRACY⁷, born Dec. 15, 1797. He was a lawyer by profession, and one of the most eminent in the State. He was often a member of the Legislature, and was a Representative to Congress from his district two years, declining a re-election on account of ill health.
- 2255. JAMES HARRISON TRACY⁷, born July 19, 1800.
- 2256. ELIZABETH RICHMOND TRACY⁷, born Aug. 13, 1802; died March 10, 1834.
- 2257. DAN TRACY⁷, born Aug. 12, 1804; married Feb., 1855.
- 2258. SUSAN TRACY⁷, born June 28, 1806.
- 2259. EDWARD PAUL TRACY⁷, born July 26, 1809.
- 2260. ANNA STAPLES TRACY⁷, born Nov. 19, 1811; died Feb. 5, 1813.
- 2261. ARABELLA TRACY⁷, born June 7, 1813; died June 22, 1813.

870. GILBERT RICHMOND⁶ (Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, May 30, 1774, and died March 10, 1859. He married, September 6, 1801, Polly Williams of Dighton, who was born in 1778, and died August 11, 1851. He removed to Barnard, Vt., with his father, in 1779.

CHILDREN (born in Barnard, Vt.):

- + 2262. MARY W.⁷, born Sept. 14, 1801; married *John White*.
- + 2263. ANNA S.⁷, born Oct. 15, 1802; married *Emery Tracy*.
- + 2264. CAROLINE M.⁷, born July 30, 1804; married *Apollos Sharpe*.
- 2265. SIMEON W.⁷, born Nov. 9, 1807; died Oct. 6, 1829.
- + 2266. GILBERT⁷, born Sept. 20, 1808; married *Sarah Imus*.
- 2267. PASCHAL E.⁷, born Nov. 14, 1810; unmarried in 1857.
- 2268. ROWENA⁷, born Aug. 29, 1812; married *Nathaniel*, son of *Gilbert Richmond*. (See No. 1532.)
- + 2269. MERCY T.⁷, born Nov. 14, 1814; married *Abner Barker*.
- 2270. ARABELLA⁷, born June 14, 1817; married *Kingman Page*.
- 2271. ABRAM M.⁷, born June 4, 1820; married *Sophia M. Barber*.

872. BENJAMIN RICHMOND⁶ (Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Barnard, Vt., July 3, 1780, and died September 17, 1818. He married, September 25, 1806, Electa, daughter of Elijah and Anna Walker. She was born November 29, 1789, and died April 14, 1855. They resided in Barnard.

CHILDREN (born in Barnard, Vt.):

- 2272. DENNIS HARRIET⁷, born Sept. 21, 1807; married *Ansel Shaw*.
- 2273. BENJAMIN F.⁷, born Dec. 19, 1808; married *Phila Bond*.
- + 2274. NELSON⁷, born Aug. 30, 1810; married *Philindia Maxham*.
- 2275. ELIJAH⁷, died unmarried, Sept., 1834; }
- 2276. ELISHA⁷, died unmarried, Oct. 9, 1837; } twins, born Dec. 14, 1812.
- + 2277. MELVINA P.⁷, born May 20, 1815; married *Daniel Wight*.
- + 2278. WELLINGTON H.⁷, born April 23, 1817; married *Nabby Bachelor*.
- + 2279. ALONZO⁷, born Jan. 11, 1819; married *Susan Latham*.

Both twins, Elijah⁷ and Elisha⁷, were killed by accident, receiving the injury in the same place, but from different causes; each lived about thirty hours after the accident.

873. AMAZIAH RICHMOND⁶ (Amaziah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, October 14, 1761. He married, May 31, 1790, Sarah Field, who was born in Brattleboro, Vt., August 26, 1772, and died September 21, 1851. He died December 30, 1843, and was buried in Springfield.

He entered the Revolutionary service in his fifteenth year, and served his country nearly four years, being over three years in the Continental Army, and nine months with the Massachusetts troops. He witnessed the execution of Major André, and was personally acquainted with Washington. He drew a pension for many years previous to his death. He removed to Westmoreland, N. H.; thence to Athens, Vt., in 1789.

CHILDREN (born in Athens, Vt.):

- 2280. GEORGE⁷, born Sept. 9, 1792; died Aug. 15, 1796.
- + 2281. WARREN⁷, born May 18, 1795; married *Roxalana Powers*.
- + 2282. REUBEN F.⁷, born Sept. 27, 1797; married *Experience Porter*.
- + 2283. LUCY C.⁷, born Feb. 8, 1800; married *David Kenney*.
- + 2284. JOEL W.⁷, born July 31, 1803; married *Diadama Davis*.
- 2285. ALDEN⁷, born May 20, 1805; died June 27, 1833.
- 2286. ELEAZER⁷, born June 19, 1807; died July 7, 1810.
- + 2287. AMAZIAH⁷, born March 21, 1809; married, 1st, *Harriet Blackburn*; 2d, *Sarah Currier*.

875. SARAH RICHMOND⁶ (Amaziah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Berkeley, Mass., April 19, 1767. She married, December, 1788, Israel Taylor Houghton of Woodstock, Vt.

CHILDREN (born in Woodstock, Vt.):

- 2288. ISRAEL HOUGHTON⁷, born in 1789; was in War of 1812.
- 2289. FANNY HOUGHTON⁷, born March 3, 1791; married *Walter Morse*.
- 2290. WASHINGTON HOUGHTON⁷, killed in battle in the War of 1812.
- 2291. IRA HOUGHTON⁷, died in the War of 1812.
- 2292. CELIA HOUGHTON⁷, married *Nathan Packard*.
- 2293. AMAZIAH HOUGHTON⁷, resided in Illinois.
- 2294. ERASTUS HOUGHTON⁷, died West, without children.
- 2295. OLIVE HOUGHTON⁷, died in infancy.
- 2296. SALLY HOUGHTON⁷, married *Norman Snow*.
- 2297. SAREPTIA HOUGHTON⁷, born in 1805; married *Philip Snow*.
- 2298. CYRENIUS HOUGHTON⁷, born June 20, 1807; married *Lucy Durham*.
- 2299. JERUSHA HOUGHTON⁷, born March 3, 1809; married *Norwood Call*.

877. BURT RICHMOND⁶ (Amaziah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Berkeley, Mass., May 14, 1770, and died in 1850. He married, about 1809, Mercy Huntley, who died soon after, leaving one daughter.

CHILD:

- + 2300. SABINA⁷, born about 1811; married *James Frink*.

878. LUTHER RICHMOND⁶ (Amaziah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Berkeley, Mass., February 26, 1773, and died December 20, 1853. He married, October 24, 1804, Polly Rand of Bridgewater, Vt., who was born July 10, 1779. They removed to Crown Point, N.Y.

CHILDREN:

- +2301. VERANES⁷, born March 29, 1807; married *Eliza Allen*.
- +2302. BETSEY⁷, born April 30, 1809; married *Saxton Jones*.
- +2303. ALPHREDA⁷, born April 26, 1811; married *Stillman Noyes*.
- +2304. CHARLOTTE⁷, born Nov. 22, 1813; married *William Bailey*.
- 2305. ROBERT⁷, married *Laura Catlin*;
- +2306. EMMA AVERILL⁷, married *Bradford Catlin*;
- +2307. ELIOTT⁷, born June 24, 1819; married, 1st, *Julia A. Marshall*; 2d, *Eliza Lamphire*.
- 2308. LUTHER ALMERON⁷, born March 22, 1821; died unmarried, Oct. 14, 1847.

880. POLLY RICHMOND⁶ (Amaziah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Barnard, Vt. (?), in 1778, and died in 1838. She married James Nutting of Hartland, Vt. They resided in Woodstock, Vt., and had three children.

CHILD:

- 2309. WEALTHY NUTTING⁷, married *Robert Packard*.

The names of the other children are not known.

881. SYLVESTER RICHMOND⁶ (Amaziah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Barnard, Vt. (?), in 1783, and died January 26, 1841. He married, about 1808, Patty Hobbs of Rutland, Vt., who was born in 1782, and died January 3, 1841. They lived in Hague and Shoreham, Vt., also in Marcellus and Camillus, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- +2310. WEALTHY⁷, born March 21, 1810, married *Shadrach Austin*.
- +2311. AMAZIAH⁷, born March 3, 1811; married *Helen Wakly*.
- +2312. LEPHA⁷, born March 2, 1813; married *Levi Carkins*.
- +2313. ADALINE⁷, born March 15, 1815; married *Hallen L. Grover*.
- +2314. LOREN⁷, born Feb. 2, 1820; married *Phebe Hand*.
- +2315. JULIA ANN⁷, born in 1821; married *James Lathers*.

883. WEALTHY RICHMOND⁶ (Amaziah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Barnard, Vt. (?) She married Ira French of Lake George, N. Y. They had two sons and two daughters.

884. WALKER RICHMOND⁶ (Amaziah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Barnard, Vt., August, 1786. He married, November 16, 1814, Nancy Cole of Barnard, who was born in 1790. They resided in Taftsville, Vt.

CHILDREN:

- 2317. ABIGAIL⁷, born July, 1815; married, April, 1844, *Frederick H. Newman* of Windsor, Vt., and had one daughter.
- +2318. GEORGE W.⁷, born Nov., 1816; married *Sarah A. Collins*.
- +2319. JOSEPH D.⁷, born Oct. 2, 1818.
- 2320. CHARLES C.⁷, born Aug. 23, 1820; unmarried in 1858.
- +2321. DIANA M.⁷, born June 4, 1822; married *Cummings Martin*.
- +2322. OTIS⁷, born May 9, 1824; married *Helen M. Pollard*.
- 2323. NANCY C.⁷, born March 11, 1826; unmarried in 1857.
- 2324. ANDREW T.⁷, born Feb. 27, 1829; unmarried in 1857.

885. (DR.) JOHN RICHMOND⁶ (Robert⁵, Robert⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Brookfield, Mass., December 9, 1767, and died December 16, 1821. He married, May 14, 1794, Prudence, daughter of William and Jemima Wadsworth of East Hartford, Conn. She was born January 29, 1772, and died March 11, 1832.

He removed to Chatham, Conn., after his marriage. He was a very skilful physician, often rough, but very kind-hearted. He, and two of his sons, were six feet in height, and were large and powerful men.

CHILDREN (born in Chatham, Conn., now Easthampton):

+ 2325. WILLIAM WADSWORTH⁷, born Oct. 27, 1797; married *Clarissa Bailey*.

+ 2326. HIRAM⁷, born Sept. 3, 1799; married *Phebe A. Edwards*.

+ 2327. EUNICE⁷, born Aug. 21, 1801; married, 1st, Dr. *Richard M. Smith*; 2d, *David Kellogg*.

+ 2328. ROBERT U.⁷, born Oct. 30, 1803; married *Caroline Smith*.

+ 2329. ABNER H.⁷, married *Electa Parsons*; } twins, born March 7, 1806.

+ 2330. MIMA⁷, married *Ebenezer Hopkins*; }

+ 2331. LEONARD⁷, born March 17, 1808; married *Ednah Wright*.

- 2332. JOHN HALL⁷, born Sept. 24, 1810; married, and had one son, *John*⁸.

+ 2333. NELSON C.⁷, born Sept. 17, 1812; married *Mary Ann Cone*.

886. LUCY RICHMOND⁶ (Robert⁵, Robert⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Brookfield, Mass., December 16, 1769. She married, May 14, 1795, Benjamin Gilbert of West Brookfield, Mass. They lived in West Brookfield, and have descendants.

887. EUNICE RICHMOND⁶ (Robert⁵, Robert⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Brookfield, March 22, 1772. She married, February 26, 1795, Barnard Gilbert of West Brookfield, Mass. He married, secondly, Miriam Drake, niece of his first wife. They had descendants in West Brookfield.

893. JANE RICHMOND⁶ (Zephaniah⁵, Sylvester⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) married Artemas Dodge of Brookfield, Mass.

CHILD:

2334. ZEPHORAH DODGE⁷.

908. SYLVESTER RICHMOND⁶ (Sylvester⁵, Sylvester⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in New Braintree, Mass., March 14, 1772, and died in Bennington, Vt., about 1852. He married, first, Nabby, daughter of Alpheus Newton of Deerfield, Mass. She died December 28, 1808, and he married, secondly, in 1809, Ruth Keet, who was born in 1785, and died February, 1860.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

+ 2335. SYLVESTER⁷, born Aug., 1798; married *Christiana Walter*.

+ 2336. LUCY⁷, born Aug., 1800; married *Ira Keet*.

+ 2337. RECORD⁷, born Sept., 1802; married *Reuben Jewett*.

+ 2338. ABIGAIL⁷, born Sept., 1804; married, 1st, *Ira Stowell*; 2d, — *Bruce*.

+ 2339. NANCY⁷, born Oct. 2, 1806; married *Ephraim Philips*.

+ 2340. BETSEY⁷, born Dec. 14, 1808; married, 1st, *Lucius Cobb*; 2d, *Hiram Clapp*.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

- + 2341. SYLVIA⁷, born May, 1810; married *Stephen Bates*.
- 2342. SALLY⁷, born Sept., 1811; died unmarried, about 1842.
- + 2343. KEZIAH⁷, born in 1813; married *William Wilcox*.
- + 2344. HARRIET⁷, born in 1817; married *Jonathan Armstrong*.
- 2345. WESTON⁷, born Oct., 1819; died unmarried, about 1842.
- + 2346. JONATHAN⁷, born in 1821; married *Lucina* —.
- 2347. RODOLPHUS B.⁷, born Oct. 2, 1824; unmarried in 1858.
- 2348. LUCIUS C.⁷, born in 1828; unmarried in 1858.
- 2349. RUTH⁷, born Nov., 1830; unmarried in 1850.

909. LUSENNA RICHMOND⁶ (Sylvester⁵, Sylvester⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in New Braintree, Mass., November 8, 1773. She married Amos Chadwick of Brookfield, Mass. They resided in Sheldon, Vt.

CHILDREN:

- 2350. SYLVESTER CHADWICK⁷, born in Randolph, Vt.
- 2351. GUARDUS CHADWICK⁷, born in Randolph, Vt.
- 2352. NATHAN CHADWICK⁷, born in Bethel, Vt.
- 2353. PHILANDER CHADWICK⁷, born in Bethel, Vt.
- 2354. CALISTA CHADWICK⁷, born in Royalton, Vt.
- 2355. SERAPH CHADWICK⁷, born in Sheldon, Vt.

913. CATHARINE RICHMOND⁶ (Sylvester⁵, Sylvester⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in New Braintree, Mass., June 6, 1780, and died December 6, 1845. She married, March 13, 1803, John Duncan of Hardwick, Mass. They removed to New York State.

CHILDREN:

- 2356. LOUISA DUNCAN⁷, married *Minot Wilson* of Troy, N. Y.
- 2357. JOHN G. DUNCAN⁷, resided in Auburn, N. Y.
- 2358. SALLY DUNCAN⁷.
- 2359. BETSEY DUNCAN⁷.
- 2360. ELIJAH A. DUNCAN⁷.
- 2361. ALBERT J. DUNCAN⁷, born in 1817; died in Utica, N. Y., in 1836.

914. ELIJAH RICHMOND⁶ (Sylvester⁵, Sylvester⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in New Braintree, Mass., November 19, 1782, and died September 22, 1819. He married, in 1803, in Bethel, Vt., Ruth Crain, who was born in Hanover, N. H., July 22, 1785.

He resided in New Braintree until 1810, when he settled in Plainfield, Vt. In 1818, he removed to Randolph, Vt. "He marched to the scene of conflict at Plattsburgh in the War of 1812, leaving his family hurriedly in the night."

CHILDREN:

- + 2362. ALMIRA⁷, born Aug. 30, 1805; married *Amos Smith*.
- + 2363. ABIAH⁷, born April 22, 1807; married *Ebenezer Parks*.
- + 2364. ABBA⁷, born March 3, 1809; married *Langdon Morse*.
- + 2365. SYLVESTER⁷, born Feb. 15, 1813; married *Louisa Babcock*.
- + 2366. EBENEZER KENDRIC⁷, born Oct. 4, 1815; married *Anna Chaffee*.
- + 2367. RUTH⁷, born Oct. 30, 1817; married *Thomas J. Barns*.
- + 2368. CLARISSA⁷, born Dec. 11, 1819; married *S. S. Tinkham*.

The first three children were born in New Braintree, Mass., the next three in Plainfield, Vt., and the last in Randolph, Vt.

915. BETSEY RICHMOND⁶ (Sylvester⁵, Sylvester⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in New Braintree, Mass., August 13, 1783, and died in Troy, N. Y., November 19, 1822. She married Thomas Spaulding of Vermont, who was born October 17, 1780, and died April 16, 1829. He was Fife-Major in the War of 1812.

CHILDREN:

- 2369. ELEANOR SPAULDING⁷.
- 2370. HORACE SPAULDING⁷.
- 2371. ELIZABETH SPAULDING⁷.
- 2372. HARRISON SPAULDING⁷.
- 2373. ESTHER SPAULDING⁷.

916. JONATHAN RICHMOND⁶ (Sylvester⁵, Sylvester⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in New Braintree, Mass., December 10, 1786, and died January 3, 1862, in Elmira, N. Y. He married Harriet Duncan of Hardwick, Mass., who died in Van Buren, Onondaga County, N. Y. They had eleven children.

CHILDREN:

- 2374. SYLVESTER⁷, died young.
- 2375. AMAZIAH⁷, resided in Anawan, Ill.
- 2376. ZEPHANIAH⁷.
- 2377. JONATHAN⁷.
- 2378. SALLY M.⁷
- 2379. ARTHUSA⁷.
- + 2380. SYLVESTER⁷, born Feb. 21, 1815; married *Hannah Skinner*; died in Pittstown, N. Y.
- 2381. JOHN⁷, resided in Anawan, Ill.
- 2382. SETH⁷, died in Augusta, N. Y.
- 2383. HANNAH⁷.

The order of births is uncertain.

917. JAMES RICHMOND⁶ (Sylvester⁵, Sylvester⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in New Braintree, Mass., January 7, 1788, and died at Syracuse, N. Y., November 10, 1861. He married Catharine Kitley, who was born in Warwick, Mass., and died about 1830 in Mount Grafton, Rensselaer County, N. Y. He was a fifer in the War of 1812.

CHILDREN:

- 2384. WILLIAM⁷, died in Deerfield, Mass., about 1817.
- + 2385. SYLVESTER JAMES⁷, born Aug. 4, 1815, in Plainfield, Vt.; married *Eliza Ann Richmond*.
- + 2386. E. JANE⁷, born Dec. 13, 1817, in Deerfield, Mass.; married *Henry Deland*.
- 2387. SARAH⁷, born April 9, 1820, in Troy, N. Y.; unmarried in 1862.

918. NABBY RICHMOND⁶ (Sylvester⁵, Sylvester⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in New Braintree, Mass., June 2, 1791. She married, February 11, 1811, Frank Crain of Bethel, Vt., who was born June 19, 1791.

CHILDREN:

- 2389. EBENEZER CRAIN⁷, born May 29, 1812, in Plainfield, Mass.; married, Dec. 22, 1836, *Dolly G.*, daughter of Dr. *Simeon Rawson* of Stockbridge, N. Y. Children: *Anson*⁸, born July 27, 1838; *Cynthia Amelia*⁸, born Sept. 24, 1840, died Sept. 24, 1853; *Croydon*⁸, born Sept. 27, 1847. All were born in Lenox, N. Y.

2389. ELIJAH RICHMOND CRAIN⁷, born Feb. 19, 1817, in New Braintree, Mass.; married, Oct. 22, 1843, *Nancy L. Gilson* of Martinsburg, N. Y. Children: *Almina*⁸, born Dec. 28, 1844, in Lenox, N. Y.; *Frank*⁸, born Sept. 21, 1846, in Vernon, N. Y.
2390. ABBA CRAIN⁷, born May 26, 1820, in Orange; married, Jan. 1, 1849, *Ebenezer Calkins* of Lenox, N. Y. Child: *Theresa*⁸, born Oct. 19, 1849.
2391. ELIZABETH RUTH CRAIN⁷, born July 8, 1825; married, Oct. 16, 1849, *Charles Dewey* of Versailles, N. Y. Children: *Frank*⁸, born Oct. 16, 1849; *Frances M.*⁸, born July 18, 1851; *Florence*⁸, born April 27, 1853.
2392. DON CRAIN⁷, born Sept. 14, 1830; married *Pamelia Bishop* of Lenox, N. Y. Child: *Frank*⁸, born Aug. 24, 1853.
2393. ALMIRA CRAIN⁷, born March 24, 1834; died March 23, 1842.

919. ESTHER RICHMOND⁶ (Sylvester⁵, Sylvester⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in New Braintree, Mass., September 28, 1795. She married, October 13, 1818, Gamaliel Arnold of Dummerston, Vt., who was born July 22, 1797, and died April 3, 1852.

CHILDREN:

2394. GEORGE ARNOLD⁷, born Sept. 17, 1819; married *Samantha J. Mason*; they had nine children.
2395. ELIJAH ARNOLD⁷, born April 3, 1821; married Mrs. *Eliza Dickerman*.
2396. WILLARD ARNOLD⁷, born Oct. 8, 1822; married *Nancy Miller*.
2397. CATHERINE E. ARNOLD⁷, married *James A. Bolton*.
2398. SYLVIA ARNOLD⁷, born July 25, 1825; married *Hall Leland*.
2399. EZRA ARNOLD⁷, born March 7, 1827; married *Emeline Miller*.
2400. IRA ARNOLD⁷, born April 27, 1829; died Sept. 18, 1850.
2401. LAURA ARNOLD⁷, born Jan. 27, 1831; married *Elijah H. Duncan*.
2402. OSCAR RICHMOND ARNOLD⁷, born Feb. 10, 1833; married *Esther* —. He enlisted, May, 1861, in the Civil War, and was in Gen. Butler's Division at New Orleans.
2403. CLARK ARNOLD⁷, born Oct. 4, 1835. He enlisted, Oct., 1861, in Co. I, 1st Wis. Reg., and was in the Battle of Perryville; was knocked down by a spent ball and carried from the field. He returned, and was hit a second time, and his life saved by a pack of cards in his pocket.
2404. JOHN ELLIOTT ARNOLD⁷, born Feb. 23, 1839.

920. ZEPHANIA RICHMOND⁶ (Sylvester⁵, Sylvester⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in New Braintree, Mass., October 20, 1799. He married, August 8, 1822, in Troy, N. Y., Nancy Gardner, who was born in Pittstown, N. Y., February 15, 1806. They resided in Lenox, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- 2405. SUSAN⁷, born Oct. 21, 1823; died Dec. 22, 1825.
- 2406. SUSAN A.⁷, born March 15, 1826; died June 12, 1826.
- 2407. MELINTHA⁷, born Sept. 1, 1829, in Troy, N. Y.
- 2408. ZEPHANIAH⁷, born Feb. 4, 1830, in Lenox, N. Y.
- 2409. SUSAN B.⁷, born May 13, 1832, in Stockbridge.
- 2410. JONATHAN⁷, born June 4, 1834, in Stockbridge.
- 2411. ALBERT⁷, born Sept. 1, 1837; died Aug. 24, 1840.
- 2412. HENRY⁷, born Jan. 10, 1839.
- 2413. CATHARINE⁷, born Aug. 19, 1841.
- 2414. ALBERT⁷, born Oct. 11, 1844.
- 2415. NANCY⁷, born Jan. 17, 1847, in Lenox.
- 2416. ABIGAIL⁷, born Aug. 22, 1852, in Lenox.

929. UNITY RICHMOND⁶ (James⁵, Sylvester⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in New Braintree, Mass. She married Charles Smith of Barnard, Vt., and had one child (1860).

CHILD:

2418. ELOIS (or LOIS) SMITH⁷.

931. ABIAH RICHMOND⁶ (James⁵, Sylvester⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in New Braintree, Mass., August 12, 1788, and died in Oakham, Mass., February 2, 1850. She married, May 25, 1810, Silas Knight, Jr., who was born in Oakham, October 22, 1782, and died in North Brookfield, Mass., July 22, 1861.

CHILDREN:

- 2419. HARRIET W. KNIGHT⁷, born March 12, 1811; married, Aug. 27, 1838, *Parley Ayres*; died Nov. 7, 1892.
- 2420. LYDIA C. KNIGHT⁷, born Sept. 17, 1812; married, Nov. 24, 1832, *John Moseley*; died Sept. 12, 1852.
- 2421. HIRAM KNIGHT⁷, born Aug. 21, 1814; married, 1st, June 19, 1838, *Louise Aden*, who died Nov. 11, 1839; 2d, Nov. 29, 1842, *Sarah A. Foster*. They had seven children: two sons and two daughters were living in 1896. He was Town Clerk 1852-82; Selectman, five years; Town Treasurer, three years; Overseer of the Poor, twenty years; U. S. Enrolling Officer during the War; U. S. Assistant Assessor Internal Revenue, five years; Justice of the Peace since 1853; Treasurer and Secretary of North Brookfield Savings Bank ten years; Representative in the State Legislature in 1882; and has held many other offices of honor and trust.
- 2422. ABIAH KNIGHT⁷, born Aug. 14, 1816; died Aug. 7, 1818.
- 2423. CHARLES S. KNIGHT⁷, born Oct. 11, 1818; married, 1st, May 21, 1846, *Anna S. Howard*; 2d, *Louisa A. Edwards*; died Sept. 11, 1893. He changed his name from Joshua L.
- 2424. NANCY RICHMOND KNIGHT⁷, born Nov. 27, 1820; died Oct. 4, 1859.
- 2425. MARIANNE KNIGHT⁷, born Feb. 6, 1823; married, May 1, 1844, *Albert L. Poland*; died July 24, 1854.
- 2426. MARIA KNIGHT⁷, born Feb. 23, 1825; married, May 1, 1844, *Hiram C. Morse*; died in Ionia, Mich., Feb. 28, 1858.
- 2427. CATHARINE S. KNIGHT⁷, born Oct. 10, 1827; married, April 3, 1850, *Oliver P. Conklin*; died Oct. 22, 1856.
- 2428. LOIS S. KNIGHT⁷, born Sept. 7, 1829; died Nov. 9, 1831.
- 2429. SILAS D. KNIGHT⁷, born Jan. 24, 1832; married *Margaret A. Passage*; died Aug. 27, 1877.
- 2430. CHARLES S. KNIGHT⁷, born Dec. 3, 1833; died Sept. 23, 1840.

934. (REV.) BENJAMIN RICHMOND⁶ (Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in Spencer, N. Y., about 1750. He married, first, Lois Griffith; secondly, about 1815, Mrs. Polly (Richmond) Richmond, widow of his brother Jonathan.

He was a Baptist clergyman, and preached in Cherry Valley and Fairfield about 1786. He afterwards resided in Aurora, Erie County, N. Y., and died there in 1826.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

- 2430. DAVID⁷.
- + 2430a. NATHAN⁷, born about 1772; married *Fanny Stocking*.
- + 2431. STEPHEN⁷, born in 1774; married *Oliver Story*.
- 2432. MARTIN⁷, born in 1784; died unmarried in 1812.
- + 2433. ROSWELL⁷, born May, 1787; married *Thankful Wells*.
- + 2434. RHODA⁷, born about 1788; married *Joel Williams*.
- + 2435. ELIZABETH⁷, born about 1789; married *Sylvester Holbert*.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

- 2436. AMANDA⁷.
- 2437. ROSETTA⁷.

935. ELIZABETH RICHMOND⁶ (Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in Spencertown, N. Y., in 1752. She married Jonathan Shepherd. They resided in New Bethlehem, Rensselaer County, N. Y., where they died.

CHILDREN:

- 2438. DANIEL SHEPHERD⁷.
- 2439. ASHUR SHEPHERD⁷.
- 2440. WILLIAM SHEPHERD⁷.
- 2441. JONATHAN SHEPHERD⁷.
- 2442. PATIENCE SHEPHERD⁷.
- 2443. DAN SHEPHERD⁷, married — *Hocum*.

936. (JUDGE) STEPHEN RICHMOND⁶ (Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in Spencertown, N. Y., January 7, 1754, and died July 11, 1831. He married Rebecca Sisson, who was born February 8, 1761, and died August 27, 1820.

He was the first male child born in Spencertown, N. Y. He served in the Revolutionary War; was a minute-man; was engaged in several skirmishes at Livingstone Manor, and witnessed the capture of Burgoyne. He held various civil offices.

CHILDREN (born in Hillsdale, N. Y.):

- + 2444. ASA⁷, born April 27, 1777; married *Sally Tuttle*.
- + 2445. JOHN⁷, born April 12, 1779; married *Sally Rood*.
- + 2446. PELEG S.⁷, born Nov. 9, 1780; married *Margaret Soule*.
- + 2447. SYBIL⁷, born Nov. 1, 1783; married *Martin Spencer*.
- + 2448. STEPHEN⁷, born March 20, 1785; married *Deborah Calkins*.
- + 2449. JAMES⁷, born Jan. 28, 1788; married *Phebe Terry*.
- + 2450. ELIZABETH⁷, born March 16, 1790; married *Abram Winn*.
- + 2451. LAVINA⁷, born March 16, 1792; married *Martin Terry*.
- + 2452. PEREZ⁷, born Sept. 5, 1794; married *Elizabeth Rowe*.
- + 2453. HENRY⁷, born Sept. 5, 1796; married *Hannah Van Hoesen*.
- + 2454. DAVID S.⁷, born Aug. 17, 1798; married *Mary Johns*.
- + 2455. GEORGE W.⁷, born May 4, 1801; married *Philena Allen*.

937. EDWARD RICHMOND⁶ (Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in Spencertown, N. Y., about 1770, and died in Steuben County, N. Y., December 30, 1856. He married Huldah (Polly) —, who died in Herkimer, N. Y., aged forty years. They resided in Oneida, N. Y. He served in the Revolutionary War.

CHILDREN:

- + 2456. ELIJAH⁷, born in 1778; married *Elizabeth Fowler*.
- 2456a. JAMES⁷, born in 1791; married *Sarah Cartwright*.
- + 2457. EBENEZER⁷, born Dec. 26, 1793; married *Louisa Gott*.
- + 2458. EDWARD⁷, born March 23, 1796.
- + 2459. PELEG⁷, born about 1800.
- + 2460. REBECCA⁷, married *Gershom Truesdale*.
- 2461. RUTH⁷, married *John Painter* of Herkimer County, N. Y.

938. JONATHAN RICHMOND⁶ (Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in Spencertown, N. Y. He married Polly Richmond, and died in 1801. They resided at one time in Lyons, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- 2462. EDWARD⁷, deceased (1860).
- 2463. ESTHER⁷, deceased (1860).
- 2464. IRA⁷, deceased (1860).
- 2465. ALANSON⁷, resided in Mushawakee, Ind.
- 2466. CHARLES⁷, deceased (1860).
- 2467. JOHN⁷.

939. SYLVESTER RICHMOND⁶ (Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in Spencertown, N. Y. He married Harriet Covill, who died in Bergen, N. Y., October, 1826.

He removed, about 1790, to Maryland, N. Y., thence to Westford, Otsego County, N. Y., and returned to Bergen about 1810. He, with three of his sons, settled in Ann Arbor, Mich., about 1825, where he died in 1832. He served in the Revolutionary War.

CHILDREN:

- + 2468. MORRIS⁷, born about 1784; married *Louisa Winans*.
- + 2469. PATIENCE⁷, born about 1785; married, 1st, *Earl Marston*; 2d, *Jeremiah Fink*; 3d, *Mr. Patten*.
- + 2470. ETHAN ALLEN⁷, born Feb. 22, 1786; married *Martha Catlin*.
- + 2471. HENRIETTA⁷, born about 1788; married *Aaron Gifford*.
- + 2472. SALLY⁷, born July 24, 1795; married *John Scofield*.
- + 2473. SIMEON⁷, born Jan. 23, 1802; married *Polly Winans*.
- + 2474. LOVISA⁷, born about 1804; married *John Payne*.
- + 2475. ABIGAIL⁷, born about 1806; married *John Sloan*.
- + 2476. ALEXANDER⁷, born Aug. 10, 1809; married *Harriet Field*.

940. SILVANUS RICHMOND⁶ (Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in Spencertown, N. Y., about 1771, and died March 21, 1814. He married Rachel Phillips, who was born in 1774, and died in 1851. He was Justice of the Peace in Claverack, N. Y., and also lived in Hudson, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- + 2477. ELIZABETH⁷, born Jan. 10, 1792; married *Miron Ackley*.
- 2478. CHARLES⁷, born Aug. 2, 1794; lost at sea.
- 2479. JOHN R.⁷, born April 28, 1797; lost at sea.
- + 2480. WILLIAM RILEY⁷, born March 31, 1799; married, 1st, *Eve Potts*; 2d, *Sophia Stark*.
- 2481. MACKEY C.⁷, born Oct. 27, 1805; died young.
- + 2482. MACKEY C.⁷, Dec. 29, 1807; married *Amelia Hagar*.
- 2483. SARAH M.⁷, born Jan. 21, 1812; died April 2, 1814.*

941. MARTIN RICHMOND⁶ (Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in Spencertown, N. Y. He married twice and had a large family. They resided in Bergen, N. Y., but afterwards emigrated to Gerard, Erie County, Penn.

* The above information is from records collected by Rev. J. B. R. Walker. There is some uncertainty concerning them, as pencil lines were drawn through the record.

CHILDREN :

- 2484. WILLIAM⁷, resided in DeKalb Co., Ind., in 1860.
- 2485. ADONIJAH⁷, resided in Wisconsin, not far south of Racine.
- 2486. PELEG⁷.
- 2487. ALVIN⁷.
- 2488. SYLVESTER⁷.

There were possibly other children. Probably all of this family emigrated West; the compiler has no further record.

942. ABIGAIL RICHMOND⁶ (Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in Spencertown, N. Y., and died in Hillsdale, N. Y. She married Peleg Sisson. They had no children, but she adopted Peleg Richmond, son of her brother Edward (No. 937). Her husband deserted her, eloping with a person by the name of Van Volkenburg, by whom he had nine daughters.

943. RHODA RICHMOND⁶ (Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in Spencertown, N. Y. She married Deliverance Smith. He removed to Canada, near Niagara Falls, but came back to serve in the Revolutionary War; he returned after the War, and died there.

CHILDREN :

- 2498. ELIZABETH SMITH⁷, born about 1780; died in 1811.
- 2499. ABIGAIL SMITH⁷, married *Timothy Street*.
- 2500. RHODA SMITH⁷.
- 2501. PHINEHAS SMITH⁷.
- 2502. SISSON SMITH⁷.

There were perhaps other children.

945. CYRUS RICHMOND⁶ (Sylvester⁵, Cyrus⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born at Great Nine Partners, Dutchess County, N. Y., January 6, 1769. He married, first, March, 1801, Lois Bradley of Oswego County, N. Y., who died June 1, 1803. He married, secondly, Nancy Mastin of Hallowell, Canada West.

After his first marriage he settled in Hallowell, but removed to Hamilton after his second marriage, returning to Hallowell in 1852, where he died in 1854. He was a Quaker, and was honored for his piety and uprightness.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

- + 2503. SARAH⁷, born Dec. 30, 1801; married *Joseph Sing*.
- + 2504. SYLVESTER⁷, born April 23, 1803; married *Mary Eckhardt*.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

- 2505. THOMAS⁷, died young.
- 2506. CHARLOTTE⁷, died young.
- + 2507. LOIS⁷, born May 29, 1807; married, 1st, *Jeremiah Mabee*; 2d, *Thomas Brock*; 3d, *Daniel Hopkins*; 4th, *Hiram Moulton*.
- + 2508. ICHABOD⁷, married *Almira Gifford*.
- + 2509. JEMIMA⁷, married, 1st, *Aaron Gifford*; 2d, *Hiram Moulton*.
- + 2510. ISAIAH⁷, married *Eve Doxy*.

946. ICHABOD RICHMOND⁶ (Sylvester⁵, Cyrus⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in 1772. He married, 1798-9,

Pamelia Bettes of Brighton, Canada West, who was born about 1782. They had fourteen children, who also had large families. They resided in Brighton.

CHILDREN:

- 2511. MARY⁷, born in 1800; married *Martin Van Blaricum*.
- 2512. SYLVESTER⁷, born about 1802; married *Dorcas Stevel*. Resided in Brighton, Hilton P. O., C. W.
- 2513. ABIGAIL⁷, born about 1804; married *James Holland*. Resided in Murray, C. W.
- 2514. CYRUS⁷, born about 1806; married *Mary Ally* (or *Abby*). Resided in St. Vincent, County Grey, C. W.
- 2515. SARAH⁷, born about 1808; married *Elijah Brundage*. Resided in Ashtabula, Ohio.
- 2516. DAVID⁷, born about 1810; married *Eleanor Ryckman*. Resided in Ashtabula, Ohio.
- 2517. DELILAH⁷, born about 1811; married *Clinton Clark*. Resided in Percy, C. W.
- 2518. AMELIA⁷, born about 1813; married *Edmund Thorne*. Resided in Brighton, C. W.
- +2519. JAMES ARMSTRONG⁷, born July 24, 1814; married *Roxanna I. Fennell*. Resided in Prince Albert, C. W.
- 2520. PHEBE⁷, born about 1816; married *Jonah Thorne*. Resided in Ashtabula, Ohio.
- 2521. HULDAH⁷, born about 1817; married *Richard Philips*. Resided near Watertown, N. Y.
- 2522. CHARLOTTE⁷, born about 1819; married *Andrew Turner*. Resided near Lexington, Mich.
- 2523. LYDIA⁷, born about 1821; married *John Philips*. Resided in Percy, C. W.
- 2524. LOUISA⁷, born about 1823; married *John Herington* (or *Kerington*). Resided in Murray, C. W.

948. LYDIA RICHMOND⁶ (Sylvester⁵, Cyrus⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. She married John Burley, and had four sons and one daughter. She was living in Bath, Canada West, in 1848.

CHILD:

- 2525. SYLVESTER BURLEY.⁷

The names of the other children are not known.

950. DAVID RICHMOND⁶ (Sylvester⁵, Cyrus⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in 1785, and died in Nottawasaga, C. W. He married Mercy Ray, who died in Pickering, C. W. He lived in Canada after 1793.

CHILDREN:

- +2530. JOHN⁷, born in 1807; married and had five sons and six daughters.
- 2531. REUBEN⁷, died unmarried, in Pickering, C. W., in 1840.
- 2532. NATHANIEL⁷, died unmarried, in Cleveland, Ohio, in 1847.
- 2533. RICHARD⁷, died in Illinois in 1852. He married, and had five children.
- 2534. DANIEL⁷, married, and resided in Nottawasaga, C. W. No children in 1859.
- 2535. DAVID⁷, married and had two sons. Resided in Nottawasaga, C. W.
- 2536. MARY⁷, married — *Cobb*, and had two daughters; died in C. W.
- 2537. JANE⁷, married — *Staker*. Resided at Salt Lake, Utah.
- 2538. RUTH⁷, married, and had children. Resided in Markham, C. W.
- 2539. ANN⁷, married — *Davis*. Resided at Salt Lake, Utah.
- 2540. LYDIA⁷, married, and had children. Resided in Markham, C. W.
- 2541. MERCY⁷, married, and had children. Resided in Markham, C. W.
- 2542. SARAH⁷, married, and had children. Resided in Markham, C. W.*

* The above record is from the papers of Rev. J. B. R. Walker. There is some uncertainty connected with them.

July 13, 1939

Mary (2536)

daughter of David Richmond (950) and Mercy Ray Richmond (Page 162, The Richmond Family by Joshua Bailey Richmond) later married to Joseph Albert Beebe. Her children were Joseph Ellis Beebe, born Glen Williams, Ontario, July 13, 1855 (father of the undersigned) and Lydia Melissa Beebe (deceased) buried near Atlantic, Iowa. The undersigned saw the grave of Mary Richmond Beebe in 1931, and the inscription on the tombstone reads as follows:

Mary
daughter of
David and Mercy Richmond
and wife of
Joseph Beebe
Died Sept. 5, 1855
AE 24 years.
(Verses)

She is buried in the Glen Williams, Ontario, cemetery about two miles from Georgetown, Ontario.

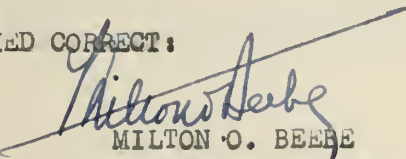
The father of the undersigned (deceased and buried at Harlan, Iowa) informed him that his mother (Mary Richmond) had been married to a man named Cobb before her marriage to his father (my grandfather) Joseph Albert Beebe. The mother of the undersigned (deceased and buried at Harlan Iowa) also testified to that fact.

Descendants of Mary Richmond and Joseph(Albert) Beebe are:

Joseph Ellis Beebe, married to Mary Jane Stotts. Their children were:

James Albert Beebe (deceased & buried at Harlan Iowa)
Harry A. Beebe (deceased and Buried at Harlan, Iowa)
Herbert A. Beebe, RFD #3, Harlan, Iowa
William Ellis Beebe, 827 E. 42d St., Chicago, Illinois
Milton O. Beebe, Chaplain, U.S. Army
Frank Richmond Beebe, 601 Scott Avenue, Davenport, Iowa

THIS ENTRY IS CERTIFIED CORRECT:


MILTON O. BEEBE
Chaplain, U.S. Army
c/o The Adjutant General
Washington, D. C.

951. JOHN RICHMOND⁶ (Sylvester⁵, Cyrus⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He married Dorothy Hutchinson. He was a noted Quaker preacher, and resided in Murray, Northumberland County, C. W., where he died. They had probably more than six children, and these are not in the order of births.

CHILDREN :

- 2543. MARTHA⁷, resided in Murray, C. W.
- 2544. DAVID⁷, resided near Trent, on the River Trent, C. W.
- 2545. MARMADUKE⁷.
- 2546. CYRUS⁷.
- 2547. JANE⁷.
- 2548. JOHN⁷.

957. RACHEL RICHMOND⁶ (Cyrus⁵, Cyrus⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Beekman, N. Y., in 1776, and died in Ballston, N. Y., January 23, 1850. She married Alexander Coventry. They resided in Columbia-ville, Columbia County, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

- 2549. WILLIAM COVENTRY⁷, married *Lovina Smith*.
- 2550. MARY COVENTRY⁷, married *David Nelson*.
- 2551. RACHEL COVENTRY⁷, married *John Holmes*.
- 2552. RICHMOND COVENTRY⁷, married *Mary Spear*.
- 2553. ELIZA COVENTRY⁷, married *John Shimall*.
- 2554. MARGARET COVENTRY⁷, married *William Canedy*.
- 2555. PHEBE COVENTRY⁷, married *John Jenkins*.
- 2556. NANCY COVENTRY⁷, married *John Fero*.
- 2557. ROBERT COVENTRY⁷, married *Harriet Bomsteel*.
- 2558. ALEXANDER COVENTRY⁷.

958. PHEBE RICHMOND⁶ (Cyrus⁵, Cyrus⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Beekman, N. Y., in 1778, and died October 10, 1856. She married Reynolds Tripp of Beekman, where they both lived.

CHILDREN :

- 2559. CYRUS TRIPP⁷, died aged seventeen years.
- 2560. VINCENT TRIPP⁷, died aged three years.
- 2561. JOSEPH R. TRIPP⁷, married *Pelah Adams*.
- 2562. WILKINSON TRIPP⁷.
- 2563. ISAAC TRIPP⁷.
- 2564. DEWITT TRIPP⁷.
- 2565. RACHEL TRIPP⁷, married — *Travis*.
- 2566. MARY TRIPP⁷, married *Harrison Lane*.
- 2567. CATHARINE TRIPP⁷, unmarried.
- 2568. PAMELIA TRIPP⁷.
- 2569. REYNOLDS TRIPP⁷, married *Catharine Rundell*.
- 2570. HANNAH TRIPP⁷, married *Jervis Hall*.

959. KETURAH RICHMOND⁶ (Cyrus⁵, Cyrus⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Beekman, N. Y., in 1780. She married Wilbor Dewitt of Hallowell, C. W. They lived in Canada.

CHILDREN :

- 2571. CYRUS R. DEWITT⁷.
- 2572. VINCENT DEWITT⁷.

- 2573. ALLEN I. DEWITT⁷.
- 2574. MARGARET DEWITT⁷.
- 2575. JANE DEWITT⁷.
- 2576. MARY ANN DEWITT⁷.
- 2577. RACHEL DEWITT⁷.
- 2578. BETSEY DEWITT⁷.
- 2579. SARAH DEWITT⁷.

962. JOSEPH RICHMOND⁶ (Cyrus⁵, Cyrus⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Beekman, N. Y., October 21, 1783, and died September 8, 1848. He married Mary Halsted of Coxsackie, Greene County, N. Y. They resided in Broome, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

- 2580. SARAH⁷, married *Halsey Brines*.
- 2581. RACHEL⁷, married *Samuel Potter*. Resided in Broome, N. Y.
- 2582. PHEBE⁷, married *Philo Reed*. Resided in Broome, N. Y.
- 2583. DAVID⁷, lived in Canada.
- 2584. DELPHY ANN⁷, married *Cornelius Decker*. Resided in Broome, N. Y.
- 2585. LYDIA⁷, married *John Teter*. Resided in Rensselaerville, N. Y.
- 2586. LUCINDA⁷, married *Lansing Traver*.
- 2587. MARY⁷, married *Jacob Kane*. Resided in Broome, N. Y.
- 2588. JOSEPH⁷.
- + 2589. SOPHIA⁷, born Aug. 31, 1833; married *Harvey Holliday*.
- 2590. CYRUS⁷, died unmarried.
- 2591. REYNOLDS⁷, died unmarried.

963. BENJAMIN RICHMOND⁶ (Cyrus⁵, Cyrus⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Beekman, N. Y., June 7, 1786, and died February 14, 1866. He married Mary Bull of Conesville, formerly Broome, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

- + 2592. STEPHEN B.⁷, born April 6, 1809; married *Susannah Hitchcock*.
- + 2593. KILLIAN V.⁷, born Nov. 21, 1810; married, 1st, *Caroline Wright*; 2d, *Emily Culver*.
- + 2594. ELIZABETH⁷, born Aug. 23, 1812; married, 1st, *Darius Young*; 2d, *James Richardson*.
- + 2595. SUSANNAH B.⁷, born Jan. 28, 1815; married, 1st, *Abraham Rychtmeyer*; 2d, *Abraham Young*.
- + 2596. JOHN A.⁷, born Jan. 13, 1817; married *Sarah Youmans*.
- + 2597. MARGARET⁷, born Dec. 2, 1818; married *Parley Young* of Conesville, N. Y.
- + 2598. SYBIL⁷, born April 18, 1821; married *Orange Rose*.
- + 2599. CYRUS⁷, born Oct. 7, 1827; married *Mary Woodbeck*.

964. RICHARD RICHMOND⁶ (Cyrus⁵, Cyrus⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Beekman, N. Y., July 7, 1788. He married Lydia Brainard of Conesville, N. Y. They removed to Williamstown, Mass., in 1842, where he died in 1849. He was a Quaker; he worked twelve years to secure perpetual motion.

CHILDREN :

- 2600. OLIVE⁷, born May 19, 1815; married, 1st, — — —; 2d, *Seymour Scutt*; died June 12, 1836.
- 2601. JEMIMAH⁷, born March 25, 1817; married *J. Talmage Cook*.
- 2602. SYLVESTER⁷, born March 11, 1819; died March 24, 1822.
- 2603. ASENATH⁷, born Jan. 8, 1821; married, 1st, *William Pratt*; 2d, *Henry Estes*. Resided in Williamstown.

- 2604. ARBA ⁷, born April 26, 1823; married *Julia Jennings*. Residence, Hebron, N. Y.
- 2605. DELIGHT ⁷, born Feb. 24, 1825; married *Jonas Evans*. Residence, Williamstown.
- 2606. LEONARD VINCENT ⁷, born Feb. 16, 1827; married *Maria Holt*. Residence, Brainard, N. Y., in 1852.
- 2607. NANCY ⁷, born May 2, 1829.
- 2608. EVE ⁷, born March 27, 1831; married *James Crandall*. Residence, North Adams.
- 2609. CYRUS FAVOR ⁷, born May 16, 1833; married *Ann Simons*. Residence, West Troy, N. Y.
- 2610. ENOS ⁷, born April 11, 1835. Residence, Berryville, Va.
- 2611. ISAIAH ⁷, born April 19, 1838. Residence, West Troy, N. Y.
- 2612. ZECHARIAH ⁷.

965. DAVID S. RICHMOND⁶ (Cyrus⁵, Cyrus⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Beekman, N.Y., in 1791, and died May 19, 1855. He married Maria Hay. He was a farmer in Windham, Greene County, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- 2613. EDWARD ⁷.
- 2614. WELCOME ⁷.
- 2615. DANIEL ⁷.
- 2616. JANE ⁷.
- 2617. MARY ⁷.
- 2618. ELIZABETH ⁷.
- 2619. RACHEL ⁷.

966. SYLVESTER RICHMOND⁶ (Cyrus⁵, Cyrus⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Beekman, N.Y., February 8, 1794, and died in Claverack, Coe County, N. Y., September 24, 1856. He married, March 6, 1823, Hannah Treadwell, who was born on Long Island in 1787, and died February 27, 1844. He married, secondly, Mrs. Margaret (Bouck) Engle, who was born April, 1809, in Middleburg, N. Y., and died December 2, 1856. They resided in Broome, N. Y.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

- + 2620. ANN CATHARINE ⁷, born March 1, 1825; married *Hiram Goodfellow*.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

- 2621. JEMIMA ⁷, born June 11, 1847. Resided in Broome Centre, Schoharie Co., N. Y.
- 2622. ALEXANDER ⁷, born Sept. 1, 1851; died aged three years.

967. NANCY RICHMOND⁶ (John⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Richmond, R. I., in 1758. She married Josias Lawton, son of Josias, son of Thomas, and brother to Mary, who was the wife of Stephen Richmond.

CHILDREN:

- 2623. JAMES LAWTON ⁷.
- 2624. JOSIAS LAWTON ⁷.
- 2625. THOMAS LAWTON ⁷.
- 2626. NOYES LAWTON ⁷.
- 2627. LEWIS LAWTON ⁷.
- 2628. ELIZABETH LAWTON ⁷.
- 2629. SARAH LAWTON ⁷.
- 2630. POLLY LAWTON ⁷.

- 2631. RUTH LAWTON⁷.
- 2632. MARY LAWTON⁷.
- 2633. ELLEN LAWTON⁷.
- 2634. VIRGINIA LAWTON⁷.
- 2635. REBECCA LAWTON⁷.

968. SARAH RICHMOND⁶ (John⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Richmond, R. I., in 1760. She married John Webster of Richmond, and had several children.

CHILDREN :

- 2636. JOHN WEBSTER⁷.
- 2637. HAZARD WEBSTER⁷.

975. AMY RICHMOND⁶ (Adam⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Exeter, R. I. She married Sylvester Wilcox of South Kingston, R. I. They had several children.

CHILDREN :

- 2638. HAZARD WILCOX⁷, died April 22, 1858.
- 2639. SYLVESTER WILCOX⁷.

976. WILLIAM RICHMOND⁶ (Adam⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Exeter, R. I., November 21, 1762, and died about 1809. He married, January 5, 1783, Rachel Matteson. He removed to Fairfield, N. Y., and after his death some of his children emigrated to Canada, and others to the Southern States.

CHILDREN :

- 2640. GEORGE⁷, born Sept. 5, 1783; married *Caly Potter*.
- 2641. LAWTON⁷, born Aug. 17, 1784; married *Sally Townson*.
- 2641a. WANTON⁷, born Sept. 14, 1785.
- 2642. SUSAN⁷.
- 2643. ANNIE⁷.
- 2644. SYLVESTER⁷.
- 2645. FREEMAN⁷.
- 2646. JOHN⁷.
- 2647. ORIN⁷.
- 2648. JERRAB⁷.
- 2649. SALLY⁷.
- 2650. RACHEL⁷.

977. PRESERVED RICHMOND⁶ (Adam⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Exeter, R. I., June 25, 1764. He married, first, June 6, 1790, Mary, daughter of Henry Olin, Jr. She was born May, 1773, and died May 2, 1804, having had ten children. He married, secondly, Mary, daughter of Ezekiel Luther of Fairfield, N. Y. She had nine children, and died in 1854.

He removed from Rhode Island, in 1793-6, to Fairfield, Herkimer County, N. Y.; thence to Leroy in 1812; thence to Greenbush, Clinton County, Mich., in 1845, where he died September 12, 1846. He was a farmer, of good education, and unquestioned integrity. "He was defrauded of a handsome property by the gambling operations of the Farmers' Bank of Romulus, N. Y."

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

- 2651. DAN⁷, died unmarried.
- +2652. EZRA⁷, born Aug. 26, 1791, in Rhode Island; died Sept. 17, 1814.
- +2653. ADAM⁷, born June 19, 1793; married Mrs. *Sally Stiles*.
- +2654. DAVID⁷, born May 14, 1795; married *Lois Stiles*.
- +2655. POLLY⁷, born Dec. 26, 1796; married *Millins Farley*.
- +2656. SIMEON⁷, born June 19, 1798; married *Elizabeth Curtis*.
- +2657. PRESERVED⁷, born July 25, 1799; married *Lucinda Stiles*.
- +2658. GEORGE W.⁷, born April 8, 1801; married *Laura Matteson*.
- +2659. ALVAH⁷, born Aug. 26, 1802; married *Mary B. Watson*.
- +2660. SARAH⁷, born April 5, 1804; married, 1st, *Asa Van Guilder*; 2d, *William Bannester*.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

- +2661. HIRAM HALL⁷, born Sept. 6, 1806; married, 1st, *Caroline Newcomb*; 2d, Mrs. *Nancy M. Aldrich*.
- +2662. ELECTA K.⁷, born Feb. 10, 1808; married *Jesse Spencer Dicks*.
- +2663. SIMON LUTHER⁷, born Feb. 9, 1810; married *Susan Call*.
- +2664. HAZARD WILCOX⁷, born Sept. 6, 1812; married *Ely Lawrence*.
- +2665. LAWTON⁷, born May 21, 1815; married *Diantha Gardner*.
- 2666. WILLIAM HALL⁷, born Oct. 12, 1818; married *Martha Ann Stevens*; died March, 1886. No children. Resided in Greenwood, Steuben Co., N. Y.
- 2667. ANGELINE⁷, born March 22, 1820; died March 7, 1838.
- +2668. SANFORD L.⁷, born Aug. 11, 1823; married *Cornelia Taylor*.
- +2669. CAROLINE⁷, born July 28, 1828; married *John C. Fox*.

978. DORCAS RICHMOND⁶ (Adam⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in West Greenwich, R. I., April 27, 1766. She married Mathew Grinold. They removed to Herkimer County, N. Y., about 1810; thence to Troupsburgh, Steuben County, N. Y., where they passed the last thirty years of their lives.

CHILDREN:

- 2670. MARCY GRINOLD⁷.
- 2671. AURILLA GRINOLD⁷.
- 2672. BETSEY GRINOLD⁷.
- 2673. POLLY GRINOLD⁷.
- 2674. DORCAS GRINOLD⁷.
- 2675. STEPHEN GRINOLD⁷.
- 2676. JOHN GRINOLD⁷.
- 2677. BENJAMIN GRINOLD⁷.
- 2678. LEVI GRINOLD⁷.

979. LUCY RICHMOND⁶ (Adam⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in West Greenwich, R. I., August 4, 1768, and died in Little Falls, Herkimer County, N. Y. She married Weaver Brown. They lived at Salisbury, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- 2679. WILLIAM BROWN⁷, married *Roxey Fox*.
- 2680. CLARK BROWN⁷, married *Betsey* —.
- 2681. LYDIA BROWN⁷, married *Samuel Taylor*.
- 2682. JOHN BROWN⁷, married *Eleanora Lanckton*.
- 2683. MARY BROWN⁷, married *Rhuma Lanckton*.
- 2684. SOLOMON BROWN⁷, married *Louisa Robertson*.
- 2685. SIMEON BROWN⁷, born in 1807; married *Lucinda Burlingame*.
- 2686. SIMON BROWN⁷, born July 15, 1809; married *Eliza Ann Brownell*.

980. LOIS RICHMOND⁶ (Adam⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in West Greenwich, R. I., August 4, 1768. She married Caleb Colvin of Woodhull, N. Y. They resided in Troupsburgh, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

2687. STEPHEN COLVIN⁷.

2688. CHRISTOPHER COLVIN⁷.

981. STEPHEN RICHMOND⁶ (Adam⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in West Greenwich, R. I., September 7, 1775. He married, first, Cynthia Matteson; secondly, Mrs. Clarissa (Snow) Richmond, widow of his twin brother Simeon. She died November 21, 1856, in Pekin, Ill.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

+ 2689. ASENATH⁷, married *Thomas Calvin*.

— 2690. HARRIET⁷, married *Leonard Bates*.

— 2691. ALICE⁷, married *Nathan Summurs*.

— 2692. LOVINA⁷, married — *Roundsville*.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

— 2693. RELIEF⁷.

— 2694. ABBY⁷.

— 2695. MANNING⁷.

— 2696. THERON⁷.

— 2697. AZUM⁷.

982. SIMEON RICHMOND⁶ (Adam⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in West Greenwich, R. I., September 7, 1775, and died December 13, 1803. He married Clarissa Snow.

CHILDREN:

— 2698. CHARLES⁷, lived in Westfield, Penn.

— 2699. SOPHIA⁷, married *Bazsle Summer*.

984. ELIZABETH RICHMOND⁶ (Adam⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in West Greenwich, R. I. She married Asa, son of John Matteson of Rhode Island.

CHILD:

2700. ALONZO MATTESON⁷, lived in Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y.

Possibly there were other children.

985. POLLY RICHMOND⁶ (Adam⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in West Greenwich, R. I. She married Samuel Grinold, and had four sons and three daughters. They resided in Scriba, N. Y.; later at Brockett's Bridge, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

2701. ESTHER GRINOLD⁷, died unmarried.

2702. ROBY GRINOLD⁷, married *Riley Lancton*.

2703. CHRISTOPHER GRINOLD⁷.

999. STEPHEN RICHMOND⁶ (Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Exeter, R. I., January 20, 1775, and died December 8, 1858. He married, September 15, 1808, Margaret Wilcox of Foster, R. I., who was born February 27, 1782, and died September 7, 1874. They resided in Exeter, R. I.

CHILDREN:

- + 2704. ELIZA⁷, born Nov. 12, 1809; married, 1st, *Oliver Lamphear*; 2d, *Jonathan Robbins*.
- + 2705. EPHRAIM HAZARD⁷, born Dec. 12, 1811; married, 1st, *Patience Pollock*; 2d, *Sarah Congdon*.
- + 2706. BENJAMIN⁷, born Aug. 27, 1815; married, 1st, *Sarah Philips*; 2d, *Betsey A. Lewis*.
- + 2707. MOSES⁷, born Nov. 13, 1817; married *Olive Palmer*.
- 2708. JOHN⁷, born Aug. 7, 1820; unmarried.
- + 2709. STEPHEN⁷, born Sept. 17, 1826; married *Eliza Ann Corey*.

1000. JOHN RICHMOND⁶ (Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Exeter, R. I., December 25, 1777. He married, March 22, 1801, Polly, daughter of George Maxson of Hopkinton, R. I., who was born February 21, 1783, and died January 5, 1857.

He was Justice of the Peace fourteen years, and Constable several years. He owned one hundred and fifty-seven acres of land in Exeter, R. I., where he resided.

CHILDREN:

- + 2710. SUSANNAH⁷, born March 22, 1802; married *Joshua Rathbun*.
- + 2711. SARAH⁷, born Feb. 10, 1804; married *Oliver Briggs*.
- + 2712. STEPHEN HAZARD⁷, born Dec. 7, 1805; married *Maria Gardner*.
- + 2713. JOHN MAXSON⁷, born Dec. 25, 1808; married *Emily Frink*.
- + 2714. MARY⁷, born Jan. 30, 1811; married *Otis Greene*.
- + 2715. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷, born April 8, 1813; married, 1st, *Fanny Frink*; 2d, *Maria Frink*; 3d, *Anne Colgrove*.
- 2716. ROBERT HAZARD⁷, born March 9, 1815.
- + 2717. NANCY⁷, born June 15, 1817; married *Randall Greene*.
- + 2718. LUCY⁷, born Nov. 20, 1819; married *Charles Kinney* (?).
- + 2719. ALMIRA⁷, born Aug. 20, 1821; married *Ezekiel J. Boss*.

1001. EDWARD RICHMOND⁶ (Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Exeter, R. I., in 1780. He married Phebe Boss of Griswold, Conn. They had four blind children. They lived in Exeter, R. I.

CHILDREN:

- + 2720. DESIRE⁷, born Sept. 5, 1829; married *James Hood*.
- 2721. HANNAH⁷, born March 3, 1831; died May 22, 1857.
- 2722. BARBER⁷, born Oct. 1, 1833; unmarried in 1860.
- 2723. ROBERT B.⁷, born July 18, 1835.
- 2724. EZEKIEL⁷, born in 1838; died in 1841.
- + 2725. LYDIA C.⁷, born June 22, 1840; married *Daniel C. Lewis*.
- 2726. JOSHUA⁷, born Oct. 15, 1844; unmarried in 1860.
- 2727. SARAH ANNE⁷, born June 29, 1846; unmarried in 1860.
- 2728. CHARLES⁷, born March 4, 1849; unmarried in 1860.

1003. BENJAMIN RICHMOND⁶ (Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Exeter, R. I., in 1785, and died in Hopkinton, R. I., in 1871. He married Louisa, daughter of Benjamin Lewis of Charlestown, R. I.

He was an active and influential man; "of exemplary piety, and very successful as an exhorter." He retired from business and lived in Jewett City, Conn.

CHILDREN:

- + 2729. NATHAN LEWIS⁷, born Nov. 30, 1817; married *Lovina Kenyon*.
- + 2730. NATHANIEL SHEFFIELD⁷, born March 25, 1820; married *Polly Corey*.
- + 2731. BENJAMIN LEWIS⁷, born March 18, 1822; married *Elizabeth R. Locke*.
- + 2732. MARY⁷, born Sept. 3, 1824; married *Lorenzo Mason*.
- + 2733. HARVEY CAMPBELL⁷, born April 27, 1827; married *Susan Pollard*.
- + 2734. J. HARRINGTON⁷, born Nov. 30, 1829; married *Clarissa Kenyon*.
- + 2735. WILLIAM PALMER⁷, born May 29, 1832; married *Betsey Anne Kenyon*.
- + 2736. LUCY ANN⁷, born May 14, 1834; married *Azariah Barber*.
- + 2737. LYDIA ESTHER⁷, born March 27, 1836; married *John Gardiner*.
- 2738. LOUISA⁷, born April 14, 1838; married *Oliver C. Clark*. They lived in West Thompson, Conn.
- + 2739. HENRY HARRISON⁷, born July 8, 1841; married *Lydia Louisa Lee*.
- + 2740. DORCAS LOVINA⁷, born Nov. 2, 1844; married *Richard Henry Mitchell*.

1004. SARAH RICHMOND⁶ (Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Exeter, R. I., in 1789. She married Col. Nathan B. Lewis of Exeter.

CHILDREN:

- 2741. JAMES LEWIS⁷, born Oct., 1810; married, 1st, *Mary Sisson*; 2d, *Fanny Hall*.
- 2742. LUCY LEWIS⁷, born July 6, 1813; married, 1st, *Ezra Palmer*; 2d, *Ebenezer Slocum*.
- 2743. THANKFUL LEWIS⁷, born Feb. 6, 1816; married *Ezra G. Palmer*.
- 2744. ESTHER LEWIS⁷, born in 1818; married *John B. Lawton*.
- 2745. NATHAN LEWIS⁷, born in 1825.
- 2746. SALLY ANNE LEWIS⁷, born in 1827; married *Peleg James*.

1007. POLLY RICHMOND⁶ (Edward⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Exeter, R. I., in 1788, and died in 1811. She married Clarke Stowe of West Greenwich, R. I.

CHILDREN:

- 2747. ANNE STOWE⁷, married *Sanford Champlin*. They lived in Hopkinton, R. I., until 1851, when they removed to Plainfield, Conn. They had four children, possibly others.
- 2748. BENJAMIN STOWE⁷, died in infancy.

1009. STEPHEN RICHMOND⁶ (Edward⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Exeter, R. I., July 10, 1798. He married, first, December 3, 1815, Ruhama Lewis of Westerly, R. I., who was born April 15, 1800, and died in Exeter in 1826. She was the daughter of Rossel Lewis. He married, secondly, July 2, 1826, Mrs. Lucy A. Pendleton, relict of Capt. David Pendleton, and daughter of Major Joseph Pendleton of Westerly. She was born April 15, 1800.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

- + 2749. ASA⁷, born Sept. 2, 1816, in Exeter; married *Nancy Pollard*.
- + 2750. SARAH⁷, born Feb., 1818, in Exeter; married *George Wood*.
- + 2751. PHEBE⁷, born June 10, 1819, in Exeter; married *Stutely Matteson*.
- + 2752. LEWIS⁷, born Oct. 9, 1820, in Exeter; married, 1st, *Louisa Chappelle*; 2d, Mrs. *Oreana Harrington*.

- + 2753. HARVEY C.⁷, born March 25, 1822, in Exeter; married, 1st, *Eliza A. Hyde*; 2d, *Eunice Matteson*.
- + 2754. WILLARD⁷, born July 25, 1823, in Exeter; married *Adaline McFarland*.
- + 2755. GEORGE BRADFORD⁷, born May 1, 1825, in Exeter; married *Lydia A. Whipple*.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

- 2756. CHARLES⁷, born May 1, 1827, in Exeter; died in 1830.
- 2757. CHALES P.⁷, born April 12, 1828, in Warwick; died unmarried, July 4, 1848.
- + 2758. FERDINAND⁷, born Oct. 21, 1829, in Warwick; married *Lucy M. Baker*.
- + 2759. HARRIET A. P.⁷, born Jan. 15, 1831, in Coventry; married, 1st, *Olney Harkness*; 2d, *Edwin Levalley*; 3d, *Aaron White*; 4th, *Beriah Briggs*.
- 2760. ABBY ANN⁷, born Feb. 29, 1832, in Coventry; married, 1st, *Warren Moon*; 2d, *Thomas A. Spencer*.
- 2761. SANFORD L.⁷, born Aug. 5, 1833, in Coventry; died Feb. 26, 1834.
- + 2762. STEPHEN FRANCIS⁷, born Dec. 15, 1834; married *Mary Andrew*.
- 2763. MARIA E.⁷, born Feb. 15, 1836; died Nov. 13, 1842.
- 2764. RICHARD R.⁷, born Aug. 18, 1838; married, and has four children (1896).
- 2765. ROWLAND⁷, born May 22, 1840; died Oct. 16, 1844.
- 2765a. Child, died in infancy.

1010. JOSEPH W. RICHMOND⁶ (Edward⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Exeter, R. I., in 1796, and died in Hopkinton, R. I., April 16, 1861. He married Sarah Watson of West Greenwich, R. I., and lived in Exeter.

CHILDREN:

- + 2766. JESSE⁷, born about 1816; married — *Austin*.
- 2767. ANNE⁷, married — *Waley*, and had ten children.
- 2768. BETSEY⁷, married, 1st, *Edward Chatsey*; 2d, *Charles Babcock*. No children.
- 2769. SALLY⁷, married *Thomas Hall*.
- 2770. JOSEPH⁷, residence, Westerly, R. I. (1859).
- 2771. EDWARD⁷, residence, Lisbon, Conn. (1859).
- 2772. GEORGE⁷, residence, Laureldale, R. I. (1859).

1011. EDWARD RICHMOND⁶ (Edward⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Exeter, R. I., about 1800. He married, first, Mercy Lewis of Westerly, R. I., who died March 29, 1847, aged forty-eight years. He married, secondly, about 1854, Mrs. Ann Hudson. They lived in Grafton, but removed, first, to Uxbridge; thence, about 1855, to Sutton; thence to Douglas in 1861.

CHILDREN:

- + 2773. EBENEZER⁷, born July, 1818, in Exeter; married *Eliza Reed*.
- + 2774. POLLY⁷, born Jan., 1819; married, 1st, *Seth Staples*; 2d, *Lewis Granger*.
- 2775. ABIGAIL⁷, born in 1820; died Oct. 12, 1850.
- + 2776. JASON⁷, born May 12, 1821; married *Lydia Ann Whittum*.
- + 2777. PHEBE⁷, born about 1823; married *Emery Lamb*.
- 2778. LUCINDA⁷, born about 1825.
- 2779. JAMES⁷, born in 1826; died Aug. 24, 1845.
- 2780. ANN MARIA⁷, born in 1829; died Feb. 26, 1847.
- 2781. GEORGE⁷, born in 1830; died July 11, 1850.
- 2782. JANE⁷, born in 1834; died Aug. 13, 1853.

1014. REBECCA RICHMOND⁶ (Edward⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Exeter, R. I. She married, first, Samuel Kinyon; secondly, — Saunders; thirdly, — Scott; fourthly, — Swan.

CHILDREN:

2783. EDWARD KINYON⁷; died in infancy.
 2784. GEORGE KINYON⁷.
 2785. EDWARD KINYON⁷.
 2786. CLARISSA KINYON⁷.

There were other children.

1023. (JUDGE) WILLIAM RICHMOND⁶ (Barzillai⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Providence, R. I., August 17, 1774. He married, first, in 1776, Lois, daughter of Samuel Gray of Little Compton, R. I. She died in 1783. He married, secondly, 1785-6, Hannah, daughter of Rev. Russell Mason of Swansey, Mass. He died October 4, 1828.

He held various municipal offices: was Assessor and President of the Town Council from 1813 to 1825. He was a non-juror, and could not swear allegiance to the new government until he was absolved from his allegiance to the British government, claiming that he was held by his oath to George III, which he took without mental reservation. He was President of the Probate Court in 1824, and lived in Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

- + 2787. BARZILLAI⁷, born Sept. 18, 1767; married, 1st, Mrs. *Susannah (Martingale) Hoten*; 2d, *Hannah Robertson*.
 + 2788. ELIZABETH⁷, born Feb. 16, 1770; married *Isaac Washburn* (third wife)
 - 2789. WILLIAM⁷, born about 1772; died at sea, unmarried.
 + 2790. MARY⁷, born about 1774; married *Nathaniel Pease*.
 Four other children died young.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

- + 2791. WILLIAM E.⁷, born Dec. 6, 1786; married *Joanna S. Barnes*.
 + 2792. SARAH KNIGHT⁷, born Jan. 29, 1788; married *Daniel Stillwell*.
 - 2793. CYRUS⁷, born in 1789; died Aug. 20, 1790.
 - 2794. RUSSELL M.⁷, born in 1792; died Dec. 20, 1793.
 + 2795. LOIS GRAY⁷, born in 1793; married Rev. *John L. Blake*.
 - 2796. RUSSELL M.⁷, born in 1796; died unmarried, Oct. 11, 1817, in Augusta, Ga.
 + 2797. ANNA TALBOT⁷, born in 1794; married *Asa Fairbanks*.
 - 2798. RHODA MASON⁷, born in 1800; died March 19, 1826.

The following is the inscription on Judge William Richmond's tombstone in the old burying-ground in Providence, R. I.:—

“ William Richmond,
 son of Barzillai, was born at Providence,
 August 17, O. S. 1744.
 He served in various Public Trusts
 for more than thirty years; and was
 President of the Town Council of Providence
 from 1813 to 1825.
 In every station Faithful, Assiduous and Energetic;
 Watchful for the Public Interests and
 Sparing of the Public Money.
 He died in the full Hopes and
 Consolation of Christianity,
 Oct. 4, N. S. 1828.”

1024. ELIZABETH RICHMOND⁶ (Barzillai⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Providence, R. I., April 5, 1746, and died October 14, 1824. She married Capt. James Searle of East Greenwich, R. I., who died before 1824; he was a sea-captain. They had one child.

CHILD:

2799. AUSTIN SEARLE⁷, died aged sixteen years.

1025. (DR.) EBENEZER RICHMOND⁶ (Barzillai⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Providence, R. I., February 5, 1746. He was thoroughly educated, though not a college graduate. He studied with Parson Huntingdon of Providence, and received his professional education from Dr. Carew. He received an appointment as Surgeon in the Revolutionary Army in the Rhode Island Brigade, in 1776. He was taken prisoner twice, and after his release settled in Virginia, where he died unmarried, before 1790.

1026. MEHITABLE RICHMOND⁶ (Barzillai⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Providence, R. I., June 21, 1749. She married, November 19, 1769, Lewis Bosworth, who was a sea-captain. They resided in Providence. He married twice after the death of Mehitable, and had other children.

CHILD:

2800. JOSEPH RICHMOND BOSWORTH⁷, died young.

1027. ANNA RICHMOND⁶ (Barzillai⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Providence, R. I., October 1, 1750, and died April 25, 1781. She married, March 1, 1772, Commodore Silas Talbot of Dighton, Mass., who was born December 11, 1751, and died June 30, 1813.

He was Colonel in the Revolutionary Army, Captain in the Navy under John Adams, and afterwards Commodore. He was also Member of Congress from New York. He married, secondly, May 10, 1787, Rebecca Morris of Philadelphia, a granddaughter of Governor Mifflin of Pennsylvania; and thirdly, Madame Pintard.

Commodore Silas Talbot owned a large estate in Johnstown, N. Y., formerly the property of Sir William Johnston, a Colonial Governor, who, in the Revolutionary conflict, took sides with the British, and his estates were confiscated.*

CHILDREN:

2800a. CYRUS TALBOT⁷, born in 1772; died young.

2801. ELIZA TALBOT⁷, born July 12, 1773; died Oct. 1, 1825; married, March 5, 1791, George Metcalf.

2802. CYRUS TALBOT⁷, born April 12, 1774. He married, Mary Smith, daughter of Rev. — Smith of Dighton, Mass. He was in the Navy under John Adams's presidency, and at Jefferson's inauguration he was the oldest lieutenant in the service. Both he and his father resigned their commissions. Com. Talbot had a large tract of land in Kentucky, and Lieut. Cyrus Talbot settled there. He died in Louisville, leaving several children.

* See Tuckerman's Life of Commodore Talbot.

2803. GEORGE W. TALBOT⁷, born Sept. 8, 1775; married *Maria DePeyster Bancker*, daughter of *Ernest* and *Anna (Taylor) Bancker*. He was a merchant in New York City, and, after retiring from business, lived in Northampton, where he died. His son *Charles*, who was a philanthropist and a man of large wealth and elevated character, married a daughter of *Samuel N. Richmond* of Providence, R. I.
2804. BARZILLAI TALBOT⁷, born in 177—; died young.
2805. THEODORE FOSTER TALBOT⁷, born Aug. 27, 1779; married Mrs. *Eliza (Truxton) Cox* of Philadelphia (who was married to Mr. *Cox* at the age of fifteen years, and had two children by him). She was a daughter of Com. *Truxton*. He was a very successful attorney of New York City, and retired to Morrisania with a large fortune, but lost most of it in raising merino sheep. He removed to Kentucky, and settled on land belonging to his father, near Beardstown; he removed later to Western New York, and died leaving several children. His wife was very beautiful and accomplished.

By his second marriage, Commodore Silas Talbot had two children; but no issue by his third wife.

SALLY MIFFIN TALBOT⁷, born March 1, 1789.

HENRY TALBOT⁷, born Dec. 16, 1791.

The following is from the tombstone of the first wife of Commodore Silas Talbot:—

“Her memory will live on Earth,
Until Death shall summon her
Husband, Parents, Brothers, Sisters
And Friends, to rejoin, in those Blest
Abodes, where she is now reaping the
Reward of her virtuous conduct.

“All ye who virtue love, who worth revere,
Drop o’er this grave a sympathizing tear.
To these remains were joined a virtuous mind,
A tender-feeling heart, a soul refined,
A temper mild, benevolent and kind.
But these expired not with her mortal Breath,
They still exist and mock the power of Death.
Then tho’ entombed her Body here doth rest,
Talbot still lives, she lives supremely Blest.”

1029. JEREMIAH RICHMOND⁶ (Ephraim⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, R. I., August 9, 1744, and died about 1795, in Charleston, S. C. He married Elizabeth Warner of Providence, R. I., who was born May 29, 1750, and died May, 1829. He served in the Revolution, in various expeditions from 1770 to 1780, under Col. Hathaway and Col. Benjamin Williams.

CHILDREN (born in Cumberland):

- + 2806. WARNER⁷, born April 3, 1767; married *Mary Baker*.
- + 2807. AMOS ATWELL⁷, born Jan. 30, 1769; married *Susanna Pierce*.
- + 2808. JOHN⁷, born May 26, 1771; married *Lucy Wright*.
- 2809. EPHRAIM SOUTHWORTH⁷, died unmarried.
- + 2810. HANNAH⁷, married, 1st, *William Brown*; 2d, *Asa Smith*; 3d, — *Andrews*.

1030. LILLIS RICHMOND⁶ (Ephraim⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, R. I., March, 1746. She married,

November 2, 1768, David Simmons of Dighton, Mass. They lived in Western New York.

CHILDREN:

- 2811. REBECCA SIMMONS⁷, born March 14, 1769; married *Stephen Smith*.
- 2812. DAVID SIMMONS⁷, born Nov. 22, 1770.
- 2813. EPHRAIM SIMMONS⁷.
- 2814. SIMEON SIMMONS⁷.
- 2815. RICHMOND SIMMONS⁷.
- 2816. CONSTANT SIMMONS⁷, died unmarried, in 1861, in Dighton.
- 2817. BENJAMIN SIMMONS⁷.
- 2818. ANNA SIMMONS⁷.

The sons and Anna emigrated to New York State, where they married and had children.

1031. ALICE RICHMOND⁶ (Ephraim⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, R. I., December 2, 1747, and died March 30, 1799. She married (banns published November 7, 1770) Daniel Witherell of Dighton, who was born January 16, 1745, and died June 15, 1834.

CHILDREN:

- 2819. SALLY WITHERELL⁷, born Aug. 11, 1771; died unmarried, Dec. 30, 1854.
- 2820. JOSEPH WITHERELL⁷, born March 26, 1773; lost at sea.
- 2821. BATHSHEBA WITHERELL⁷, born July 30, 1775; died Dec. 26, 1797.
- 2822. MARY WITHERELL⁷, born June 24, 1777; married *Benjamin Pidge*.
- 2823. GAMALIEL WITHERELL⁷, born April 28, 1780; died Sept. 13, 1809.
- 2824. DAVIS WITHERELL⁷, born March 20, 1783; died Aug. 18, 1802.
- 2825. HANNAH WITHERELL⁷, born April 6, 1786; married *Richard Wastcoat*.
- 2826. LAVINA WITHERELL⁷, born March 20, 1789; died unmarried, March 25, 1812.
- 2827. EPHRAIM RICHMOND WITHERELL⁷, born March 24, 1793; married *Polly Baker*. Children: *Theodore R.*⁸, born Sept. 25, 1824; *Daniel*⁸, born March 11, 1826; *Thomas Baldwin*⁸, born January 30, 1828; *Alice R.*⁸, born Dec. 28, 1830; *William Andrew*⁸, born Nov. 17, 1832; *Mary Pidge*, born Feb. 23, 1835.

1032. ANNA RICHMOND⁶ (Ephraim⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, R. I., December 14, 1749, and died in Schoharie, N. Y., in 1815. She married, July 1, 1770, William, son of Isaac and Mary (Church) Simmons. He was born February 24, 1745.

CHILDREN:

- 2828. WILLIAM SIMMONS⁷, born Jan. 21, 1771.
- 2829. ISAAC SIMMONS⁷, born Oct. 27, 1772.
- 2830. RICHMOND SIMMONS⁷, born Oct. 2, 1774; married *Anna*, daughter of *James Brownell* of Little Compton, R. I.; and his son, *Orlando P.*⁸, married a daughter of *Preserved Richmond*.
- 2831. HANNAH GRAY SIMMONS⁷, born Nov. 24, 1776.
- 2832. ANNA SIMMONS⁷, born Oct. 15, 1778.
- 2833. MARY POPE SIMMONS⁷, born Sept. 18, 1780.

1033. GAMALIEL RICHMOND⁶ (Ephraim⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, R. I., in 1751, and died in New Bedford, Mass., about 1835. He married, March, 1785, Mercy Trafton, who died in Providence, R. I., about 1840. They lived in Dighton, Mass.

He was a Sergeant in the Revolutionary Army, enlisting for the war, May 28, 1777, and serving thirty-nine months and twenty-one days in the Sixteenth Regiment. After his death his widow received a pension.

CHILDREN:

- 2834. GILBERT⁷, born Aug. 3, 1787; died unmarried, May 23, 1832.
- +2835. BETSEY⁷, born July 4, 1789; married *Ira Everett*.
- 2836. ZIPPORAH⁷, born July 21, 1791; died aged fourteen years.
- 2837. JOHN COOK⁷, born Sept. 19, 1794.
- +2838. LAVINA⁷, born Aug. 3, 1796; married *James Durick*.
- 2839. NANCY⁷, born Sept. 24, 1798; married, *Charles E. Mailly*. Resided in Lancaster, Pa. No children.
- 2840. JEREMIAH⁷, born Feb. 14, 1801; died at sea, Feb. 8, 1823.
- 2841. ALBERT⁷, born April 21, 1803; died in Calcutta, Nov. 7, 1827.
- 2842. WILLIAM GRAY⁷, born Feb. 8, 1805; died unmarried; resided in Philadelphia, Pa.

1034. ICHABOD RICHMOND⁶ (Ephraim⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, R. I., in 1754. He was one of the men who enlisted under Capt. Jeremiah Olney, upon the new establishment of the Continental Army in 1775.

1035. THOMAS RICHMOND⁶ (Ephraim⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, R. I., in 1757. He was in Col. Robert Elliot's Regiment in 1776, in Rhode Island.

1036. JAMES RICHMOND⁶ (Ephraim⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, R. I., in 1760. He married Mary Tompkins, and lived in Canandaigua Co., N. Y. He served in the Revolutionary War

CHILDREN:

- 2845. BARZILLAI⁷.
- 2846. HIRAM⁷.

1037. WILLIAM RICHMOND⁶ (Ephraim⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, R. I., July 10, 1763, and died in Little Compton, January 19, 1833. He married, August 6, 1785, Deborah, daughter of Nathaniel and Lucy Searle.* She was born November, 1766, and died in Pawtucket, R. I., May 31, 1828.

He was a sea-captain, and lived with his uncle, Col. William Richmond, who intended to make him his heir and leave him the homestead of Capt. Edward (first of the name), but for good reasons he changed his mind, and gave the farm to William Richmond of Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN:

- 2847. LUCY ELLIS⁷, born Dec. 20, 1786; married *Simeon Gray*. Resided at Louisburgh, N. Y., and at Battle Creek, Mich.
- +2848. BETSEY COOK⁷, born Jan. 24, 1788; married *Rufus Alexander*.
- 2849. LOIS GREY⁷, born July 14, 1790; married *John Helm*. Lived in Ithaca, N. Y., in 1858.

* Tradition says that Searle, the ancestor of this family, was of Spanish extraction, and was one of a crew of pirates; he, being a boy, was spared, although the others were executed.—*Little Compton Records*.

- 2850. GEORGE WILLIAM AUGUSTUS⁷, born Jan. 19, 1794; died at sea, unmarried.
- 2851. ELIZA SEARLE⁷, born July 25, 1797; married *William Dutcher*. Lived in Killingly, Conn., in 1858.
- 2852. CHARLOTTE SEARLE⁷, born Jan. 4, 1800; married *William Miller*.
- 2853. MARY WHITE⁷, born March 2, 1801; married, 1st, *Alpheus B. Pierce*; 2d, *Isaac Linderman*. Resided in Elmira, N.Y.
- 2854. SARAH CHURCH⁷, born Nov., 1803; married *Marvin Byington*. Lived in Dundee, N.Y.

The first four names are from the Little Compton records; the other dates from members of the family.

1038. MARY RICHMOND⁶ (Ephraim⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, R. I., September 22, 1765, and died June 21, 1847. She married, June 13, 1784, James, son of Joseph and Martha Tompkins. He was born in 1757, and died in Little Compton, April 21, 1832.

CHILDREN:

- 2855. EPHRAIM TOMPKINS⁷, born Jan. 6, 1785. An "*Ephrame*" Tompkins was executed for piracy (privateering) in the West Indies; our *Ephraim* was never heard of after.
- 2856. COOK TOMPKINS⁷, born Aug. 21, 1786; died at sea.
- 2857. CALISTA TOMPKINS⁷, born Oct. 21, 1788; died in Little Compton.
- 2858. MATILDA TOMPKINS⁷, born Dec. 2, 1790; married, 1st (as fifth wife), *Nathaniel Tompkins*; 2d, *Brownell Thompkins* of Madison, N.Y.
- 2859. ANNA TOMPKINS⁷, born March 16, 1793; died in Westport, Mass., in 1852; married *Perry Hazard* and had nine or ten children.
- 2860. ISAIAH TOMPKINS⁷, born Feb. 17, 1796. He was stabbed to death in the West Indies, by mistake for his cousin, who had become embroiled in a quarrel with some Spaniards.
- 2861. SUSANNA TOMPKINS⁷, born Feb. 23, 1798; died unmarried, in Paris, N.Y., Jan. 11, 1850.
- 2862. ICHABOD TOMPKINS⁷, born May 26, 1800; died at sea.
- 2863. SARAH WALKER TOMPKINS⁷, born June 26, 1802; married (as third wife) *John Ruggles*.
- 2864. GILBERT TOMPKINS⁷, residence, Newport, R. I.
- 2865. WILLIAM TOMPKINS⁷.
- 2866. HARRIET TOMPKINS⁷, married *John Ruggles*.

1046. SARAH RICHMOND⁶ (Perez⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, R. I., April 24, 1756. She married, April 27, 1776, Job, son of Elisha and Leah Clapp. "He exchanged his estate for one in the West, with a Welshman."

CHILDREN (born in Little Compton, R. I.):

- 2867. RACHEL CLAPP⁷, born Sept. 2, 1776.
- 2868. DEBORAH CLAPP⁷, born July 7, 1778.
- 2869. ELIZABETH CLAPP⁷, born Oct. 6, 1780.
- 2870. BENJAMIN RICHMOND CLAPP⁷, born March, 1783.

1048. ELIZABETH RICHMOND⁶ (Perez⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, March 9, 1760, and died about 1832. She married (as his second wife) Isaac Hathaway. They removed to Farmington, N. Y., in 1791, and were prominent in the social and public affairs of the town.

CHILDREN:

- 2871. SYLVESTER HATHAWAY⁷, lived in Sylvania, Lucas Co., Ohio, and had twelve children, *Sylvester⁸, Charles⁸, Perez⁸, Phebe⁸*, and others.

2872. CHARLES HATHAWAY⁷.2873. PHEBE HATHAWAY⁷.2874. PEREZ HATHAWAY⁷.

1050. THOMAS RICHMOND⁶ (Perez⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, R. I., September 5, 1764. He married Lucy, daughter of Adam and Deborah Simmons. She died July, 1835. They removed, in 1803, from Little Compton to Pomfret, Conn., where he died September 25, 1840.

CHILDREN:

- 2875. DEBORAH SIMMONS⁷, born Feb. 15, 1786; married *Benjamin Morris*. They lived in Northbridge, Conn.
- + 2876. BENJAMIN CHURCH⁷, born Dec. 15, 1788; married *Rhoda Thornton*.
- 2876a. SARAH⁷, born Aug. 8, 1790; died in Orleans Co., N. Y., in 1858.
- + 2877. ISAAC SIMMONS⁷, born May 17, 1792; married *Sarah Dillingham*.
- + 2878. GEORGE ATTWOOD⁷, born Sept. 30, 1793; married *Myra Levens*.
- 2879. BETSEY⁷, born Aug. 3, 1795; married *Archelaus Upham*. She died in Connecticut about 1844.
- + 2880. GILBERT⁷, born Sept. 25, 1798; married *Clarissa Dillingham*.
- 2881. CHARLES⁷, born Oct. 12, 1799.
- 2882. PEREZ⁷, born May 6, 1801. Resided in Washington Co., N. Y.
- + 2883. SYLVESTER⁷, born April 14, 1803; married *Lucy* —.

1052. ANNA RICHMOND⁶ (Perez⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, R. I., March 24, 1767, and died August 31, 1846. She married, January 17, 1792, George, son of Ephraim and Abigail Attwood of Dighton, Mass. He died in 1821, aged fifty-six years.

CHILDREN:

- 2884. GEORGE BOURES ATTWOOD⁷, born Oct. 6, 1792. He married, 1st, *Anne*, daughter of *James Sproat*; no children. He married, 2d, Oct. 29, 1822, *Eliza Fales Baylies*, daughter of *Thomas* and *Mary Richmond*, and had the following children, viz.: GEORGE THOMAS ATTWOOD⁸, born Aug. 15, 1823, married, Sept. 14, 1847, *Amelia*, daughter of *Philander Dean* of Taunton, and had *Arthur Boures*⁹, born Aug. 5, 1848, and *Fannie Sumner*⁹, born Dec. 24, 1856, died May 31, 1861; ANNA SPROAT ATTWOOD⁸, born Dec. 14, 1826; ELIZABETH BOURES ATTWOOD⁸, born June 21, 1828; CHARLES HENRY ATTWOOD⁸, born Aug. 2, 1829; the last three died in infancy. He married, 3d (banns pub. March 17, 1832), *Eliza A.*, daughter of *Deacon Sumner*, and had the following children, viz.: EDWARD SUMNER ATTWOOD⁸, married *Elizabeth Munroe*, and had *Frank Sumner*⁹ and *Eliza Richmond*⁹; he was a merchant and cashier of the Taunton Savings Bank; HENRY H. ATTWOOD⁸, married, June 6, 1860, *Georgianna Munroe*.
- 2885. ABIGAIL ATTWOOD⁷, born Dec. 12, 1794; died Dec. 16, 1810.
- 2886. MARY ATTWOOD⁷, born March 18, 1797; died Sept. 31, 1856; married, 1st, *Frederick Carver*; 2d, — *Borden*, and had son, *Charles E.*⁸, who married *Lydia Sproat*.
- 2887. EPHRAIM ATTWOOD⁷, born April 25, 1800; married *Adeline Smith*.
- 2888. CHARLES RICHMOND ATTWOOD⁷, born Jan. 20, 1804; married *Susan P.*, daughter of *Robert* and *Sarah Dean* of Taunton. Children: *Charles A.*⁸, born June 25, 1835; *Robert Dean*⁸, born May 6, 1837; *Henry D.*⁸, born Jan. 29, 1839.

1054. MARY RICHMOND⁶ (Perez⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, R. I., April 5, 1770, and died about 1838. She married, before 1800, George Codding. They removed to Bristol,

N. Y., where he became wealthy. He gave most of his estate to the town in which he lived, at his decease. They had no children.

1056. HANNAH RICHMOND⁶ (Perez⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, R. I., December 17, 1775. She married Cyrus Ellis of Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN :

- 2889. JONATHAN ELLIS⁷, died unmarried.
- 2890. PEREZ RICHMOND ELLIS⁷.
- 2891. AMEY ANN ELLIS⁷, married *Albert F. Dyer*.

1057. GILBERT RICHMOND⁶ (Ichabod⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Bristol (?), R. I., April 27, 1754, and was lost at sea, March 19, 1782. He married Alathea Gorham, who was born in 1751, and died June 17, 1823. He was Ensign of a company raised in Rhode Island in 1776; also Ensign in the Second Regiment in the Revolutionary service.

CHILDREN :

- + 2892. WILLIAM⁷, married *Martha V. Turner*.
- + 2893. HANNAH⁷, born in 1778; married *William P. Smith*.
- + 2894. LEMUEL C.⁷, born Sept. 25, 1781; married *Hannab Gorham*.

1078. (CAPT.) WILLIAM RICHMOND⁶ (Sylvester⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Dighton, Mass., February 15, 1770. He married, first, June 26, 1794, Clarissa, daughter of Elkanah and Alice (Beal) Andrews of Dighton; she was born February 18, 1775, and died in Providence, R. I., May 28, 1832. He married, secondly, at Little Compton, R. I., June 4, 1833, Lydia, daughter of Deacon Sylvester and Mercy (Church) Brownell; she was born April 10, 1794. He died March 23, 1850, and she married James L. Wendall of New York; she died September 17, 1882.

The record of his marriage styles him William Richmond, 2d. He removed from Dighton to Providence, and was owner of the Richmond Mills in Scituate, R. I. He was called Merchant and Mariner in 1800, and Captain in 1833. He was President of the Merchants' Bank of Providence. The inventory of his estate amounted to \$23,934.

The following is from his will, which was proved May 7, 1850: "To Lydia, estate in Westport which belonged to her father, and sold to him by her brother Sylvester Brownell, also income of Bank stock amounting to \$10,000. To children William, Lusannah Tillinghast, James C., Mary W., Thomas A., Eliza Church, Frances Williams, and Caroline Pitman. Codicil, to Wm. E. what he first gave to son James C. in trust for James C. and his wife and children." He had no children by his second wife.

CHILDREN :

- 2895. CLARISSA⁷, born Aug. 8, 1795; died unmarried, Nov. 10, 1825.
- + 2896. WILLIAM⁷, born Dec. 11, 1797; married, 1st, *Christiana Neale*; 2d, *Sarah Clarkson*; 3d, *Sarah Adelaide Adams*.
- + 2897. LUSANNA⁷, born May 27, 1800; married *Charles F. Tillinghast*.
- 2898. ALICE ANDREWS⁷, born April 4, 1803; died March 19, 1808.
- 2899. MARY WARE⁷, born Oct. 16, 1805; died unmarried, Sept. 7, 1861.

- +2900. JAMES COOK⁷, born March 18, 1808; married *Sarah Seaton*.
 +2901. ELIZA ALICE⁷, born Jan. 22, 1810; married *Frederick Church*.
 +2902. THOMAS ANDREWS⁷, born Oct. 23, 1811; married *Helena Porter*.
 +2903. FRANCES⁷, born Feb. 10, 1814; married Dr. *A. V. Williams*.
 -2904. GEORGE AUGUSTUS⁷, born March 6, 1817; died at Havana, Nov. 13, 1838.
 +2905. CAROLINE⁷, born May 17, 1819; married *John T. Pitman*.

The first four children were born in Dighton and the others in Providence.

1079. ABIGAIL RICHMOND⁶ (Sylvester⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Dighton, Mass., July 25, 1772, and died in 1835. She married — Whitmarsh of Dighton, who died before 1835.

CHILDREN:

2906. HOLMES WHITMARSH⁷, died in early manhood.
 2907. RICHMOND WHITMARSH⁷, died Dec. 2, 1857, in New York City. He was a merchant in New York City, and married *Joanna Cornelia*, daughter of *Frederick de Puyster*. Children: *Mary*⁸, married *Thomas S. Clarkson* of Tivoli, N.Y.; *Cornelia V. C.*⁸; *Francis A.*⁸; *William Richmond*⁸.
 2908. MARY WHITMARSH⁷, married *William Calder*, a merchant of Wilmington, N. C.

1080. HANNAH KENT RICHMOND⁶ (Sylvester⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Dighton, Mass., August 8, 1776, and died in 1825. She married, February 26, 1795, Mathew, son of George and Sarah Gooding of Dighton. He was born in 1759, and died January 21, 1821.

CHILDREN:

2909. GEORGE B. GOODING⁷, born Feb. 5, 1796; married *Phebe Williams*; died in Delaware Co., Ohio.
 2910. SYLVESTER RICHMOND GOODING⁷, born Aug. 6, 1797; resided in Marion Co., Ohio.
 2911. LUSANNA GOODING⁷, born Dec. 15, 1799; married *John McElhanev*; died Jan. 31, 1834, in Columbus, Ohio.
 2912. MATHEW GOODING⁷, born Aug. 9, 1804; married, 1st, *Cynthia Sweamington*; 2d, *Julia A. Creed*.
 2913. HANNAH GOODING⁷, born Aug. 9, 1804; married Rev. *John Bachelder*.
 2914. WILLIAM RICHMOND GOODING⁷, born Jan. 16, 1807; married twice, and had four sons and one daughter.
 2915. FRANCIS GOODING⁷, born March 10, 1809; resided in Marion Co., Ohio.
 2916. SALLY D. GOODING⁷, born March 18, 1811; married *Joseph Robinson*; died June 7, 1857.
 2917. CLARISSA GOODING⁷, born Oct. 10, 1813; married *Abner Riddle*; died March 1, 1832.

1094. THOMAS BAYLIES RICHMOND⁶ (Ezra⁵, Silvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Dighton, Mass., November 18, 1751, "at one-half an hour of three in the morn,"* and died June 14, 1843. He married, first, September 20, 1777, Elizabeth Fales of Taunton, Mass., who was born in 1755, and died October 20, 1783. He married, secondly, August 27, 1785, Elizabeth, daughter of Josiah Byles of Boston, Mass. She died in Hartford, Conn., July 20, 1845.

He was Town Clerk, Justice of the Peace, Selectman, Assessor, and represented Dighton in the State Legislature in 1784 and 1785. His property was valued for taxes in 1777 at £800 real, and £60 personal. He was one of the incorporators of the Berkeley Bridge Co., May 24, 1801.

* Dighton Records.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

- + 2918. MARY⁷, born May 11, 1778; married *Thomas Baylies*.
- + 2919. THOMAS⁷, born Jan. 25, 1780; married *Experience Tobey*.
- + 2920. CHARLES⁷, born Dec. 10, 1781; married, 1st, Mrs. *Sarah (Ingell) Crocker*; 2d, Mrs. *Sally (West) Fales*; 3d, Mrs. *Abby (Crocker) Cobb*.
- + 2921. ELIZABETH FALES⁷, born Nov. 14, 1783; married Capt. *Lemuel Tobey*.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

- + 2922. HARRIET⁷, born May 19, 1787; married *Job W. Gardner*.
- 2923. BAYLIES⁷, born May 14, 1792; died unmarried, Sept. 14, 1844.
- + 2924. FRANCIS⁷, born Oct. 10, 1795; married, 1st, *Martha B. Phillips*; 2d, *Julia C. Fisher*.
- 2925. THEODORE⁷, born Oct. 10, 1795; died unmarried, Dec. 9, 1836. He was a physician in Manchester, Miss.

1110. ELIZABETH RICHMOND⁶ (Sylvester⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Dighton, Mass., December 2, 1768. She married (banns published July 19, 1800) Major Samuel Jackson of Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN:

- 2926. RHODY JACKSON⁷, born in 1801; married Capt. *Nathan Groton* of Warwick. Children: *George*⁸, *Susan*⁸, and *Charles*⁸ and *Martha*⁸ (twins). Capt. *Groton* did not speak to his wife for seven years, although he lived with her. They lived in Providence, R. I.
- 2927. SYLVESTER RICHMOND JACKSON⁷, born in 1803; married *Mary Ann Hill* of Providence, R. I.; died June 12, 1891. He was a wealthy candle manufacturer, and of unsullied character.
- 2927a. ELIZA JACKSON⁷.
- 2927b. SUSAN JACKSON⁷.

1118. SAMUEL NIGHTINGALE RICHMOND⁶ (Sylvester⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Dighton, Mass., August 1, 1781, and died February 17, 1854. He married, January 12, 1806, Amey, daughter of Capt. Sylvanus and Amey (Brown) Martin of Providence, R. I. She was born May 1, 1784, and died June 25, 1852. They lived in Providence. The value of the estate of Amey Richmond, August, 1852, was \$23,911.77; and that of Samuel N. Richmond, March 28, 1854, was \$174,903.67.

CHILDREN (born in Providence, R. I.):

- 2928. HENRY A.⁷, born Dec. 5, 1806; died March 14, 1816.
- + 2929. GEORGE M.⁷, born Jan. 22, 1808; married *Anna Eddy*.
- + 2930. CHARLOTTE⁷, born May 28, 1809; married *Charles N. Talbot*.
- + 2931. HARRIET⁷, born Dec. 17, 1810; married *Daniel B. Fearing*.
- 2932. AMEY⁷, born April 1, 1812; died May 8, 1813.
- 2933. ABBY⁷, born Sept. 17, 1813; died Nov. 6, 1816.
- + 2934. AMEY⁷, born Feb. 22, 1815; married *William Tully Dorrance*.
- + 2935. SAMUEL N.⁷, born Dec. 29, 1816; married *Harriet T. Hathaway*.
- 2936. MARTIN⁷, born Dec. 29, 1816; died on day of birth.
- 2937. FREDERICK⁷, born Oct. 15, 1820; died Oct. 18, 1820.
- + 2938. LEWIS⁷, born March 12, 1824; married *Magdelaine Mauran*.
- 2939. FRANK⁷, born April 11, 1827; died Aug. 9, 1827.

1119. ABIGAIL RICHMOND⁶ (Sylvester⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Dighton, Mass., August 1, 1781, and died Novem-

ber 22, 1860. She married, August 7, 1808, Gilbert Pierce of Middleboro, Mass.

CHILDREN (born in Middleboro, Mass.):

- 2940. THOMAS PIERCE⁷, married — *Sprague* of Block Island. They resided in New Bedford, Mass.
- 2941. HENRY R. PIERCE⁷, born in 1816; married, 1st, — *Howland*; 2d, — *Lazelle*; died Nov. 1, 1859.
- 2942. MARY G. PIERCE⁷, married — *Stewart* of New Hampshire.
- 2943. STEPHEN PIERCE⁷.

1133. POLLY RICHMOND⁶ (John⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Dighton, Mass., February 9, 1770, and died July 30, 1840. She married Daniel Rutenbur, who was born September 19, 1772, in Providence, R. I., and died June 18, 1850. They resided in Providence, and were buried in the "Old West Burying-ground."

CHILDREN (born in Providence, R. I.):

- 2944. MARY RUTENBUR⁷, born Feb. 3, 1800; died Dec. 28, 1852; married *Charles P. Shelton* of Boston, who died in South Coventry, Conn., March 3, 1855. Children: *Polly*⁸, *Eugenia*⁸, *Anna F.*⁸, and *Daniel R.*⁸
- 2945. ELIZA A. RUTENBUR⁷, born April 17, 1806; married *Sterry Kelley*. They resided in Providence, R. I. Children: *Albert S.*⁸, *Jesse E.*⁸, *Mary E.*⁸, *Margaret F.*⁸, and *George S.*⁸
- 2946. MARGARET LEE RUTENBUR⁷, born Nov. 8, 1809. She had a table of rich and rare workmanship, with a design of the Lion and Unicorn with the Crown, which was presented to one of the Richmonds by the King, for services as Colonel in the old French War.

1135. HANNAH RICHMOND⁶ (John⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Dighton, Mass., July 14, 1774. She married Sylvanus Rutenbur, who was born January 7, 1775, and died October 8, 1859. They removed from Providence, R. I., to Adams, Mass., and thence, about 1800, to Bennington, Vt., where she died December 9, 1839. She was a kind and tender companion, an affectionate mother, and a faithful friend; she "clothed the naked and fed the hungry," and her home was an asylum for friendless orphan children. He was a paper-manufacturer.

CHILDREN:

- 2947. DAVID RUTENBUR⁷, born Nov. 28, 1779, in Adams, Mass.; died in Newburgh, N. Y., March 23, 1862. He married, Oct. 18, 1818, *Minerva*, daughter of *William Blackmer* of Shaftsbury, Vt., and had the following children, viz.: MARIA LOUISA RUTENBUR⁸, born July 13, 1820, died July 15, 1847; married *Edward N. Savage*. ELVIRA JANE RUTENBUR⁸, born April 6, 1823; married *Francis Herrick* of Watertown, N. Y., and had the following children: *Eliza M.*⁹, born May 2, 1843, married *Franklin H. Frazier*; *Francis M.*⁹, born May 26, 1845; *Lucius R.*⁹, born Nov. 3, 1848; *Emma F.*⁹, born Nov., 1855; and *Lucy V.*⁹, born July, 1859. EDWARD MANNING RUTENBUR⁸, born July 17, 1825, married *Matilda Ann McIntyre* of Newburgh, N. Y., and had the following children: *Charles B.*⁹, born April 26, 1849, and *Walker F.*⁹, born Dec. 14, 1856.
- 2948. ALMIRA R. RUTENBUR⁷, born March 31, 1801, in Bennington, Vt. Married *Orrin S. Newton* and had the following children, viz.: ADELINE M. NEWTON⁸, born Aug. 1, 1833; MARGARET F. NEWTON⁸, born Sept. 8, 1834, married *Leonard Barney*, and had children; SYLVANUS R. NEWTON⁸, born Feb. 25, 1836, married *Eliza Todd*, and died without children; HARRIET ELLEN NEWTON⁸, born June 9, 1837, died unmarried; CHARLES ALBERT NEWTON⁸, born Feb. 7, 1840.

1136. JOHN RICHMOND⁶ (John⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Dighton, Mass., May 8, 1777. He married, June 6, 1804, Sarah, daughter of Dr. Thomas Truman of Providence, R. I. She died in Providence, July 14, 1862, and he, November 5, 1829, in Bennington, Vt., where they had lived. He was a cabinet-maker, and was much respected for his sterling qualities.

CHILDREN (born in Bennington, Vt.):

—2948a. EZRA⁷, born March 2, 1805; died April 4, 1815.

+2949. SYLVANIA⁷, born Feb. 8, 1807; married *Stephen Decker*.

1137. (CAPT.) EZRA RICHMOND⁶ (John⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Swansea, Mass., September 10, 1779, and died November 9, 1846. He married, March 8, 1806, Elizabeth, daughter of Robert and Drusilla (Evans) Carstarphen. She was born in Halifax County, N. C., December 12, 1787.

They had eleven children. He was a rope-manufacturer. After serving his apprenticeship, he went to sea and had remarkable adventures with pirates and privateers, showing great bravery and decision of character. He removed to Kentucky in 1802, arriving there with only fifty cents in his purse. In 1806, he owned a farm near Frankfort, and established a rope manufactory, in which he was very successful. He was generous and charitable, very energetic, and "a man in the full sense of the word."

CHILDREN:

+2950. MARY RUTENBUR⁷, born May 20, 1808; married Rev. *Nathan Ayres*.

+2951. RICHARD FELL⁷, born May 23, 1810; married, 1st, Mrs. *Edmonia Barton*; 2d, *Mary H. Richardson*.

—2952. ELIZA⁷, born Jan. 30, 1812; died July 28, 1814.

+2953. JOHN LEE⁷, born Oct. 1, 1814.

—2954. EZRA LEE⁷, born July 14, 1816; died Nov. 13, 1817.

—2955. JOEL CARSTARPHEN⁷, born Aug. 30, 1818.

+2956. MATILDA PRICE⁷, born Feb. 9, 1821; married Rev. *Daniel L. Russell*.

—2957. ROBERT CARSTARPHEN⁷, born March 25, 1823; died May 25, 1852.

—2958. WILLIAM P.⁷, born April 15, 1825; died July 19, 1829.

—2959. JAMES C.⁷, born Jan. 27, 1827; died June 4, 1830.

—2960. GEORGE A.⁷, born Jan. 4, 1830; died June 22, 1833.

1138. SAMUEL BUCKMAN RICHMOND⁶ (Nathaniel⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Dartmouth, Mass., April 14, 1776, and died June 16, 1824. He married, November 8, 1796, Eunice Mack of Spencer-town, Columbia Co., N. Y., who was born June 29, 1775.

He was a shipwright in Dighton in 1794. He removed to Scipio, now Ledyard, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; thence to New Bedford; and was mate of a whaling vessel when twenty-one years old. He returned to Ledyard, cleared a farm on the banks of Cayuga Lake, where he lived until his death. He was six feet in height and noted for muscular strength. His wife was born in Hebron, Conn., and removed, when very young, with her father, to Harpersfield, N. Y. A few days after their arrival there, they were obliged to flee to Schoharie, and were in the fort when it so successfully resisted the attack of Indians and Tory allies in 1780.

CHILDREN (born in Ledyard, N.Y.):

- + 2961. NATHANIEL⁷, born Sept. 9, 1797; married *Lovenia Avery*.
- + 2962. BROWNELL⁷, born Feb. 6, 1799; married *Jane Eliot*.
- + 2963. SAMUEL⁷, born July 15, 1801; married *Cynthia S. Woodworth*.
- + 2964. CLARA⁷, born Oct. 27, 1803; married *Abel E. Wilcox*.
- + 2965. SYLVESTER⁷, born Aug. 16, 1805; married *Lucy L. Avery*.
- 2966. FRANKLIN⁷, born March 2, 1808; unmarried in 1858.
- + 2967. ALFRED⁷, born Oct. 23, 1811; married *Amanda M. Knapp*.
- + 2968. ANNA⁷, born Sept. 24, 1813; married *Archimedes Gray*.
- + 2969. NANCY⁷, born May 8, 1816; married *John Nelson*.

1139. ELIZABETH RICHMOND⁶ (Nathaniel⁵, Sylvester⁴, Sylvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Dartmouth, Mass., February 5, 1769, and died December 25, 1855. She married, December 25, 1794, Isaac Jones, Jr., of Dighton, Mass., who was born in 1767, and died in 1853.

CHILDREN (born in Dartmouth, Mass.):

- 2970. RICHMOND JONES⁷, born in 1796; married *Nancy Wardell*, and had one son, who graduated at Cambridge.
- 2971. ELIZABETH JONES⁷, born in 1797; died in 1824.
- 2972. SYLVESTER JONES⁷, born in 1800.
- 2973. CLARISSA JONES⁷, born in 1802; married *Alvah Chase*. Children: *Richmond*⁸, *Eliza*⁸, *George*⁸, *Sylvester*⁸, *Isaac*⁸, and *Charles*⁸.
- 2974. RUTH JONES⁷, born in 1805.
- 2975. MARY JONES⁷, born in 1807.
- 2976. SARAH JONES⁷, born in 1814; married *Davis A. Blake*.
- 2977. NANCY JONES⁷, born in 1812; married *Isaiab Barney*.

1140. SYLVESTER RICHMOND⁶ (Nathaniel⁵, Sylvester⁴, Sylvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Dartmouth (now Westport), Mass., April 13, 1771, and died in Westport in 1833. He married, in 1808, Sarah Tyler of Boston, Mass., who died young.

He was a merchant, and lived at one time in Chelmsford, but was a sea-captain for several years, acting as both captain and supercargo of his own ship. He was faithful to every trust committed to him. In his early life, being in the city of Liverpool, he was impressed into the British service, and put on board a line-of-battle ship. He was with Lord Nelson in the great naval engagement of Trafalgar in 1805. He was sent ashore at Cadiz, two days after the battle, and often related how he found the beach strewn with the bodies of those who were killed and thrown overboard during the battle, and cast upon the beach by the sea to the number of several thousands. After a service of two years, he obtained release through the efforts of his brother-in-law, Mr. Jones of Dighton, who had learned of his capture.

Once, when navigating a brig to the West Indies, she was taken by a British sloop-of-war, and a prize-master with six men put in charge to sail her into Halifax. On the passage, although they left only one man and a boy of his crew on board, he managed to retake her, and brought the vessel safely into an American port. After leaving the sea he spent most of his life in Elizabeth City, N. C.

CHILDREN:

- + 2978. ELIZA⁷, born in 1809; married *Darius P. Chase*.
- 2979. ABBY ANNA⁷, born in 1815; died Aug. 25, 1824.

1141. (HON.) JONATHAN RICHMOND⁶ (Nathaniel⁵, Sylvester⁴, Sylvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Dartmouth (now Westport), Mass., July 3, 1774, and died in Aurora, N.Y., July 29, 1853. He married, February 11, 1807, Rebecca Almy of Westport, who was born in Westport, April 20, 1788, and died April 1, 1875.

At the age of eighteen years, he left Dartmouth for Western New York, then a wilderness, and settled in Aurora on the east side of Cayuga Lake, May 15, 1792. Having no patrimony, but a strong arm, undaunted energy, and firm purpose, he labored with the axe for a livelihood, and thus laid the foundations of a western home and prosperity. He accumulated a large estate. He was appointed by Gov. John Jay, April 2, 1796, Paymaster, and by Gov. Lewis, May 19, 1808, Captain of a company of the New York State Militia; February 13, 1809, he was appointed by Gov. Daniel D. Tompkins, High Sheriff of Cayuga County, and was reappointed, February 28, 1810, and February 5, 1811; February 24, 1817, President Madison made him Collector of Direct Taxes and Internal Duties for the Twenty-third Collection District of New York. He was also appointed Judge, but did not accept the office. In 1819, he was elected a Member of Congress, and was in the House of Representatives during the contest for the admission of Missouri, and the adoption of the Missouri Compromise. His service was honorable to himself and to his constituents.

Mr. Richmond was a man of great muscular powers, strong constitution, united with a well-balanced mind stored with much practical knowledge of men and things. He was six feet, six inches in height, erect and active, prompt and faithful in the discharge of every duty. He enjoyed an extensive acquaintance among men of all parties, both in the State and Nation, and during his public life was regarded as one of the prominent and leading men of his party. He assisted in building three academies and two churches in Aurora, and contributed largely to all public improvements.

The following notice of Hon. Jonathan Richmond was published in the Grand Rapids (Mich.) *Enquirer*:—

"We regret to learn of the decease of Capt. Jonathan Richmond of Aurora, N.Y., and father of Hon. W. A. Richmond of this city. He died on the 29th ultimo, aged seventy-nine years. Capt. Richmond was one of the oldest residents of Western New York, having moved to Aurora, Cayuga County, as early as 1792, and consequently had resided there sixty-one years. He was for many years a prominent and leading man in that State, and held various public offices under Governors Jay, Lewis, Tompkins and Clinton, and under President Madison. He was also a member of the 16th Congress, elected in 1818. In 1820, he was re-nominated and defeated. He was a high-minded, honorable man, with great general knowledge, wide experience, and winning social qualities, which endeared him to a large circle of friends. His visits to our city (then a village) will be remembered with pleasure by many of our citizens."

CHILDREN:

- + 2980. WILLIAM A.⁷, born Jan. 28, 1808; married *Loraine Z. Page*.
- + 2981. SARAH ALMY⁷, born Sept. 30, 1809; married *Jonathan H. Lund*.
- 2982. MARIA C.⁷, born June 1, 1811; died unmarried, Dec. 28, 1863.
- + 2983. MARY C.⁷, born May 21, 1813; married *Hamilton Brownell*.
- 2984. JONATHAN, JR.⁷, born Aug. 23, 1815; died June 25, 1835.
- + 2985. REBECCA⁷, born March 22, 1817; married *John Marsh*.
- + 2986. ELIZA JANE⁷, born May 30, 1819; married *Charles Jones*.

- + 2987. CHARLES H.⁷, born March 6, 1821; married *Amy W. Howland*.
- + 2988. FREDERICK D.⁷, born Sept. 5, 1822; married *Abby Swift*.
- 2989. FALLEE⁷, born July 14, 1824; died July 20, 1824.
- 2990. CORNELIA R.⁷, born Sept. 25, 1825; died March 16, 1828.
- + 2991. NANCY⁷, born Aug. 11, 1827; married *William D. Eagles*.

1142. MARY RICHMOND⁶ (Nathaniel⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Westport, Mass., March 19, 1776, and died May, 1811. She married Silas Tuttle of Connecticut. They lived in Scipio (now Ledyard), on Cayuga Lake, N.Y., in 1860.

CHILDREN:

- 2992. JONATHAN TUTTLE⁷, married and had children. Residence, Union, Rock Co., Wis.
- 2993. ANNA TUTTLE⁷, born July 4, 1806; died July 4, 1831.
- 2994. NELSON TUTTLE⁷, residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.

1143. RUTH RICHMOND⁶ (Nathaniel⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Westport, Mass., April 16, 1780, and died after 1858. She married, first, March 27, 1803, Loring, son of Samuel and Deborah Gray, who died in November, 1815, in Little Compton, R. I. She married secondly, Deacon Thomas Burgess, of Little Compton, who died in 1845.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE (born in Little Compton, R. I.):

- 2995. PHILANDER GRAY⁷, born Jan. 6, 1804; died in 1829.
- 2996. NATHANIEL RICHMOND GRAY⁷, born Nov. 6, 1806; died young.
- 2997. ANNA BROWNELL GRAY⁷, born Sept. 1, 1810; married *Henry M. Tompkins*. They lived in Paris, N. Y. Children: *Helen A.*⁸, *Clara*⁸, *Albert Henry*⁸, *Nathaniel Richmond*⁸, and *Clarence*⁸.
- 2998. SALLY GRAY⁷, born Nov. 10, 1813; married *Edwin Wilbor*. They lived in Little Compton. Children: *Edwin Richmond*⁸, *Horace Nelson*⁸, and *Sarah Cornelia*⁸.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

- 2999. LOREN BURGESS⁷, born Feb. 25, 1816; unmarried in 1858.
- 3000. RUTH BURGESS⁷, born Oct. 1, 1820; married *George C. Burleigh*.
- 3001. PETER BURGESS⁷, born May 2, 1826; died in July, 1828.

1144. JOHN RICHMOND⁶ (Nathaniel⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Westport, Mass., April 16, 1780. He married Maria —, who was a school-teacher. He removed to the western part of New York State, thence to Oxford, Canada, during the war of 1812. He died in Oxford, Oct. 14, 1834. He left four or five children, some of whom returned later to the United States.

CHILDREN:

- 3002. MARIA⁷, born about 1808; married — *Lamberton*; no children.
- 3003. NANCY⁷, married *Reuben Dayton* in 1833, and had six children.
- 3004. BEULAH⁷.
- 3005. LUCIEN⁷.

There was another son, name unknown.

1145. NANCY RICHMOND⁶ (Nathaniel⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Westport, Mass., February 11, 1783. She married, January 18, 1807, Isaac Hathaway of Farmington, Ontario County, N. Y., who

was born in Cambridge, Vt., January 2, 1787. He was son of Isaac Hathaway, and removed to Farmington in 1791, being one of the first settlers of the town. They were Quakers. She died in Farmington, where they resided, August 19, 1846.

“None knew her but to love her,
None named her but to praise.”

CHILDREN (born in Farmington, N. Y.):

- 3006. LORENZO HATHAWAY⁷, born Dec. 23, 1807.
- 3007. JOSEPH C. HATHAWAY⁷, born April 30, 1810.
- 3008. RICHMOND HATHAWAY⁷, born June 2, 1812.
- 3009. OTIS BROWNELL HATHAWAY⁷, born Sept. 23, 1814.
- 3010. JARED HATHAWAY⁷, born Feb. 5, 1817.
- 3011. PHOEBE HATHAWAY⁷, born April 19, 1819.

1146. FALLEE RICHMOND⁶ (Nathaniel⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Westport, Mass., May 11, 1785, and died January 31, 1824. She married, October 16, 1806, Henry Dow Gifford, of New York, who was born June 5, 1784, and died August 7, 1852. They removed to Bergen, N. Y. His obituary was published in the leading papers of Genesee County and at Batavia, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- 3012. SARAH GIFFORD⁷, born Feb. 11, 1811; married *Amos R. Willetts*.
- 3013. MARY GIFFORD⁷, born Dec. 24, 1813; married *James Bissell*.
- 3014. HAMILTON W. GIFFORD⁷, born March 12, 1816; married, 1st, Sept. 26, 1837, *Mary Carter*. They had one child, *Ellen M.*⁸, born June 23, 1838. She married, 2d, *Edmond Wilcox*.
- 3015. ELSEY GIFFORD⁷, born June 22, 1820; married, March 20, 1838, *L. B. Van Dake*. Children: *Charles H.*⁸, born March 12, 1841; *Franklin R.*⁸, born April 23, 1843; *Sarah E.*⁸, born Feb. 22, 1846.

1147. REBECCA RICHMOND⁶ (Nathaniel⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Westport, April 17, 1793, and died in Yates, Orleans County. She married a Methodist minister, name not known. They had one child, possibly others.

CHILD:

- 3016. FALLEE ———⁷.

1148. PATIENCE RICHMOND⁶ (Gamaliel⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Newport, R. I., January 19, 1752 and died in 1814. She married William West of Newport, who died in 1820. She was a very amiable and religious woman. “I loved her as I did my own mother” (Gilbert, a nephew).

CHILDREN (born in Newport, R. I.):

- 3017. REBECCA WEST⁷, died aged 16 months.
- 3018. MARTHA WEST⁷, born Jan., 1783.
- 3019. JUDITH WEST⁷, born Sept., 1786.
- 3020. JOSEPH WEST⁷, died aged 2 years.
- 3021. REBECCA WEST⁷.
- 3022. WILLIAM WEST⁷, died in the West, aged 31 years.
- 3023. JOSEPH WEST⁷.

Both sons were taught the trade of rope-making, but William later became a law-student. Joseph sailed in the whaling ship "Phoenix," and was killed by a whale.

1149. JOHN RICHMOND⁶ (Gamaliel⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Newport, R. I., August 8, 1757, and died January 14, 1837. He married, February 14, 1784, Rachel Cady, who was born in Brooklyn, Conn., March 10, 1761, and died July 4, 1843.

CHILDREN (born in Pomfret, Conn.):

- 3024. GEORGE⁷, born in 1785; died in infancy.
- + 3025. DEBORAH⁷, born April 19, 1787; married *Abel Richmond*.
- + 3026. JOHN⁷, born June 20, 1789; married *Rebecca Hibbard*.
- + 3027. GEORGE⁷, born Nov. 3, 1791; married *Nancy Woodworth*.
- + 3028. NANCY⁷, born March 22, 1793; married *Gideon Taber*.
- 3029. EUNICE⁷, born Oct. 30, 1795.
- 3030. BETSEY⁷, born Oct. 10, 1797; unmarried in 1860.
- + 3031. NATHAN C.⁷, born Aug. 15, 1799; died unmarried, March 15, 1830.
- 3032. HENRIETTA⁷, born July 28, 1801; died unmarried, March 15, 1830.
- + 3033. MARY⁷, born May 15, 1803; married *Peter M. Allen*.
- + 3034. WILLIAM P.⁷, born March 22, 1805; married *Susan Tucker*.

1151. GIDEON RICHMOND⁶ (Gamaliel⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Newport, R. I., April 4, 1760, and died in 1820. He married Hannah Hardy, who died in 1829. He was a Deacon of the Baptist Church.

CHILDREN:

- 3035. MARY⁷, born April 18, 1786; married, 1st, *Elisba Rodman*; 2d, Rev. *Benjamin Taylor*.
- 3036. GIDEON⁷, born April 27, 1797; married *Patty Alger*. No children.
- 3037. JAMES⁷, died an infant.

1153. GILBERT RICHMOND⁶ (Gamaliel⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Newport, R. I., in 1764-5, and died in Bristol, R. I., May, 1821. He married, October 16, 1797, Mrs. Prudence (West) Oxx, daughter of John and Lydia West of Bristol. She was born April 26, 1763, and died September 3, 1852.

Betsey Oxx, daughter of his wife by a previous marriage, was mentioned as his child in his will; she married Edward Munroe.

CHILDREN:

- + 3038. REBECCA⁷, married *John P. Simmons*.
- 3039. SARAH ANN⁷, married *Nathan Bishop*. She died before 1860, leaving several children.
- 3040. MARY⁷, married *Nathaniel S. Greene*.
- 3041. ELEANOR OXX⁷, married *Charles Spooner*.

1154. NATHANIEL RICHMOND⁶ (Gamaliel⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Newport, R. I., December, 1768, and died July 3, 1819. He married, in 1794, Mary, daughter of George and Mary (Mumford) Hazard of Newport, R. I. She was born June 23, 1772, and died April 29, 1807. He lived in Newport during the Revolutionary War.

CHILDREN (born in Newport):

- 3042. JAMES HAZARD⁷, born March 22, 1795; died unmarried, Nov. 8, 1818, at Norfolk, Va.
- + 3043. ANTHONY D.⁷, born May 31, 1796; married, 1st, *Betsey White Wilcox*; 2d, *Susan Tripp Wilcox*; 3d, *Phebe Hudson*.
- 3044. REBECCA⁷, born Aug. 23, 1797; died unmarried, in 1871.
- + 3045. GEORGE HAZARD⁷, born July 16, 1799; married *Adeline Davis*.
- + 3046. GILBERT⁷, born May 8, 1800; married *Elizabeth Liscomb*.
- + 3047. MARY ANN⁷, born Dec. 31, 1801; married *Daniel Cobb*.
- + 3048. NATHANIEL⁷, born July 13, 1803; married, 1st, *Eliza Faisneau*; 2d, *Catharine F. Faisneau*.
- + 3049. CALEB HAZARD⁷, born Jan. 1, 1805; married, 1st, *Anne S. Rainey*; 2d, *Mary R. Dodson*.
- + 3050. ELIZA⁷, born Aug. 6, 1806; married *Samuel Rawson*.

1155. PATIENCE RICHMOND⁶ (John Rogers⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Barrington, R. I., February 24, 1763, and died July, 1855. She married, April 8, 1784, Nathaniel Viall.

CHILDREN:

- 3051. NATHANIEL VIALl⁷, died May, 1858.
- 3052. ANSON VIALl⁷, married a daughter of Judge *Bicknell*, and had children.
- 3053. RICHMOND VIALl⁷, died when a young man.
- 3054. ORD VIALl⁷.
- 3055. NANCY VIALl⁷.
- 3056. HANNAH VIALl⁷.

1156. PELEG RICHMOND⁶ (John Rogers⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Rehoboth, Mass. (now Barrington, R. I.), May 3, 1765. He married, December 30, 1790, Susannah, daughter of William and Althea (Kent) Brown of Barrington. She was born October 17, 1767, and died December 3, 1835. They settled in Guilford, Vt., in 1801, with five children, and he died there May 15, 1833. "He was a man of great decision and firmness of character. Both he and his descendants form a most worthy family."

CHILDREN:

- + 3057. FANNY⁷, born Jan. 5, 1792; married *Gardner Briggs*.
- + 3058. EZRA⁷, born April 9, 1793; married *Clarissa Carpenter*.
- + 3059. JOSEPH⁷, born Feb. 17, 1794; married, 1st, *Persis Briggs*; 2d, *Hannah W. Wise*.
- + 3060. JOHN⁷, born Aug. 16, 1797; married *Betsey Starr*.
- 3061. ANNA⁷, born Jan. 21, 1800; unmarried in 1857; died Nov. 2, 1862.
- 3062. WILLIAM⁷, born Dec. 8, 1801; died unmarried, Jan. 27, 1858.
- + 3063. RUSSELL⁷, born Nov. 5, 1803; married, 1st, *Sarah Bixby*; 2d, *Cynthia Bigelow*; 3d, *Amanda Martin*.
- + 3064. ASENATH⁷, born Jan. 12, 1806; married *Benajah Edwards*.
- 3065. HANNAH⁷, born Oct. 12, 1807; married *Jonathan B. Dickinson*.
- + 3066. PELEG⁷, born May 26, 1810; married, 1st, *Lucinda Weatherhead*; 2d, *Louisa Cook*.
- + 3067. MARTIN⁷, born Jan. 9, 1812; married *Mary Weatherhead*.

The first child was born in Cranston, R. I., the next four in Barrington, R. I., and the rest in Guilford, Vt.

1159. ICHABOD RICHMOND⁶ (John Rogers⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Rehoboth (now Barrington), R. I., February 18,

1772, and died July 30, 1849. He married, January 4, 1801, Roxalena Paine of Rehoboth, who was born May 25, 1777, and died May 20, 1857. He lived on his grandfather's farm, about half-way from Providence to Warren, R. I.

CHILDREN :

- 3068. JOHN ROGERS ⁷, born March 30, 1802; died unmarried, Oct. 9, 1855. He was a farmer, and Captain in the Militia.
- 3069. WILLIAM ⁷, born Dec. 20, 1806; died before 1860. He was a farmer, and Captain in the Militia.
- 3070. FIDELIA ⁷, born Sept. 13, 1811; died unmarried.
- + 3071. LUCINDA PAINE ⁷, born July 27, 1814; married, Jan. 2, 1842, *Edward F. Richmond*. (See No. 3081.)

1162. JOHN KINNICUTT RICHMOND ⁶ (John Rogers ⁵, Peleg ⁴, Silvester ³, Edward ², John ¹) was born at the old Richmond homestead in Rehoboth (now Barrington), R. I., December 16, 1780, and died October 18, 1856. He married, February 16, 1807, Rocksene Samblin, who was born August 19, 1782, and died December 12, 1859. They settled first in Brattleboro, Vt., and later in Sinclairville, Chautauqua County, N.Y.

CHILDREN :

- + 3072. ALBERT ⁷, born Dec. 11, 1807; married *Amelia S. Allen*.
- + 3073. HARRIET ⁷, born Nov. 26, 1811; married *Albert Rawson*.
- + 3074. SUSAN ⁷, born Sept. 1, 1815; married *Robert Potter*.
- 3075. LUCY ⁷, born March 3, 1818; died Nov. 1, 1826.
- + 3076. ALMEDA ⁷, born Sept. 22, 1820; married *George Wilson*.
- + 3077. ALMIRA ⁷, born Sept. 22, 1820; married *Dr. Merrell H. Shaw*.
- + 3078. MARY ⁷, born March 27, 1823; married *Nelson Osborn*.
- + 3079. GILBERT ⁷, born Oct. 25, 1825; married *Helen Kimball*.

1163. NATHANIEL RICHMOND ⁶ (John Rogers ⁵, Peleg ⁴, Silvester ³, Edward ², John ¹) was born August 30, 1783, and died April 2, 1851. He married, January 1, 1819, Amanda George. They were in Seekonk in 1820. They resided in Barrington, R. I.

CHILDREN :

- 3080. THOMAS GEORGE ⁷, born Dec. 18, 1812; died Dec. 24, 1812.
- + 3081. EDWARD FRANCIS ⁷, born June 11, 1818; married *Lucinda Paine Richmond*.

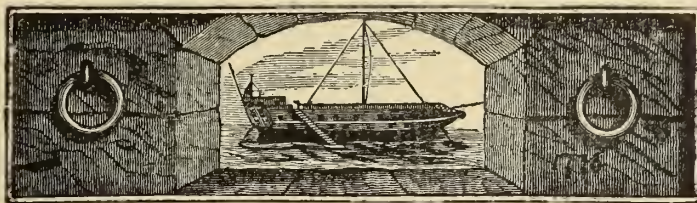
1164. PEREZ RICHMOND ⁶ (John Rogers ⁵, Peleg ⁴, Silvester ³, Edward ², John ¹) was born in Seekonk, R. I., July 9, 1786, and died in Barrington, R. I., January 6, 1838. He married, November 29, 1818, Harriet Kelley, who was born in Warren, R. I., October 7, 1796, and died September 18, 1863.

He was educated as a physician, but afterwards contracting a dislike for the profession, went South and engaged in some mechanical pursuit. He returned to Barrington, purchased a farm, and remained there until his death.

CHILDREN (born in Barrington, R. I.):

- + 3082. ARDELIA ANDREW ⁷, born Nov. 7, 1819; married *George K. Viall*.
- 3083. SUSAN CORBIN ⁷, born April 20, 1823; unmarried in 1857.
- + 3084. HANNAH FRANCES ⁷, born Oct. 26, 1828; married *George N. Wright*.
- + 3085. HENRY PEREZ ⁷, born July 29, 1832; married *Anna Sprague Davis*.

1178. CUSHING RICHMOND⁶ (Joshua⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, R. I., March 2, 1766. He died a prisoner on board the Jersey prison-ship "New York," aged fourteen years.

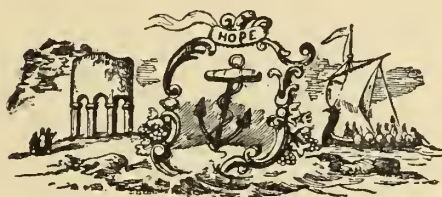


The Rhode Island Prisoner.

SONNET.

*The Prison-Ship! — a tomb of living men,
 Living in death, and longing but to die;
 Or, ghastlier, the rebel prison pen,
 The foulest spot beneath the patient sky.
 Both these have proved undaunted Yankee hearts,
 Yet in their sad extremity forlorn,
 Kind nature solaced with her tenderest arts
 Those faithful souls by wasting torture torn.
 For some Rhode Island captive, as he lay,
 Saw in his sleep, with eager joy elate,
 The level shores of Narragansett Bay,
 And the plain landscape of his native State,
 While his pale, dreaming lips did softly ope,
 And murmur low her flag's dear legend, "HOPE."*

GEORGE WILLIAM CURTIS.



1179. ELIZABETH RICHMOND⁶ (Joshua⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Dartmouth (now Westport), Mass., May 6, 1768, and died February 8, 1836. She married, September 26, 1796, William Gay of Suffield, Conn., who was born October 16, 1767, and died January 24, 1844. He was a prominent lawyer, and postmaster for thirty-six years.

CHILDREN:

3086. WILLIAM CUSHING GAY⁷, born July 12, 1797; died unmarried, Dec. 24, 1833.
 3086a. ELIZABETH RICHMOND GAY⁷, born Oct. 5, 1799; died unmarried, June 3, 1880.
 3086b. MARY CUSHING GAY⁷, born Sept. 21, 1802; died unmarried, March 25, 1885.
 3086c. DEBORAH FRANCES GAY⁷, born July 21, 1807; died March 22, 1885. She married, June 29, 1834, Thaddeus Spencer of New York City; he was born July 16, 1798,

and died Oct. 28, 1862. Children: FRANCES GAY SPENCER⁸, born Feb. 15, 1836. ELIZA RICHMOND SPENCER⁸, born April 18, 1838; married, Oct. 18, 1862, *James Morrison Alling*, who was born July 12, 1832, and died Sept. 3, 1895; they had one son, Rev. *Stephen Howard Alling*⁹, born Jan. 11, 1870. MARY GAY SPENCER⁸, born Aug. 25, 1840. CORNELIA SPENCER⁸, born Oct. 10, 1842; married, Jan. 26, 1866, *Roswell Carter Munson*, and had *Harlow*⁹, born Aug. 7, 1867, and *Theda*⁹, born Feb. 10, 1874. WILLIAM GAY SPENCER⁸, born Nov. 25, 1844; he married, Jan. 29, 1876, *Amelia Inez Ludlow*.

3086*d*. JOHN CUSHING AYLWIN GAY⁷, born June 10, 1813; died June 11, 1822.

1180. JOSHUA RICHMOND⁶ (Joshua⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Dartmouth (now Westport), Mass., April 27, 1770, and died March 31, 1812. He married, September 10, 1797, Mary, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Manchester) Bailey, of Little Compton, R. I. She was born in Little Compton, March 4, 1778, and died April 17, 1854.

He was a prosperous merchant in Providence, R. I., and was interested in navigation and in business with the Southern States. While absent in the South, caring for the business of the firm, his partner defrauded him of his property. He never recovered from this severe blow, and died at the early age of forty-two years. He possessed many noble qualities, was a handsome, courtly gentleman of the old school, and was always most elegantly attired.

CHILDREN:

- + 3087. ISAAC BAILEY⁷, born June 14, 1798, in Little Compton, R. I.; married *Abigail Brown*.
- 3088. MARY⁷, born Aug. 3, 1800, in Providence, R. I.; died Aug. 12, 1802.
- + 3089. JOHN CUSHING⁷, born Jan. 10, 1803, in Providence, R. I.; married *Louisa Jenks*.
- + 3090. JOSHUA⁷, born June 19, 1805, in Providence, R. I.; married, 1st, *Hannab A. Hussey*; 2d, *Lydia W. Hussey*.
- 3091. MARY⁷, born Oct. 23, 1807, in Little Compton, R. I.; died Sept. 17, 1808.
- 3092. WILLIAM⁷, born Nov. 25, 1809, in Little Compton, R. I.; died unmarried, Sept. 29, 1834.

His widow married, secondly, Judge Thomas Palmer, and had one child, Henry K. W. Palmer, born September 23, 1819; died September 21, 1878.

1181. DEBORAH RICHMOND⁶ (Joshua⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Dartmouth (now Westport), Mass., October 29, 1772, and died at the house of her brother Joshua Richmond, in Providence, R. I., March 27, 1802. She was unmarried. The following inscription is on her gravestone in Providence:—

“ Sacred to the Memory of
Miss Deborah Richmond,
Daughter of Mr. Joshua Richmond,
Late of Westport, who departed this life in the
30th yr. of her age.

‘ Henceforth be every tender tear suppress,
Or let us weep for joy that she is blest,
From grief to bliss, from earth to heaven removed
Her memory honored, as her life beloved.
O while thy mourning friends assembled here
And o’er thy ashes drop affection’s tear,
May they to emulate thy virtue try,
And from thy bright example learn to die.’ ”

1182. SALLY RICHMOND⁶ (Joshua⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Dartmouth (now Westport), Mass., February 4, 1775, and died in Easton, Md., May 15, 1847. She married, about 1796, James Wiswell of Norton, Mass. He was a sea-captain. They lived in Tiverton, R. I.

Dr. Whitridge of Tiverton adopted Sally after the death of her father. He married Olivia, sister of Elizabeth Cushing (Sally's mother).

CHILDREN:

3094. ELIZA WISWELL⁷, married *John Macker*.

3095. DEBORAH RICHMOND WISWELL⁷, married *John Sampson*, and had six children. Resided in South Scituate, in 1860.

1184. PAMELIA RICHMOND⁶ (Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Dartmouth (now Westport), Mass., January 23, 1773, and died in 1846. She married Lemuel Clark of Southbridge.

CHILDREN:

3096. STERRY CLARK⁷.

3097. EMERSON CLARK⁷.

3098. AMBROSE CLARK⁷.

Several other children whose names are not known.

1185. EDWARD RICHMOND⁶ (Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Dartmouth (now Westport), Mass., March 23, 1774, and died November 22, 1822. He married Polly Blood of Charlton, Mass., who was born in 1780. He settled in Stamford, Vt., in 1800, where he had a dairy-farm of five hundred acres, and kept seventy-five cows. He was a Justice of the Peace, and one of the Selectmen for many years.

CHILDREN (born in Stamford, Vt.):

+ 3099. HARRIET⁷, born July 24, 1800; married *Stephen C. Millerd*.

+ 3100. HIRAM⁷, born July 2, 1803; married *Eliza Perry*.

+ 3101. IRA⁷, born Oct. 2, 1805; married *Nancy A. Perry*.

+ 3102. POLLY⁷, born Nov. 25, 1807; married *Orrin C. Smith*.

- 3103. ELIZA⁷, born Oct. 17, 1810; died Nov. 10, 1810.

+ 3104. EDWARD⁷, born April 8, 1813; married *Caroline Maria Westcott*.

+ 3105. ELIZA⁷, born Jan. 5, 1816; married, 1st, *Horace Holmes*; 2d, — *Bellows*.

+ 3106. PAMELIA⁷, born Oct. 20, 1818; married *O. B. Norcross*.

- 3107. GEORGE⁷, born June 3, 1820; unmarried in 1860.

+ 3108. KEZIAH⁷, born Nov. 15, 1822; married *Austin Magee*.

1187. GEORGE RICHMOND⁶ (Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Westport, Mass., January 6, 1780, and died August 1, 1843. He married, first, December 6, 1806, Esther Thomas of Stamford, Vt., who died April 22, 1828. He married, secondly, October 1, 1829, Experience Williams of Perry, N.Y.

He removed to Riga, N.Y., in 1807, being one of the first settlers of the town. He served in the War of 1812, and was in the battle of Buffalo and Erie. Out of his company of forty, only twenty-one lived to return. "He was a brave soldier, had many noble qualities, and would have adorned any profession he might have chosen." He was called "the ministering angel of the colony."

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE :

- +3109. EDWARD⁷, born Nov. 16, 1807; married Widow *Chaffee*.
- +3110. WILLIAM D.⁷, born Dec. 5, 1808; married *Elizabeth Downer*.
- +3111. ELIZABETH T.⁷, born Aug. 25, 1810; married *Solomon Pierce*.
- +3112. ALFRED⁷, born Oct. 24, 1811; died before 1860.
- +3113. HANNAH⁷, born July 18, 1813; married *Solomon Pierce*.
- 3114. BENJAMIN T.⁷, born Oct. 21, 1815; died Sept. 19, 1817.
- +3115. GEORGE⁷, born June 9, 1817; married *Lucy A. Kibbie*.
- +3116. ARLETTA⁷, born Dec. 19, 1819; married *Nelson Fitch*.
- +3117. BENJAMIN T.⁷, born Sept. 9, 1821; married *Fidelia M. Smith*.
- +3118. HARRIET⁷, born June 5, 1824; married *John E. Belknap*.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE :

- +3119. J. WHITNALL⁷, born Sept. 29, 1833; married *Caroline Haner*.

1188. LORING RICHMOND⁶ (Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Westport, Mass., December 19, 1781, and died in 1858. He married, first, March 11, 1804, Lydia Thomas, who was born June 6, 1782, and died April 8, 1829. He married, secondly, June 23, 1830, Mrs. Sally Hall, widow of Elisha Hall, who was born January 16, 1790, and died November 5, 1854. They resided in Camillus, Onondaga County, N.Y. He served in the War of 1812.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE :

- +3120. ALMIRA⁷, born Dec. 11, 1804; married *David Ketcham*.
- +3120a. SHUBEL W.⁷, born Aug. 14, 1806; married *Nancy Cole*.
- +3120b. CLARISSA⁷, born July 20, 1808; married *Abraham Lype*.
- +3120c. ADALINE⁷, born March 18, 1810; married, 1st, *Giles Barber*; 2d, Rev. Mr. *Cole*.
- 3120d. MAHALA⁷, born Feb. 27, 1812; died Feb. 6, 1813.
- 3120e. THOMAS⁷, born April 11, 1814; died Oct. 15, 1814.
- +3120f. MAHALA⁷, born Aug. 17, 1815; married *Anson Dunham*.
- 3120g. HANNAH⁷, born Nov. 22, 1818; died Feb. 27, 1820.
- Daughter, born Sept. 6, 1820; died Sept. 12, 1820.
- +3120h. LORING⁷, born Sept. 20, 1822; married *Lodisa Mack*.
- 3120i. HANNAH⁷, born Jan. 8, 1825; died April 24, 1826.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE :

- 3120j. GEORGE⁷, born June 17, 1830; died young.
- 3120k. IRA T.⁷, born May 3, 1832; married *Louise Manwaring*.

1191. BENJAMIN THROOP RICHMOND⁶ (Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Westport, Mass., September 12, 1787, and died August, 1821. He married Sophia Bradley of Riga, N.Y. They resided in Riga, N.Y.

CHILDREN :

- 3121. WALTER THROOP⁷, born Oct. 18, 1819; married *Chloe Sherman*.
- 3122. ELIZABETH⁷, born Oct. 17, 1821; married *Theron Minor*.

1192. BILLINGS RICHMOND⁶ (Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Woodstock, Conn., January 21, 1789. He married, November 26, 1815, Susan Willey, who was born in North Adams in 1796; she was daughter of John and Susanna (Rogers) Willey. (Susanna was a sister of

Dr. George Rogers, of New York City, and Dr. Herbert Rogers, of Northampton, Mass. John was son of Captain John Willey, of the Revolution.) They removed to Riga, Munroe County, N. Y., in 1816. "He was noted for strict integrity in business, and he clung unflinchingly to what he esteemed to be right." He died in Churchville, N. Y., February 17, 1880.

CHILDREN (born in Churchville, N. Y.):

- +3123. BILLINGS⁷, born May 8, 1817; married *Jane S. Davis*.
- +3124. JOHN WILLEY⁷, born Aug. 24, 1818; married *Julia Ann Moore*.
- +3125. HIRAM⁷, born Aug. 23, 1820; married *Adela E. Comstock*.
- +3126. HENRY ERASTUS⁷, born Aug. 31, 1822; married *Harriet Smith*.
- 3127. SUSAN⁷, born Aug. 9, 1824; died Sept. 11, 1825.
- +3128. SUSAN ELIVIA⁷, born Oct. 23, 1826; married *James D. Wright*.
- +3129. JULIA ELIZA⁷, born Dec. 6, 1828; married *James E. Thompson*.
- 3130. HORACE GAY⁷, born Dec. 9, 1830; was a miner in California, 1851-8; unmarried in 1896.
- 3131. CHARLES HERBERT⁷, born Jan. 3, 1833; died July 11, 1836.
- +3132. CHARLES HERBERT⁷, born July 15, 1840; married *Jennie A. Smith*.

1193. SUSANNA RICHMOND⁶ (Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edmond², John¹) was born in Woodstock, Conn., July 29, 1791, and died in 1884. She married, January 3, 1811, Johnson Nichols, who was born November 25, 1783, and died January 12, 1850. They lived in Riga, N. Y.

"At the age of ninety years, she was one of the loveliest old ladies I ever saw; hardly wrinkled, she had a beautiful complexion, her skin as soft and smooth as a babe's, and her mind as clear as an ordinary person's at the age of sixty years."—A. D. NOBLE, Detroit, Mich.

CHILDREN (1860):

- 3133. LEXIA NICHOLS⁷, born Oct. 1, 1811; died Aug. 27, 1815.
- 3134. MARIA NICHOLS⁷, born Aug. 27, 1814; married, Oct. 8, 1835, *Edward D. Pierson*.
Children: *Ellen Maria*⁸, born Dec. 22, 1836; *Augusta E.*⁸, born Jan. 30, 1841; *Araminta C.*⁸, born March 24, 1844, and died Aug. 3, 1857.
- 3135. GEORGE NICHOLS⁷, born Dec. 6, 1816.
- 3136. ESTHER ELIZA NICHOLS⁷, born May 13, 1818; married, April 20, 1852, *Daniel Harris*. Children: *Rosa E.*⁸, born Jan. 20, 1853; *Clara Adela*⁸, born Aug. 21, 1854; *John N.*⁸, born Dec. 1858.
- 3137. SUSAN ADELA NICHOLS⁷, born Dec. 11, 1819; married, Jan. 29, 1857, *Joseph S. Emery*.
- 3138. LEXIA NICHOLS⁷, born Dec. 29, 1822.
- 3139. ARETHUSA NICHOLS⁷, born March 6, 1825; married, Nov. 13, 1850, *Almon B. Fry*.
Children: *James J.*⁸, born January 6, 1852; *Cora Tryphena*⁸ and *Clara Tryphosa*⁸, born Nov. 1, 1855.
- 3140. CLARISSA JANE NICHOLS⁷, born April 10, 1827; married, Jan. 30, 1856, *Philander Gates*. Child (1860): *Clara Minerva*⁸, born Oct. 14, 1857.
- 3141. AUGUSTA EXPERIENCE NICHOLS⁷, born May 24, 1831; married, Dec. 11, 1851, *A. Brookins Rich*. Children: *Irving B.*⁸, born Oct. 22, 1852; *George Dennis*⁸, born Nov. 19, 1855.
- 3142. MINERVA CELESTIA NICHOLS⁷, born March 11, 1833.
- 3143. JOHNSON AMERICUS NICHOLS⁷, born Oct. 7, 1835.

1194. JOSHUA RICHMOND⁶ (Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Woodstock, Conn., July 1, 1793, and died in 1868. He married, first, May 16, 1816, Abigail Sprague, of Riga, N. Y., who was

born June 10, 1799, and died April 14, 1828. He married, secondly, August 7, 1828, Nancy A. Crissy, of Ogden, N. Y., who was born November 20, 1803, and died July 24, 1854. They had ten children. He married, thirdly, December 3, 1856, Nancy True, of Ogden, N. Y., who was born March 18, 1800, and died December 3, 1885.

He removed to Riga, N. Y., when fourteen years of age, as a pioneer, and was very successful. "He gave all his children, when they settled in life, a generous outfit of land, etc., and at his death had two hundred and forty acres of choice land remaining. He was firm in his convictions, conscientious, and liberal." He served honorably in the War of 1812; was in the battle at Buffalo, and in 1814 he volunteered to cross into Canada, and was at the battle of Erie under General Porter.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

- + 3144. PAMELIA⁷, born March 25, 1818; married *Hiram Brigham*.
- + 3145. LYDIA⁷, born May 23, 1820; married *David Perry*.
- + 3146. LOUISA⁷, born May 11, 1822; married *John Phillips*.
- + 3147. HULDAH⁷, born July 4, 1824; married *George Emerson*.
- + 3148. RILEY S.⁷, born Sept. 6, 1826; married *Jane Oliver*.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

- + 3149. ABIGAIL⁷, born May 30, 1829; married *Charles Smith*.
- 3150. SOPHRONIA⁷, born Nov. 16, 1830; died April 4, 1863.
- + 3151. MARY⁷, born Feb. 15, 1832; married *Edward Perry*.
- + 3152. SARAH⁷, born Feb. 15, 1832; married *Wales Foster*.
- + 3153. CLARISSA⁷, born March 6, 1834; married *John Smith*.
- + 3154. JOSHUA T.⁷, born Feb. 29, 1836.
- + 3155. HENRY S.⁷, born Aug. 20, 1838; married *Mary Robbin*.
- + 3156. HARRIET A.⁷, born Aug. 20, 1840.
- + 3157. ADELINE⁷, born May 26, 1843.
- + 3158. ALICE A.⁷, born March 3, 1845.

1195. HANNAH RICHMOND⁶ (Perez⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Yarmouth, Mass., May 5, 1771, and died June 20, 1841. She married, December 19, 1802, Colonel William Richmond Pitts, of Richmond, Ontario County, N. Y., son of Peter and Abigail (Richmond) Pitts, (his cousin); he died in 1815. They removed soon after their marriage to Pittstown, now Richmond, N. Y. "She was one of the best of women."

CHILDREN:

- 3159. PEREZ RICHMOND PITTS⁷.
 - 3160. HANNAH PITTS⁷.
 - 3161. ABBY RICHMOND PITTS⁷.
- Two other children died under five years.

Col. William had the following children by a previous marriage; name of first wife not known:

- WILLIAM RICHMOND PITTS, married *Mary Swan*.
- PHILIP PITTS.
- DOLLY WALKER PITTS.
- GEORGE WASHINGTON PITTS, married *Mary (Swan) Pitts*, widow of *William Richmond Pitts*.
- SAMUEL PITTS (Rev.), married *Rhoda Wells*.

1196. GEORGE BRIGHTMAN RICHMOND⁶ (Perez⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Dartmouth, now Westport, Mass., April 8, 1774, and died June 17, 1858. He married Lucy Caldwell Woodruff, daughter of Rev. Hezekiah N. Caldwell, (then) of Aurora, N. Y. She was born May 3, 1791, and died May 24, 1859.

He studied law with Hon. Ashur Robbins, of Rhode Island. After his marriage, he settled, January, 1808, in Livonia, Livingston County, N. J., and pursued his profession till 1820. He abandoned the law on account of religious scruples, thinking it was not right to protect the guilty, and engaged in agricultural pursuits. He was Justice of the Peace many years. He resided in Westport, Mass., Newport, R. I., and Livonia, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- + 3167. PEREZ BRADFORD⁷, born May 30, 1809; married *Hannah Warren*.
- + 3168. LUCIA A.⁷, born April 27, 1811; married *Daniel Bosley*.
- + 3169. CAROLINE M.⁷, born April 25, 1816; married *Nathan Platt*.
- + 3170. EDWIN R.⁷, born Sept. 5, 1818; married *Mary J. Chappell*.
- 3171. ELIZABETH⁷, born Dec. 29, 1825; died Jan. 3, 1826.
- + 3172. SARAH ELIZABETH⁷, born June 13, 1830; married, 1st, *George O. Bosley*; 2d, *Merritt A. Spinnig*.

1197. BRADFORD RICHMOND⁶ (Perez⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Dartmouth, now Westport, Mass., March 31, 1776, and died October 23, 1814. He married, February 13, 1810, Mary, daughter of Sheffield and Rhody (Gibbs) Weaver. He was the last Richmond who lived on the paternal estate in Westport. This house was built by the first American Richmond and was demolished in 1866.

CHILDREN (born in Westport, Mass.):

- + 3173. HANNAH B.⁷, born Oct. 31, 1810; married *Walter Whitcomb*.
- + 3174. BRADFORD PEREZ⁷, born March 31, 1812; married *Anne Whitwell*.

Mrs. Mary (Weaver) Richmond married secondly, William Earl; thirdly, Deacon Enoch French, of Fall River, Mass., who died May 16, 1847. She died August 25, 1846.

1198. DEBORAH RICHMOND⁶ (Perez⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Dartmouth, now Westport, Mass., June 27, 1781, and died March, 1813. She married, April 5, 1802, Samuel Pitts, of Richmond, N. Y., who was son of Peter and Abigail (Richmond) Pitts. They resided in Kalamazoo, Mich.

CHILDREN:

- 3175. SUSAN PITTS⁷, died in infancy.
- 3176. PEREZ PITTS⁷, died in infancy.
- 3177. PEREZ PITTS⁷, died in infancy.
- 3178. DEBORAH RICHMOND PITTS⁷, married *Dexter K. Hawks*, of Richmond, N. Y., and had *Stella*⁸, and others.

1199. JAMES RICHMOND⁶ (Perez⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Dartmouth, now Westport, Mass., May 28, 1783, and died in 1869. He married, January 27, 1814, Lucy, daughter of Blackleach and

Mary Fowler, who was born June 26, 1785, and died April 11, 1854. He removed, when twenty years of age, to Livonia, Livingston County, N. Y., bought a farm in 1811, and resided there till his death. He was Major in the State Militia, and "was a man of unusual intelligence, and high moral worth."

CHILDREN (born in Livonia, N. Y.):

- 3179. SUSAN⁷, born Dec. 9, 1814; died Feb. 1837.
- 3180. MARY FOWLER⁷, July 26, 1816; married *A. Ernest Albright*.
- 3181. ALANSON JAMES⁷, born Nov. 2, 1818; died March 13, 1819.
- + 3182. ALANSON JAMES⁷, born June 1, 1820; married *Anna Elizabeth De Rose*.

1200. PEREZ OTIS RICHMOND⁶ (Perez⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Dartmouth, now Westport, Mass., February 25, 1786. He married, May 1, 1809, Elizabeth, daughter of John Bours, a wealthy merchant of Newport, R. I. She was born in 1781, and died in Providence, R. I., August 13, 1846, and was buried with her father's family in Newport. He died, September 23, 1854, and was buried in Lowell. He was a merchant in Providence till 1820, then a cotton and paper manufacturer in Lowell, and left a large fortune.

CHILDREN:

- 3183. ANNE⁷, born 1811; died May 3, 1817.
- 3184. MARY LUCIA⁷, born Dec. 23, 1813; unmarried in 1895.
- + 3185. JOHN BOURS⁷, born June 1, 1815; married 1st, *Harriet E. Cooper*; 2d, *Mrs. Deborah Hawkes Roundey*.
- + 3186. CHARLES BRADFORD⁷, born Nov. 25, 1816; married *Nancy Locke Heywood*.
- 3186a. CAROLINE FRANCES⁷, born 1819; married *Albert L. Wakelee*; died March 31, 1885.
- 3186b. Child, died in infancy.

1203. ALANSON RICHMOND⁶ (Perez⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Dartmouth, now Westport, Mass., March 8, 1792, and died October 28, 1870. He married, first, Rhody —, who was born in 1803, and died July 25, 1847; secondly, Mrs. Jane Louisa (Bell) Ferguson, widow of Archibald Ferguson, who was born July 24, 1809, and died March 29, 1891. They lived in Newport, and removed to Providence, thence to East Granger, N. Y. He enlisted in the War of 1812, and was a merchant in Providence in 1828 with his brother Perez. They started one of the first cotton mills in the country, which was not successful. He spent many years, later in life, lecturing upon temperance and in the cause of the abolition of slavery.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

- + 3187. SUSAN BELLE⁷, born May 4, 1849; married *George Porter Lawrence*.
- + 3188. LUCIA ELIZABETH⁷, born July 8, 1853; married *George Henry Bosley*.

1222. (DR.) JOHN WILKES RICHMOND⁶ (Benjamin⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, R. I., September 25, 1775, and died March 4, 1857, in Philadelphia, Pa. He married, first, November 7, 1804, Mary, daughter of Capt. Aaron Sheffield of Newport, R. I.; she died December 26, 1812. He married, secondly, April 7, 1815, Mrs. Henrietta (Shaw) Bours, daughter of Capt. William Shaw of Newport, R. I.; she died June 17, 1849.

He entered the sophomore class of Brown University at the age of sixteen years, and graduated in 1794. He studied for the medical profession with his father, and began the practice of his profession near Newport, R. I., where he remained eighteen years. He removed to Providence, R. I., where he was a well-known and highly honored physician for thirty-two years.

His hobby was the State debt of Rhode Island, and he was author of a work entitled "Rhode Island Repudiation, or the History of the Revolutionary Debt." He petitioned Congress again and again to wipe out this stigma, and to give the State the little sum so justly her due. He would not bury his wife in the State because the debt due those who had fought, bled and died to secure her freedom had been repudiated by Rhode Island.

The following obituary is from the *Providence Daily Transcript* of March 16, 1857:—

"Dr. John Wilkes Richmond, of Providence, died last week in Philadelphia on his way home from Washington. The Doctor was an enterprising man, and whatever he turned his attention to he followed up with indomitable energy and perseverance. He has long been at war with our State on account of her repudiation of her old State debt of the Revolution, and carried his antipathy so far that he purchased a burial lot in Stonington, Conn., and donated \$500 to the town to keep it in perpetual repair, that his remains might rest in soil uncontaminated by forgetfulness of the services of the men of the Revolution. In compliance with his wish, his body was placed, a few days since, in his selected retreat. About a mile north of Stonington, on the road leading to Norwich, may be seen the granite pillar that marks his resting-place. Dr. Richmond was eminent in his profession, and extensively known and respected, and his death is regretted, although he had attained the ripe age of 82 years."

The following is a copy of a part of the inscription on his monument:—

"When Rhode Island, by her legislature from 1844 to 1850
Repudiated

her Revolutionary Debt, Dr. Richmond removed from that State to this Borough and selected this as his family burying place, unwilling that the remains of himself and family should be disgraced by being a part of the common earth of a Repudiating State."

CHILD:

+ 3189. JOHN HENRY⁷, born March 8, 1816; married *Hannah Prince*, and had one daughter.

1223. CLARISSA RICHMOND⁶ (Benjamin⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, R. I., June 13, 1778, and died November 7, 1840. She married, October 16, 1805, Ichabod Richmond Jacobs (her cousin), son of James and Deborah (Richmond) Jacobs of Scituate, Mass. He was born June 27, 1774, and died November 6, 1856, in South Scituate, Mass.

"She was a good wife and mother, and like all of the Richmond race, very hospitable and kind to the poor." "He was a very worthy and exemplary man, an extensive farmer, and received a premium for the best cultivated farm in Plymouth County." He held the offices of Selectman and Justice of the Peace.

CHILDREN (born in South Scituate, Mass.):

3190. MARY SHEFFIELD JACOBS⁷, born Sept. 24, 1806; married, Dec. 21, 1825, *Rev. Massena B. Ballow* of Stoughton. Children: *Massena H.*⁸, *Clementina C.*⁸, and *Bertha*⁸.

3191. RICHMOND JACOBS⁷, born Sept. 6, 1808; died unmarried, Sept. 6, 1838, in New Orleans, La.
3192. SARAH JACOBS⁷, born Feb. 8, 1810; married Rev. *John Boyden* of Woonsocket, R. I., and had *John R.*⁸, who graduated from Tufts College.
3193. THOMAS JACOBS⁷, born July 8, 1812; died Sept. 11, 1855, in Shreveport, La. He married *Elizabeth S. Ratley* of Shreveport, and had *Benjamin R.*⁸, born in 1847.
3194. BENJAMIN JACOBS⁷, born Sept. 4, 1814; died Oct. 21, 1814.
3195. BENJAMIN JACOBS⁷, born Sept. 17, 1815. He married, 1st, *Lydia M. P.*, daughter of Rev. *R. L. Killam*; she died Sept. 7, 1846; children: *Maria*⁸, born Feb. 7, 1841, and *Augustus*⁸, born July 24, 1843. He married, 2d, June 25, 1848, *Sarah*, daughter of *Samuel* and *Sarah Hatch*. They had one or more children.
3196. CLARISSA JACOBS⁷, born March 19, 1818; married, Oct. 27, 1853, *Albert Johnson* of Stoughton.
3197. ABBY SOPHIA JACOBS⁷, born April 10, 1821; married, Sept. 20, 1848, *Henry J. Curtis* of South Scituate.
3198. BARTON RICHMOND JACOBS⁷, born June 23, 1823; married, in 1855, *Frances A. Ford*.

1224. BRADDOCK RICHMOND⁶ (Benjamin⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, R. I., February 19, 1780, and died in 1870. He married, May 30, 1805, Nancy Lindsey of Virginia, who died December 10, 1810, having had two children, who died young. He married, secondly, November, 1814, Mrs. Ruth (Sheffield) Taylor* of Rhode Island. They removed to Tennessee, thence to Tremont, Ill., where they resided in 1858.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

- 3199. HORACE⁷.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

- 3200. MARTHA⁷.
 — 3201. ANN⁷, married *George Deruent* (or *Dement*), and resided in Lexington, Ill.

There were other children.

1225. SOPHIA RICHMOND⁶ (Benjamin⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, R. I., December 16, 1782, and died October 5, 1834. She married, November 15, 1809, Ebenezer Simmons of Hanover, who was descended from Moyse Symonson (one of the Pilgrims who came to Plymouth in ship "Fortune" in the spring of 1621, next after the "Mayflower"; he had a lot and a share in the division of cattle, etc., amongst the Pilgrims, or "old comers"). He died in Hanover, November, 1840.

He was a lieutenant in the United States service in the War of 1812; afterwards a merchant and farmer, and was Selectman, Representative in the General Court, and Justice of the Peace.

CHILD:

3202. PEREZ SIMMONS⁷, born Jan. 3, 1811; married *Adaline Jones*. Children: *Jno. F.*⁸, born June 26, 1851, and a daughter, born March 5, 1853, and probably others later. He graduated from Brown University in 1833 and studied law with C. F. Tillinghast, Esq. He settled in Providence, and later was engaged in the suffrage movement in Rhode Island, and on account of the difficulties growing out of the "Dorr Rebellion," he lived on his paternal farm in Hanover, Mass., where he was a successful lawyer. He

* Daughter of Capt. Aaron Sheffield of Newport.

held office as Selectman from 1849 to 1853, Representative in 1852, Commissioner of Insolvency for Plymouth Co., and delegate for revising the Constitution of Massachusetts in 1853.

Ebenezer Simmons married, secondly, August 23, 1835, Mary H., widow of Stephen Curtis of Scituate; she died April 30, 1837. They had one child, Ebenezer, born February 12, 1837.

1226. GALEN RICHMOND⁶ (Benjamin⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, R. I., January 8, 1785, and died October, 1868. He married, August 28, 1809, at Bristol, R. I., Elizabeth Wheeler. They lived in Providence, R. I., in 1829-32, then removed to Tremont, Ill. He was at one time proprietor and editor of a paper in Providence.

CHILDREN:

- 3203. JOHN WHEELER⁷, born June 10, 1810; married *Harriet A. Farwell*, and resided in Peoria, Ill.
- + 3204. MARIA⁷, born Dec. 30, 1811; married Rev. *Nathaniel Wright*.
- 3205. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷, born Sept. 27, 1813; died before 1860.
- 3206. ZERARIAH⁷, born June 16, 1816; died in infancy.
- 3207. ADELINE⁷, born April 19, 1817; died before 1860.
- 3208. SARAH CHURCH⁷, born Aug. 7, 1820; died before 1860.
- 3209. LAURA E.⁷, born Oct. 4, 1824; married, July 25, 1848, *Charles H. Haven*, who was a lawyer in St. Louis, Mo.

1227. AROUET RICHMOND⁶ (Benjamin⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, R. I., August 11, 1786, and died November 17, 1862. He married, February 10, 1811, Clarinda, daughter of Dr. George Ware of Dighton, Mass. He was a jeweller in Providence from 1815 to 1824, and removed later to Tremont, Ill.

CHILDREN (born in Providence, R. I.):

- + 3210. STELLA WASHBURN⁷, born Dec. 31, 1814; married *Philo H. Thompson*.
- 3211. GEORGE HENRY⁷, born March 22, 1816.
- 3212. LAURA SOPHIA⁷, born April 17, 1820; died Sept. 4, 1821.
- 3213. HORACE⁷, born July 22, 1822; died Aug. 15, 1822.
- + 3214. CATHARINE AUGUSTA⁷, born April 5, 1824; married *Thomas C. Cooper*.

1228. CLARINDA RICHMOND⁶ (Benjamin⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, R. I., March 1, 1789, and died May 10, 1838. She married, first, August 18, 1818, James Donaldson, who died in Franklin, Mo.; secondly, May, 1824, Dyer Pearl, in Nashville, Tenn.

CHILDREN (born in Nashville, Tenn.):

- 3215. WILLIAM ELERY PEARL⁷, born July 8, 1827; died in 1854.
- 3216. ELBRIDGE G. PEARL⁷, born Sept. 8, 1825; married and lived in New York.
- 3217. CORDELIA PEARL⁷, born Oct. 25, 1829.

There were probably other children.

1229. HORACE RICHMOND⁶ (Benjamin⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, R. I., May 1, 1790, and died September, 1855. He married, October 4, 1814, Eliza, daughter of Benjamin

and Betsey (Walker) Waldron of Dighton, Mass. He went to Canandaigua, Ontario County, N. Y., April 1, 1814, and in 1835 removed to Tremont, Ill.

CHILDREN:

- + 3218. WILLIAM H.⁷, born July 5, 1815; married, 1st, *Dorcas E. Stoddard*; 2d, *Rosanna Quackenbush*.
- 3219. AROUET ⁷, born Dec. 11, 1817; married, 1st, *Winifred Windate*; 2d, *Caroline Locy*.
He was a merchant in Detroit, Mich.
- + 3220. EMILY M.⁷, born April 11, 1820; married *Seth Talbot*.
- + 3221. LAURA S.⁷, born April 24, 1822; married *Alfred Lowell*.
- + 3222. ELIZABETH ⁷, born Dec. 6, 1824; married *Clifton H. Moore*.
- 3223. BENJAMIN B.⁷, born March 18, 1827; resided in Detroit, Mich.
- 3224. CHARLES W.⁷, born April 19, 1830; married, Aug. 20, 1855, *Nancy Ely*. Residence, Mt. Pleasant, Ill.
- 3225. CAROLINE ⁷, born Aug. 25, 1832; resided in Peoria, Ill., in 1858.

1230. FRANKLIN RICHMOND⁶ (Benjamin⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, R. I., July 14, 1792, and died February 8, 1869. He married, June 2, 1817, Elizabeth, daughter of Jonathan W. Coy of Providence, R. I. She was born July 16, 1797, and died in 1858. He was a merchant in Providence and retired from active business before 1860.

CHILDREN:

- + 3226. HARRIET ⁷, born March 27, 1818; married, 1st, Capt. *Alexander Britton*; 2d, *Allen C. Mathewson*.
- + 3227. FRANKLIN H.⁷, born March 24, 1820; married *Susan Almy*.
- 3228. GEORGE C.⁷, born June 20, 1823; died Feb. 27, 1837.
- 3229. CHARLES K.⁷, born Aug. 24, 1825; died unmarried, Jan. 18, 1895. He was a paper manufacturer in Providence, R. I.

1231. BARTON RICHMOND⁶ (Benjamin⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, R. I., December 17, 1793, and died in 1868. He married, November 19, 1817, Deborah Briggs of Little Compton, R. I. She was a daughter of Job Briggs, a Revolutionary soldier, and was born October 1, 1793. He lived in Nashville, and later in Memphis, Tenn.

CHILDREN:

- + 3230. CLARISSA ⁷, married *John P. Heiss*.
- + 3231. MARIA ⁷, married *Marinus Stacker*.
- 3232. BENJAMIN ⁷, resided in the Sandwich Islands.
- + 3233. WILLIAM BRIGGS ⁷, born about 1830; married *Catharine Wildes*.

In the South aisle of Salle Church, in Norfolk, England, may be found the following epitaph of John Briggs, an ancestor of Job Briggs:—

“Here lyeth John Briggs under this Marbil stone,
Whose sowle our Lord Jesus have mercy upon.
For in this World worthily he lived many a Day
And here his Bodi is beried and consealed under Clay.
Lo! Friends see, whatever ye be, pray for me,
I you pray, as ye me see, in such Degre, so shall
Ye be, another day.”

(*Briggs Genealogy*.)

1232. HARRIET RICHMOND⁶ (Benjamin⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, R. I., June 3, 1796, and died January 12, 1835. She married, January 8, 1829, Joseph H. Johnson of Nashville, Tenn.; he was born in Lynn, November 10, 1802, and died April 19, 1837. They lived in Nashville.

CHILDREN:

3234. MARY ADALINE JOHNSON⁷, born Oct. 26, 1829; died Nov. 21, 1851; married, May 14, 1850, *Edwin Jenkes*, and had son *Joseph E.*⁸, born Aug. 18, 1851.
 3235. SARAH CHURCH JOHNSON⁷, born Feb. 4, 1832.
 3236. HARRIET CLARINDA JOHNSON⁷, born Sept. 3, 1834; married, March 31, 1857, *James M. Jacobs* of Boston. He had married previously *Caroline Hendley*, and had son *Francis A.*

Mr. Johnson married, secondly, March 30, 1836, Harriet A. Chadwell, and had one son.

1245. SALLIE M. RICHMOND⁶ (Nathaniel⁵, Ichabod⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Providence, R. I., September 11, 1787, and died in Providence, April 14, 1816. She married, in Providence, December 21, 1806, Nicholas Angell of Providence, who died in Dorchester, Mass., February 22, 1860.

CHILDREN (born in Providence, R. I.):

- 3236a. ANN MANN ANGELL⁷, born Sept. 18, 1807; died at Monmouth Beach, N. J., Aug. 10, 1886; married, Feb. 22, 1827, in Providence, R. I., *Alfred Sidney Bowen*, who was born in Connecticut. They resided in Providence, and had the following children, viz.:
1. MILTON RICHMOND BOWEN⁸, born March 1, 1828. He served in the Civil War as Quartermaster of Massachusetts Cavalry, and died unmarried, in Jersey City, Oct. 2, 1874.
 2. ELEANOR BOWEN⁸, born April 23, 1830; married, April 28, 1869, *Charles Lyon McMillan* of New York.
 3. HARRIET BOWEN⁸, born in 1834; died young.
 4. NICHOLAS BOWEN⁸, born Aug. 24, 1836; died in Dorchester, Mass., July 11, 1871; married, in 1862, *Mary C. Holbrook* of Dorchester; no children. He graduated from West Point, in 1860, as engineer, served on staff duty during the war, and was Major in the Engineer Corps.
 5. ALFRED S. BOWEN⁸, born Sept. 5, 1838; died unmarried, in Jersey City, March 16, 1875.
 6. ANNA BOWEN⁸, born Nov. 22, 1840; married, July 22, 1875, *Daniel S. Holden*.
 7. STEPHEN BOWEN⁸, born in 1842; died young.
 8. ALICE M. BOWEN⁸, born Aug. 11, 1846; married, Oct. 23, 1867, *William A. Lord* of New York.
 9. FREDERIC S. BOWEN⁸, born Aug. 17, 1849; married, July, 1877, *Sarah T. Cumming*.
 10. MARY A. BOWEN⁸, born Feb. 5, 1853.
- 3236b. SALLIE RICHMOND ANGELL⁷, born July 31, 1809; died in Providence, R. I., Sept. 13, 1884; married, in New York City, in 1839, *James Arnold Brown*.
- 3236c. NICHOLAS ANGELL⁷, born April 23, 1811; married, 1st, *Susan Brown*, at North Adams, in 1842. She and their infant son died in 1847. He married, 2d, *Helen Bardwell* of Springfield, Mass. He died in New York City in 1876.
- 3236d. WASHINGTON ANGELL⁷, born April 28, 1811; died May 6, 1816.
- 3236e. DANIEL ANGELL⁷, born March 6, 1816; married *Jane Allen* at Providence, in 1849. He died in Providence, June 20, 1873.

1246. BEBE MANN RICHMOND⁶ (Nathaniel⁵, Ichabod⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Providence, R. I., December, 1788, and died June 16, 1822. She married, at Providence, in 1817, Rev. Preserved Smith, son of Rev. Preserved and Eunice (Wells) Smith. He was born in Rowe, Mass., August 1, 1789, and died in Greenfield, Mass., July 28, 1881.

CHILDREN:

3236f. SARAH R. SMITH⁷, born Oct. 5, 1818; died Nov. 12, 1882; married, May 22, 1838, Solomon R. Drury of Rowe, Mass. They resided in Troy, O., and had the following children, viz.:

1. ABBY R. DRURY⁸, born May 21, 1840; married, June 23, 1862, E. Hanson Mayo, who died April 14, 1880. Children: Helen Cora Mayo⁹, born April 25, 1863, married, March 16, 1887, Friedrich A. Kufefe of Hamburg, Germany; Anna M. Mayo⁹, born Sept. 29, 1865; Sarah D. Mayo⁹, born Jan. 19, 1868; Lucy E. Mayo⁹, born March 20, 1872; Henrietta A. Mayo⁹, born Sept. 7, 1874.

2. CHARLES E. DRURY⁸, born Jan. 7, 1842; died March 15, 1895; married, Oct. 20, 1874, Lizzie Huffmen, and had son, Charles E.⁹, born June 14, 1878.

3. Son, died Sept. 25, 1843.

4. GEORGE R. DRURY⁸, born Dec. 25, 1844; died July, 1852.

5. HELEN DRURY⁸, born March, 1847; died July 30, 1852.

3236g. PRESERVED SMITH⁷, born April 17, 1820; died Jan. 2, 1887; married Lucy R. Mayo, and had the following children, viz.:

1. REV. HENRY PRESERVED SMITH⁸, born Oct. 23, 1847; married Anna MacNeal, and had Winifred⁹, born in 1879, and Preserved⁹, born in 1880. There were also two other children who died.

2. WALTER WHITTEMORE SMITH⁸, born March 8, 1850; married Belle Mitchell. They resided in Dayton, O., and had Eleanor Smith⁹, born in 1880, and Gerard Smith⁹, born in 1885.

3. PROF. RICHMOND MAYO SMITH⁸, born Feb. 9, 1854; married Mabel P. Ford; resided in New York City. Married, and had the following children: Lucie Mayo Smith⁹, born in 1885; Amabel Mayo Smith⁹, born in 1887; Richmond Mayo Smith⁹, born in 1888; Worthington Mayo Smith⁹, born in 1895.

4. FANNIE CHILDS SMITH⁸, born in 1856; married Sylvester H. Carr. They resided in Dayton, O., and had the following children: Lucy Mayo Carr⁹, born in 1885; Walter Smith Carr⁹, born in 1889; Lewis Frances Carr⁹, born in 1891.

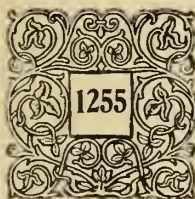
3236h. ROYAL W. SMITH⁷, born June, 1822; died in 1849. He married Mary Dutton Hastings; she was born in 1824, and died in 1851. Child:

MARY R. SMITH⁸, born Sept. 10, 1848; married Thomas S. Wheeler, who was born in Lincoln, Mass., May 17, 1836. They resided in Troy, O., and had the following children: Leonard A. Wheeler⁹, born Oct. 23, 1868; Lucia M. Wheeler⁹, born Dec. 25, 1875; Ellen D. Wheeler⁹, born Dec. 22, 1883.





Seventh Generation.



PHEBE RICHMOND⁷ (Rufus⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, Mass., June 22, 1770, and died November, 1854. She married, November 8, 1789, Darius, son of Samuel Eaton of Middleboro. They resided in Brookfield, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- 3237. LUCY EATON⁸.
- 3238. DARIUS EATON⁸, married (banns pub. Dec. 1, 1819) *Galacey Corey*; he was a captain. They had two sons, *William*⁹ and *Charles*⁹. There was a *Darius Eaton* of Ware, probably his son, who married (banns pub. April 14, 1856) *Frances M. Marsh*.
- 3239. RUFUS EATON⁸, died about 1856; married (banns pub. March 6, 1818) *Clarissa Noer*. Children: *Elizabeth*⁹, born July 24, 1819; *Louisa*⁹, born Aug. 12, 1821; *Phebe*⁹, born March 31, 1835; *Susan*⁹, born July 29, 1839; *George*⁹, born Feb. 24, 1841.
- 3240. JOSEPH EATON⁸.
- 3241. BENJAMIN EATON⁸.
- 3242. NANCY EATON⁸.
- 3243. DANIEL EATON⁸.

1258. ABIGAIL RICHMOND⁷ (Rufus⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, Mass., August 13, 1780, and died June 15, 1856. She married, April 11, 1797, William Foster of Middleboro. He was born in Plymouth, Mass., October 2, 1774, and died in Brookfield, Mass., November 2, 1817.

CHILDREN:

- 3244. ELIZABETH FOSTER⁸, born Jan. 9, 1798; died Sept. 22, 1825.
- 3245. LOUISA FOSTER⁸, born Oct. 2, 1801; died Oct. 19, 1855; married, April 4, 1821, *Asa Pepper*. Children: *Elizabeth Richmond*⁹, born Nov. 17, 1823, died Dec. 23, 1847, married *Liberty Sampson*, who was born Oct. 19, 1842, and had *Asa A.*¹⁰, born Sept. 1, 1846; *William S.*⁹, born Aug. 19, 1826, died Nov. 10, 1850; *Asa A.*⁹, born July 24, 1832, died Nov. 15, 1839; *Henrietta A.*⁸, born May 10, 1840.
- 3246. PHEBE FOSTER⁸, born Aug. 4, 1804; died Oct. 11, 1829, in Ware; married, April 25, 1827, *Benjamin Eaton*, and had *Benjamin F.*⁹, born Sept. 28, 1829.
- 3247. WILLIAM FOSTER⁸, born Aug. 23, 1809; married, Oct. 2, 1833, *Rebekah Ross*, and had *Phebe E.*⁹, born Aug. 21, 1836, and *Calwin H.*⁹, born June 16, 1840. They resided in West Brookfield, Mass.

All of the children except the first were born in Brookfield.

1261. JOSEPH RICHMOND⁷ (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, Mass., June 10, 1781, and died Novem-

ber 22, 1839. He married, April 12, 1804, Hannah Dean of Raynham; she died September 23, 1861. They removed to Hardwick, Mass., in 1817, where the last three children were born.

CHILDREN:

- + 3248. JOSEPH DEAN⁸, born March 15, 1805; married *Catharine Dean*.
- + 3249. BENJAMIN F.⁸, born July 23, 1806; married *Mary J. Spooner*.
- 3250. ELIZABETH⁸, born Sept. 27, 1808; unmarried.
- 3251. WALDRON⁸, born Dec. 18, 1812; died unmarried, Dec. 27, 1839.
- + 3252. MARIA⁸, born Aug. 30, 1814; married *Timothy P. Bruce*.
- + 3253. MARY⁸, born Jan. 19, 1821; married *Marcus Goodman*.

1262. BENJAMIN RICHMOND⁷ (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, Mass., December 13, 1783, and died January 20, 1830. He married, September, 1807, Abigail, daughter of Philip Dean of Taunton, Mass.; she was born in 1790. He was a Deacon of the Congregational Church for many years. She married, secondly, Joseph Clarke of Middleboro.

CHILDREN (born in Middleboro):

- + 3254. ISAIAH⁸, born Aug. 5, 1809; married *Eliza A. Fenner*.
- 3255. PRUDENCE W.⁸, born June 26, 1811; died about 1831.
- + 3256. ELIZABETH⁸, born Aug. 22, 1813; married *Leonard Washburn*.
- + 3257. MARY⁸, born Nov. 22, 1819; married *David Field*.
- + 3258. BENJAMIN⁸, born Oct. 30, 1823; married *Elizabeth Southworth*.

The will of Benjamin Richmond⁷ of Middleboro, reads: "To wife Abigail, improvements of all real estate, and personal estate with exceptions, viz.: to my mother-in-law, widow of my father, Joseph Richmond, deceased, sundries mentioned; to son Isaiah, \$800, to be paid at age of twenty-one years; to daughter Prudence Waldron [she died before June 26, 1832], \$1,000 to be paid at the age of twenty-one years; to daughter Elizabeth, \$1,000, at the age of twenty-one years; to Mary, \$1,000, at the age of twenty-one years; to son Benjamin, \$800 when twenty-one years old; to his two sons, the homestead farm." Dated April 1, 1829; proved February 15, 1830.

1263. ELIZABETH RICHMOND⁷ (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, Mass., January 5, 1786, and died about 1808. She married, June 26, 1806, Silas Hathaway of Titicut, Mass. He married again.

CHILD:

- 3259. SILAS HATHAWAY⁸, died aged eighteen years.

There was probably another son.

1268. JOSEPH RICHMOND⁷ (David⁶, Seth⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Gloucester, R. I., March 18, 1772. He married, first, March 24, 1796, Rizpah, daughter of Daniel Hunt of Gloucester; she was born April 23, 1775, and died May 24, 1836. He married, secondly, June 7, 1838, Olive Dresser of Horner, N. Y., who was born in Connecticut, November 18, 1780, and died October 1, 1856.

He settled first in Gloucester, but removed to Norwich, Chenango County, N. Y., where he bought land and commenced a clearing. He removed his family to his new home in 1798. "The forest towered above them, the howl of the wolf and the scream of the panther were the nightly serenade." He cleared a large farm, and built two saw-mills, and later began an enterprise in woolen manufacture. He was a man of remarkable energy and perseverance, very liberal and highly esteemed.

CHILDREN:

- + 3261. PHEBE⁸, born May 16, 1797; married *Ira Holmes*.
- 3262. SAMUEL⁸, born Aug. 5, 1799; died unmarried, Aug. 5, 1821.
- 3263. POLLY⁸, born Oct. 4, 1801; died unmarried, Jan. 29, 1832.
- + 3264. RHODA⁸, born Jan. 17, 1804; married *George A. Truesdale*.
- + 3265. LUCINDA⁸, born May 24, 1806; married *Almond Trask*.
- + 3266. DANIEL⁸, born May 26, 1808; married *Lydia Ann Pendleton*.
- 3267. ALMIRA⁸, born Aug. 14, 1810; died Dec. 23, 1827.
- 3268. NANCY R.⁸, born Nov. 9, 1812; married, Sept., 1834, *Albert Cornell*.
- + 3269. ORMON⁸, born July 8, 1815; married *Rhoda Pendleton*.

1269. DAVID RICHMOND⁷ (David⁶, Seth⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Gloucester, R. I., February 10, 1775, and died April 1, 1833. He married Phebe Cahoon, who was born in Newport, R. I., in 1780, and died in Troy, N. Y., February 7, 1858.

CHILDREN:

- + 3270. LYSANDER⁸, born July, 1801; married — *Hammond*.
- + 3271. GALEN⁸, born Nov. 22, 1803; married, 1st, *Sarah Newell*; 2d, — *Bowman*.
- 3272. WILSON⁸, born in 1805; died in infancy.
- + 3273. LYDIA⁸, born July 22, 1808; married *Asa Paine*.
- 3274. ESTHER⁸, born Aug. 10, 1810; married *Martial Pierce*.
- + 3275. JOSEPH⁸, born in 1818; married.
- + 3276. DAVID⁸, born Dec. 14, 1820; married *Mary C. Wick*.
- 3277. LORENZO⁸, born in 1821; died in 1823.

1270. THOMAS RICHMOND⁷ (David⁶, Seth⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Gloucester, R. I., March 6, 1777. He married, January 1, 1799, Lucy, daughter of Eleazer Durand of Pittsfield, N. Y., formerly of Derby, Conn. She was born June 1, 1781, and died May 14, 1857. "She was a woman of great energy and sagacity."

In the spring of 1797, he started on foot for the West, and was a successful pioneer; he engaged in woolen manufacture and other ventures. He was living in Mount Upton, N. Y., in 1858.

CHILDREN:

- + 3278. SETH DAVID⁸, born Sept. 23, 1799; married *Percis M. Cornell*.
- 3279. NANCY⁸, born Sept. 28, 1801; married *John Holmes*.
- + 3280. NELSON⁸, born Oct. 9, 1808; married *Malvina Chapin*.

1272. LUCY RICHMOND⁷ (David⁶, Seth⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Gloucester, R. I., November 22, 1781, and died July 22, 1836. She married, April 29, 1798, Dexter, son of Solomon Smith of Mendon. He was born in Mendon, July 7, 1775, and died December 4, 1840. They

removed to Pownal, Vt., and thence, in 1802, to New Berlin, N. Y., where they died. He was a tanner, currier, and farmer.

CHILDREN :

- 3281. NANCY SMITH⁸, born Nov. 20, 1801, in Pownal, Vt.; married, April 8, 1834, *Levi Harris*.
- 3282. LYDIA SMITH⁸, born Oct. 14, 1803; died March 23, 1841; married, Feb. 7, 1832, *Jacob Platner*. They resided in Providence, R. I.
- 3283. SIDNEY SMITH⁸, born April 23, 1805; died unmarried, in New York City, July 30, 1844. He was a wealthy wholesale dry-goods merchant.
- 3284. JULIANA SMITH⁸, born July 5, 1811; died unmarried, in Providence, R. I., July 24, 1839.

1273. ESTHER RICHMOND⁷ (David⁶, Seth⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Gloucester, R. I., June 3, 1783, and died November, 1834, in Killingly, Conn. She married, about 1800, Joseph Westcott, who was born in Providence, R. I., April 8, 1779. They resided in Killingly.

CHILDREN :

- 3285. HENRY WESTCOTT⁸, born April 18, 1801, in Foster, R. I.
- 3286. ALMIRA WESTCOTT⁸, born Sept. 18, 1805, in Killingly, Conn.
- 3287. ELIZABETH WESTCOTT⁸, born May 7, 1815, in Killingly, Conn.
- 3288. DAVID WESTCOTT⁸, born Nov. 11, 1818, in Killingly, Conn.

1274. NANCY RICHMOND⁷ (David⁶, Seth⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Gloucester, R. I., May 27, 1788. She married, first, Joseph, son of Abner Wood; he was born in Stafford, Conn., November 8, 1780, and died June 21, 1824, in Guilford, N. Y. She married, secondly, Elam Yale, who was born in Paulington, N. Y., October 5, 1781.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE :

- 3289. HARRIET WOOD⁸, born Sept. 14, 1808; died Oct. 23, 1853.
- 3290. EDWARD WOOD⁸, born April 5, 1810.
- 3291. ABNER WOOD⁸, born Feb. 26, 1816.
- 3292. BETSEY WOOD⁸, born May 27, 1818; died Jan. 24, 1855.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE :

- 3293. FRANCES YALE⁸, born Nov. 2, 1832.

All the children were born in Guilford, N. Y.

1275. LYDIA RICHMOND⁷ (David⁶, Seth⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Gloucester, R. I., September 26, 1785. She married, June, 1805, Stephen, son of Caleb Arnold, formerly of Rhode Island. They emigrated to Tully, N. Y., where she died, October, 1850.

CHILDREN :

- 3294. MARY ARNOLD⁸, born Jan. 11, 1806, in Norwich, N. Y.; died Jan. 20, 1856.
- 3295. DAVID ARNOLD⁸, born April, 1807, in Norwich, N. Y.; died Sept., 1848.

1276. SETH RICHMOND⁷ (David⁶, Seth⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Gloucester, R. I., October 7, 1790. He married, May 1, 1814, Keziah, daughter of George Hunt, formerly of Connecticut; she was born January 11, 1791, in Gloucester. They resided in Oxford, now Guilford, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

- + 3296. LUCY⁸, born March 20, 1815 ; married *Jacob B. Reynolds*.
- + 3297. THOMAS WILLIAM⁸, born June 24, 1817 ; married *Angeline M. Arnold*.
- 3298. WILLIAM DAVID⁸, born Jan. 29, 1819 ; died unmarried, Sept. 15, 1844.
- + 3299. ELPHA ADALINE⁸, born Sept., 1821 ; married *John Barton*.
- 3300. LAURA ANN⁸, born April 16, 1827 ; married, Sept. 24, 1850, *Leonard N. Colburn*, who was born June 23, 1827.
- + 3301. JOSEPH WOOD⁸, born June 30, 1829 ; married *Frances E. Harrington*.

1294. HANNAH RICHMOND⁷ (Eliab⁶, Henry⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Plymouth, Mass., about 1770. She married Nathaniel Barrows of Hebron, Me., where she died in 1825. No children reported.

1295. RUTH RICHMOND⁷ (Eliab⁶, Henry⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Plymouth, Mass., March 3, 1777, and died January 11, 1853. She married, March 19, 1795, Ichabod Bryant of Hebron, Me., who was born in Middleboro, Mass., March 3, 1773, and died in Hebron, May 25, 1849.

CHILDREN :

- 3303. ICHABOD BRYANT⁸, born June 24, 1796 ; married, and lived in Madrid, Me.
- 3304. LUCY BRYANT⁸, born Nov. 11, 1798 ; married *Charles Gurney*. Children : *Eunice*⁹, died, aged thirteen years ; *Charles*⁹, married *Sally Harris* of Minot, Me. ; *Ansel*⁹, married *Belinda Burleigh* of Wakefield, N. H. ; *Israel*⁹, married *Sarah Rice* of Natick.
- 3305. HANNAH BRYANT⁸, born Feb. 19, 1801 ; married, 1st, *John Hack* of Copenhagen, Denmark. They had one child, *Eleanor C.*⁹, who married *Hiram Harris* of Minot, Me. *Hannah Hack* married, 2d, *Barzillai Dwella*, and had *Sarah Ann*⁹, and *Phebe*⁹, who died aged thirteen years.
- 3306. ZEBULON BRYANT⁸, born Nov. 11, 1802 ; married *Lydia*, daughter of *Israel Richmond*.
- 3307. PHEBE BRYANT⁸, born March 4, 1807 ; married *Israel Richmond*. (See No. 3314).
- 3308. NEHEMIAH BRYANT⁸, born in 1811 ; died aged five years.
- 3309. RUTH BRYANT⁸, died aged four years.
- 3310. NEHEMIAH BRYANT⁸, born April 27, 1817 ; married *Irene Gould* of Leeds, Me.
- 3311. RUTH BRYANT⁸, born March 26, 1816 ; married *Abiel S. Bowman*.

1296. ISRAEL RICHMOND⁷ (Eliab⁶, Henry⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Plymouth, Mass., January 27, 1779. He married, first, Chloe Crooper of Norway, Me. ; secondly, Sarah Bramhall of Plymouth (his cousin). She was daughter of George and Zilpha (Richmond) Bramhall, and was born September 9, 1780. He was drowned while fording a river, August 12, 1822.

Sarah married, secondly, about 1843, William Worcester of Dixfield, Me. They resided in Hebron and Dixfield.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE :

- + 3312. MARTHA⁸, born July 15, 1800 ; married *Eli Morse*.
- + 3313. CHLOE⁸, born Sept. 5, 1801 ; married *Benjamin Peterson*.
- + 3314. ISRAEL⁸, born May 10, 1803 ; married *Phebe Bryant*.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE :

- + 3315. SARAH⁸, born March 24, 1804 ; married *Erastus Hall*.
- + 3316. HANNAH⁸, born Oct. 31, 1806 ; married *James White*.

- + 3317. LYDIA⁸, born Dec. 8, 1808 ; married *Zebulon Bryant*.
- 3318. SIMEON⁸, born May 1, 1810 ; died unmarried in 6828.
- 3319. REUBEN⁸, born Oct., 1812 ; married *Serena H. Foster*. Resided in California in 1857.
- 3320. NANCY⁸, died aged five years.
- 3321. RUTH⁸, died aged one year.
- 3322. ROSANNA⁸, born Feb., 1822 ; unmarried in 1857.
- 3323. ROSELLA⁸, born in 1824 ; married *Alden Savery*, and had *Charles A.*⁹, born in 1849.
- 3324. NATHAN⁸, resided in California in 1857.

All the children were born in Hebron.

1298. JANE RICHMOND⁷ (Eliab⁶, Henry⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Plymouth, Mass., in 1781, and died June 16, 1847. She married, in 1802, John Frost, who was born in Gorham, Me., in 1769, and died December 29, 1845. They resided in Norway, Me. "A very enterprising and intelligent family."

CHILDREN (born in Norway, Me.):

- 3325. JOHNSON FROST⁸, was a Deacon and one of the Selectmen.
- 3326. MARY FROST⁸, married *David Weston*. He was a Selectman several years, and in the Legislature in 1856.
- 3327. HANNAH FROST⁸.
- 3328. DAVID FROST⁸, married *Sarah* ——. Children: *Washington I.*⁸, born May 23, 1843 ; *Serena Stone*⁹, born Aug. 13, 1844.
- 3329. SIMEON FROST⁸.
- 3330. JOHN FROST⁸.
- 3331. ELIZABETH RICHMOND FROST⁸.
- 3332. JANE FROST⁸, married *Seba Gamon*.
- 3333. MARTHA C. FROST⁸.

1299. POLLY RICHMOND⁷ (Eliab⁶, Henry⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Plymouth, Mass. She married Arodius Bryant of Paris, Me.

CHILDREN:

- 3334. JONATHAN BRYANT⁸, married *Abba Littleball*, and had two children, *George*⁹, born May 9, 1830, and *Abba*⁹, born Nov. 11, 1833, died Sept. 18, 1852. *Abba (Littleball) Bryant* married, 2d, *Alanson Bryant*.
- 3335. MARY BRYANT⁸, married *William Crowley*.
- 3336. ELEAZER BRYANT⁸, died without issue.
- 3337. ALVIRA BRYANT⁸, died young.
- 3338. REWARD BRYANT⁸, resided in Greenwood, Me.
- 3339. NATHAN BRYANT⁸, died young.

1300. DESIRE RICHMOND⁷ (Eliab⁶, Henry⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Plymouth, Mass., in 1784, and died July 28, 1856. She married Zebulon, son of David Bryant, of Hebron, Me. They resided in Hebron, where all their children were born.

CHILDREN:

- 3340. ZILPHA BRYANT⁸, born March 18, 1805 ; married *William Pratt*. Children: *Martha D.*⁹, born Dec. 7, 1827 ; *Gustavus C.*⁹, born March 18, 1829, married *Sarah T. Penley* of Paris, Me. ; *William H.*⁹, born Jan. 30, 1831, married *Sarah Beal* of

- Oxford, Me.; *Addison B.*⁹, born Nov. 21, 1832; *Oren Q.*⁹, born Sept. 29, 1834; *Francis H.*⁹, born Dec. 21, 1836; *George W.*⁹, born Jan. 3, 1839; *Columbia O.*⁹, born May 19, 1841; *Sarah J.*⁹, born Dec. 13, 1843; *Amanda V.*⁹, born Aug. 27, 1845.
3341. ALANSON BRYANT⁸, born Sept. 18, 1807; died Sept. 28, 1855; married, Dec. 23, 1833, Mrs. *Abba (Littleball) Bryant*. Children: *Alanson R.*⁹, born Aug. 22, 1835; *Almira*⁹, born Aug. 12, 1838; *Hattie*⁹, born May 5, 1845; *Charles H.*⁹, born June 6, 1847.
3342. GEORGE BRYANT⁸.
3343. MATILDA BRYANT⁸, born May 27, 1809.
3344. ESTHER BRYANT⁸, born Nov. 19, 1811.
3345. RHODA BRYANT⁸, born Jan. 25, 1813; married *B. F. Pratt*.
3346. WILLIAM BRYANT⁸, born Oct. 11, 1814.
3347. ELIAB BRYANT⁸, born Jan., 1818; unmarried.
3348. ROWENA BRYANT⁸, born Dec. 10, 1819; married *Thomas* —.
3349. ORIN BRYANT⁸, born Nov. 21, 1821.
3350. LEVI K. BRYANT⁸, born Sept. 10, 1825.

1301. (CAPT.) ELIAB RICHMOND⁷ (Eliab⁶, Henry⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Hebron, Me., May 30, 1786. He married, June, 1811, Sally, daughter of Daniel and Lydia (Rawson) Bullen of Hebron (now Oxford), Me. She was born April 2, 1789, and was a descendant of Secretary Rawson.*

He settled in Hebron, removed to Dixfield in 1815, and thence to Rumford in 1827. He held various public offices, and was prominent in town affairs, having more than ordinary abilities. He was captain of an infantry company, and was also Sheriff several years. He was living in Rumford in 1857.

CHILDREN:

- 3351. SARAH CHASE⁸, born June 10, 1812; died April 6, 1816.
- + 3352. ELIZA RAWSON⁸, born June 12, 1814; married *Samuel M. Smith*.
- 3353. JULIA ANN⁸, born May 30, 1816; married, Dec. 30, 1857, *Ephraim Bartlett* of Bethel, Me.; no children. They lived in Dorchester, Mass. She died May 4, 1842, and he married again.
- 3354. DANIEL ELIAB⁸, born Sept. 18, 1818; died at Theo. Seminary, May 4, 1842.
- + 3355. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁸, born July 14, 1820; married — *Wyman*.
- 3356. SARAH JANE⁸, born Feb. 9, 1823; died May 14, 1825.
- + 3357. DIANTHA AUGUSTA⁸, born Sept. 14, 1825; married *Warren Robinson*.
- + 3358. WILLIAM CRAWFORD⁸, born Feb. 3, 1828; married *J. Addie Reed*.
- 3359. ABIGAIL RAWSON⁸, born Aug. 25, 1831; died in Bangor, Oct. 15, 1846.
- + 3360. AURELIA MALVINA⁸, born Jan. 31, 1834; married *Charles B. Plummer*.

The first two children were born in Hebron, the next six in Dixfield, and the last two in Rumford.

1302. ESTHER RICHMOND⁷ (Eliab⁶, Henry⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Hebron, Me. She married, September 10, 1815, her cousin, Ezra Wright of Hebron, where they were both living in 1857.

CHILDREN (born in Hebron, now Oxford, Me.):

- 3361. CHANDLER WRIGHT⁸, born July 7, 1818; died Oct. 31, 1818.
- 3362. EZRA WRIGHT⁸, born July 19, 1819; died March 18, 1832.
- 3363. ABIGAIL WRIGHT⁸, born Sept. 4, 1821; lived in Illinois.

* See Rawson Gen. and Genl. Reg., 1849, p. 319.

3364. HANNAH WRIGHT⁸, born Nov. 10, 1823; died Sept. 25, 1827.
 3365. JOHN F. WRIGHT⁸, born Dec. 24, 1825; married *Deborah Bryant* and settled in Woodstock, Me.
 3366. NATHAN R. WRIGHT⁸, born March 9, 1828; married *Ellen Simpson* and settled in Ill.
 3367. GEORGE H. WRIGHT⁸, born May 1, 1830.
 3368. DIANA WRIGHT⁸, born Dec. 6, 1831; married *John L. Moulton* of Parsonsfield, Me.
 3369. HARRIET WRIGHT⁸, born Dec. 6, 1834.
 3370. WILSON WRIGHT⁸, born Aug. 18, 1837.
 3371. ESTHER ANN WRIGHT⁸, born April 9, 1840.

1305. RHODA RICHMOND⁷ (Eliab⁶, Henry⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Plymouth, Mass., July 9, 1797. She married, March 2, 1817, Jesse Witham of New Gloucester, Me., who was born June 22, 1796.

CHILDREN (born in Sebec, Me.):

3372. JESSE C. WITHAM⁸, born April 11, 1818; married *Lydia Clark* of Oldtown, Me.
 3373. RUTH WITHAM⁸, born March 29, 1820; married, Sept., 1846, *Levi Clark*.
 3374. EMELINE WITHAM⁸, born Feb. 4, 1822; married, Nov., 1840, *Henry Bell*.
 3375. MARY A. WITHAM⁸, born Dec. 30, 1824; married *Jared F. Millett*.
 3376. NATHANIEL WITHAM⁸, born Sept. 5, 1826; married *Mary McHenry*.
 3377. ELIZABETH R. WITHAM⁸, born Jan. 18, 1828.
 3378. CHARLES P. WITHAM⁸, born Oct. 13, 1830.
 3379. GEORGE H. WITHAM⁸, born April 17, 1840; died Aug. 27, 1840.

1321. ABIGAIL RICHMOND⁷ (Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Winthrop, Me., January 24, 1787. She married, October 24, 1809, Joseph Dow of Winthrop, who was born August 5, 1786, and died April 23, 1860. They removed to Phillips, Me., about 1830, where she died October 23, 1856.

CHILDREN:

3380. ROSANNA W. DOW⁸, born Dec. 25, 1812, in Turner, Me.; married, Nov. 24, 1836, *Daniel Marston*, who was born June 22, 1813. Children: *Lena C.*⁹, born July 27, 1840, married, Feb. 13, 1860, *J. F. Bonney*; *Mabbie*⁸, born Sept. 8, 1843; *D. W.*⁹, born May 31, 1848; *George*⁹, born Oct. 2, 1854.
 3381. THIRZA DOW⁸, born Nov. 27, 1814; married, Feb. 4, 1838, *Josiah F. Prescott*, who was born in Farmington, Me., Dec. 14, 1816. Children: *Daniel M.*⁹, born Nov. 18, 1838, married, July, 1859, *Zelpha True*; *Joseph D.*⁹, born Nov. 26, 1846.
 3382. ROSILLA H. DOW⁸, born Oct. 3, 1816; married, May 1, 1838, *E. D. Prescott*, who was born Nov. 23, 1814. Children: *E. A.*⁹, born May, 1842; *Eunice F.*⁹, born Oct., 1853.
 3383. BETSEY F. DOW⁸, born Dec. 15, 1818; married, Dec. 4, 1842, *Martin S. Kelley*, who was born March, 1818. Children: *M. S.*⁹, born April 6, 1845; *A. G.*⁹, born Aug. 16, 1846; *Ada*⁹, born April 24, 1848; *Rosa*⁹, born May, 1850; *Hattie*⁹, born May, 1856; *Charles*⁹, born in 1859.
 3384. LAVINA C. DOW⁸, born Nov. 4, 1827; married, Oct. 3, 1849, *Josiah C. Beal*, who was born Jan. 8, 1824.
 3385. CHARLES L. DOW⁸, born in 1828; died Dec. 23, 1856.
 3386. HENRY W. DOW⁸, born May 16, 1812.
 3387. PERLEY DOW⁸, died in infancy.
 3388. MARCIA DOW⁷, died in infancy.
 3389. JOSEPH S. DOW⁸, died in infancy.

1321a. LEONARD RICHMOND⁷ (Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Winthrop, Me., January 25, 1789, and died June 28, 1832. He married Nancy Sweet. They resided in Turner and Winthrop, Me.

CHILDREN (born in Turner, Me.):

- 3390. LEONARD⁸, born March 10, 1810; died March, 1816.
- +3391. NANCY B.⁸, born Feb. 28, 1813; married *Robert L. Jackson*.
- +3392. ARNOLD SWEET⁸, born Oct. 29, 1815; married *Narcissa Hanson*.
- 3393. CYRUS CLARK⁸, born July 14, 1825; married *Mary F. Dwight*, who was born in 1827. He was a successful merchant in California, and died June 3, 1853.

1321b. (MAJOR) WARREN RICHMOND⁷ (Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Winthrop, Me., September 27, 1790. He married, October 25, 1813, Sally, daughter of Benjamin and Tabitha (Leavitt) Jones; she was born December 11, 1792. He settled in Turner, Me., in 1813. He held a Major's commission in an Artillery Company.

CHILDREN (born in Turner):

- +3394. SARAH⁸, born Sept. 26, 1814; married, 1st, *Joel Lanner*; 2d, *William S. Young*.
- +3395. JULIA A.⁸, born Oct. 16, 1816; married, 1st, *Luke Bicknell*; 2d, *W. S. Livermore*.
- +3396. TABITHA⁸, born Nov. 12, 1818; married, 1st, *George Bicknell*; 2d, *William S. Young*.
- 3397. MARY⁸, born July 7, 1821.
- 3398. RUSSEL⁸, born Dec. 25, 1825.
- 3399. REBECCA⁸, born Feb. 29, 1828; married *William E. Bicknell*. Child: *E. G. Bicknell*⁹, born in 1857.
- 3400. LOVENA⁸, born Oct. 20, 1830; married *William S. Young*. Child: *G. C. Young*⁹, born Aug. 31, 1856.

1321c. MARY RICHMOND⁷ (Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Winthrop, Me., May 7, 1792. She married, February 17, 1814, Joseph Fairbanks, who was born December 17, 1790. His father settled in Winthrop when it was a wilderness.

He was a contractor, and had great mechanical skill, building a number of mills. He was also extensively engaged in railroad business. They resided in North Monmouth, Me.

CHILDREN:

- 3401. GEORGE S. FAIRBANKS⁸, born July 23, 1815; married, April 24, 1839, *Caroline Moody* of Monmouth, Me., who was born Feb. 5, 1819. Child: *Ellen*⁹, born Oct. 5, 1840; died Sept. 11, 1849.
- 3402. MARY R. FAIRBANKS⁸, born Sept. 2, 1821; died July 21, 1846.
- 3403. ANN GROVER FAIRBANKS⁸, born Sept. 10, 1829; married, March 25, 1851, *Josiah J. Marr*. They lived in Livermore, Me., but removed to Lowell, Mass. He was shot accidentally while on a fishing excursion in Maine.

1321d. RELIANCE RICHMOND⁷ (Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Winthrop, Me., January 30, 1794, and died September, 1840. She married, September, 1816, Joseph Additon, who was born in Greene, August 4, 1786, and died October, 1856, in Portland, Me. They lived in Wilton and Portland, Me.

CHILDREN:

- 3404. GREENLEAF ADDITON⁸, born March 30, 1817.
- 3405. GUSTAVUS ADDITON⁸, born in 1819; died in 1855.
- 3406. LLOYD ADDITON⁸, born in 1821.
- 3407. MARY ANN ADDITON⁸, born in 1825; married *Daniel S. Jones*.
- 3408. ROSE G. ADDITON⁸, born in 1830.

1321e. HULDAH RICHMOND⁷ (Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Winthrop, Me., June 16, 1796. She married, January 11, 1814, Alson Lothrop, who was born February 7, 1792, in Leeds, Me. They resided in Carroll, Penobscot County, Me

CHILDREN:

- 3409. ALSON LOTHROP⁸, born Jan. 25, 1815; married, in 1859, *Orasa Lothrop*, who was born in 1819. They lived in Jay, Franklin County, Me.
- 3410. DRUSILLA A. LOTHROP⁸, born March 28, 1816.
- 3411. LEONARD RICHMOND LOTHROP⁸, born April 22, 1817.
- 3412. DANIEL LOTHROP⁸, born Jan. 10, 1820.
- 3413. NATHAN RICHMOND LOTHROP⁸, born Jan. 25, 1822.
- 3414. EATON WHITNEY LOTHROP⁸, born April 17, 1824.
- 3415. ROSSA LOUIS LOTHROP⁸, born March 15, 1826.
- 3416. HENRY MORTIMER LOTHROP⁸, born June 8, 1829.
- 3417. STILLMAN HOWARD LOTHROP⁸, born June 19, 1834.

1321f. NATHAN RICHMOND⁷ (Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Winthrop, Me., February 14, 1796. He married, April 24, 1824, Rhoda Lothrop, who was born in Leeds, Me., April 19, 1802. He was a sea-captain.

CHILD:

- 3418. MARY⁸, born Dec. 1825; married — *Watson*. They resided in Auburn, Me.

1321g. SALMON RICHMOND⁷ (Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Winthrop, Me., February 14, 1799, and died September 24, 1867. He married, June 6, 1824, Sylvia, daughter of Levi and Sylvia (Leavitt) Merrill. She was born November 8, 1802, and died July 31, 1879. They lived in Augusta, Winthrop, Hartford and Turner, Me.

CHILDREN:

- + 3419. ALPHONSO P.⁸, born April 1, 1825; married *Roxanna Owen*.
- + 3420. GRANVILLE⁸, born May 19, 1827; married *Ellen E. Owen*.
- 3421. SYLVIA ZIPPORAH⁸, born June 17, 1829; died Nov. 15, 1832.
- + 3422. LUCY A.⁸, born Dec. 25, 1830; married *Russell S. Merrill*.
- + 3423. ZIPPORAH⁸, born Nov. 5, 1832; married *Charles Foss*.
- + 3424. WILLIAM H.⁸, born Jan. 19, 1835; married *Clarissa A. Foss*.
- + 3425. SUSAN G.⁸, born March 2, 1837; married *Salathiel Tilton*.
- 3426. NATHANIEL⁸, born March 16, 1839.
- 3427. HULDAH L.⁸, born Aug. 13, 1841; died Feb. 17, 1891.
- 3428. FREDERICK S.⁸, born Nov. 24, 1844.
- 3429. NATHAN⁸, born Feb. 12, 1847; died March 31, 1894.

1321h. HANNAH CHANDLER RICHMOND⁷ (Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Winthrop, Me., April 17,

1801. She married, April 18, 1824, Alvah Merrill, who was born November 27, 1800, in Turner, Me.

CHILDREN :

- 3430. NATHAN RICHMOND MERRILL⁸, born May 27, 1827.
- 3431. LUCY BAILEY MERRILL⁸, born Dec. 2, 1829; married, Dec. 2, 1847, *Stephen Polland*, and died July 12, 1855, in Amity, N. Y. They had one child, *Julia*⁹.
- 3432. ELLEN MERRILL⁸, born April 5, 1831; married, Aug. 12, 1854, *William F. Bard*. They resided in Hebron, Me.
- 3433. JOHN B. MERRILL⁸, born April 25, 1836; died June 12, 1837.
- 3434. GEORGE FAIRBANKS MERRILL⁸, born June 8, 1839. Resided in Turner, Me.
- 3435. FRANK MERRILL⁸, born Dec. 2, 1843. Resided in Turner, Me.

1321i. ALANSON RICHMOND⁷ (Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Winthrop, Me., May 23, 1804. He married, first, April 1, 1830, Rebecca Pratt, who was born April 9, 1806, in Turner, Me., and died August 16, 1849. They resided in Turner, Me. He married, secondly, May 16, 1850, Laurana Williams.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE :

- 3436. ELISHA C.⁸, born March 13, 1840.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE :

- 3437. SARAH R.⁸, born May 31, 1851.
- 3438. REBECCA⁸, born Sept. 16, 1853.
- 3439. MARY E.⁸, born Oct. 16, 1857.

1321j. SARAH RICHMOND⁷ (Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Winthrop, Me., May 23, 1805, and died September 1, 1854. She married, May 1, 1825, Eaton Lothrop, who was born April 12, 1801, in Leeds, Me. They resided in Turner and Lewiston, Me.

CHILDREN :

- 3440. LUCIUS LOTHROP⁸, born Feb. 4, 1826; married, May 2, 1852, *A. Jordan*.
- 3441. ALMARIA LOTHROP⁸, born June 9, 1827; married, May 1, 1850, *Alfred Jones*.
- 3442. AMANDA LOTHROP⁸, born Oct. 30, 1828; married, Jan. 4, 1852, *Lark Merrill*.
- 3443. WILLARD LOTHROP⁸, born April 4, 1830.
- 3444. RELIANCE LOTHROP⁸, born Aug. 1, 1832; died Nov. 4, 1853.
- 3445. ROSANNA LOTHROP⁸, born March 11, 1834; died March 4, 1854.
- 3446. ALSON LOTHROP⁸, born Feb. 20, 1836.
- 3447. WARREN LOTHROP⁸, born Jan. 10, 1839.
- 3448. GEORGE LOTHROP⁸, born Feb. 17, 1841.
- 3449. CHARLES LOTHROP⁸, born Oct. 19, 1843.
- 3450. WILLIAM LOTHROP⁸, born June 9, 1847.

1321k. JOSIAH RICHMOND⁷ (Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Monmouth, Me., March 5, 1813. He married, March, 1837, Clarissa Wight, in Oldtown, Me., who was born July 24, 1816. They lived in Oldtown and Patten, Me.

CHILDREN :

- 3451. CLARA JANE⁸, born Aug., 1841, in Oldtown, Me.
- 3452. HENRY FRANKLIN⁸, born July 2, 1845, in Oldtown, Me.
- 3453. ALONZO JOSIAH⁸, born Aug. 10, 1848, in Oldtown, Me.

- 3454. ISAAC EDWIN⁸, born Dec., 1851, in Patten, Me.
- 3455. LEONARD⁸, born Jan., 1853, in Patten, Me.
- 3456. LAURANIA⁸, born May 29, 1855, in Patten, Me.

13211. ALMIRA RICHMOND⁷ (Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Turner, Me., October 3, 1814. She married at Wilton, October 9, 1831, Nathan Mayhew, who was born in Livermore, Me., December 26, 1805. He was a merchant in Portland, Me.

CHILD :

- 3457. AUGUSTA MAYHEW⁸, born Dec. 11, 1839; married, Jan. 1, 1857, *Rev. S. H. Hyde*.
He was born in 1831.

1337. CYRUS RICHMOND⁷ (Andrew⁶, Abel⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Abington, Mass., in 1790. He married, in 1815, Fear, daughter of Capt. John Waterman, of Halifax, Mass. She was born in 1790.

CHILDREN:

- 3458. MARY R.⁸, born in 1815; married *Col. Nabum Reynolds*, of North Bridgwater, in 1838. No children.
- + 3459. EBENEZER P.⁸, born in 1820; married, 1st, *Amanda Thompson*; 2d, *Catherine Soule*.
- + 3460. ROLINDA⁸, born in 1821; married *W. H. H. Hebard*.

1338. BATHSHEBA RICHMOND⁷ (Andrew⁶, Abel⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Abington, Mass., in 1793, and died in 1827. She married, in 1818, Cephas Waterman, of Halifax, Mass. He lived in Halifax, and later in East Bridgwater.

CHILD :

- 3461. JOHN WATERMAN⁸, born in 1819.

1339. SUSANNA RICHMOND⁷ (Andrew⁶, Abel⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Abington, Mass., in 1795. She married, in 1816, Jabez Soule, of Halifax, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- 3462. ELIZA R. SOULE⁸, born in 1817; married *Ephraim Thompson*. Children: *Ellen*⁹, *Sarah*⁹, *Lucy*⁹ and *Jabez*⁹, who was born July 25, 1853.
- 3463. JOHN M. SOULE⁸, born in 1819; married *Caroline Pratt*. Children: *Charles*⁹, *Susan*⁹ and *Alice*⁹.
- 3464. LUCY M. SOULE⁸, born in 1823; married *John Holmes* of Halifax, and had four children.

1341. LYDIA RICHMOND⁷ (Andrew⁶, Abel⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Abington, Mass., in 1800. She married, in 1826, Thomas Holmes, of Halifax, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- 3465. LYDIA R. HOLMES⁸, born in 1827; married, 1st, — *Tilden*; 2d, *Joseph Sylvester*.
- 3466. SUSAN P. HOLMES⁸, born in 1832; married *Charles Perkins*.
- 3467. JERUSHA B. HOLMES⁸, born in 1835.

1343. ANDREW RICHMOND⁷ (Andrew⁶, Abel⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Halifax, Mass., in 1806. He married, in 1836, Harriet J., adopted daughter of Deacon J. S. Waterman, of Halifax. She was born in 1815.

CHILDREN :

- 3468. LUCY W.⁸, born in 1841.
- 3469. EDWARD A.⁸, born in 1842.
- 3470. JOSEPH S. W.⁸, born in 1844.
- 3471. SUSAN W.⁸, born in 1846.
- 3472. HARRIETT N.⁸, born in 1849.
- 3473. JANE W.⁸, born in 1851.

1345. LOUISA RICHMOND⁷ (Abel⁶, Abel⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Halifax, Mass., in 1806. She married, in 1834, Elbridge G. Morton.

CHILDREN :

- 3474. LOUISA M. MORTON⁸, born in 1835.
- 3475. NATHANIEL MORTON⁸, born in 1841.

1361. SUSAN W. RICHMOND⁷ (Simon⁶, William⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Plymouth, Mass., May 5, 1806. She married, January, 1827, Martin, son of Josiah Perkins, third. He was postmaster in Plympton in 1857.

CHILDREN :

- 3476. CHARLES ANDERSON SIMEON PERKINS⁸, born in 1828.
- 3477. JOSIAH FREDERICK PERKINS⁸, born in 1830.
- 3478. SUSAN W. RICHMOND PERKINS⁸, born in 1832.
- 3479. LUCIEN LEONIDAS PERKINS⁸, born in 1835.
- 3480. SARAH JANE WAYNE PERKINS⁸, born 1837; married *W. K. Dickerson*.
- 3481. REBECCA WHITMAN PERKINS⁸, born in 1839.
- 3482. WILLIAM MARTIN PERKINS⁸, born in 1841.
- 3483. MARCIA SAMPSON PERKINS⁸, born in 1844.
- 3484. LYDIA ANDERSON PERKINS⁸, born in 1846.
- 3485. EDWARD SAMPSON PERKINS⁸, born in 1849.

1364. WILLIAM HENRY RICHMOND⁷ (Alpheus⁶, William⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Plymouth, Mass., June 3, 1814. He married, December 15, 1841, Ellen Ishmael of Wales, Great Britain, who was born January 8, 1813, in Bangor, Wales.

CHILDREN :

- 3486. WILLIAM HENRY⁸, born April 18, 1844.
- 3487. MARY E.⁸, born Oct. 19, 1847.
- 3488. JOHN ATWOOD⁸, born Oct. 18, 1851.
- 3489. ANDERSON⁸, born Dec. 4, 1854.

1365. ABIGAIL SIMMONS RICHMOND⁷ (Alpheus⁶, William⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Plymouth, Mass., June 3, 1809. She married, in 1831, Henry H. Eddy of Plymouth, who was born July 29, 1808.

CHILDREN:

- 3490. AMANDA F. EDDY⁸, died in infancy.
- 3491. HENRY H. EDDY⁸, died aged two years and six months.
- 3492. SETH W. EDDY⁸, born about 1838.
- 3493. HENRY F. EDDY⁸, born in 1840.
- 3494. GEORGE T. EDDY⁸, died young.
- 3495. HARRIET E. EDDY⁸, born in 1844.
- 3496. JAMES T. EDDY⁸, born in 1847.
- 3497. ABBY J. EDDY⁸, born in 1850.

1384. SYBIL RICHMOND⁷ (Apollos⁶, Job⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, December, 1799. She married, December 10, 1832, Harrison G. O. White of Raynham, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- 3498. APOLLOS R. WHITE⁸, born May 17, 1835; died before 1860.
- 3499. GEORGE F. WHITE⁸, born Dec. 4, 1836.

1387. PHILO W. RICHMOND⁷ (Apollos⁶, Job⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, Mass., May 30, 1806, and died October 30, 1852. He married, September 28, 1828, Abigail B., daughter of Abiel Washburn of Middleboro. She was born in 1806. They lived in North Bridgewater, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- + 3500. MARY ELIZABETH⁸, born Sept. 1832; married *Benjamin F. Battles*.
- 3501. FRANCIS WALDO⁸, born May 13, 1836.
- 3502. LUCIUS⁸, born May 3, 1839.
- 3503. FRANKLIN⁸, died aged one year.
- 3504. CLARINDA F.⁸, born July 27, 1843.
- 3505. WALLACE⁸, born in 1849; died in 1852.

1388. SILENCE RICHMOND⁷ (Apollos⁶, Job⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, Mass., July 20, 1808. She married, June 3, 1831, Noah Ford of North Bridgewater, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- 3506. CHARLES RICHMOND FORD⁸, born July 10, 1833.
- 3507. NANCY JANE FORD⁸, born Oct. 18, 1838.

1389. APOLLOS RICHMOND⁷ (Apollos⁶, Job⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, Mass., December 23, 1811. He married, May 15, 1836, Asenath Waldo of Canterbury, Conn. He was an iron founder for several years, in Providence, R. I., and removed to Brooklyn, Conn., about 1856.

CHILDREN:

- 3508. SAMPSON GREY⁸, born March 7, 1837.
- 3509. HARRISON WALDO⁸; }
- 3510. HIRAM WALDO⁸; } born Sept. 22, 1840.
- 3511. HELEN ASENATH⁸, born July 26, 1848.

1390. JANE RICHMOND⁷ (Apollos⁶, Job⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, Mass., January 19, 1816. She married, May, 1842, Orin Wade of North Bridgewater.

CHILD:

3512. ALBERT R. WADE⁸, born Oct. 22, 1844.

1400. LYDIA BABBITT RICHMOND⁷ (Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Rochester, May 16, 1807. She married, October 1, 1829, Stephen Hammond. They lived in Rochester (now Marion).

CHILDREN:

3513. STEPHEN E. HAMMOND⁸, born July 9, 1831.

3514. BEURETTA W. HAMMOND⁸, born April 21, 1834; married *John Bolles* of Marion.

3515. CHARLES E. HAMMOND⁸, born Feb. 5, 1836; died in Australia in 1858.

1401. BETSEY RICHMOND⁷ (Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Rochester (now Marion), February 25, 1812. She married Capt. Alvin Young of Marion, who was born in Wareham in 1806, and died in Mobile, January 6, 1857. They lived in Marion.

CHILDREN:

3516. RUFUS L. YOUNG⁸, born Feb. 14, 1833; died Sept. 1, 1833.

3517. JAMES ALVIN YOUNG⁸, born June 8, 1835.

3518. ISABEL G. YOUNG⁸, born April 22, 1846.

1402. JOSIAH TALBOT RICHMOND⁷ (Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Marion, August 1, 1805. He was mate of the Brig "Brutus," which was supposed to have foundered in the gale of February 15, 1826. He was unmarried.

1403. ALMIRA WHEATON RICHMOND⁷ (Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Marion, January 9, 1810. She married, December, 1825, Jonathan Ryder. They lived in New York.

CHILDREN:

3519. SARAH E. RYDER⁸, born March, 1830, in New York; married *William Perine*.

3520. JOSIAH T. RYDER⁸, born Oct. 10, 1826, in Rochester (now Marion).

3521. ROYAL S. RYDER⁸, born July, 1834, in New York.

3522. MARY E. RYDER⁸, born Dec., 1840.

1404. MARTHA RICHMOND⁷ (Peter B.⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Dighton, Mass., June 17, 1803. She married, April 2, 1833, Corey Matteson of Providence, R. I. They lived in Pawtucket, R. I.

CHILDREN:

3523. GEORGE W. R. MATTESON⁸, born July 10, 1834.

3524. ANDREW R. MATTESON⁸, born Aug. 19, 1835.

3525. MARTHA MYRIC MATTESON⁸, born Oct. 31, 1836.

3526. MARY EMILY MATTESON⁸, born Sept. 25, 1839.

1405. MARY ANN RICHMOND⁷ (Peter B.⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Dighton, Mass., September 12, 1804. She married, June 6, 1822, Simeon Briggs of Berkeley. She died November, 1840, and he married, secondly, her sister, Hannah Richmond. (See No. 1407.)

CHILDREN (born in Berkeley, Mass.):

- 3527. SIMEON BRIGGS⁸, married *Catharine F. Hathaway* of Freetown.
- 3528. ALFRED STANDISH BRIGGS⁸, married *Elizabeth Booth* of New Bedford.
- 3529. WASHINGTON IRVING BRIGGS⁸.
- 3530. MARY ANN BRIGGS⁸, married *John W. Raymond* of Freetown.
- 3531. THOMAS ANDROSS BRIGGS⁸, married *Lucinda Cummings* of Berkeley.
- 3532. ANN MARIA BRIGGS⁸, born Nov. 3, 1835.
- 3533. ANN ISABELLA BRIGGS⁸;
- 3534. ISABEL ANN BRIGGS⁸; died July 27, 1859; } born Sept. 29, 1838.
- 3535. GEORGIANA BRIGGS⁸, died before 1860.

1406. CLARISSA RICHMOND⁷ (Peter B.⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Dighton, Mass., February 1, 1807, and died about 1850. She married, December, 1827, Henry S. Short. They resided in Providence and Pawtucket, R.I.

CHILDREN:

- 3536. NANCY MYRIC SHORT⁸, married *Charles A. Cargill* of Cumberland, R.I.
- 3537. MARTHA MARIA SHORT⁸.
- 3538. WILLIAM HENRY SHORT⁸.
- 3539. JAMES WHEATON SHORT⁸.
- 3540. CLARISSA EMILY SHORT⁸.
- 3541. GEORGE RICHMOND SHORT⁸.
- 3542. MARY SHORT⁸, died in infancy.
- 3543. MARY SHORT⁸.

1407. HANNAH RICHMOND⁷ (Peter B.⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Dighton, Mass., April 5, 1810. She married, June, 1847, Simeon Briggs (her sister Mary Ann was his first wife). They lived in Berkeley. No children. (See No. 1405.)

1408. GIDEON BABBITT RICHMOND⁷ (Peter B.⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Dighton, Mass., May 31, 1814. He married, in 1835, Harriet, daughter of Samuel Pendleton of Dighton; she was born December 14, 1814. They lived in Roxbury, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- 3544. MARIA JOSEPHINE⁸, born in 1838.
- 3545. GEORGE LYMAN⁸.
- 3546. CHARLES ANDREW⁸, born July, 1841.
- 3547. HARRIETT JANE⁸, born July, 1844.
- 3548. GEORGIANNA⁸, born Nov., 1845.

1415. FREEMAN RICHMOND⁷ (Joseph⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Dighton, Mass., about 1805. He married, first, March 5, 1832, Delia Baker of Middleboro, who was granddaughter of

Abijah Baker of Taunton. She died June, 1854. He married, secondly, April 3, 1856, Maria (Burns) Winant of New Haven, Conn.

He was Captain of a whaling vessel twenty-one years, then left the sea and became a lumber merchant. He removed to Green Bay City, Wis., thence, in April, 1858, to New York City.

CHILDREN:

- 3549. MARIA HARRIET⁸, born in 1837.
- 3550. FREEMAN⁸, born in 1844; died about 1854.

1416. JOSEPH A. RICHMOND⁷ (Joseph⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Dighton, Mass. He married, first, May 18, 1852, Ellen Harrington, who was born in Worcester, Mass. She died August 5, 1859, and he married, secondly, April 3, 1862, Hannah M. C. Speare of New Hampton, N. H.

CHILDREN:

- 3551. ELLEN⁸, born Oct. 26, 1857.
- 3552. JOSEPH⁸, born April 1, 1859.

1417. HARRIET RICHMOND⁷ (Joseph⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Dighton, Mass., November 27, 1805. She married, October 4, 1829, Braddock D. Hathaway of Raynham, who was born May 3, 1806. They lived in New Bedford.

CHILDREN:

- 3553. BRADDOCK RICHMOND HATHAWAY⁸, born June 28, 1830; married *Harriet A. Henderson*.
- 3554. JOSEPH RICHMOND HATHAWAY⁸, born Aug. 11, 1831; married *Sarah A. Wilbor*.
- 3555. FREEMAN HATHAWAY⁸, born April 23, 1833; married *Martha Damon*.
- 3556. BENJAMIN F. HATHAWAY⁸, born Oct. 7, 1834; died March 18, 1836.
- 3557. BENJAMIN F. HATHAWAY⁸, born July 10, 1836.
- 3558. JOHN FRANCIS HATHAWAY⁸, born Feb. 21, 1839.
- 3559. HARRIET HATHAWAY⁸, born May 28, 1840; married *Frederick S. Damon*.
- 3560. HENRY CLAY HATHAWAY⁸, born Jan. 9, 1842.
- 3561. CHARLES M. HATHAWAY⁸, born Dec. 14, 1843.
- 3562. ABBY SUSAN HATHAWAY⁸, born May 26, 1845.
- 3563. ALLEN HATHAWAY⁸, born Jan. 22, 1847; died April 27, 1848.
- 3564. RICHMOND HATHAWAY⁸, born Jan. 8, 1849.
- 3565. AMEY HATHAWAY⁸, born Feb. 5, 1852.

1417a. PETER RICHMOND⁷ (Joseph⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in 1808, and died October, 1854. He married, first, at the Sandwich Islands, a native, said to be the daughter of the King; secondly, a sister of his first wife.

CHILDREN:

- 3565a. DAN⁸, died young.
- 3565b. DAN⁸.
- 3565c. PETER⁸, born in 1838.

1419. JOSIAH RICHMOND⁷ (Joseph⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Dighton, Mass., in 1819. He married, April 22,

1844, Nancy Knights of New Bedford, Mass. He was Captain of the whale-ship "Franklin."

CHILDREN:

- 3566. CAROLINE SWAIN⁸, born in 1847.
- 3567. ANNIE TOWNSEND⁸, born Feb., 1854.

1420. ROWENA RICHMOND⁷ (Joseph⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Dighton in 1817. She married, November, 1841, Robert L. Caswell of Taunton, who died March 3, 1853, in Richmond (or Wheeling), Va.

CHILDREN:

- 3567^a. ANNA REBECCA CASWELL⁸, died in infancy.
- 3568. JOSIAH CASWELL⁸, born Dec., 1843.
- 3569. ELIJAH CASWELL⁸, born April 9, 1846.
- 3570. ELIZABETH CASWELL⁸, born March, 1848.

1422. GEORGE BARSTOW RICHMOND⁷ (Gideon⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in New Bedford, Mass., November 9, 1821. He married, first, November 5, 1844, Rebecca R. C. Nelson of Middleboro, Mass., daughter of Rev. Ebenezer and Rebecca C. (Childs) Nelson; she died July 31, 1863. He married, secondly, December 15, 1864, Abby S. Nelson, daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah (Smith) Nelson, of New Bedford; she died July 30, 1868. He married, thirdly, November 2, 1871, Elizabeth E. Swift, daughter of Charles D. and Mary H. Swift of New Bedford.

Mr. Richmond was appointed Inspector, Weigher, etc., at the New Bedford Custom House, May 1, 1861; he resigned January, 1874. He was Mayor of the City of New Bedford five years, 1870-72, 1874, and 1878,—always elected as an advocate of prohibitory measures for the suppression of the liquor traffic. December 31, 1873, he was appointed by Gov. Washburn, a member of the State Police Commission, and held office until that Board was abolished in July, 1874. He was a member of the State Senate from the third Bristol District in 1880 and 1881; Chairman of Committees on Public Charitable Institutions and the Liquor Law in 1881. He was appointed by Gov. Robinson, in 1886, Trustee of the Westborough Insane Hospital, and still holds this office (1896). He was member of the Republican State Central Committee for 1888, and has been Chairman of the Republican City, County, Congressional, and Senatorial Committees. He was President of the Young Men's Christian Association seven years and Superintendent of the Sunday-school of the First Baptist Society for five years, and is now Chairman of the Trustees of the Society. He has been Register of Deeds for the Southern District of Bristol County since March 23, 1883.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

- 3571. WILLIAM T. R.⁸, born Oct. 7, 1845. Residence, Chicago, Ill. (1896.)
- 3572. GEORGE NELSON⁸, born Sept. 3, 1848; died Aug. 30, 1851.
- 3573. EMMA CLINTON⁸, born Jan. 9, 1851. Residence, Boston, Mass. (1896.)
- 3573^a. CHARLES NELSON⁸, born May 6, 1853. Residence, New Bedford, Mass. (1896.)
- +3573^b. GEORGE BARSTOW⁸, born July 24, 1856; married *Minnie Foley*.
- 3573^c. MARIANA NELSON⁸, born Nov. 5, 1858. Residence, New Bedford, Mass. (1896.)
- 3573^d. HENRY JACKSON⁸, born May 1, 1863; died Aug. 11, 1865.

1429. ELIAS RICHMOND⁷ (Israel⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, Mass., about 1780. He married, October 3, 1810, Lydia, daughter of Jonathan and Miriam (Walker) Richmond, of Taunton, Mass. (Richmondtown). She died aged sixty-four years. He died in Charleston, S. C., in 1817. Lydia married, secondly, November 7, 1822, Jacob S. Barrows of Middleboro.

CHILD:

—3574. LYDIA⁸, born April 3, 1814; died July 26, 1832.

1430. SILAS MYRICK RICHMOND⁷ (Israel⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, Mass., June, 1782. He married, October 19, 1801, Polly, daughter of Jonathan and Miriam (Walker) Richmond. He died in Portland, Me., November, 1811

CHILDREN:

+3575. ALBION⁸, born Jan. 31, 1803; married *Elizabeth S. Upham*.

+3576. ELIAS⁸, born June, 1805; married *Zeruab Richmond*.

—3577. SILAS M.⁸, born in 1809; married, and had two daughters, *Mary*⁹, and *Elizabeth*⁹.
They lived in Western, N.Y.

Polly Richmond married, secondly (banns published December 6, 1812), Capt. Linus Washburn of Middleboro. She was his third wife.

1431. ISRAEL RICHMOND⁷ (Israel⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, Mass., about 1784. He married Laura Leach of Bridgewater, Mass. He left one of the Southern States for his home and was never heard of afterwards. Laura married, secondly, Lewis Bartlett of Wareham.

CHILDREN:

—3578. LAURA⁸, born about 1814; married *Benjamin Washburn*. They had five children (1860).

—3579. LUCY⁸, married *Asa Bodfish*; no children.

1433. ENOCH RICHMOND⁷ (Israel⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, Mass. He married, December 2, 1824, Susanna Ames of Bridgewater, Mass.

CHILDREN (born in Middleboro, Mass.):

—3580. MARY⁸, born about 1825; married — *Hathaway*, and had two children.

+3581. ISRAEL⁸, born about 1829; married *Thirza Keith*.

—3582. DAVID⁸, born about 1831.

—3583. ENOCH⁸, born about 1833.

—3584. SUSAN⁸, born in 1834; married, March 19, 1848, *William Howard*. She was then fourteen years old.

—3585. LUCY⁸, born in 1839; married, June 8, 1853, *George Wittington*, at the age of fourteen years.

—3586. ELIZABETH⁸, born about 1840.

—3587. HANNAH⁸, born about 1841.

1434. EDWARD RICHMOND⁷ (Israel⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, Mass., February 18, 1792.

He married, October 3, 1824, Elizabeth Tinkham of Fairhaven, who was born February 1, 1802. They lived in North Middleboro.

CHILDREN :

- 3588. EDWARD AUGUSTUS⁸, born Nov. 12, 1825; died Aug. 29, 1834.
- 3589. ANSEL C.⁸, born Jan. 31, 1836.
- 3590. MARY E.⁸, born July 28, 1840.

1435. BATHSHEBA RICHMOND⁷ (Israel⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, Mass., April 1785, and died April 6, 1857. She married, May 8, 1806, Samuel Miller, Jr., of Middleboro, now Lakeville, where they resided. His mother was a Richmond. He was born August 26, 1782.

CHILDREN :

- 3591. ADINO MILLER⁸, born Feb. 3, 1808; married in 1830, *Lavina Hathaway*. Children : *Almira F.*⁹, married *Francis Richmond*, and had one child, *Charles Everett*¹⁰, born April 19, 1852, possibly others; and *Ann Elizabeth*⁹.
- 3592. FRANCIS MILLER⁸, born in 1809; died in infancy.
- 3593. ALMIRA MILLER⁸, born in 1811; died in infancy.
- 3594. BATHSHEBA MILLER⁸, born Jan. 28, 1813; married *Stillman Andrews* of Lakeville. Children : *Gustavus*⁹, *Susan*⁹, *Bathsheba*⁹, *Ann*⁹.
- 3595. SUSAN SMITH MILLER⁸, born April 12, 1816; married *Amasa Leonard* of Raynham. Children : *Isadore*⁹ and others.
- 3596. SAMUEL MILLER⁸, born April 15, 1819; married *Almira Tinkham*. Children : *Samuel Ernest*⁹, born about 1848; *Helen*⁹, *Erastus*⁹, and *Betsey A.*⁹
- 3597. JOSEPH RICHMOND MILLER⁸, born Feb. 16, 1821; married *Mary B. Williams*. Children : *Josephine Richmond*⁹, and *Charles Danforth*⁹.
- 3598. KESIAH MILLER⁸, born in 1825; married *L. Edson Leonard* of Taunton. Children : *Pardon*⁹, born about 1851, and others.
- 3599. RHODA MILLER⁸, born in 1829; unmarried in 1857.

1436. KEZIAH PADDOCK RICHMOND⁷ (Israel⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, Mass., March 6, 1787, and died August 11, 1828. She married in Providence, R. I., October 24, 1810, Asa B., son of Asa and Lydia Waters of Stoughton, Mass.; he was born December 14, 1786, and died June 30, 1833.

He manufactured shovels in Easton, Mass., and, with Oliver Ames, built a cotton factory there. After a few years he sold his interest in the business, and moved to Troy, N. Y., thence to the mouth of the Mohawk River, where he again manufactured shovels. He removed to Pittsburg, Penn., and engaged again in the same business, also manufacturing cotton-gins and tools of various kinds. They both died in Pittsburgh.

CHILDREN :

- 3600. ELIZA PADDOCK WATERS⁸, born Nov. 8, 1812, in Easton, Mass., and died April 20, 1891; married, Dec. 13, 1838, Dr. *Peleg Sisson* of Rhode Island, who died Oct. 10, 1848. Children : *Eliza Irwin Sisson*⁹, born Jan. 18, 1840, married, Jan. 17, 1861, *John M. Van Meter*, and died about 1865, leaving three children. *Cornelia A. Sisson*⁹, born Sept. 28, 1842, married, Feb. 21, 1866, *Henry Crowther* of Leeds, Yorkshire, Eng., who died April, 1882. No children. She resides in New York City. *George P. Sisson*⁹, born Dec. 1, 1844, died Feb. 4, 1853. There were two other children who died in infancy.

3601. MARY SMITH WATERS⁸, born March 14, 1814, at Easton, Mass., married, Oct. 29, 1833, *John Lorimer Gill*, and is still living (1896). Children: *William A. Gill*⁹, born July 1, 1834, died same day; *John L. Gill*⁹, born July 24, 1835, married July 24, 1867, *Phebe M. Ely*; *Ann E. Gill*⁹, born Oct. 5, 1837, married, June 15, 1858, Dr. *Theodore G. Wormley*; *George W. Gill*⁹, born May 24, 1840, married, May 28, 1874, *Ellen Price*; *Sarah J. Gill*⁹, born June 24, 1842, died Aug. 9, 1843; *Mary K. Gill*⁹, born Jan. 15, 1844, married, Jan. 7, 1874, *Austin Potts*, who died April, 1880; married 2d, Mr. *Bankhart*, both deceased; *Agnes H. Gill*⁹, born Oct. 20, 1846, married, June 17, 1873 *Andrew J. Jordan*; *Noah W. Gill*⁹, born March 29, 1849, died Aug. 19, 1851 *Wilson L. Gill*⁹, born Sept. 12, 1851, married, Oct. 18, 1880, *Florence Henry*; *Herbert Richmond Gill*⁹, born May 22, 1850, married, Nov. 4, 1880, *Amy Wilson*, *Asa B. Gill*⁹, born July 15, 1858, died Oct. 29, 1888; *Allis B. Gill*⁹, born Dec. 4, 1859.
3602. KEZIAH RICHMOND WATERS⁸, born Dec. 17, 1816 at Watervliet, N. Y.; died March 14, 1886; married, 1st, May 20, 1840, *Noah L. Wilson* of Virginia, who died at Versailles, France, Aug. 10, 1867. She married, 2d, *Isaac Burkill*, a banker and corn-broker, of Leeds, Eng. No children.
3603. ASA BRADFORD WATERS⁸, born Oct. 26, 1818, at Watervliet, N. Y.; died Feb. 14, 1885; married, Dec. 28, 1847, *Annette S. Howes*.
3604. HANNAH MIRICK WATERS⁸, born March 30, 1821, at Pittsburgh, Penn., and died June 29, 1882; married *William A. Gill*, who died March 2, 1871. Children: *Julia Gill*⁹, born July 31, 1840; *William A. Gill*⁹, born June 13, 1842, married, Oct. 3, 1867, *Belinda Mitchell*; *Henry E. Gill*⁹, born Oct. 17, 1844, married, May, 1867, *Emma Gaver*; *Arthur Richmond Gill*⁹, born May 22, 1850, married, Dec. 31, 1874, *Sarah J. Cochran*; *Frank W. Gill*⁹, born April 3, 1852.
3605. ISRAEL RICHMOND WATERS⁸, born Oct. 23, 1823; died Dec. 9, 1892; married *Ellen Ward*. Child: *Israel R. Waters*⁹, born Sept. 24, 1867.
3606. SILAS MIRICK WATERS⁸, born Nov. 22, 1824; died Sept. 10, 1825.
3607. LYDIA SMITH WATERS⁸, born April 30, 1827; died June 6, 1828.

1437. HANNAH RICHMOND⁷ (Israel⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, Mass. She married (banns published October 6, 1823), Samuel M. Tripp of Fairhaven, Mass.

CHILDREN (born in Fairhaven, Mass.):

3608. MYRICK TRIPP⁸, lost at sea.
 3609. ADINO TRIPP⁸.
 3610. LAURA TRIPP⁸.

1440. SARAH MANNING RICHMOND⁷ (Edward⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Stoughton, Mass., August 27, 1816, and died May 29, 1847. She married, July 6, 1841, Francis H. Blanchard of Boston. He married a second time and resided in Waltham.

CHILDREN:

3611. EDWARD BLANCHARD⁸, born July 9, 1842; died in infancy.
 3612. EDWARD RICHMOND BLANCHARD⁸, born July 3, 1843. He was at Harvard College in 1860-61.
 3613. SARAH GERTRUDE BLANCHARD⁸, born March 30, 1847.

1445. SARAH RELIANCE PADDOCK RICHMOND⁷ (Micah⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born August 5, 1813, in Braintree, Mass. She married, February 7, 1849, Dr. Joel Brown of Newton, Mass., who was born October 22, 1812. He graduated from Harvard College

about 1842, and was a successful physician in Newton, Mass. They had one child — possibly others.

CHILD :

3614. SARAH HELEN BROWN⁸, born Aug. 11, 1851 ; died Feb. 7, 1859.

1447. MICAH RICHMOND⁷ (Micah⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Plymouth, Mass., May 6, 1803, and died there June 17, 1855. He married, September 27, 1832, Emily, daughter of William Bradford. She was born March 5, 1808. They resided in Plymouth until his death. She removed to Boston in 1858.

CHILDREN :

- 3615. HANNAH SUMNER⁸, married Rev. *Joseph B. Johnson*.
- 3616. HENRY BRADFORD⁸, born March 17, 1836.
- 3617. LUCY PALMER⁸, born June 19, 1839.
- 3618. EDWARD⁸, born April 15, 1842 ; died June 12, 1862.
- 3619. WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, born April 16, 1844.
- 3620. EMILY FRANCES⁸, born Nov. 7, 1845.

1459. CALVIN RICHMOND⁷ (Elijah⁶, Elijah⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, Mass., June 18, 1786. He married, January 3, 1808, Sally, daughter of Isaac Jackson of Plymouth. She was born September 22, 1787. He died in Taunton, November 14, 1862. They lived in Plymouth.

CHILDREN (born in Plymouth, Mass.):

- + 3621. OLIVE SHAW⁸, born Aug. 4, 1808 ; married *Isaac Hersey*.
- + 3622. ELIJAH⁸, born June 30, 1810 ; married *Mary L. Loud*.
- + 3623. SILVANUS BISBEE⁸, born March 27, 1812 ; married *Dulcinea Sprague*.
- + 3624. WILLIAM BRIGGS⁸, born June 16, 1814 ; married, 1st, *Diantha Orcutt* ; 2d, *Eveline S. Kittrell*.

1461. ZEPHANIAH RICHMOND⁷ (Zephaniah⁶, Elijah⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, Mass., July 20, 1795, and died September 16, 1850. He married, May 22, 1819, Fanny Moore of Goshen, who was born September 2, 1798. They lived in Taunton, Goshen, Ashfield, and Buckland. He was a farmer, and an honored and useful citizen.

CHILDREN :

- + 3625. FIDELIA PHILIPS⁸, born Oct. 14, 1820 ; married *Othniel W. Taylor*.
- + 3626. ZEPHANIAH, JR.⁸, born April 3, 1822 ; married *Mary M. Allis*.
- + 3627. ROXANA DRAKE⁸, born March 10, 1824 ; married *Ezekiel D. Bement*.
- + 3628. FANNY IRENE⁸, born June 3, 1826 ; married *Orrin Pratt*.
- + 3629. JOSIAH ANDREWS⁸, born April 10, 1828 ; married *Susan E. Whiting*.
- 3630. OLIVIA ANN⁸, born Feb. 5, 1830 ; died Sept. 14, 1834.
- + 3631. MARY ANN⁸, born Aug. 25, 1831 ; married *Frederic Forbes*.
- 3632. CHARLES ABEL⁸, born May 17, 1834 ; died Dec. 20, 1845.
- 3633. MARTHA SOPHIA⁸, born April 17, 1836 ; died July 25, 1840.

The first seven children were born in Taunton ; the last two in Goshen.

1462. HIRAM RICHMOND⁷ (Zephaniah⁶, Elijah⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Ashfield, October 23, 1799. He married,

first, November 14, 1824, Theresa, daughter of "Elder" Enos Smith. She was born May 23, 1803, and died November 13, 1857. He married, secondly, at Haverhill, Mass., August 19, 1858, Mrs. Eliza Norris. He was a merchant, and Deacon of the Baptist Church. They lived in Buckland. He died September 19, 1868, and his widow married, December 29, 1869, Benjamin Maxwell of Shelburne Falls, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- 3634. ENOS SMITH⁸, born Aug. 2, 1826, in Ashfield. Resided in Kankakee City, Ill., in 1857.
- +3635. HIRAM L.⁸, born Nov. 30, 1827, in Ashfield; married *Lydia S. Cummings*.
- +3636. AUSTIN L.⁸, born June 5, 1829, in Ashfield; married *Sarah F. Howes*.
- 3637. EMMA T.⁸, born Dec. 5, 1830, in Ashfield; died Aug. 15, 1851.
- 3638. SAMANTHA C.⁸, born Oct. 18, 1832, in Ashfield; died Dec. 2, 1832.
- +3639. LURILLA M.⁸, born March 1, 1834, in Ashfield; married *Wellington W. Wood*.
- 3640. LUCY L.⁸, born March 25, 1836, in Ashfield; died at Charlemont, Mass., June 21, 1858.
- +3641. LYMAN N.⁸, born May 24, 1838, in Ashfield; married *Wealthy F. Elmer*.
- +3642. RICHARD P.⁸, born Dec. 31, 1839, in Ashfield; married *Adaline Hobson*.
- +3643. WILLIAM N.⁸, born Jan. 11, 1843, in Buckland.
- 3644. CHARLES M.⁸, born Sept. 16, 1845, in Buckland; married, at Aurora, Ill., Feb. 9, 1872, *Ella M. Amrick*.

1463. JONATHAN RICHMOND⁷ (Zephaniah⁶, Elijah⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, Mass., about 1797. He married, in 1818, Hannah Alden of Ashfield. He died January 9, 1842, at North Adams, Mass. At the decease of his father, when he was fourteen years old, he took charge of the shoe business in which his father was engaged. At the age of twenty years, he purchased a farm in Ashfield, which he conducted till 1833, when he removed to North Adams, where he was a shoe manufacturer until his decease.

CHILDREN:

- +3645. JONATHAN⁸, born in 1819, in Ashfield; married *Mary Phelps*.
- +3646. HIRAM⁸, born April, 1821, in Ashfield; married *Laura Fields*.
- +3647. ROSINA H.⁸, born May, 1825, in Ashfield; married *Benjamin W. Stoddard*.
- +3648. MARY M.⁸, born Oct., 1827, in Ashfield; married *O' Connor B. Duncan*.
- 3649. GEORGE H.⁸, born June, 1835, in North Adams.
- 3650. CHARLES W.⁸, born Aug., 1837, in North Adams.

1464. ELIJAH RICHMOND⁷ (Zephaniah⁶, Elijah⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Ashfield, April 4, 1808, and died June 4, 1860, at Shelburne Falls. He married, March 29, 1828, Amanda Ranney, who was born in Ashfield, August 25, 1809. He was a merchant and lived in Buckland. His widow married, November 26, 1775, Wilson Elmer, who died March 26, 1885. She died October 18, 1884.

CHILDREN:

- +3651. ALANSON ANDREWS⁸, born Dec. 9, 1829; married *Amelia Wood*.
- +3652. DIADAMA E.⁸, born April 25, 1832, died Dec. 19, 1884; married, March 4, 1836, *Joseph Wright Whiting* of Buckland.
- 3653. LUCRETIA⁸, born March 26, 1838; married *Darwin Ware*.
- 3654. JAMES MUNROE⁸, born Jan. 13, 1837; died Aug. 29, 1837.

1465. HANNAH RICHMOND⁷ (Zephaniah⁶, Elijah⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born about 1810, and died at Conway, Mass. She married, February 11, 1826, at Ashfield, Henry Alden, and had five daughters and two sons.

CHILD:

3654a. CLARINDA ALDEN⁸, married, June 28, 1852, *William H. Connell*, at Alden, Ia. She died at Parkersburgh, March 7, 1866.

No record of the other children.

1472. WILLIAM RICHMOND⁷ (William⁶, Elijah⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, Mass., December 28, 1797. He married, March 29, 1820, Abigail, daughter of Barney Reed of Berkeley, who was born August 12, 1800. They lived in Middleboro.

CHILDREN:

+ 3655. ABIGAIL⁸, born March 23, 1821; married *Martin K. Haskins*.
 - 3656. SUSAN⁸, born Oct. 24, 1827; died Aug. 4, 1829.

1473. ELEAZER RICHMOND⁷ (William⁶, Elijah⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, February 19, 1804. He married, November 10, 1829, Sarah Thompson, who was born October 8, 1809. He was a manufacturer in Middleboro, and accumulated a large property by his industry and sagacity; he was highly esteemed.

CHILDREN:

+ 3657. CAROLINE T.⁸, born Sept. 2, 1830; married *Nathan Sumner Williams*.
 - 3658. AURELIA J.⁸, born May 5, 1833; died Dec. 29, 1833.
 + 3659. ELVIRA JANE⁷, born April 19, 1837; married *Foster A. Harlow*.
 - 3660. CHARLES R.⁸, born March 26, 1843.

1474. DEBORAH BARROWS RICHMOND⁷ (William⁶, Elijah⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, January 9, 1807. She married, October 27, 1829, Otis L. Tinkham of Middleboro, who was born November 17, 1805.

CHILDREN (born in Middleboro):

3661. MARIA L. TINKHAM⁸, born Oct. 18, 1830; married, Oct. 10, 1854, *Frederic Allen Nants*.
 3662. JAMES OTIS TINKHAM⁸, born July 7, 1833.
 3663. WARREN F. TINKHAM⁸, born April 17, 1836.
 3664. SAMANTHA TINKHAM⁸, born April 17, 1836.
 3665. ERASTUS W. TINKHAM⁸, born July 9, 1839; died July 9, 1839.
 3666. ABBY F. TINKHAM⁸, born May 24, 1841.

1475. SARAH SHAW RICHMOND⁷ (William⁶, Elijah⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, October 11, 1811. She married, first, March 15, 1838, Barnabas M. Dunham of Carver, who was born January 25, 1800, and died May 27, 1851. They resided in Middleboro. She married, secondly, November 15, 1852, George Beck of Vermont, who was born June 17, 1820.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

- 3667. WILLIAM M. DUNHAM⁸, born Jan. 15, 1839.
- 3668. ERASTUS RICHMOND DUNHAM⁸, born Feb. 11, 1840; died March 30, 1840.
- 3669. ARAD RICHMOND DUNHAM⁸, born March 16, 1841.
- 3670. SARAH ELLEN DUNHAM⁸, born April 21, 1842.
- 3671. DEBORAH F. DUNHAM⁸, born Nov. 17, 1843.
- 3672. EDWIN O. DUNHAM⁸, born Oct. 27, 1845.
- 3673. AMANDA P. DUNHAM⁸, born May 17, 1848.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

- 3674. ORILLA BECK⁸, born June 19, 1855; died Oct. 11, 1856.

1476. LORING RICHMOND⁷ (Joshua⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, April 22, 1785. He married, first, June 9, 1811, Charlotte, daughter of Nathaniel Stearns; she was born March 27, 1794, and died November 1, 1823. He married, secondly, February 12, 1826, Mrs. Sally (Pike) Hodges of Henrietta, N. Y., who died, September 16, 1848, in Bergen, N. Y. He married, thirdly, January 6, 1849, Mrs. Orsa Barber, who was living in 1860. He died in Bergen, February 17, 1854.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

- + 3675. ALONZO E.⁸, born March 10, 1815; married *Sophronia House*.
- + 3676. JOSHUA⁸, born March 5, 1817; married *Elizabeth Penn*.
- + 3677. SOPHIA⁸, born Oct. 28, 1819; married *David Franklin*.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

- 3678. LORING⁸, born Oct. 13, 1828; resided in Illinois.
- + 3679. JOHN KING⁸, born Oct. 12, 1831; married *Harriet Barber*.
- 3680. EBER W.⁸, born Oct. 7, 1833; died June 3, 1861; married *Polly Parmale*. No children.

1477. CALEB RICHMOND⁷ (Joshua⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, January 3, 1791, and died February 14, 1861. He married his cousin, Zeruah, daughter of Seth and Mary Snow. They emigrated to Breakneck, Butler Co., Penn., about 1819. He was an influential man, and Justice of the Peace.

CHILDREN:

- 3681. LORING⁸, born in Oneida Co., N. Y., Feb. 11, 1817; married, March 7, 1841, *Alvira Snow*. They resided in Badaxe Co., Wis. No children (1860).
- + 3682. WILLIAM D.⁸, born June 25, 1820; married *Eliza Miller*.
- + 3683. SETH S.⁸, born Nov. 22, 1822; married *Louisa J. Snow*.
- + 3684. SARAH⁸, born Feb. 12, 1825; married *David Morton*.
- + 3685. MELINDA⁸, born Jan. 11, 1827; married *George Morton*.
- + 3686. CHARLOTTE⁸, born Oct. 19, 1829; married *Jacob Weibr*.
- 3687. CYRUS S.⁸, born Aug. 27, 1832.
- + 3688. CALEB⁸, born Aug. 20, 1834; married *Elizabeth Gibson*.
- 3689. ZERINA⁸, born July 8, 1841.
Also JOSHUA⁸ and CALEB⁸, twins, born July 28, 1831; died in infancy.

1477a. BETSEY RICHMOND⁷ (Joshua⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton. She married Henry Thatcher, who died in Kendall, Orleans Co., N. Y. She removed to Van Buren Co., Mich.

1478. BETHIAH RICHMOND⁷ (Joshua⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Whitestown, N. Y. She married Aziel Merritt, and resided in Georgetown, Madison Co., N. Y.

1479. SARAH RICHMOND⁷ (Joshua⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Augusta, N. Y., August 27, 1804. She married, October 1, 1830, Albert A. Sherman, who was born in Massachusetts, September 1, 1808. They emigrated to Mena, Ashtabula County, Ohio, and resided in Lenox, Ohio, in 1861.

CHILDREN:

- 3690. LANORA A. SHERMAN⁸, born July 18, 1831; married, June 4, 1851, *D. B. Storey*, in Bristol, O.
- 3691. PORTIA E. SHERMAN⁸, born July 15, 1833; married, April 24, 1851, *J. Woetman*.
- 3692. ESTHER A. SHERMAN⁸, born Aug. 19, 1836; married, Jan. 1, 1859, *Noah Spittler*.
- 3693. MARY I. SHERMAN⁸, born Feb. 27, 1839.

1480. MELINDA RICHMOND⁷ (Joshua⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Augusta, N. Y. She married, November 29, 1821, David Byam. They resided in Byron, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- 3694. LYDIA BYAM⁸, married *C. T. Harris*. Resided in California.
- 3695. BETSEY BYAM⁸, married *Perry Lord*. Resided in Genesee County, N. Y.
- 3696. JOEL BYAM⁸.
- 3697. DAVID BYAM⁸.
- 3698. AMANDA BYAM⁸.

1481. MEHITABLE RICHMOND⁷ (Joshua⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Augusta (?), N. Y. She married Willard Stearns, who was half-brother of her brother Loring's wife. They had several children, names not reported. They resided in Van Buren County, Mich.

1482. ISAAC RICHMOND⁷ (Isaac⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Augusta, N. Y., September 25, 1802, and died January 25, 1894. He married, November, 1825, Lemina McMillen of Augusta, who died September 21, 1850. He married, secondly, in 1851, Mrs. Betsey Taylor, who died October 19, 1873. They resided in Augusta, N. Y.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE (born in Augusta, N. Y.):

- + 3699. SALONA⁸, born June 15, 1827; married *Tilden Pond*.
- + 3700. ANDREW McMILLEN⁸, born May 10, 1829; married *Elizabeth Herrick*.
- + 3701. EDWIN NELSON⁸, born July 20, 1831; married *Emeline Hungerford*.
- 3702. MATTISON BRAMAN⁸, born May 15, 1833; married in St. Louis, Mo.
- + 3703. ANNA MARIA⁸, born Dec. 13, 1836; married *Morrison Holmes*.
- 3704. SOPHIA L.⁸, born Nov. 7, 1838.
- + 3705. ISAAC PERRY⁸, born April 15, 1840; married *Adelaide V. Powers*.
- 3706. JOHN GARDINER⁸, born April 16, 1842; died Jan. 28, 1882.
- 3707. ALVAN ALLEN⁸, born April 19, 1844; died April 14, 1877.
- 3708. ADELL⁸, born March 3, 1847; died Dec. 4, 1849.
- 3709. PARLEY NATHAN⁸, born June 15, 1850.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

- 3710. FRANCIS PHERNETT⁸, born April 14, 1853.
- + 3711. WILLIAM EUGENE⁸, born Sept. 20, 1855; married *Jennie Hatch*.

1482a. GARDINER RICHMOND⁷ (Isaac⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Augusta, N. Y., February 20, 1805. He married, February 9, 1831, Almira M., daughter of Adonijah and Sabra (Mott) Foote of West Stockbridge; she was born May 5, 1811. He died November 30, 1853, in Stockbridge, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- 3712. ISAAC BRAMAN⁸, born Aug. 24, 1833; died Feb. 17, 1893.
- + 3713. JOHN KIRBY⁸, born Sept. 24, 1837; married *Delia Waters*.
- 3714. MARY⁸, born Nov. 12, 1841; married — *Putnam*.

1482b. ALVAN RICHMOND⁷ (Isaac⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Augusta, N. Y., April 15, 1807. He married, October, 1837, Lydia Ann Allen of Verona, N. Y. They resided in Little Falls, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- 3715. JAMES A.⁸, born July 27, 1839; unmarried in 1895.
- + 3716. CHLOE A.⁸, born Feb. 11, 1841; married *Irving Snell*.

1482c. NATHAN PERRY RICHMOND⁷ (Isaac⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Augusta, N. Y., December 31, 1809. He married, in 1833, Anna Muzzy of Stockbridge, N. Y., who died in 1836, leaving one daughter. He married, secondly, Emergence Muzzey, who died in 1843, leaving one daughter. He married, thirdly, Lucretia Budlong of Hamilton, and died in Little Falls, N. Y., November 3, 1853.

CHILDREN:

- 3717. EMOGENE⁸, married *Dexter Richardson*.
- 3718. ADALINE⁸, married *Sylvester Levee*.

1482d. PARLEY RICHMOND⁷ (Isaac⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Augusta, N. Y., November 14, 1813. He married, in 1839, Catharine Nellis of Lenox, N. Y. They resided in Little Falls, N. Y. He died July 25, 1890.

CHILDREN:

- 3719. MARY⁸, born Nov. 7, 1847; married, May 25, 1863, *Charles Stroup*.
- 3720. GEORGIA⁸, born Nov. 4, 1851; married, June 5, 1873, *A. D. Maynard*.

1482e. PHEBE RICHMOND⁷ (Isaac⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Augusta, N. Y., October 7, 1815. She married, in 1833, Nelson B. Cook of Augusta.

CHILDREN:

- 3721. ALVAN COOK⁸, born May 3, 1834.
- 3722. FRANCES A. COOK⁸, born Feb. 26, 1838; died Dec. 10, 1877.
- 3723. CELINDA COOK⁸, born Jan. 29, 1841.

3724. NATHAN P. COOK⁸, born July 9, 1843; died Jan. 27, 1850.
 3725. CHARLES N. COOK⁸, born April 14, 1846; died July 23, 1848.
 3726. JAMES E. COOK⁸, born Nov. 5, 1848.
 3726a. ADELINE COOK⁸, born Sept. 20, 1851.
 3726b. WILTON N. COOK⁸, born Feb. 2, 1855.
 3726c. NELSON B. COOK⁸, died May 11, 1873.
 3726d. PHEBE A. COOK⁸, died Oct. 16, 1894.

1482f. SETH MATTISON RICHMOND⁷ (Isaac⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Augusta, Oneida Co., N. Y., May 17, 1818, and died April 26, 1895. He married, April 13, 1840, Ursula F., daughter of Jacob Osborn of Little Falls, N. Y. She was born February 14, 1820, and died April 19, 1895.

He was Justice of the Peace, and was interested in the coal and lumber trade; erected a paper mill in 1842; and in 1877, with his son-in-law, Charles King, established the Saxony Knitting Co. He was one of the organizers of the Little Falls National Bank in 1879, and was its first and only president until his death. He was President of the Board of Education several terms; Trustee of the village, and President several years; and was also Sheriff and Member of the Assembly. He had an unusually kind and sympathetic nature, and could never refuse the appeals of any worthy charity; was a prominent figure in the community, always having a keen interest in the affairs of his town and county, and every worthy public enterprise received from him hearty support, as well as generous and substantial aid.

CHILDREN:

- 3726e. Infant son, died July 20, 1847.
 + 3727. KATE F.⁸, born Feb. 21, 1849; married *Walter Whitman*.
 - 3728. CLARA⁸, born Oct. 22, 1851; died June 11, 1852.
 + 3729. SARAH B.⁸, born April 2, 1853; married *Charles King*.

1482g. ANNA M. RICHMOND⁷ (Isaac⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Augusta, N. Y., June 7, 1821. She married, March 7, 1841, William E. Walton of Stockbridge, N. Y. They resided in Stockbridge, Madison County, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

3730. GERTRUDE WALTON⁸, born March 10, 1842; married, Jan. 21, 1865, *Bradley C. Stewart*. Children: *Albert E. Stewart*⁹, born Jan. 26, 1870, died June 12, 1871; *Milton D. Stewart*⁹, born March 27, 1873, died Aug. 9, 1883; *Myron Stewart*⁹, born March 27, 1873, married, Jan. 21, 1895, *May Benton*, and resides in Stockbridge, N. Y.
 3731. LYDIA ANN WALTON⁸, born May 13, 1844; married, Feb. 29, 1865, *Homer Nash*. Child: *William F. Nash*⁹, born Sept. 3, 1874.
 3732. MARY ELINOR WALTON⁸, born Dec. 7, 1846; died June 31, 1847.
 3733. SUSAN WALTON⁸, born May 15, 1850; died Nov. 6, 1869.
 3734. ALICE WALTON⁸, born Dec. 15, 1852; died Feb. 15, 1862.
 3734a. JENNIE WALTON⁸, born June 19, 1857; died Feb. 21, 1862.
 3734b. FREDERICK E. WALTON⁸, born April 9, 1863; residence, Grafton, N. Y.
 3734c. WILLIAM E. WALTON⁸, died Oct. 9, 1864.

1491. HATHAWAY RICHMOND⁷ (Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, Mass., in 1772. He married,

May 4, 1798, Rachel, daughter of Elkanah Dean of Taunton. She died in Salina in 1821. He died of yellow fever in St. Louis, Mo., in 1821.

They removed to Barnard, Vt., and thence to Salina, N. Y., February, 1816. He was engaged for some time with his brothers in the manufacture of salt. He possessed a great talent for business, but was of a roving disposition, and gained his living by speculation.

CHILDREN (born in Barnard, Vt.):

- 3735. BETSEY⁸, born in 1799; unmarried. Resided in Barnard, Vt.
- + 3736. FRINDEY⁸, born in 1801; married, 1st, *Benjamin Babbitt*; 2d, *Augustus Chester*.
- + 3737. DEAN⁸, born March 31, 1804; married *Mary Elizabeth Mead*.

1492. EDWARD RICHMOND ⁷ (Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, Mass., about 1774. He married, first, September, 1797(?), Martha, daughter of Thomas Nott of Barnard, Vt. He had eleven children by his first wife, several of whom died young. He married, secondly, Sally McFarlane; thirdly, Miss Bedell; fourthly, — Atkinson; fifthly, — Harger. They removed to Roxbury, O., in 1797, thence to Vermont, thence to Salina, N. Y., in 1810, where he was engaged in the manufacture of salt. He removed to Orange, O., about 1821, thence to Evansburg about 1830, where he died.

CHILDREN:

- 3738. SALLY⁸, married *Brooks Haynes*, and had children. They resided in Salina, N. Y.
- 3739. MATILDA⁸, died young.
- + 3740. JOSIAH⁸, born June 26, 1803; married, 1st, *Permelia Chedle*; 2d, *Eleanor Duderus*; 3d, *Elizabeth Crow*; 4th, *Maragaret Cochrane*; 5th, *Catherine Underhill*.
- 3740a. Child, died in infancy.
- + 3741. RHODA⁸, born in 1807; married *Sampson K. White*.
- 3741a. Child, died in infancy.
- 3742. CLARISSA⁸, married, 1st, *George McFarlane*; 2d, — *Mitchell*; 3d, *B. F. Mabew*.
- 3742a. Child, died in infancy.
- + 3743. EDWARD⁸, born about 1815; married *Nancy Maccab* (?).
- + 3744. JOHN⁸, married, 1st, — *Rue*; 2d, — *Higbee*.
- 3745. MARTHA⁸, married *A. Henderson*.

1493. SARAH RICHMOND ⁷ (Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, Mass., about 1776. She married, in 1799, Richard Cheedle, of Barnard, Vt. They removed to Roxbury, Ohio, and had a large family.

CHILDREN:

- 3745. RICHMOND CHEEDLE⁸, and others.

1496. PHEBE RICHMOND ⁷ (Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, Mass. She married, in Roxbury, Ohio, James Nott, formerly of Barnard, Vt., and had five or six children. She married, secondly, John Finley. They resided near Orange, O.

CHILDREN:

- 3747. BENJAMIN NOTT⁸, and others.

1497. ANSON RICHMOND⁷ (Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, February 24, 1790, and died September 23, 1834. He married in Clay, N. Y., January 20, 1820, Betsey, daughter of Capt. Moses Melvin. She was born June 7, 1800, and died June 22, 1883. He served under Col. Daniel Dana in the War of 1812, and was three months at Plattsburgh. He removed from Barnard, Vt., to Salina, N.Y., in 1813, and was a salt manufacturer for several years.

CHILDREN (born in Salina, now Syracuse, N. Y.):

- 3748. ALONZO⁸, born Dec. 4, 1821; died unmarried March 2, 1887.
- 3749. MOSES MELVIN⁸, born Sept. 19, 1823; died Dec. 30, 1890; married, Sept. 16, 1854, *Loraine Foster*, born Sept. 12, 1834; no children.
- 3750. RATHBURN MERRITT⁸, born May 16, 1829; died unmarried, Oct. 22, 1850.
- + 3751. JEWETT MELVIN⁸, born Dec. 9, 1830; married *Geraldine H. Rudderow*.
- 3752. SYBIL⁸, born Feb. 15, 1833; died Sept. 15, 1853.
- 3753. MARY ELIZABETH⁸, born Dec. 3, 1835, died June 14, 1860; married *Hiram G. Howland*; no children.

1498. JOHN RICHMOND⁷ (Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, Mass., July 25, 1792. He married, first, September 26, 1818, Dianah Harwood of Salina, N.Y., who was born in 1794, and died October 29, 1844. He married, secondly, February 11, 1845, Mrs. Abigail Averill, daughter of Benjamin Skillings, formerly of Maine; she was born about 1799. He was a salt manufacturer, and later a farmer in Cicero, N. Y. He served as a volunteer in a Vermont regiment in the War of 1812.

CHILDREN:

- + 3754. ERASTUS JOHN⁸, born May 5, 1823; married *Matilda Hanoun*.
- 3755. ELKANAH DEAN⁸, born May 9, 1826; resided in New Orleans in 1858.
- 3756. NATHANIEL⁸, born July 19, 1828; died Sept. 20, 1851.
- 3757. NORIDON B.⁸, born Aug. 13, 1831; resided in California in 1858.
- 3758. MARY MELISSA⁸, born July 16, 1836.

1499. SYBIL RICHMOND⁷ (Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Barnard, Vt., December, 1797. She married Darius Crippen, at Salina, N. Y., where they resided many years. They removed, in 1837, to Brady, Kalamazoo County, Mich. She died about 1852.

CHILDREN:

- 3759. WARREN S. CRIPPEN⁸, born July 13, 1822; married, and had children.
- 3760. WALLACE CRIPPEN⁸, married, and had children.

1506. WALKER RICHMOND⁷ (Walker⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, Mass., April 6, 1780, and died February 15, 1828. He married, first, Hannah, daughter of Amaziah Richmond, and had one son, Carlton. She secured a divorce from him, and he removed to Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio. He married, secondly, April 18, 1813, Julia Hubbard.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

- 3761. CARLTON⁸, born in 1808; died Aug. 9, 1818.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

- + 3762. WALKER⁸, born Jan. 13, 1814; married *Huldab P. Badger*.
- 3763. ALFRED⁸, born Aug. 15, 1817; died April 13, 1837.
- 3764. NELSON⁸, born June 29, 1819; died Feb. 2, 1820.
- 3765. LAWSON⁸, born June 5, 1821; married, Nov. 18, 1845, *Agnes Empsy*. They lived in Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., O., in 1860. No children.
- + 3766. ANGELINE⁸, born April 18, 1823; married *Daniel Cleaveland*.
- + 3767. JULIA⁸, born April 10, 1825; married *Stephen McIntyre*.
- 3768. HENRY⁸, born Feb. 23, 1827; married, Jan. 31, 1856, *Mrs. Harriet Redfield*. They resided in West Greenfield, Penn., and Warren, O. No children in 1860.

1507. HENRY RICHMOND⁷ (Walker⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, Mass., April 23, 1782. He married, in 1811, Polly, daughter of Peter and Esther Ayres, of Hartland, Vt. He was a wealthy farmer in Barnard, Vt.

CHILDREN (born in Barnard, Vt.):

- + 3769. HENRY⁸, born Aug. 24, 1812; married *Emily Davis*.
- + 3770. ALFRED⁸, born Oct. 24, 1816; married *Bethana L. Paige*.
- + 3771. MARY M.⁸, born Sept. 29, 1820; married *Josiah S. Gall*.
- 3772. CHARLES M.⁸, born April 16, 1828; died Aug., 1828.

1509. PHEBE RICHMOND⁷ (Walker⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born November 22, 1786. She married, first, Amos Richardson; secondly, about 1840, Asa Dean of Barnard, Vt. There were no children by either marriage. She died November 3, 1845.

1513. ALICE RICHMOND⁷ (Edward⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Dighton, Mass., September 4, 1781, and died August 2, 1843. She married, in 1802, Frederick Richmond, and had eight children. He died in 1843. (See No. 1553.)

1514. EDWARD RICHMOND⁷ (Edward⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Dighton, Mass., April 8, 1783. He married, June 29, 1806, Betsey, daughter of Richard Knight of Adams, Mass., who was born April 7, 1785. He removed from Hoosick, N. Y., in 1803, and settled in North Adams, where they lived without issue. He was a manufacturer and of great excellence of character.

1515. DYER RICHMOND⁷ (Edward⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Dighton, Mass., January 23, 1785. He married Sally Cox of Hoosick, N. Y., who was born April 10, 1792. She died August 6, 1856. They resided in Hoosick Falls, after 1793. He had a large landed estate, and retired from business.

CHILDREN (1856):

- 3774. LOUISA C.⁸, born at Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1815; married *Alvab Webster*.
They had two sons and one daughter.
- + 3775. HARVEY D.⁸, born April 23, 1820; married *Sarah Shutters*.
- 3776. HARRIET⁸, born April 4, 1824; unmarried in 1862.

1516. JOSIAH RICHMOND⁷ (Edward⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Dighton, Mass., December 4, 1786, and died September 12, 1835. He married Phebe Warren of Pittstown, N. Y. He was a wealthy farmer.

CHILDREN:

- + 3777. THEODORE C.⁸, born Oct. 20, 1815; married, 1st, *Emily C. Geer*; 2d, *Caroline Bancus*.
- 3778. JOSIAH⁸, married *Lydia Milliman*; died aged 27, leaving one daughter.
- + 3779. ALBERT E.⁸, born Sept. 23, 1819; married *Anna Quackenbush*.
- + 3780. PERRY WARREN⁸, married *Caroline Campbell*.
- + 3781. JULIA ANN⁸, married *Gideon Reynolds*.
- 3782. RUTH⁸, unmarried in 1858.

1517. ELIAKIM RICHMOND⁷ (Edward⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Dighton, Mass., April 1, 1791, and died January 23, 1817. He married, about 1814, Deborah Comstock, of Hoosick, N. Y., who died about 1827. He removed to Genoa, N. Y., in 1815.

1518. MERCY RICHMOND⁷ (Edward⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Dighton, Mass., January 22, 1789, and died November 4, 1838. She married, June 29, 1806, John B. Ryan, who died in North Adams in 1845.

CHILDREN:

- 3783. MARY RYAN⁸, married *Thomas Sweet* of North Hoosick. Children: *Mercy A.*, *Charles*, *Thomas E.*, *Mary M.*, *Flora E.*, and *Edward*.
- 3784. EVELINE RYAN⁸, married *Israel Holman* of North Adams.

1520a. ZENAS B. RICHMOND⁷ (Edward⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Hoosick, N. Y., May 25, 1795, and died August 3, 1852. He married Anna Pratt of Genoa, N. Y. They resided in Genoa.

CHILDREN:

- 3785. OLIVE⁸.
- 3786. LUCRETIA⁸, married *David Williams*.
- 3787. MARIA⁸, married — *Pickard*.
- 3788. EDWARD⁸, died in California in 1853.
- 3789. ELIZA⁸.

1520b. POLLY RICHMOND⁷ (Edward⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Hoosick, N. Y., May 22, 1799. She married James P. Agan. They resided in Hoosick, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- 3790. JAMES RICHMOND AGAN⁸, married *Lamina* —.
- 3791. LYMAN AGAN⁸, married *Ruth Myres*.
- 3792. OLIVE AGAN⁸.
- 3793. JOHN P. AGAN⁸, married *Maria Bovie*.
- 3794. SARAH E. AGAN⁸, married Rev. O. C. *Kirkham*.
- 3795. EDWARD L. AGAN⁸, married *Minerva Sweet*.

1520c. ELIZA RICHMOND ⁷ (Edward ⁶, Josiah ⁵, Josiah ⁴, Edward ³, John ², John ¹) was born in Hoosick, N. Y., April 5, 1801, and died March 25, 1875. She married, November 22, 1823, Levi, son of Ephraim Brown, who was born May 1, 1801. They resided at St. Johns, Mich.

CHILDREN:

- 3796. BETSEY RICHMOND BROWN ⁸, born Sept. 12, 1824, in Homer, N. Y.
- 3797. MARTHA A. BROWN ⁸, born Aug. 23, 1826; married *Dayton S. Canfield*.
- 3798. EDWARD S. BROWN ⁸, born May 12, 1829; married *Lydia A. Kinney*.
- 3799. EPHRAIM BROWN ⁸, born April 19, 1831; married *Sarah Farmer*. He served in the Civil War, and was killed on James Island, while storming the Fort.
- 3800. MARY SYLINDA BROWN ⁸, born Aug. 19, 1833; married *John Ransom*.
- 3801. CHARLES F. BROWN ⁸, born Dec. 9, 1836.
- 3802. LUCY AURELIA BROWN ⁸, born Aug. 19, 1840; married *Charles F. Smith*. He died in Fort Worth, Tex., Feb. 17, 1896.
- 3803. HARRIET E. BROWN ⁸, born March 4, 1845; married *Edward H. Baldwin*. He died in Ripon, Wis., Feb., 1893.

1520d. (HON.) VOLNEY RICHMOND ⁷ (Edward ⁶, Josiah ⁵, Josiah ⁴, Edward ³, John ², John ¹) was born in Hoosick, N. Y., June 23, 1802, and died February 27, 1864. He married, first, Lucy Townsend of Hancock, N. Y., who died February, 1835. He married, secondly, Mary Barnet of Hoosick, and had a son and daughter, possibly other children. He was Sheriff three years, and a member of the Assembly, President of Republican Convention in Syracuse, September, 1856, and Vice-President of Central Bank, Troy, 1859. He was very successful, and retired from business. They resided at Hoosick Falls.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

- 3804. CHARLES ⁸, died aged twelve years.
Three children died young.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

- 3805. LUCY ⁸, born about 1840.
- 3806. DANE ⁸.

1521. REBECCA RICHMOND ⁷ (Nathaniel ⁶, Josiah ⁵, Josiah ⁴, Edward ³, John ², John ¹) was born in Taunton, Mass., June 6, 1783, and died November 17, 1855, in Clay, N. Y. She married Philaris Sharp of Barnard, Vt. They removed to Salina, now Syracuse, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- 3807. REBECCA SHARP ⁸.
- 3808. AMANDA SHARP ⁸.
- 3809. DANIEL SHARP ⁸.
- 3810. HIRAM SHARP ⁸. He was taken prisoner in the War of the Rebellion, transported to Van Diemen's Land, and never returned.
- 3811. POLLY SHARP ⁸.
- 3812. HORACE SHARP ⁸.
- 3813. MILO SHARP ⁸.
- 3814. ABIGAIL SHARP ⁸.

1523. POLLY RICHMOND ⁷ (Nathaniel ⁶, Josiah ⁵, Josiah ⁴, Edward ³, John ², John ¹) was born in Taunton, Mass., October 24, 1789. She

married, in 1808, Stephen Davis of Barnard, Vt., son of Moses and Lydia (Barrows) Davis, who died in Syracuse in 1835. She lived afterwards in Barnard.

CHILDREN:

3815. CRAMEL DAVIS⁸, born April 19, 1810.

3816. EMILY DAVIS⁸, born Dec. 28, 1812; married *Henry Richmond, Jr.* (See No. 3769.)

3817. POLLY DAVIS⁸, born Dec. 8, 1816; died 1822.

3818. NATHANIEL RICHMOND DAVIS⁸, born April 12, 1819; died 1823.

1524. ABNER RICHMOND⁷ (Nathaniel⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, Mass., August 12, 1791. He married Betsey Parkman of Parkman, O., about 1815. He emigrated to Parkman in 1815, and died near Tiffin, O., about 1838. No children.

1525. ALLEN RICHMOND⁷ (Nathaniel⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, Mass., September 19, 1793. He married, first, September 18, 1817, Betsey Dennison Jones of Bridgwater, Vt., who died August 29, 1830. He married, secondly, Anne K. Shedd in Painsville, O., but had no issue by her. He emigrated from Barnard in 1817, and resided at Newton Falls and Parkman, O. He volunteered September, 1812, in the War of that year, for three months, and received one hundred and sixty acres of land for his services.

CHILDREN (born in Parkman, O.):

+3820. NORMAN⁸, born Sept. 21, 1819; married *Caroline E. Fifield*.

+3821. SHERBURN WILLIAM⁸, born July 10, 1821; married *Charlotte Preston*.

-3822. MARY HAYS⁸, born Oct. 15, 1823; died June 16, 1825.

+3823. MARY GIFFORD⁸, born Dec. 24, 1826; married *Joseph Brown*.

-3824. BETSEY JONES⁸, born Sept. 29, 1828; unmarried in 1858.

1526a. (HON.) THOMAS RICHMOND⁷ (Nathaniel⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Barnard, Vt., December 8, 1796, and died in Woodstock, Vt., June 15, 1893. He married in Salina, N. Y., January 4, 1822, Olive, daughter of Charles Yale. She was born October 4, 1799. They resided in Chicago, Ill. He was one of Chicago's pioneers, moving there with his family in 1847. He was in the War of 1812, as valet to a captain, being too young to enlist as a soldier. In 1815 he went to Syracuse, N. Y., then called Salt Point, and in 1818 he was engaged in manufacturing salt. In 1832 he removed to Ohio, and founded the town of Richmond, about thirty miles from Cleveland; he did a flourishing mercantile and shipping business there, building several vessels. He removed his headquarters to Cleveland in 1840, and started out the first vessel for the Lake Superior trade in 1845. He saw the commercial tide flowing westward, and in the spring of 1847 settled in Chicago. He early predicted the city's future greatness, and was one of the first to write articles, advocating the free navigation of the St. Lawrence River and direct trade with Europe. In 1856 he built the schooner Dean "Rich-

mond," loaded her with wheat, and sent her to Liverpool. He was a member of the Legislature in Ohio in 1837-1838, also in 1854-1855. In 1856 he built the Richmond House. He was one of the founders of the Board of Trade in Chicago, and during the first year many of its sessions were held in his office on Dearborn Street. In his religious views he was broad and liberal. His life stretched across nearly a century of the most marvelous development of the West.

CHILDREN:

- + 3825. WILLIAM T.⁸, born Dec. 8, 1822; married *Catharine T. Sargent*.
- 3826. CHARLES Y.⁸, born in Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1824; married, Feb. 4, 1847, *Caroline Gibson* of Buffalo, N. Y. She died May 3, 1856. No children.
- 3827. ALLEN⁸, born in Syracuse, Oct. 29, 1825; married, Sept. 28, 1852, *Helen O. Crittenton* of Cleveland, O. They resided in Buffalo, but removed to Chicago in 1858. No children.
- 3828. HOLLAND M.⁸, born Dec. 24, 1828; died June 15, 1893; married, Oct. 10, 1881, *Elizabeth Shesser* of Milwaukee, Wis. They had a daughter, born Dec. 1, 1883, died in infancy.
- + 3829. JOSEPH A.⁸, born Oct. 27, 1830; married *Maria Sawtell*.
- + 3830. OLIVE YALE⁹, born Jan. 29, 1839; married *George G. Smith*.

1526b. PRISCILLA RICHMOND⁷ (Nathaniel⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Barnard, Vt., December 26, 1800. She married, June, 1823, Daniel Webber of Stockbridge, Vt. They resided in Chickasaw, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

- 3831. ROXANA WEBBER⁸.
- 3832. MARY WEBBER⁸.
- 3833. NORMAN WEBBER⁸.
- 3834. HENRY WEBBER⁸, and others.

1526c. ABIGAIL RICHMOND⁷ (Nathaniel⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Barnard, Vt., April 3, 1802. She married, November 1, 1822, Timothy E., son of John and Milly (Eastman) Perkins. His father died in Burlington, Vt., in the War of 1812, and his grandfather was at the Battle of Bunker Hill. They resided at Barnard, Vt. No children.

1526e. LYMAN RICHMOND⁷ (Nathaniel⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Barnard, Vt., April 12, 1810. He married, in 1835, Emily, daughter of Jonathan and Milly Thomas, of Woodstock, Vt. He emigrated to Pembroke, N. Y., thence to Sycamore Grove, DeKalb County, Ill., where he died, April, 1856.

CHILD:

- 3835. DAN⁸, born April, 1849.

1526g. ELIZA RICHMOND⁷ (Nathaniel⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Barnard, Vt., September, 1813. She married, in 1834, Charles Cobb, formerly of Woodstock, Vt., who was born in 1808, and died October, 1857. They resided in Sycamore, Ill.

CHILDREN:

3836. FRANCES COBB⁸, died July, 1843.
 3837. MARY W. COBB⁸.
 3838. CHARLES COBB⁸.
 3839. HENRY COBB⁸.

1526h. FRINDAY RICHMOND⁷ (Nathaniel⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Barnard, Vt., in 1815, and died in 1850. She married Simeon Thomas at Pembroke, N.Y. He disappeared, and nothing further is known of him.

CHILDREN:

3840. CHARLES THOMAS⁸.
 3841. ALBERT THOMAS⁸.
 3842. JULIUS THOMAS⁸.

1527. ABNER RICHMOND⁷ (Abner⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, Mass., in 1795, and died in Barnard, Vt., January, 1823. He married, in 1819, Betsey Cole.

CHILD:

3843. FRANCES⁸, born in 1820; married, in 1844, *George Brewster*. He was a farmer in Woodstock, Vt. No children in 1858.

1530. MERCY RICHMOND⁷ (Abner⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, Mass., April 18, 1801. She married, November 24, 1824, Benjamin Clapp of Barnard, Vt., who was born February 9, 1802. He was the son of Judge Thomas Clapp. They resided in Barnard, Vt.

CHILDREN:

3844. ABNER RICHMOND CLAPP⁸, born Aug. 25, 1825; died April 6, 1850.
 3845. HENRY O. CLAPP⁸, born June 9, 1827; married *Edna Myrick*.
 3846. DAMON Y. CLAPP⁸, born Nov. 2, 1830; died July 8, 1850.
 3847. EMOGENE M. CLAPP⁸, born Sept. 9, 1841.

1529. BETSEY RICHMOND⁷ (Abner⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, Mass., January, 1797. She married, September, 1818, Amaziah, son of Samuel Read; he was born in Taunton, December, 1793, and died June 23, 1859. They resided in Westfield.

CHILDREN:

3848. MELANCY READ⁸, born July 11, 1819; married *George M. Dunlap*.
 3849. ELIZABETH READ⁸, born in 1821; died in 1839.
 3850. ABBY READ⁸, born Sept., 1824; married *Isaac Amsden*.
 3851. BENJAMIN DANA READ⁸, born April, 1827; married *Abigail Brown*. Residence, Independence, Iowa.
 3852. OTIS RICHMOND READ⁸, born Jan., 1830; married *Frances Noble*. Resided in Westfield.
 3853. JOSEPH READ⁸,
 3854. JOSEPHINE READ⁸, } born Oct., 1834; { married *Sarah Lee*.
 3855. EDWARD PARKER READ⁸, }
 3856. EDMUND POTTER READ⁸, } born Jan., 1840; died young.

1531. DEBORAH RICHMOND⁷ (Abner⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Barnard, Vt., October 10, 1805, and died November 10, 1843. She married, in 1830, Lorenzo D. Fay of Barnard, Vt.

CHILDREN:

3857. BENJAMIN A. FAY⁸, born Sept. 15, 1832.

3858. MERCY E. FAY⁸, born May 21, 1836; married, Jan., 1853, *Robert Chamberlin*.
They resided in Iowa.

1532. NATHANIEL RICHMOND⁷ (Abner⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Barnard, Vt., January 2, 1808. He married, April 2, 1832, Rowena, daughter of Gilbert Richmond. They resided in Barnard, Vt.

CHILDREN:

—3859. PASCHAL D.⁸, born March 19, 1836; died Oct. 16, 1859.

—3860. RODNEY C.⁸, born Dec. 17, 1839; died April 28, 1840.

—3861. MARY E.⁸, born July 13, 1841.

—3862. LUCIAN R.⁸, born Aug. 11, 1844; died Dec. 10, 1845.

—3863. ALBERT K.⁸, born Sept. 6, 1848.

1533. BARZILLAI RICHMOND⁷ (Abner⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Barnard, Vt., September 5, 1812. He married, first, October 17, 1837, Laduska P. Brown, who was born in Newport, N. H., May 27, 1817. He married, secondly, Luthera Griffith. They resided in Woodstock, Vt.

CHILDREN:

—3864. FRANCES E.⁸, born July 3, 1838, in Bethel, Vt.

—3865. FOREST E.⁸, born July 9, 1840.

—3866. EDWARD I.⁸, born Oct. 20, 1844, in Bridgewater, Vt.

—3867. ISABELLA A.⁸, born May 6, 1850, in Woodstock, Vt.

—3868. HARRY L.⁸, born April 24, 1854, in Woodstock, Vt.

1544. GALEN RICHMOND⁷ (Gershom⁶, Gershom⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Bridgewater, Mass., October 9, 1774, and died April 26, 1836. He married, about 1800, Sarah, daughter of Samuel Whitman of Cummington. She was born September 26, 1777, and died October 11, 1839. They resided in Cummington in 1799, removed to Loweville, in 1804, thence to Turin, N. Y., in 1817. He was a powerful man, weighing two hundred and sixty pounds. He inherited the large farm of his father.

CHILDREN:

+3869. ELECTRA⁸, born July 12, 1799; married *Hezekiah Noble*.

+3870. LUCY⁸, born Oct. 25, 1801; married *Corodon Hubbard*.

+3871. GALEN⁸, born Nov. 6, 1807; married *Laura Wilkinson*.

+3872. SAMUEL A.⁸, born July 8, 1812; married *Susan Clark*.

1546. SALTER RICHMOND⁷ (Gershom⁶, Gershom⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 12, 1778. He married, first, January 29, 1807, Olive, daughter of Capt. Daniel and Chloe Tolman, who was born November 16, 1784, and died in Hartland, Vt., Sep-

tember 3, 1814. He married, secondly, December 1, 1814, Dennis Harriet Perkins, who was born in 1786, and died September 18, 1847. He removed to Vermont about 1810, and returned to Bridgewater about 1818. He left his wife and went to Kentucky, where he died about 1820.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

- + 3873. REUEL⁸, born March 31, 1808; married *Emily W. Alger*.
- + 3874. CHLOE T.⁸, born March 5, 1810; married *Artemus White*.
- 3875. MINERVA⁸, born Feb. 27, 1812; died April, 1812.
- 3876. DANIEL T.⁸, born April 13, 1813; died Aug. 17, 1814.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

- + 3877. BENJAMIN PERKINS⁸, born Sept. 22, 1815; married *Susan Wilkes*.
- + 3878. MARY MINERVA⁸, born Jan. 22, 1817; married *Calvin Allen*.

1547. LUCY RICHMOND⁷ (Gershom⁶, Gershom⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Bridgewater, Mass., September 26, 1780. She married, November 30, 1807, William Bailey, who was born April 15, 1788. They resided in Windsor, Vt.

CHILDREN:

- 3879. ELIZA BAILEY⁸, born Sept. 28, 1808; married, May 10, 1840, *Lathrop Vaughan* of Carver, as second wife. They resided in Woodstock, and had several children. She weighed, in 1851, over three hundred and fifty pounds.
- 3880. CHRISTOPHER T. BAILEY⁸, born July 15, 1810; died July 15, 1811.
- 3881. SUSAN E. BAILEY⁸, born April 22, 1812; married and had children.
- 3882. WILLIAM BAILEY⁸, born Dec. 23, 1815; died April 7, 1816.
- 3882a. WILLIAM BAILEY⁸, born Feb. 9, 1817; resided in Woodstock, Vt.
- 3883. ALFRED BAILEY⁸, born March 27, 1819; died Jan. 24, 1832.
- 3884. ISAAC BAILEY⁸, born April 26, 1821; died about 1852; married and had two children.
- 3885. LUCY BAILEY⁸, born June 13, 1826; died July 1, 1828.
- 3886. ALONZO BAILEY⁸, born Feb. 13, 1828; died April 15, 1836.

1548. BARNABAS RICHMOND⁷ (Gershom⁶, Gershom⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Bridgewater, Mass., November 7, 1782. He married, December 5, 1810, Jane Paddock, who was born June 5, 1787. She left him in 1818, and went to St. Louis, Mo., with her two children. He died in Rutland, Vt.

CHILDREN:

- + 3887. VIRGINIA JANE⁸, born Sept. 5, 1815; married *A. Y. Ellis*.
- + 3888. VOLNEY P.⁸, born April 16, 1818; married *Victoria E. West*.

1551. MELINDA RICHMOND⁷ (Gershom⁶, Gershom⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Bridgewater, Mass., March 28, 1789. She married, February 14, 1814, Isaac Cobb, who was born May 5, 1792, and died in 1839, in Hartland Vt. After his death she removed to Wisconsin with her children, and died about 1855.

CHILDREN:

- 3889. JANE COBB⁸, born Oct. 22, 1814; died March 22, 1815.
- 3890. ROWENA RICHMOND COBB⁸, born Feb. 10, 1816; deceased.
- 3891. ISAAC COBB⁸, born April 9, 1819; resided in Cedarville, Wis.

3892. MELINDA COBB⁸, born April 9, 1819; resided in Cedarville, Wis.
 3893. ALBERT A. COBB⁸, born Nov. 16, 1820; deceased.
 3894. ABNER COBB⁸, born March 3, 1824; died Aug. 6, 1824.
 3895. ALFRED B. COBB⁸, born in 1826. He was a sculptor.
 3896. LUCY BAILEY COBB⁸, born Aug. 3, 1828; resided in Wisconsin.
 3897. ELIAS WILDER COBB⁸, born June 3, 1831; resided in Wisconsin.

1552. LEWIS RICHMOND⁷ (Gershom⁶, Gershom⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Bridgewater, Mass., August 22, 1791. He married, in 1816, Bethiah Cobb, who was born January 28, 1796. They resided in Morristown, Vt. He was wounded in the War of 1812.

CHILDREN:

- 3898. AUGUSTA JANE⁸, died aged six years.
 —3899. JAMES LAWRENCE⁸, died in infancy.
 +3900. EDWIN GERSHOM⁸, born April 17, 1818; married *Phila Grout*.
 —3901. MARY P. SMITH⁸, born June 26, 1822; died June 22, 1848; married, Oct. 26, 1846, *Lucien B. Richardson* of Hartland.
 —3902. ERASMUS⁸, born Aug. 1, 1826; died Aug. 15, 1826.
 +3903. AUGUSTA BETHIAH⁸, born July 16, 1829; married *David T. Gallup*.

1553. FREDERICK RICHMOND⁷ (Joseph⁶, Gershom⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, Mass., in 1778. He married, in Hoosick, N.Y., in 1802, Alice, daughter of Edward and Olive Richmond; she was born in 1786, and died August 2, 1843. He emigrated to Randolph, O., thence to Minerva, thence to Hoosick and Ellisburgh, N.Y., and died in 1843 at Randolph, O.

CHILDREN:

- +3904. LEWIS B.⁸, born June, 1803; married *Prudence Hodge*.
 +3905. EDWARD H.⁸, born Feb. 11, 1805; married *Mary Ann Ostrander*.
 +3906. DANIEL⁸, born Dec., 1807; married *Thankful Patterson*.
 +3907. SALLY⁸, born in 1809; married *Montreville Johnson*.
 +3908. MARY ANN⁸, born in 1812; married *Ransom Bruce*.
 +3909. MARIA⁸, born in 1814; married *Nathan Mathew*.
 +3910. ELIAKIM⁸, born in 1816; married *Charity Bankruff*.
 +3911. ELIZA⁸, born in 1826; married *William A. Clark*.

1554. DANIEL RICHMOND⁷ (Joseph⁶, Gershom⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, Mass., December 2, 1777. He married, first, in 1810, Elizabeth, daughter of Simeon and Susanna Swain of Nantucket; she died in 1825. He married, secondly, in 1827, Chloe Smith of Brookfield, O., who died in 1842. He removed to Kendall, now Massillon, Ohio, in 1816, and thence to Atwater, O., in 1833, where he died in 1842.

CHILDREN:

- +3912. MARY S.⁸, born Sept. 6, 1811; married, 1st, *Aaron Evans*; 2d, *Isaac Davis*.
 —3913. THOMAS R.⁸, born Jan. 9, 1814; married, in 1838, *Jane E. Daxsee*. No children.
 +3914. JOSEPH H.⁸, born March 2, 1816; married *Susan Quier*.
 +3915. WILLIAM C.⁸, born Jan. 21, 1818; married *Esther R. Coates*.
 —3916. ABRAM S.⁸, born Oct. 15, 1820; died in 1844.
 —3917. ELIZABETH S.⁸, born Nov. 27, 1822; died in 1837.

1556. NANCY RICHMOND⁷ (Joseph⁶, Gershom⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, Mass. She married — Lockwood, and died in Western, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

3918. PHEBE LOCKWOOD⁸.

3919. JOSEPH R. LOCKWOOD⁸.

1560. DIANA RICHMOND⁷ (Joseph⁶, Gershom⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, Mass. She married, about 1816, Samuel Chadwick at White Creek, N. Y. She died about 1825 in Arlington, Vt. She had four or five children.

1561. LUCINDA RICHMOND⁷ (George⁶, Gershom⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, Mass., February 18, 1780. She married, March 29, 1817, David, son of Josiah and Sally Woodward of Norton, Mass.; he was born June 27, 1784. She died September 30, 1854, in Norton.

CHILDREN :

3920. DAVID WOODWARD⁸, born June 27, 1817; died April 24, 1854. He married, Nov. 25, 1838, *Ann Maria*, daughter of *Asa* and *Jemima Arnold*; she was born July 21, 1810. Children: *Ann Maria*⁹, born Nov. 30, 1839; *Caroline Jemima*⁹, born Jan. 27, 1842; *Alfred Warren*⁹, born Feb. 13, 1844; *Phebe Arnold*⁹, born Jan. 1, 1847; *Charles Henry*⁸, born Feb. 24, 1850; *Oberia*⁹, born May 10, 1853.

3921. LUCINDA WOODWARD⁸, born April 19, 1819; married, May 14, 1837, *Joseph Snow*, son of *Cyril* and *Cynthia Peck*, of Rehoboth; he was born Nov. 22, 1813, and died March 18, 1845. Children: *Lucinda N.*⁹, born Dec. 3, 1837, and died Sept. 14, 1839; *Marcus Richmond*⁹, born Nov. 25, 1839; *Mary Adelia*⁹, born Nov. 9, 1841, married, March 24, 1856, *George B.*, son of *George* and *Polly Lincoln*; he was born Aug. 31, 1829; and *Sarah Woodward*⁹, born June 10, 1844.

3922. ASA WOODWARD⁸, born Aug. 20, 1821; died April 6, 1825.

1562. EUNICE RICHMOND⁷ (George⁶, Gershom⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, Mass., September 30, 1783. She married, August, 1812, Warren, son of Edward and Hannah Adams of Norton, Mass.; he was born January 25, 1783. She died November 12, 1856, in Norton.

CHILDREN :

3923. HARRIET E. ADAMS⁸, born Feb. 18, 1813; married, April 8, 1838, *Borden Hunt*; died June 30, 1840. Children: *Thirza*⁹ and *Thina*⁹.

3924. HENRY W. ADAMS⁸, born Dec. 2, 1815. He married *Therina*, daughter of *Robert Lincoln*; she was born May 26, 1815, and died Oct. 3, 1841. Children: *Henry B.*⁹, born Nov. 11, 1837, and died July 7, 1856; *William F.*⁹, born Jan. 2, 1839.

3925. GEORGE W. ADAMS⁸, born May 9, 1822; died Nov. 22, 1832.

1563. KINGMAN RICHMOND⁷ (George⁶, Gershom⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, Mass., May 18, 1786. He married, first, June 29, 1818, Almira, daughter of Daniel and Rosanna (Richmond) Hersey of Middleboro; she was born in Middleboro in 1798, and died in Mansfield in 1827. He married, secondly, April 18, 1833, Sarah, daughter of Robert and Hepzibah Skinner of Mansfield, where they resided.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE :

- 3926. CAROLINE A.⁸, born April 24, 1819 ; unmarried ; resided in Norton, Mass., in 1860.
- + 3927. ALEXANDER K.⁸, born Dec. 14, 1821 ; married *Elizabeth A. Perry*.
- 3928. OLIVE⁸, born Jan., 1823 ; died Oct., 1825.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE :

- 3929. HEPZIBAH⁸, born Dec. 10, 1833 ; died Dec. 20, 1833.

1564. OLIVE RICHMOND⁷ (George⁶, Gershom⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, Mass., February 21, 1790, and died in Norton, May 2, 1863. She married, February 26, 1818, Jonathan, son of Joseph and Mehitable Redding of Raynham ; he was born September 1, 1793, and died January 22, 1833.

CHILDREN :

- 3930. OLIVE REDDING⁸, born June 27, 1819 ; married, May 22, 1845, *Joseph*, son of *Edward* and *Mary Adams* ; he was born June 26, 1819.
- 3931. JONATHAN REDDING⁸, born Feb. 5, 1823 ; married, Sept. 14, 1845, *Ann M.*, daughter of *Henry* and *Ann Mitchell* of Bridgewater ; she was born Oct., 1826. Children : *Adeline A.*⁹, born March, 1849 ; *Edwin Lewis*⁹, born Feb., 1851.

1565. BETSEY RICHMOND⁷ (George⁶, Gershom⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, Mass., June, 1793, and died in Rehoboth, June 27, 1833. She married, August, 1813, Sylvester, son of John and Hepzibeth Thayer of Taunton.

CHILDREN :

- 3932. ELIZA T. THAYER⁸, died in Taunton, July, 1843.
- 3933. NANCY THAYER⁸, born May 26, 1819.

1566. ROSANNA RICHMOND⁷ (George⁶, Gershom⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, Mass., 1794, and died February 3, 1854. She married (banns published May 25, 1816) William, son of David and Silence Harvey of Taunton ; he was born June 27, 1792, and died February 4, 1838, in Taunton.

CHILDREN :

- 3934. ELMIRA HARVEY⁸, born April 11, 1818 ; died in May, 1818.
- 3935. WILLIAM HARVEY⁸, born May 12, 1819 ; married *Bethiab*, daughter of *Elijah* and *Lucinda Leonard* ; he was born April 21, 1814. Children : *Rosanna*⁹, born June 11, 1824, died Sept. 11, 1826 ; *Caroline*⁹, died Jan. 19, 1849 ; *George S.*⁹, born Aug. 2, 1833, married, Feb. 28, 1854, *Ellen M. Sinclair*, and had *Walter C.*¹⁰, born Dec. 9, 1855.

1567. PHEBE RICHMOND⁷ (George⁶, Gershom⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Norton, Mass., August 13, 1798, and died in Attleboro, July 17, 1856. She married, October 15, 1820, Abiathar, son of Abiathar and Betsey Thayer of Attleboro. He was born May 31, 1796.

CHILDREN :

- 3936. HORACE A. THAYER⁸, born Oct. 23, 1824 ; married, May 27, 1848, *Abby R.*, daughter of *Noah* and *Rosanna Blanding* ; she was born March 5, 1826. Child : *Anne F.*⁹, born Jan. 22, 1849.
- 3937. PHEBE ANN THAYER⁸, born June 23, 1833 ; married, Dec. 28, 1856, *James B.*, son of *Gilbert Hewitt* of Taunton.

1568. WARD RICHMOND⁷ (George⁶, Gershom⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, Mass., March 31, 1801. He married, July 10, 1823, Olive Burt, daughter of Isaiah and Prudence Wilbur of Taunton; she was born October 15, 1802. They resided in Newton, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- 3938. OLIVE ADELAIDE⁸, born Oct. 14, 1824; died Feb. 9, 1825.
- 3939. WARD LEWIS⁸, born Dec. 4, 1825; died Oct. 26, 1832.
- 3940. SALLY MATHEWS⁸, born Jan. 23, 1830; died Nov. 29, 1834.
- + 3941. DAVID HARRISON⁸, born Jan. 23, 1832; married *Martha M. Fisher*.
- 3942. ALBERT LEWIS⁸, born Sept. 29, 1834; died Oct. 5, 1836.
- 3943. ELIZA ANN⁸, born Aug. 20, 1836; died July 31, 1840.

1569. GEORGE W. RICHMOND⁷ (George⁶, Gershom⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, Mass., September 10, 1808. He married, November 27, 1834, Mary Ann, daughter of Jason and Jerusha Cobb of Mansfield. She was born June 14, 1813. They resided in Mansfield. No issue.

1570. CHLOE RICHMOND⁷ (George⁶, Gershom⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, Mass., May 11, 1803. She married (banns published July 13, 1826) Joseph Redding of Raynham, who was born November 13, 1786. They resided in Raynham.

CHILDREN:

- 3944. LOUISA REDDING⁸, born in 1829; died March 19, 1846.
- 3945. JOSEPH BRADFORD REDDING⁸.

1571. PHEBE RICHMOND⁷ (Ezra⁶, Gershom⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Norton, Mass., September 23, 1782. She married Enoch Tucker of Norton. They resided in Mansfield, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- 3946. ROSELLA TUCKER⁸, born Feb. 14, 1803.
- 3947. DILLA A. TUCKER⁸, born April 16, 1805.
- 3948. MELANCY W. TUCKER⁸, born July 31, 1807.
- 3949. LORENZO B. TUCKER⁸, born May 31, 1810.
- 3950. EMELINE E. TUCKER⁸, born Oct. 26, 1812.
- 3951. PHEBE JANE TUCKER⁸, born April 4, 1814.

1572. CLARISSA RICHMOND⁷ (Ezra⁶, Gershom⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Norton, Mass., January 9, 1786. She married Simeon Rounds of Rehoboth.

CHILDREN:

- 3952. LAVINA ROUNDS⁸.
- 3953. MARCUS ROUNDS⁸.
- 3954. CLARISSA ROUNDS⁸.
- 3955. JANE ROUNDS⁸.
- 3956. MARY ANN ROUNDS⁸.
- 3957. ADALINE ROUNDS⁸.
- 3958. GERSHOM ROUNDS⁸.

1573. BETHANIA RICHMOND⁷ (Ezra⁶, Gershom⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Norton, Mass., June 28, 1790. She married Amasa Lovell of Mansfield, where they resided.

CHILDREN:

- 3959. ALMIRA LOVELL⁸.
- 3960. ALPHEUS LOVELL⁸.
- 3961. LOUISA LOVELL⁸.
- 3962. WILLIAM LOVELL⁸.
- 3963. JANE LOVELL⁸.
- 3964. DAVID LOVELL⁸.
- 3965. MARTHA LOVELL⁸.

1575. MARY RICHMOND⁷ (Ezra⁶, Gershom⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Norton, Mass., January 23, 1800. She married, in 1821, Samuel, brother of Amasa Lovell; he was born in 1788. They resided in Mansfield.

CHILDREN:

- 3966. JASON LOVELL⁸, born Sept. 29, 1822.
- 3967. ALFRED LOVELL⁸, born May 17, 1824.
- 3968. MARY ANN LOVELL⁸, born Sept. 2, 1825.
- 3969. GEORGE LOVELL⁸, born May 1, 1828.
- 3970. ISAAC LOVELL⁸, born Sept. 1, 1831.
- 3971. EMILY H. LOVELL⁸, born Dec. 26, 1834.
- 3972. ELIZABETH P. LOVELL⁸, born July 29, 1837.
- 3973. SAMUEL C. LOVELL⁸, born Sept. 19, 1839.
- 3974. SUSAN E. LOVELL⁸, born May 21, 1841.

1589. HOLMES RICHMOND⁷ (Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, Mass. He married, June 28, 1809, Betsey, daughter of James and Mary Hodges of Norton, Mass.; she was born in 1787, and died March 5, 1834, in Norton.

He and his son Charles went to Arkansas, and nothing is known of them since 1836. All the children were born in Norton, and none were married before 1860.

CHILDREN:

- 3975. ELIZA JANE⁸.
- 3976. MARY⁸.
- 3977. EPHRAIM⁸.
- 3978. CHARLES⁸.
- 3979. HOLMES⁸, born in 1818; died May 25, 1845.
- 3980. ELIZABETH⁸, born in 1822; died April 15, 1849.
- 3981. CAROLINE⁸, born in 1826; died July 31, 1849.

1590. BENJAMIN RICHMOND⁷ (Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, Mass., October 14, 1780. He married, first, April 15, 1817, Mercy, daughter of Elisha and Huldah (Daggett) Hodges of Mansfield; she died April 10, 1848. He married, secondly, November, 1849, Hannah, daughter of Dr. Lavitt Bates of Norton; she died June 14, 1852. He married, thirdly, November 1, 1853, Mary Jane Hodges of Norton. They resided in Norton, Mass.

CHILDREN :

- + 3982. MERCY ANN⁸, born Feb. 15, 1818 ; married *Cyril S. Sweet*.
- + 3983. BENJAMIN HODGES⁸, born Feb. 4, 1820 ; married *Julia Ann Bates*.
- 3984. ELIZABETH CARVER⁸, born Oct. 26, 1825.

1591. BETSEY RICHMOND⁷ (Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, Mass., April 8, 1785. She married, July 20, 1812, Alanson, son of Zebulon and Rebecca Sweet of Attleboro; he died in 1827. They resided in Norton, Mass.

CHILDREN :

- 3985. ALANSON S. SWEET⁸, born Jan. 20, 1813 ; married, in 1840, *Lydia Blanchard*.
- 3986. BENJAMIN SWEET⁸, died in infancy.
- 3987. BETSEY J. SWEET⁸, born Feb. 6, 1816.
- 3988. REBECCA P. SWEET⁸, born March 2, 1818, in Temple, Me.; married, Oct. 21, 1847, *Samuel H. Dane*.
- 3989. BENJAMIN R. SWEET⁸, born March 2, 1818 ; married, Dec. 20, 1852, *Rhoda M.*, daughter of *Oliver* and *Rhoda Messinger*.
- 3990. SARAH H. SWEET⁸, born July 16, 1820, in Raynham, Mass.; married, Sept. 26, 1838, *Horatio*, son of *Horatio* and *Polly Bates*; he was born in 1819.

1592. BATHSHEBA RICHMOND⁷ (Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, Mass., May 24, 1787. She married, July, 1812, Adoniram, son of James and Mary Hodges; he was born March 12, 1784.

CHILDREN :

- 3991. LABAN HODGES⁸, born Feb. 2, 1813 ; married, May, 1840, *Susan*, widow of *Chandler Hall*, and daughter of *Peter Gillette* of Somerset ; she was born in 1807.
- 3992. JAMES HENRY HODGES⁸, born May, 1815 ; died Nov., 1815.
- 3992a. JAMES HENRY HODGES⁸, born May, 1817 ; died young.
- 3993. ADONIRAM C. HODGES⁸, born May 22, 1820 ; married, May 1, 1848, *Susan M.*, daughter of *Chandler* and *Susan Hall*, and daughter of his brother's wife.
- 3994. WILLIAM B. HODGES⁸, born March 2, 1823.

1593. SILENCE DEAN RICHMOND⁷ (Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, Mass., November 28, 1793. She married, October, 1827, Amasa, son of Ephraim and Wealthy French of Attleboro, Mass. He was born December, 1794, and died March 16, 1854.

CHILD :

- 3995. WILLIAM HENRY FRENCH⁸, born April 7, 1829 ; died Nov. 2, 1855.

1594. DANIEL RICHMOND⁷ (Seth⁶, Benjamin⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, Mass., May, 1784, and died February 22, 1841. He married, May 17, 1804, Clarissa, daughter of Increase Robinson of Raynham; he was born January 18, 1780. They resided in Raynham.

CHILDREN (first three from Raynham Record):

- 3996. DELIA⁸, born March 18, 1805 ; married (banns published Sept. 22, 1832) *Luther Chase* of Taunton. They removed to Ohio, but returned to Woonsocket, R. I., where he died Feb. 2, 1858. A son, born in Ohio, died aged seven years.

- +3997. ABBY⁸, born Jan. 4, 1807; married *Isaac Pratt*.
- +3998. MARY H.⁸, born June 19, 1808; married *William P. Barker*.
- +3999. ALFRED B.⁸, born about 1814; married *Theodora Smith*.
- +4000. PHEBE⁸, born about 1818; married *George P. Reynolds*.
- 4001. ELIZA JANE⁸, born about 1821; died 1843.

1595. MARTIN RICHMOND⁷ (Seth⁶, Benjamin⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, Mass., December 20, 1786, and died August 21, 1839. He married, March, 1813, Lydia, daughter of Abijah Lincoln of Taunton; she was born March 25, 1790, and died October 24, 1853. He was of Raynham when married.

CHILDREN:

- +4002. LYDIA B.⁸, born Dec. 22, 1813; married *Emery S. Wilbor*.
- +4003. ELIJAH MARTIN⁸, born May 7, 1816; married *Roxana B. Witherell*.
- 4004. DELANA⁸, born June 24, 1820. Unmarried.
- 4005. THIRZA L.⁸, born July 11, 1830. Unmarried.

1596. SETH RICHMOND⁷ (Seth⁶, Benjamin⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, Mass., September, 1789, and died November 1, 1861. He married, October, 1811, Lydia, daughter of Nathaniel Bunn of Dighton; she was born March 19, 1790. They lived in Dighton, also in Taunton in 1855.

CHILDREN:

- +4006. CARMI⁸, born 1813; married *Tryphena C. Nichols*.
- 4007. HARRIET⁸, born 1817; married *William A. Park*, divorced, and resumed her maiden name.
- +4008. NATHANIEL W.⁸, born July, 1819; married, 1st, *Louisanna S. Bassett*; 2d, *Fannie W. Alger*.
- +4009. LYDIA A.⁸, born June, 1827; married *Ichabod B. Andrews*.
- +4010. LORETTA H.⁸, born Jan., 1830; married *Horatio L. Cushman*.
- +4011. JAMES B.⁸, born Sept., 1832; married *Eliza Brown*.

1597. BENJAMIN DEAN RICHMOND⁷ (Seth⁶, Benjamin⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, Mass., 1791, and died in Berkeley, March 26, 1863. He married, March, 1819, Hannah, daughter of Joseph Barden of Middleboro; she was born February 20, 1779.

CHILDREN:

- +4012. ELIZA⁸, born Dec., 1819; married *Lazarus W. Ricord*.
- +4013. WILLIAM KING⁸, born Feb., 1821; married *Abigail Howland*.
- +4014. ARZELIA⁸, born Jan., 1830; married *George R. Chase*.

1598. LYDIA RICHMOND⁷ (Seth⁶, Benjamin⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, Mass., in 1796, and died September 9, 1849. She married, March 18, 1815, Benjamin Leonard Boodry, who died in 1845. They resided in Mattapoisett, Mass.

1599. MARY RICHMOND⁷ (Abiathar⁶, Benjamin⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, Mass., December 27, 1787, and died August 6, 1858. She married James Wing, who died October 26, 1857. They resided in Leeds, Me.

CHILDREN :

- 4016. ALMIRA WING⁸, born Dec. 10, 1809.
- 4017. HANNAH WING⁸, born Nov. 23, 1811.
- 4018. ANNA WING⁸, born Dec. 22, 1813.
- 4019. LORING WING⁸, born July 14, 1814.
- 4020. HENRY WING⁸, born July 5, 1818.
- 4021. ALLEN WING⁸, born June 11, 1821 ; died Nov. 12, 1827.
- 4022. CYRUS S. WING⁸, born March 5, 1823.
- 4023. CHANDLER WING⁸, born Feb. 6, 1825 ; died April 11, 1830.
- 4024. MARY RICHMOND WING⁸, born April 14, 1827.

1600. LAVINIA RICHMOND⁷ (Abiathar⁶, Benjamin⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Greene, Me., December 22, 1789. She married, November 29, 1810, Reuben Jones, who was born December 19, 1797. They resided in Winthrop, Me. He was a farmer and Quaker preacher.

CHILDREN :

- 4025. MARY JONES⁸, born Dec. 27, 1811.
- 4026. LYDIA P. JONES⁸, born March 21, 1813 ; died Aug. 22, 1838.
- 4027. BETSEY JONES⁸, born Oct. 8, 1814.
- 4028. LEVI JONES⁸, born Sept. 8, 1816.
- 4029. REUBEN T. JONES⁸, born March 23, 1819.
- 4030. HANNAH M. JONES⁸, born Dec. 25, 1820.
- 4031. SOPHIA D. JONES⁸, born March 10, 1824.
- 4032. MARTHA L. JONES⁸, born Jan. 16, 1827.
- 4033. ELEANOR M. JONES⁸, born Sept. 19, 1832.

1601. SILENCE RICHMOND⁷ (Abiathar⁶, Benjamin⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Greene, Me., July 3, 1791. She married John Shepherd. They resided in Corinna, Me., and had a large family.

1602. LYDIA RICHMOND⁷ (Abiathar⁶, Benjamin⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Greene, Me., September 13, 1792. She married Henry Mowers, who died about 1826. They resided in Greene, Me., and had two children, one died young, and the other at the age of twenty-one years.

1603. JOSEPH RICHMOND⁷ (Abiathar⁶, Benjamin⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Greene, Me., May 5, 1795. He married, January 1, 1823, Anna Bailey, who was born August 14, 1800. They resided in Greene, Me.

CHILDREN :

- 4034. ELVIRA⁸, born March 11, 1825.
- 4035. SYLVINA F.⁸, born Jan. 26, 1828.
- +4036. LEVI⁸, born Feb. 20, 1831 ; married *Sarah H. Bailey*.
- 4037. MARY B.⁸, born Sept. 9, 1832.
- 4038. ELLEN S.⁸, born Dec. 30, 1836.

1604. ANNA RICHMOND⁷ (Abiathar⁶, Benjamin⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born May 6, 1797. She married, June 1, 1817, Joseph Tuck, who was born September 3, 1789.

CHILDREN :

- 4039. LAVINIA A. TUCK⁸, born March 18, 1818; died Nov. 11, 1843.
- 4040. ABIATHAR R. TUCK⁸, born Oct. 21, 1820.
- 4041. EMELINE M. TUCK⁸, born Dec. 13, 1822.
- 4042. HENRY S. TUCK⁸, born Oct. 28, 1824.
- 4043. CYRUS D. TUCK⁸, born May 20, 1826; he was a physician.
- 4044. BENJAMIN W. TUCK⁸, born Oct. 10, 1828.
- 4045. CYNTHIA M. TUCK⁸, born July 1, 1830.
- 4046. LYDIA A. TUCK⁸, born Jan. 2, 1832; died Dec. 12, 1839.
- 4047. LINDLEY M. TUCK⁸, born March 23, 1833.
- 4048. GEORGE W. TUCK⁸, born Nov. 5, 1834; died Jan. 5, 1840.
- 4049. ORVILLE G. TUCK⁸, born May 13, 1840.

1605. BETSEY RICHMOND⁷ (Abiathar⁶, Benjamin⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Greene, Me., July 11, 1799. She married Job Shepherd, and died November 14, 1834. They resided in Leeds, Me., and had two children.

1606. BENJAMIN RICHMOND⁷ (Abiathar⁶, Benjamin⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Greene, Me., December 23, 1801. He married, March 26, 1828, Mary Bailey, who was born March 4, 1802. They resided in Greene, Me. No children.

1607. PRUDENCE RICHMOND⁷ (Abiathar⁶, Benjamin⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Greene, Me., February 2, 1804. She married Levi Wing. They resided in Greene, Me., and had three children.

1608. ABIATHAR RICHMOND⁷ (Abiathar⁶, Benjamin⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Greene, Me., April 30, 1806. He married, November 22, 1851, Mary A. Robinson, who was born November 21, 1832. They resided in Greene, Me.

CHILDREN :

- +4055. LYDIA CAROLINE⁸, born Feb. 23, 1853. *married Byron Noble*
- +4056. MARY EVELYN⁸, born July 17, 1854. *Dr. E. A. Williams*
- +4057. CHARLES SAMUEL⁸, born Sept. 17, 1856. *Carrie E. Lee*
- +4058. CYNTHIA ANNA⁸, born May 18, 1858. *William Reith*
Lillian Gertrude, born Nov. 3, 1861

1620. SIMEON RICHMOND⁷ (Simeon⁶, George⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born April 4, 1797, and died June 23, 1852. He married Jane Brown, who was born October 16, 1810. They resided in Chatham, N. Y. She married, secondly, Harry S. Cady, May, 1858.

CHILDREN :

- 4059. GEORGE⁸, born Nov. 10, 1833; died July 13, 1840.
- 4060. ELIZA⁸, born Nov. 19, 1834; unmarried in 1860.
- 4061. GILBERT⁸, born June 12, 1836.
- 4062. MARY⁸, born Oct. 18, 1839; died April 12, 1841.
- 4063. JAMES⁸, born May 22, 1841.

1623. GEORGE B. RICHMOND⁷ (Simeon⁶, George⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) married Maria Briggs. He sold his interest in his father's farm to his brother, and removed to Phelps, Ontario County, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- 4063a. CAROLINE⁸, born April 19, 1830.
- 4063b. MARY⁸, born Aug. 30, 1831.
- 4063c. JAMES⁸, born May 31, 1833. He resided in California, March, 1860.
- 4063d. CATHARINE⁸, born Sept. 9, 1835; married *Virgil Beals*. They resided in Anna, Union County, Ill., 1860.

1653. ANSON RICHMOND⁷ (Simeon⁶, Ephraim⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Grafton, Vt., June 2, 1798. He married, December 1, 1821, Polly Stoddard, who was born in New London, Conn., August 22, 1806. He removed from Vermont to New Lebanon, N. Y., in 1824, where he lived till 1855, when he removed to Lodi, Wis., and died there August 25, 1856.

CHILDREN:

- 4064. MARY⁸, born Nov. 5, 1827.
- +4065. ADELINE⁸, born Feb. 6, 1830; married *Isaac Van Ness*.
- 4066. GEORGE⁸, born March 9, 1832; married, Dec. 18, 1859, *Elizabeth Ryder*. They resided at West Point, and were without children in 1862.
- +4067. DAVID Q.⁸, born June 10, 1835; married *Maria Louisa Burlingame*.
- 4068. EDGAR⁸, born Aug. 6, 1837.
- 4069. SARAH L.⁸, born Oct. 14, 1843.

1654. ELIAS RICHMOND⁷ (Simeon⁶, Ephraim⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Grafton, Vt., December 16, 1799. He married, October 19, 1828, Lucenia, daughter of Jeremiah Boughton of Nassau, N. Y. They resided in New Lebanon, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- +4070. JEREMIAH B.⁸, born April 9, 1831; married *Mary A. Penoyer*.
- +4071. SIMEON⁸, born Oct. 5, 1834.
- 4072. OPHELIA A.⁸, born July 27, 1837. Resided in New Lebanon Centre, N. Y., in 1862.
- 4073. ANNIE E.⁸, born Oct. 1, 1839. Resided in New Lebanon Centre, N. Y., in 1862.
- 4074. MARY L.⁸, born Nov. 6, 1841; married *Hiram E. Leonard*.
- 4075. LESTER B.⁸, born May 12, 1843. Resided in New Lebanon Centre, N. Y., in 1862.
- 4076. CORNELIUS J.⁸, born July 5, 1845.
- 4077. EMMA FRANCES⁸, born Feb. 13, 1849.

1657. GREENLEAF RICHMOND⁷ (Simeon⁶, Ephraim⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Grafton, Vt. He married, October 17, 1833, Joanna, daughter of Noah Ashley; she was born in Nassau, N. Y., October 1, 1815. Soon after their marriage they removed to Troy, N. Y.; thence, January 30, 1835, to Andover, Vt.; thence, June 1, 1854, to Dayton, Greene County, Wis.

CHILDREN:

- 4078. ELIZA ANN⁸, born Jan. 19, 1835; died Oct. 9, 1836.
- 4079. EMELINE⁸, born April 13, 1836; married, Sept. 8, 1851, *William Gracey* of Exeter, Wis.
- 4080. EARL ASHLEY⁸, born March 15, 1840.

- +4081. RANSOM LESTER⁸, born Feb. 23, 1844; died in the army, May 7, 1862.
- 4082. ANN VIOLA⁸, born April 15, 1850.
- 4083. ERNEST MORTIMER⁸, born March 24, 1854.

1661. MARY RICHMOND⁷ (Simeon⁶, Ephraim⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Grafton, Vt., March 23, 1812. She married, May 15, 1835, James Wolcott Hesselstine, who was born July 13, 1809. They resided in Ludlow, Vt.

CHILDREN:

- 4084. ELIZA ANN HESSELTINE⁸, born Oct. 20, 1836.
- 4085. MARY JANE HESSELTINE⁸, born Dec. 5, 1837.
- 4086. ALBERT JAMES HESSELTINE⁸, born May 2, 1840.
- 4087. ABNER CURTIS HESSELTINE⁸, }
- 4088. ABBY CORDELIA HESSELTINE⁸, } born Nov. 22, 1844.

1662. CLARISSA RICHMOND⁷ (Simeon⁶, Ephraim⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Andover, Vt., November 28, 1813. She married Rodney Spaulding. They resided in Londonderry, Vt., and had two children, whose names are not reported.

1663. AZUBA RICHMOND⁷ (Simeon⁶, Ephraim⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Andover, Vt., March 20, 1816. She married Otis Spaulding. They resided in Andover, Vt. They had five children, one of whom married and lived in Canada. Otis Spaulding's grandfather was a distinguished captain in the Revolution.

1670. HORACE LOCKE RICHMOND⁷ (Elias⁶, Ephraim⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Athens, Vt., November 26, 1801. He married, first, December 25, 1828, Phebe Eaton of Rochester, Vt., who was born June 23, 1805, and died June 4, 1847. He married, secondly, February 11, 1851, Jane Wilcox of Westminster, Vt., who was born January 14, 1811. He was Justice of the Peace many years, and held various town offices. They resided in Rochester, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- 4096. ELLEN DOUGLAS⁸, born Oct. 20, 1829. She was a teacher in Alton, Ill., in 1859.
- 4097. HENRY CLAY⁸, born Dec. 29, 1830; died Jan. 6, 1857. He was a physician.
- 4098. MELINDA EATON⁸, born April 24, 1833.
- 4099. ARTHUR TAPPAN⁸, born Oct. 19, 1836.
- 4100. FREDERIC⁸, }
- 4101. FRANCES⁸, died June 30, 1843, } born Aug. 25, 1839.
- 4102. ESTHER JANE⁸, born July 23, 1841; died Sept. 30, 1848.
- 4103. ALFRED⁸, }
- 4104. ALBERT⁸, } born April 3, 1844.

1671. (MAJOR) AMOS CHAFFEE RICHMOND⁷ (Elias⁶, Ephraim⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Athens, Vt., August 26, 1805. He married, first, in 1832, Eliza Warren, who died March 26, 1855; secondly, November, 1855, Mrs. Sabrina Wing. He removed to Rochester, Vt., in 1806, and held the military office of Major, also the principal town offices.

CHILDREN:

- 4105. WARREN ELIAS⁸, born Nov. 13, 1834. He was graduated from Dartmouth College in 1857, and is a lawyer in Chicago, Ill.
- 4105a. ANNETTE ELIZA⁸, born April 11, 1837.

1672. JEHIEL BROWN RICHMOND⁷ (Elias⁶, Ephraim⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Athens, Vt., July 28, 1810. He married, June 16, 1834, Betsey Owen of Bethel, Vt. After residing in Bethel a few years, he removed to Rochester, Vt., and thence to Oshtemo, near Kalamazoo, Mich., in 1850.

CHILDREN:

- 4106. LUCY MARIA⁸, born May 19, 1835; married *George Harvey Stone* in Kalamazoo, Mich., April 3, 1851.
- 4107. AMANDA AUGUSTA⁸, born May 25, 1838; married *Charles Wesley Thorp* in Oshtemo, Mich., Nov. 24, 1857.
- 4108. MARY ALICE⁸, born Aug. 5, 1840, in Bethel.
- 4109. MARTHA JANE⁸, born Nov. 16, 1842, in Bethel.
- 4110. GILBERT ELIAS⁸, born Dec. 25, 1844, in Bethel.
- 4111. SARAH JULIAETTE⁸, born March 14, 1846, in Bethel.
- 4112. CATHARINE LOUISE⁸, born May 3, 1848, in Rochester.
- 4113. LAURA JOHNSON⁸, born Sept. 3, 1851, in Oshtemo.

1673. ROXANA ATILDA RICHMOND⁷ (Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Grafton, Vt., May 9, 1812. She married Stillman Gee. They resided in Rushseby, Chisago County, Minn. Children not reported.

1674. LUCINDA W. RICHMOND⁷ (Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Grafton, Vt., June 5, 1813. She married, January 19, 1834, William S. Thompson of Londonderry, Vt. They resided in Londonderry.

CHILDREN:

- 4114. LUCINA S. THOMPSON⁸, born May 14, 1835.
- 4115. MERCY L. THOMPSON⁸, born Sept. 30, 1838.
- 4116. LAURA E. THOMPSON⁸, born April 12, 1842.
- 4117. LORING F. THOMPSON⁸, born Oct. 17, 1844.

1667. ALMOND DEAN RICHMOND⁷ (Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Grafton, Vt., December 4, 1814. He married, in 1843, Hannah Smith. They removed from Grafton to Campton, Ill., in 1843.

CHILDREN (1859):

- 4118. LUTHERA ADELAIDE⁸, born Jan. 28, 1845.
- 4119. LEWELLYN SMITH⁸, born Sept. 25, 1848.
- 4120. LUCINDA E.⁸, born Oct. 30, 1849.
- 4121. ELSIE MELISSA⁸, born Oct. 20, 1853.
- 4122. HANNAH ELIZABETH⁸, born June 8, 1857.

1676. MOSES CHILDS RICHMOND⁷ (Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Grafton, Vt. He married, October

26, 1843, Susan H. Garfield of Campton, Ill. He resided in Rochester, N.Y., two years, and in 1840 removed to Campton, Ill.

CHILDREN (1858):

- 4123. HENRIETTA GERTRUDE⁸, born Nov. 16, 1844.
- 4124. HARRIET ELIZABETH⁸, born Feb. 6, 1846.
- 4125. BEARDFORD GARFIELD⁸, born April 19, 1849.
- 4126. ELLEN MARIA LOUISA⁸, born March 12, 1852.

1696. LEONARD RICHMOND⁷ (Hercules⁶, Eleazar⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, Mass., August 1, 1831. He married, May 27, 1855, Mary, daughter of Ichabod Bassett of Taunton, Mass., she was born in 1837.

CHILDREN (born in Middleboro):

- +4127. CORA A.⁸, born March 16, 1856; married *Charles White*.
- +4128. MYRA H.⁸, born July 28, 1857; married *Baylies G. Leonard*.
- 4129. ANNIE F.⁸, born Dec. 1, 1859; married, Dec., 1881, *Howard G. Hinkley*. No children.
- +4129a. NORMAN L.⁸, born June 18, 1862; married *Jessie Hartwell*.
- 4129b. MORRILL⁸, born Jan. 25, 1866; died Jan. 22, 1868.
- 4129c. HORACE W.⁸, born April 27, 1869; married, Aug. 6, 1895, *Mildred D. Colderwood* of Everett, Mass.

1699. SARAH RICHMOND⁷ (Amaziah⁶, Lemuel⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Bristol, R. I., October 23, 1781, and died September 16, 1854. She married Deacon Nathan Pierce, who was born in Southboro in 1785, and died at Whitehall, N. Y., October 25, 1849. They removed from Barnard to Brandon, Vt., about 1820; thence to Whitehall, N. Y. He was Elder of the Presbyterian Church in Whitehall over twenty-five years.

CHILDREN:

- 4130. NELSON PIERCE⁸, born Aug. 29, 1807; died in Brandon, May 30, 1809.
- 4131. EMILY PIERCE⁸, born April 21, 1809, in Brandon.
- 4132. PERSIS PIERCE⁸, born Feb. 27, 1812; married, Oct. 29, 1835, *James Judson Howard* of Benson, Vt.
- 4133. EDMOND DANA PIERCE⁸, born April 24, 1813; died July 9, 1814.
- 4134. WELLINGTON B. PIERCE⁸, born July 6, 1815; died Aug. 26, 1816.
- 4135. SARAH ANN PIERCE⁸, born Aug. 24, 1820; married, in 1861, *John Darling Hunt* in Benson, Vt., and had two children.

1700. MAHALA RICHMOND⁷ (Amaziah⁶, Lemuel⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Bristol, R. I., July 28, 1783, and died August 22, 1838. She married John Foster of Barnard, Vt.

CHILDREN:

- 4136. LIONEL FOSTER⁸.
- 4137. LENORA FOSTER⁸.
- 4138. ALONZO FOSTER⁸.
- 4139. MINERVA FOSTER⁸.
- 4140. CHARLOTTE FOSTER⁸.
- 4141. JULIA FOSTER⁸.
- 4142. MARIA FOSTER⁸.
- 4143. EMILY A. FOSTER⁸.

1701. AMAZIAH RICHMOND⁷ (Amaziah⁶, Lemuel⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Bristol, R. I., August 5, 1785. He married, first, December 18, 1814, Martha Richardson, who was born in South Woodstock in 1787, and died May 3, 1841; secondly, Jane Thompson Richardson (sister of Martha), who was born in Oakham, April 4, 1797. He was an ardent Abolitionist. He died in 1854.

CHILDREN:

- 4144. MARTHA CALISTA⁸, born Nov. 16, 1815, in Barnard, Vt.
- +4145. ORLANDO L.⁸, born Dec. 9, 1821, in Woodstock; married *Emily Darling*.
- 4146. LORINDA R.⁸, born Oct. 25, 1825, in Woodstock.

1702. HANNAH RICHMOND⁷ (Amaziah⁶, Lemuel⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Barnard, Vt., September 21, 1787. She married, first, April 21, 1807, Walker Richmond; she obtained a divorce in 1811, and, about 1840, married James Cobb of Woodstock, who died about 1846; she married, thirdly, in 1855, Chauncey Wakefield of Newport, N. H. (See No. 1506.)

1703. CLARISSA RICHMOND⁷ (Amaziah⁶, Lemuel⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Barnard, Vt., December 22, 1789, and died in Brattleboro, April 28, 1848. She married, in 1809, Lynds Sterling of Woodstock.

CHILDREN:

- 4148. LYMAN STERLING⁸, born in 1810; married *Matilda Brockway*.
- 4149. ADALINE STERLING⁸, born in 1811.
- 4150. CLARISSA STERLING⁸, born in 1813; married *David Gage*.

1704. MARY RICHMOND⁷ (Amaziah⁶, Lemuel⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Barnard, Vt., April 20, 1792, and died July 23, 1839. She married, February 20, 1812, Alfred, son of Benjamin Day, 3d. They first lived in Milton, but removed to Burlington, Vt., where he was a paper manufacturer. He was killed by being thrown from a wagon, December 8, 1834.

CHILDREN.

- 4151. ANGELINA A. DAY⁸, born Nov. 9, 1812; married, May 16, 1831, *William B. Munson* of Colchester, Vt.; and died March 28, 1856.
- 4152. MARY E. DAY⁸, born Jan. 15, 1814; married, Jan. 26, 1836, *George W. Cobb* of Chicago, Ill.
- 4153. FRANKLIN O. DAY⁸, born Oct. 31, 1815; married, Sept. 18, 1849, *Lavinia M. Aull* of Steubenville, O.; resided at St. Louis.
- 4154. ALFRED DAY, JR.⁸, born Oct. 24, 1817; married *Medora E. Anderson* of Hudson, Wis.
- 4155. LOUISA M. R. DAY⁸, born Aug. 3, 1820; married *John M. Munson* of Colchester, Vt.; resided at Hudson, Wis.
- 4156. IRA DAY⁸, born April 15, 1822; not heard from since 1842.
- 4157. RICHMOND L. DAY⁸, born Feb. 14, 1824; married, Oct. 30, 1854, *Jeanette Allen* of Hudson, Wis.; she died June, 1856. Resided at Hudson.
- 4158. MARGARET M. DAY⁸, born Nov. 8, 1826; married, Dec. 20, 1849, *George P. Woods* of Milton, Vt.; resided at Winooski Falls, Vt.

1705. ABIGAIL RICHMOND⁷ (Amaziah⁶, Lemuel⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Barnard, Vt., February 9, 1795, and died September 3, 1839. She married, July 4, 1814, Henry D. Frost of Burlington, Vt., who was born November 14, 1791, and died August 1, 1848, in Erie, Pa. They had six children.

CHILDREN :

- 4159. HENRY FRANKLIN FROST⁸, born March 20, 1812.
- 4160. LAURISTON FROST⁸, born Dec. 28, 1820.
- 4161. ROSAMOND FROST⁸, born June 1, 1822; married, Oct. 25, 1842, *Holmes Ives* of Oakland, Jefferson County, Wis. Children: *Olive Hall*⁹, born Sept. 7, 1843; *Holmes*⁹, born June 11, 1845, died Aug., 1845; *William Wallace*⁹, born Sept. 11, 1850; *Josephine*⁹, born March 21, 1853, died July, 1854.
- 4162. ALFRED LEMUEL FROST⁸, born Oct. 5, 1830; went to California when twenty-two years old, but returned and bought a farm of four hundred and eighty acres in Minnesota.

1706. (CAPT.) JOB RICHMOND⁷ (Amaziah⁶, Lemuel⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Barnard, Vt., April 19, 1797. He married, March 8, 1827, Mary H. Marcy of Hartland, Vt. They removed to Pomfret, Vt., in 1827; thence to Hartland, in 1837; thence to his father's homestead in Woodstock, in 1843. He taught school twenty winters, and was Justice of the Peace, Selectman, and Captain in the militia.

CHILDREN :

- + 4163. JAMES SYLVESTER⁸, born Aug. 24, 1828; married *Julia Weed*.
- + 4164. LAURISTON AMAZIAH⁸, born Oct. 11, 1829; married *Mary Frances Conant*.

1707. LORING RICHMOND⁷ (Amaziah⁶, Lemuel⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Barnard, Vt. He married, January 15, 1824, Susan, daughter of Michael and Mehitabel (Hale) Metcalf of Keene, N. H.

They resided in Barnard until 1811; in Woodstock, until September, 1814; Brandon, until February 8, 1821; later, at Derby, Vt. He was Deputy Sheriff in Orleans County, Vt., in 1835; Justice of the Peace in 1850. He lived some time in Walpole, and finally settled in Woodstock, April 1, 1839.

CHILDREN :

- 4165. JANE⁸, born Nov., 1824; died same day.
- + 4166. SOPHIA⁸, born in 1825; married Rev. *Pliny Nye Granger*.
- + 4167. MARY M.⁸, born Dec. 16, 1826; married *Nathaniel L. Parkhurst*.
- + 4168. CLIFTON⁸, born in 1828; married *Cynthia M. Howe*.

1709. (DR.) LEMUEL RICHMOND⁷ (Amaziah⁶, Lemuel⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Barnard, Vt., July 26, 1804. He married, September 14, 1826, Ruth Emm, daughter of Benjamin Hinman, Esq., of Derby, Vt.

He was a graduate of the Vermont Medical College, and commenced practice in 1826, in Derby. He has represented the town several times in the Legislature, and filled other places of public trust. He was one of the founders of Derby Academy.

CHILDREN:

- +4169. JANE ANN⁸, born Sept. 19, 1830; married *Lemuel Carlton Richmond*⁷. (See No. 1720.)
- 4170. MARY⁸, born May 2, 1837; married *Otis Hinman*. Residence, Boston, Mass.

1710. LAURISTON THROOP RICHMOND⁷ (Amaziah⁶, Lemuel⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Barnard, Vt., April 22, 1806. He married, in 1835, Deborah Hutchinson, who was born May 29, 1813, in Pomfret, Vt. They resided in West Randolph, Vt.

CHILDREN:

- 4171. FRANCIS E.⁸, born Dec. 23, 1838, in Derby, Vt.
- 4172. LEMUEL⁸, born March 17, 1840, in Derby, Vt.
- 4173. CHARLES H.⁸, born July 12, 1847; died Oct. 16, 1849.
- 4174. CLARALLA⁸, born June 27, 1851, in Barnard, Vt.

1720. ROLLIN RICHMOND⁷ (Lemuel⁶, Lemuel⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Barnard, Vt., July 1, 1806. He married, first, August 6, 1832, Mary Marsh of Bethel, Vt., who was born November 8, 1806, and died October 29, 1842; secondly, Mary Almira —, who was born in Windsor, Vt., August 12, 1814.

He was a very successful merchant and farmer, honored with all the important offices in the town, and was the leading man in the community.

CHILDREN (born in Barnard):

- 4175. GEORGE NELSON BABBITT⁸, born July 9, 1832; died Aug. 9, 1849.
- 4176. ROLLIN MARSH⁸, born April 29, 1835. He was graduated from the University of Vermont in 1857.

1720a. ASA WHITCOMB RICHMOND⁷ (Lemuel⁶, Lemuel⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Barnard, Vt., March 18, 1808. He married, September 2, 1830, Caroline C. Cook of Barnard, Vt. They emigrated West, and finally settled in Kenosha, Wis., where he died February 1, 1856. He was a merchant.

CHILDREN:

- 4177. FRANCES ADELINE⁸, born March 25, 1833, in Barnard, Vt.; died Sept. 9, 1836.
- 4178. LEMUEL WILLIS⁸, born Aug. 11, 1835, in Barton, Vt.
- 4179. CLARINDA ANNETTE⁸, born Dec. 10, 1837, in Norwich, O.; died Sept. 16, 1838.
- 4180. FRANKLIN LEONIDAS⁸, born April 1, 1840, in Utica, Mich.; died Oct. 26, 1840.
- 4181. EDWARD LESLIE⁸, born June 4, 1842, in Utica, Mich.
- 4182. CAROLINE BRIGGS⁸, born Nov. 28, 1844, in Utica, Mich.
- 4183. FRANK MURRAY⁸, born Feb. 28, 1849, in Kenosha, Wis.

1720c. JOANNA RAYMOND RICHMOND⁷ (Lemuel⁶, Lemuel⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Barnard, Vt., August 7, 1811. She married, September, 1830, Loring S. Winslow, who was born in 1808. She died in Barnard, March 27, 1835.

1720d. RHODA BRIGGS RICHMOND⁷ (Lemuel⁶, Lemuel⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Barnard, Vt., November 8, 1814. She married Daniel Aikins, who was born in Barnard, Vt., September 24, 1809.

CHILDREN:

4184. ALBERT KING AIKINS⁸, born Dec. 15, 1833; married *Martha J. Chamberlin*.
 4185. VENLORA JOANNA AIKINS⁸, born Jan. 1, 1839.
 4186. MARY AUGUSTA AIKINS⁸, born May 27, 1843.

1720e. ELVIRA JENNET RICHMOND⁷ (Lemuel⁶, Lemuel⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Barnard, Vt., April 2, 1817. She married, May 5, 1847, Lucian Blackmer, who was born in Barnard, December 7, 1820.

CHILDREN:

4187. LUCIAN RICHMOND BLACKMER⁸, born March 6, 1849, in Barnard, Vt.
 4188. ELVIRA VIOLA BLACKMER⁸, born Dec. 8, 1850; died Nov. 5, 1851.
 4189. CLARENCE EUGENE BLACKMER⁸, born March 31, 1853.

1720f. LEMUEL CARLTON RICHMOND⁷ (Lemuel⁶, Lemuel⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Barnard, Vt., October 25, 1819. He married, October 15, 1850, Jane Ann Richmond of Derby, Vt., who was born September 19, 1830. He held most of the town offices. (See No. 4169.)

CHILDREN (1860):

- 4190. WILLIS H.⁸, born Aug. 5, 1852.
 —4191. ROLLIN LEMUEL⁸, born Nov. 10, 1858.

1721. LUCINDA RICHMOND⁷ (Zebulon⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Chesterfield, April 9, 1780. She married, May, 1797, Jacob Booth in Partridgefield, now Peru, who was born in Rhode Island, November 20, 1770, and died February 28, 1845. He descended from John Booth, who sailed from England about 1630. They resided in Hinsdale.

CHILDREN (born in Hinsdale):

4192. JACOB BOOTH⁸, born Oct. 6, 1797; married, 1st, March, 1823, *Matilda Stockwell*, and settled in Windsor; she died Sept. 10, 1840. He married, 2d, Mrs. *Sophia Nichols*, and removed to Hinsdale. He had two boys and two girls by his first wife.
 4193. LUCINDA BOOTH⁸, born Feb. 5, 1799; married, May, 1817, *William Cleaveland* of Dalton, who died May 19, 1851. They had one son and five daughters.
 4194. ELIZABETH BOOTH⁸, born Oct. 19, 1800; married *Warren Gardner* of Plainfield, and had *Jane*⁹, who married *Samuel Bartlett*; *William*⁹, unmarried; *Leroy*⁹, *Fidelia*⁹, who married, June 17, 1858, *Francis Cox*; also *George*⁹.
 4195. ROXANA BOOTH⁸, born Oct. 6, 1802; married, 1st, *Sardis Nichols* of Plainfield, who died in 1839; they had three children. She married, 2d, *Orrin Bassett* of Dalton.
 4196. JOHN BOOTH⁸, born Oct. 20, 1804; died in infancy.
 4197. WILLIAM S. BOOTH⁸, born Jan. 1, 1807; married *Sarah Curtis* of Dalton, and had three children.
 4198. RICHMOND J. BOOTH⁸, born Sept. 10, 1808; married, April 30, 1837, *Frances Burr* of Dalton, and had two sons.
 4199. PHILANDER F. BOOTH⁸, born Jan. 9, 1811; married, June 6, 1808, *Almina Davis* of Hinsdale. His wife's mother was a Wolcott, a descendant of Governor Wolcott of Connecticut.
 4200. MARY ANN BOOTH⁸, born June 8, 1813; died in infancy.
 4201. MARY ANN BOOTH⁸, born Nov. 8, 1814; married, 1st, Feb. 1, 1838, *Abraham Raymond*, who died in 1838. She married, 2d, Jan. 6, 1840, *Moses J. Ferry*; she died in Albany, January 14, 1853. They had three children.
 4202. EMILY F. BOOTH⁸, born Aug. 13, 1818; died April 1, 1835.

4203. CHARLES H. BOOTH⁸, born Dec. 2, 1822; married, Dec. 1, 1842, *Lucy Ann Parsons* of Windsor, and had two children.
 4204. ABRAM BOOTH⁸, died young.
 4205. WALTER A. BOOTH⁸, born Sept. 11, 1826; married, May 9, 1850, *Jane Aldrich*, and had one daughter.

1723. JOHN RICHMOND⁷ (Zebulon⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Chesterfield or Goshen, December 11, 1784. He married, June 9, 1808, Chloe, daughter of Solomon and Charity McLouth of Cheshire; she was born March 1, 1792. They removed, in 1815, to Galen, Wayne County, N. Y.; and thence, in September, 1836, to White Lake, Oakland County, Mich.

CHILDREN:

- +4206. PARNEY⁸, born May 13, 1810; married *David A. Tuttle*.
 +4207. MELINDA⁸, born March 2, 1812; married *Laban Spencer*.
 -4208. NANCY⁸, born June 14, 1814; died Sept. 15, 1815.
 +4209. JOHN M.⁸, born Sept. 1, 1816; married *Ann Loop*.
 -4210. HORACE⁸, born Sept. 25, 1818; unmarried in 1860.
 -4211. CHARLES M.⁸, born Nov. 23, 1820; died in infancy.
 -4212. CHARLES M.⁸, born Aug. 9, 1824; married *Marion Webster*. Resided at White Lake, Mich.
 -4213. CHLOE E.⁸, born Feb. 13, 1826; married *John Webster*.
 -4214. DELIA⁸, born Sept. 27, 1829; married — *Webster*, brother of John.
 -4215. EZRA⁸, born July 9, 1835; married; died in 1860; left widow and one child.

1724. EZRA RICHMOND⁷ (Zebulon⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Goshen, February 19, 1786. He married, January 25, 1816, Mrs. Cynthia (Lombard) Dale, daughter of Obed Lombard of Springfield; she was born September 11, 1789. She had three children by a former marriage. They resided in Springfield, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- +4216. LUCRETIA⁸, born April 12, 1817; married *Phineas L. Ely*.
 +4217. FRANKLIN⁸, born Aug. 4, 1819; married *Sarah R. Buell*.
 +4218. CHARLES⁸, born Aug. 20, 1821; married *Martha Wait*.
 +4219. WILLIAM B.⁸, born Aug. 4, 1823; married *Mary Clark*.
 +4220. JOHN M.⁸, born Nov. 20, 1825; married *Melissa Smith*.
 -4221. GEORGE⁸, born July 22, 1828; unmarried in 1860. He was a merchant in New York City.
 -4222. ELIZABETH H.⁸, born Nov. 4, 1830.
 -4223. EDWIN E.⁸, born Aug. 21, 1833; died March 25, 1861, unmarried.

1725. EMILY RICHMOND⁷ (Zebulon⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Goshen, May 24, 1789, and died September 12, 1838. She married, January 19, 1809, Thomas Rogers of Dalton, who was born March 7, 1789, and died October, 1861. They resided in Springfield, Mass.

CHILDREN:

4224. AARON D. ROGERS⁸, born July 13, 1810; married *Olive R. Leonard*, and had two children: *Thomas H.*⁹ and *Emily O.*⁹
 4225. HARRIETT C. ROGERS⁸, born Sept. 26, 1811; married *James P. Chapman*.

4226. MARY A. ROGERS⁸, born July 4, 1813; married *John G. Taylor*, and had two children: *Albert*⁹ and *Helen*⁹.
 4227. SARAH N. ROGERS⁸, born Nov. 14, 1814; married *Joseph W. Gorham*, and had two children: *William*⁹ and *Josephine*⁹.
 4228. CAROLINE S. ROGERS⁸, born Aug. 16, 1816; married *George L. Wright*, and had two children: *George*⁹ and *Caroline*⁹.

1726. BETSEY RICHMOND⁷ (Zebulon⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Goshen about 1791. She married William Smith of Dalton. They removed to Western, N. Y., and several years afterward went to Michigan. They had two sons and two daughters.

CHILDREN:

4229. CALVIN SMITH⁸.
 4230. FRANKLIN SMITH⁸, and others.

1727. ZIMRI RICHMOND⁷ (Zebulon⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Goshen, August 20, 1793. He married, April, 1819, Sophia, daughter of Reuel Vanhorn of Springfield (now Chicopee). She was born in 1800. They resided in Springfield, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- 4231. MAHALA⁸, born Oct., 1819; died aged three years.
 +4232. SOPHIA⁸, born May, 1821; married, 1st, *Joseph C. Brown*; 2d, *Alonzo A. Babcock*.
 —4233. MARY C.⁸, born January, 1832; married *Barrett Ripley*.

1728. SUSANNA RICHMOND⁷ (Zebulon⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Goshen. She married Waterman Smith of Dalton (brother of William). She died in Dalton in 1831. He married a second time, and lived in Wheatland, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

4234. CAROLINE SMITH⁸.
 4235. HENRY SMITH⁸.
 4236. FRANKLIN SMITH⁸.
 4237. LAURA SMITH⁸.
 4238. JOHN SMITH⁸.

1741. (REV. DR.) JOHN LAMBERT RICHMOND⁷ (Nathaniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Chesterfield, April 5, 1785, and died October 12, 1855, in Covington, Ind. He married, November 23, 1806, Lorana Sprague Patchin, who was born in Milton, N. Y., January 24, 1787, and died October 26, 1854. She was the daughter of Walter and Irene Sprague Patchin, and was a descendant of the Rhode Island Spragues. She possessed great intelligence and dignity of character.

Dr. Richmond obtained his education by his own efforts. He was ordained a Baptist minister about 1806, and preached near Cincinnati. He removed to Newton, O., in 1818. He graduated in medicine at the Ohio Medical College in 1822, and commenced at Newton the practice of medicine and surgery, in which he was eminently successful. In 1824 he performed the Cæsarian operation. He removed to Cincinnati in 1826; thence to Pendleton, Ind.; thence to

Indianapolis in 1830. "He was a close student, a thorough scholar, and an able preacher and physician."

CHILDREN :

- + 4239. CORYDON⁸, born Nov. 22, 1808; married, 1st, *Nancy Page Stockton*; 2d, *Frances Hawkins*; 3d, *Mrs. Lydia E. Saxton*.
- + 4240. SARAH⁸, born Feb. 8, 1811; married *Thomas Silver*.
- + 4241. ORSEMUS⁸, born Feb. 16, 1813; married, 1st, *Mary McCartney*; 2d, *Louise Harris*.
- 4242. JOHN⁸, born in 1815; died in 1816, in Camillus, N.Y.
- 4243. JOHN⁸, born in 1817; died in 1824, in Camillus, N.Y.
- 4244. SUSANNAH⁸, born April 1, 1820; married *David Flemming*. Both died at Pendleton, Ind. No children.
- 4245. JULIA⁸, born March 22, 1821; died unmarried, Dec. 16, 1867.
- 4246. JANE⁸, born in 1825; died in Cincinnati, O., in 1827.
- 4247. CAROLINE⁸, born in 1829; died in Cincinnati, O., in 1834.
- + 4248. LORANA PATCHIN⁸, born Oct. 27, 1826; married *Albert Henderson*.

1743. SUSANNAH RICHMOND⁷ (Nathaniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Hartford, N. Y., October 8, 1788, and died July 5, 1849. She married, in 1805, Judge James Lindsey in Camillus, N. Y., who was born August 5, 1778, in Virginia. He was Judge in the Court of Howard County, Ind. They removed from Camillus to Wilmington in 1817. He died January 25, 1823.

CHILDREN :

- 4249. ELECTA LINDSEY⁸, born July 27, 1807; married three times, and had only one daughter, who married *John White*, and had children, and died May 15, 1885.
- 4250. (JUDGE) NATHANIEL R. LINDSEY⁸, born March 4, 1815. He married and had the following children, viz.: *Lovisa*⁹, who married Col. *Harrison* of Kokomo, Ind., and had *Louie*¹⁰; *Clementine*⁹, who married — *Chilids*, and had *Ella*¹⁰; *Ella*⁹, who married — *Deland*, and had *Clifford*¹⁰.
- 4251. WILLIAM D. LINDSEY⁸, born March 9, 1817; died Feb. 6, 1881.
- 4252. JAMES DAVIS LINDSEY⁸, born March 4, 1819. He was a Doctor, and was killed in the Civil War, Dec., 1862.
- 4253. JOHN C. LINDSEY⁸, born Feb. 1, 1823; married, Feb. 18, 1844, *Lucretia Marshall*. He served in Co. D, 39th Ind. Vol. Infantry, in the Civil War. They had six children, viz.: *Zyphenia*⁹, born Dec. 2, 1845; married, Sept. 18, 1867, Capt. *John D. Kimball*, who was born in 1831, and died in 1887; he served in Co. S, 41st Ohio Reg. *William M.*⁹, born Feb. 13, 1846; married, July 9, 1867, *Jane Prichard*; he served in the 1st Ind. Heavy Artillery. *Hannah M.*⁹, born in 1849; married, in 1875, *James M. Mather*. *Elizabeth S.*⁹, born in 1851; married, in 1870, *William Chamberlain*. *Nathaniel R.*⁹, born Jan. 6, 1855; married, Nov. 29, 1870, *Anna McWilliams*. *Mary M.*⁹, born Jan. 1, 1857; married, in 1879, *Milo A. Ball*.

1744. MARY RICHMOND⁷ (Nathaniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Washington County, N. Y., November 27, 1790. She married, Oct. 19, 1806, Capt. William Draper, who was born April 22, 1787. He served in two campaigns, in the first as Lieutenant, in the second as Captain, in the War of 1812. They removed from Niles, N. Y., to Franklin, Ripley County, N. Y. He died September 15, 1827. She married, secondly, Aug. 14, 1831, Esau King, but had no children by her second marriage. They removed to Mt. Pleasant, Henry County, Ia., in 1854, where she died February 25, 1878.

CHILDREN:

4254. CHARLES L. DRAPER⁸, born Sept. 2, 1807, in Cayuga County, N. Y.; died unmarried in Louisville, Ky., Sept. 5, 1833.

4255. ALANSON R. DRAPER⁸, born July 14, 1809; married, April 27, 1836, *Ann Stevens*, who was born in 1816, and died in 1875. He died March 3, 1856, in Shelbyville, Ind. They had nine children:—

(1) MARY DRAPER⁹, born Aug. 9, 1837, died June, 1875; married; no children.

(2) LEVI S. DRAPER⁹, born Sept. 19, 1838; married *Irene Wilson*, and died Nov. 19, 1875. Their children were: THOMAS W. DRAPER¹⁰; JENNIE A. DRAPER¹⁰, born Sept. 15, 1865; married *Henry Lee*. Children: *Harry A. Lee*¹¹, born Jan. 16, 1884; *Leroy Lee*¹¹, born March 17, 1887; *Ella Lee*¹¹, born July 31, 1889. MARY E. DRAPER¹⁰, born Aug. 31, 1867; married *Hoke J. Rouse*. Children: *George L. Rouse*¹¹, born June 20, 1887; *Carl H. Rouse*¹¹, born June 30, 1892. EMMA B. DRAPER¹⁰, born Dec. 7, 1869; FRED. C. DRAPER¹⁰, born March 4, 1871; BERT A. DRAPER¹⁰, born May 10, 1873; IRA J. DRAPER¹⁰, born March 7, 1875.

(3) ISAAC H. DRAPER⁹, born Sept. 19, 1838; married, in 1858, *Mary L. Sackett*. He served two years in the Civil War, and died Jan. 19, 1892. Children: IDA W. DRAPER¹⁰, born Nov. 15, 1859; TILLIE C. DRAPER¹⁰, born June 18, 1862; married, March 11, 1885, *Frederick Ford*. Children: *Myrtle A. Ford*¹¹, born July 2, 1886; *Earl F. Ford*¹¹, born Jan. 8, 1889; *Jessie C. Ford*¹¹, born Feb. 23, 1891. FRANK W. DRAPER¹⁰, born Feb. 18, 1865; married, Jan. 1, 1889, *Lorinda Jackson*. Children: *Blanch V. Draper*¹¹, born Oct. 4, 1890; *Zola H. Draper*¹¹, born Nov. 14, 1891. JESSIE R. DRAPER¹⁰, born May 5, 1870; MYRTLE L. DRAPER¹⁰, born Nov. 5, 1875, and died Aug. 9, 1876.

(4) MARIA B. DRAPER⁹, born Sept. 13, 1840, and died March 3, 1855.

(5) BENJAMIN DRAPER⁹, born April 13, 1842, and died Feb., 1891.

(6) WILLIAM L. DRAPER⁹, born Feb. 19, 1845; married, Nov. 14, 1867, *Rose Sackett*. They resided in Blue Springs, Neb. Children: WALTER DRAPER¹⁰, born March 12, 1871; LEONARD DRAPER¹⁰, born March 25, 1875; ADELL DRAPER¹⁰, born Oct. 24, 1878.

(7) ROBERT P. DRAPER⁹, born April 1, 1847; married, Dec. 30, 1869. They resided in Alhambra, Cal. Children: EDNA L. DRAPER¹⁰, born Dec. 30, 1879; ERIE D. DRAPER¹⁰, born Dec. 1, 1884.

(8) CHARLES R. DRAPER⁹, born June 3, 1849. Resides in Edison, Neb.

(9) FRANK A. DRAPER⁹, born Nov. 20, 1854; married, May 9, 1875, *Laura Reed*. They resided in Divernon, Ill. Children: ALTHA J. DRAPER¹⁰, born Nov. 9, 1876; ANNA M. DRAPER¹⁰, born Oct. 11, 1878; CHARLOTTE B. DRAPER¹⁰, born Feb. 25, 1881; JOHN L. DRAPER¹⁰, born May 29, 1883; EVA L. DRAPER¹⁰, born April 18, 1886; LESTER DRAPER¹⁰, born May 15, 1892.

4256. LEONARD L. DRAPER⁸, born Sept. 21, 1811; died unmarried April 13, 1844.

4257. PRUDENCE DRAPER⁸, born Feb. 24, 1814; married, 1st, March 31, 1834, *Benjamin Lockhart*; 2d, in 1849, in Cayuga County, N. Y., *A. T. Campbell*. No children.

4258. SUSAN R. DRAPER⁸, born March 31, 1815, and died Jan. 22, 1846; married, June 8, 1841, *John Beard*. No children.

4259. JOHN L. DRAPER⁸, born March 6, 1821; died May 20, 1878; married, July 23, 1844, *Elizabeth Miller*, who was born in 1825. Children:

(1) PRUDENCE L. DRAPER⁹, born June 1, 1845; married, in 1867, *Hall McCord*. Residence, Manhattan, Kan.

(2) ALICE L. DRAPER⁹, born March 19, 1847; died Sept. 28, 1847.

(3) MARY E. DRAPER⁹, born Sept. 30, 1848. Resides in Clarinda, Ia.

(4) JANE L. DRAPER⁹, born Sept. 4, 1850; married, in 1868, *J. I. Matlice*. Residence, Helena, Mont.

(5) WILLIAM H. DRAPER⁹, born April 2, 1853; died April 17, 1853.

(6) ANNIE M. DRAPER⁹, born Feb. 21, 1855; married, in 1878, *D. S. Pugh*. They live in Clarinda, Ia. Children: *Nellie*¹⁰, born Dec. 25, 1879; *Maurice S.*¹⁰, born May 3, 1882; *Charles V.*¹⁰, born Oct. 2, 1885; *Eva*¹⁰, born Oct. 2, 1885; *Jason M.*¹⁰, born April 23, 1889; *Grace*¹⁰, born May 11, 1892.

- (7) MARTHA E. DRAPER⁹, born Jan. 15, 1857; married, in 1876, *M. C. Wright*. Residence, Stuttgart, Ark.
- (8) SARAH L. DRAPER⁹, born Jan. 7, 1859; married, in 1877, *Ezra La Porte*.
- (9) GEORGE W.⁹, born Jan. 18, 1861.
- (10) FLORENCE E. DRAPER⁹, born March 22, 1864.
- (11) NAOMA I. DRAPER⁹, born Dec. 7, 1867.
- (12) CHARLES L. DRAPER⁹, born March 2, 1870. Residence, St. Louis.
4260. SAMUEL W. DRAPER⁸, born Sept. 26, 1823; died in Vicksburg, Nov. 1, 1848; unmarried.

1745. LYDIA RICHMOND⁷ (Nathaniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Horton, N. Y., January 22, 1794. She married, first, in 1816, Stephen Wood, a successful merchant at Camillus, N. Y., who died about 1840. She married, secondly, Harvey Parker, a planter, and resided near Petersburg, Ky. She died December 13, 1849, and was buried at Wilmington, Ind. No children.

1746. (REV.) NATHANIEL RICHMOND⁷ (Nathaniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Herkimer, N. Y., March 29, 1795. He married, July 4, 1819, Brittanica Fisher, who died in 1880. They removed to Wilmington, Ind., in 1817.

He was a Baptist minister, and preached in Sparta, and for many years in Pendleton, until 1854, when he removed to southern Iowa, where he died May, 1859. He, with his brother, Dr. John L. Richmond, were two of the five founders of Franklin College (Ind.). As they had no children, his wife left the property to the Baptist Sunday-School.

1147. SYLVESTER RICHMOND⁷ (Nathaniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Herkimer, N. Y., May 24, 1797, and died September 7, 1886. He married, first, April 9, 1818, Electa, daughter of Deacon Aaron Bell of Camillus, N. Y.; she died April 9, 1838. He married, secondly, Mrs. Nancy (Stephens) Brockway, daughter of William Stephens of Worcester, and widow of Deacon Picket Brockway of Berkshire, N. Y. They resided in Camillus, N. Y., until 1854, when he removed to Ripon, Wis. "He was a man of sterling integrity."

CHILDREN:

- + 4261. HOMER A.⁸, born Feb. 9, 1819; married *Marinda Locke*.
- + 4262. SILENCE S.⁸, born Aug. 10, 1820; married *Samuel J. Church*.
- + 4263. CORINTHIA S.⁸, born in 1823; married *John S. Morely*.
- + 4264. ABBY J.⁸, born May 26, 1826; married *Wilson Holt*.
- 4265. LYDIA⁸, died in infancy.
- 4266. AARON⁸, died in infancy.
- 4267. LEVINA⁸, died in infancy.

1748. RUTH RICHMOND⁷ (Nathaniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Herkimer, N. Y., May 11, 1799, and died in 1849. She married, first, in 1815, Albert Cadwell in Camillus, N. Y., and had two children, who died young. They removed to Wilmington, Ind., in 1819, where she obtained a divorce. She married, secondly, in 1847, William Dunn Uptagraff, in Shelby County, Ind. No issue.

1749. LUCINDA RICHMOND⁷ (Nathaniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Herkimer, N. Y., March 7, 1801. She married, in 1817, Sylvanus Hand at Camillus, N. Y. They removed to Pendleton, Ind., in 1817. She died January 28, 1849, leaving seven sons and one daughter.

CHILDREN:

- 4268. CHARLES N. HAND⁸, residence, Pendleton, Ind.
- 4269. NELSON HAND⁸, married *Eliza Eastman*.
- 4270. SYLVESTER HAND⁸, married *Eliza Eastman*. There were other children.

1750. (REV.) FRANCIS M. RICHMOND⁷ (Nathaniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Herkimer, N. Y., January 5, 1803. He married, first, December 24, 1823, Sally Halliday, who died August 16, 1851; secondly, June 6, 1852, Mary Busby.

He removed to Wilmington, Ind., in 1817. After his marriage, he settled in Pendleton, Ind., and became a Methodist clergyman. He died in Pendleton, Ind., on the "old Richmond Farm," January 20, 1853.

CHILDREN:

- 4271. WILLIAM OTIS⁸, born Feb. 26, 1825; married, and resided in Bedford, Ill., and Aspen, Colo.
- + 4272. ELECTA LORANA⁸, born Jan. 20, 1829; married *William D. Lupton*.
- + 4273. THEODORE WOOD⁸, born Aug. 23, 1831; married *Alvira Jane Irish*.
- 4274. CAROLINE ELIZA⁸, born July 7, 1833; died Sept., 1841.
- 4275. CHARLES ANSEL⁸, born June 8, 1838; residence unknown.
- 4276. LYDIA RUTH⁸, born March 3, 1842; married, April 26, 1860, *Curtis N. Mallery*. They resided in Noblesville, Ind.
- + 4277. JOHN MCKAY⁸, born May 23, 1845.

1751. ANSEL RICHMOND⁷ (Nathaniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Herkimer, N. Y., January 8, 1805. He married, November, 1828, Eliza, daughter of Thomas M. and Mary Pendleton of Pendleton, Ind.; they had one son. She died in 1861.

He removed to Wilmington, Ind., in 1817, where he began the practice of law; thence to Indianapolis, Ind. He was State Attorney, previous to his death, which occurred December 22, 1833. He was a man of remarkable talent.

CHILD:

- + 4278. NATHANIEL PENDLETON⁸, born July 26, 1833; married *Mary Kennedy*.

1752. LORANA RICHMOND⁷ (Nathaniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born August 5, 1808, in Camillus, N. Y. She married, January 9, 1830, at Aurora, Ind., Joseph Eastman, who was born in New Chester, N. H., April 8, 1808. They removed to Pendleton, Ind., in 1834. They have twelve children; three died in infancy.

CHILDREN:

- 4279. PRUDENCE ELIZA EASTMAN⁸, born Nov. 11, 1830; married, 1st, *Charles N. Hand*, and had three daughters and one son; 2d, *Sylvester Hand*.
- 4280. CHARLES RICHMOND EASTMAN⁸, born May 29, 1832.
- 4281. FRANCIS CORYDON EASTMAN⁸, born Oct. 11, 1833; married *Eliza Morse*.

4282. LYCURGUS WARREN EASTMAN⁸, born Dec. 14, 1835; married *Ellen Root*.
 4283. BRITANIA CORINTHA EASTMAN⁸, born June 27, 1837; married *John W. Smeth*.
 4284. WILLIAM DUNN EASTMAN⁸, born Jan. 1, 1839.
 4285. SARAH JANE EASTMAN⁸, born June 22, 1844; married *James Furgus*.
 4286. SYLVESTER ALLEN EASTMAN⁸, born June 30, 1849.
 4287. MARTHA CAROLINE EASTMAN⁸, born Nov. 25, 1850.

1753. PHILENA RICHMOND⁷ (Abiezer⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Fairfield, N. Y., June 11, 1790. She married Charles K. Barnum of Madison, N. Y. They removed, in 1814, to Hinsdale, Cattaraugus County, N. Y., living there and in other towns in the same County. She died November 15, 1848.

CHILDREN :

4288. ZELORY BARNUM⁸.
 4289. RUHAMA BARNUM⁸.
 4290. AMARILLA BARNUM⁸.
 4291. SAREPTA BARNUM⁸.
 4292. PERRY BARNUM⁸.
 4293. RICHMOND BARNUM⁸.
 4294. CHARLES BARNUM⁸.
 4295. MARY JANE BARNUM⁸.

Most of the children were married, and resided in the Western States.

1754. AMARILLA RICHMOND⁷ (Abiezer⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Fairfield, N. Y., February 16, 1792, and died May 9, 1842. She married, in 1810, John Watwepough of Springfield, N. Y. They settled in Batavia, N. Y., and in 1814 removed to Cattaraugus County. They had four sons and four daughters, most of them married and scattered in the Western States.

1755. HANNAH RICHMOND⁷ (Abiezer⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Fairfield, N. Y., August 4, 1794, and died March 12, 1856. She married, in 1818, John Thatcher of Cattaraugus County, who was born March 22, 1785, and died May 9, 1856. They resided in Gowanda, N. Y. He served as Constable and Deputy Sheriff for several years.

CHILDREN :

4296. MARGERY THATCHER⁸, born May 15, 1822.
 4297. LYDIA THATCHER⁸, born Feb. 22, 1820; married, in 1847, *George Turner*. They resided in Huron County, O., and had two children.
 4298. JOHN THATCHER⁸, born April 28, 1824; residence, Jamestown, N. Y.
 4299. GEORGE THATCHER⁸, born Jan. 5, 1833; residence, Gowanda.
 4300. CYNTHIA THATCHER⁸, born July 26, 1827; died May 8, 1840.

1756. MERRICK RICHMOND⁷ (Abiezer⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Fairfield, N. Y., May 18, 1796. He married, September 2, 1819, Ruth Hayward of Brimfield, who was born April 11, 1796, in Union, Ct. They resided in Madison, where he held several town offices.

CHILDREN :

- +4301. SYLVESTER⁸, born Oct. 22, 1820 ; married, 1st, *Eleanor A. Rathbone* ; 2d, *Eliza B. Eastman*.
- +4302. LOUISA⁸, born Sept. 14, 1823 ; married *Louis C. Johnson*.
- +4303. JULIA ANN⁸, born April 12, 1825 ; married *George Allen*.
- +4304. MERRICK⁸, born March 20, 1827 ; married *Cornelia Wentworth*.
- 4305. JANE⁸, born Nov. 12, 1828 ; died April 12, 1831.
- 4306. PLINY F.⁸, born Oct. 2, 1830 ; resided in Madison, N. Y., 1858.
- +4307. JANE P.⁸, born Oct. 26, 1833 ; married *Charles Matteson*.
- 4308. HENRY M.⁸, born Oct. 29, 1834 ; married, May 16, 1857, *Louise P. Taft* of Utica, N. Y. They resided in Madison, N. Y., 1858.
- 4309. RUTH M.⁸, born Nov. 2, 1837 ; married, Oct. 3, 1855, *Martin Larkin* of Bloomfield, N. Y.

1757. LYDIA RICHMOND⁷ (Abiezer⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Madison, N. Y., March 14, 1798. She married, first, Luther Town of Otto, Cattaraugus County, N. Y. They had one son and five daughters. She married, secondly, — Ballard of Otto, where they resided in 1858.

1784. ROXANA RICHMOND⁷ (David⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Madison, N. Y., November 4, 1805. She married, December 21, 1825, Isaac Woodman of Madison, son of Sylvester Woodman (who served seven years in the Revolution). He was born November 12, 1802, and died April 4, 1861. They settled in Madison, but removed to Smyrna, N. Y., where he was Justice of the Peace for thirteen years ; thence to Dover, Ill. ; afterwards to Faribault, Minn., where he died. He was also Judge of Probate for four years.

CHILDREN :

- 4310. MARGARET T. WOODMAN⁸, born Sept. 28, 1826 ; married, Sept. 17, 1843, *Joshua S. Wiggins*, and had one daughter : *Calphurnia A.*⁹, born Dec. 21, 1844.
- 4311. DAMON R. WOODMAN⁸, born March 25, 1829, married, Dec. 14, 1855, *Emma Brown*, and had two children : *Ella R.*⁹, born Feb. 21, 1856 ; *Albert E.*⁹, born Oct. 26, 1857.
- 4312. CAMELIA WOODMAN⁸, born July 13, 1840 ; married *Ransom McCargar*, and had three children : *Durintba*⁹, born July 1, 1857 ; *Alvaretta*⁹, born March 13, 1859 ; *Isaac*⁹, born March 10, 1861 ; and probably other children.

1785. DAMON RICHMOND⁷ (David⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Madison, N. Y., January 22, 1808. He married, first, in 1833, Sophia Thompson of Cazenovia, N. Y., who died March 1, 1846 ; secondly, July 31, 1849, Julia Preston of Hamilton, N. Y., who died February 18, 1854 ; thirdly, February 6, 1861, Calphurnia Beach of Hamilton. They resided in Poolville.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE :

- 4313. HENRIETTA⁸, married, Jan. 1, 1861, *George Nash*.

1786. JOSEPH RICHMOND⁷ (David⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Madison, N. Y., July 13, 1811. He

married, March, 1833, Mary B., daughter of Anson Brooks of Madison, who came from Stratford, Conn. She was born August 29, 1815. They resided in Smyrna, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

- 4314. SALLY D.⁸, born Aug. 19, 1836; died Dec. 19, 1857.
- 4315. ELLEN CORDELIA⁸, born Feb. 23, 1840; died Nov. 27, 1840.
- 4316. FRANCES JOSEPHINE⁸, born July 9, 1842.
- 4317. MELVILLE IRVING BROOKS⁸, born Feb. 8, 1847.
- 4318. EMORY ARTHUR VERNON⁸, born Feb. 1, 1852; died Sept. 30, 1855.
- 4319. CLINTON DEWITT⁸, born Nov. 30, 1853; died June 25, 1856.
- 4320. HELEN LAVERNE⁸, born April 8, 1857.

1787. DAVID RICHMOND⁷ (David⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Madison, N. Y., March 31, 1814. He married, in 1838, Julia Foster of Hamilton. They resided in Smyrna, N. Y. No children.

1787a. BENJAMIN RICHMOND⁷ (David⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Madison, N. Y., September 16, 1817. He married, in 1844, Harriet Foster of Hamilton, N. Y. They resided in Madison, N. Y.

CHILD (1860):

- 4321. FLORENCE⁸.

1800. OLIVE RICHMOND⁷ (Abiathar⁶, Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Pittsfield, Mass., February 17, 1792. She married Jacob Sikes, and died in Pittsfield in 1857.

CHILDREN :

- 4322. AMOS SIKES⁸.
- 4323. HARRIET SIKES⁸.
- 4324. ABIATHA SIKES⁸.
- 4325. AMANDA SIKES⁸.

1801. SARAH RICHMOND⁷ (Abiathar⁶, Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Pittsfield, Mass., April 15, 1794. She married, first, Elijah Ensign; secondly, about 1822, her cousin, Loren Clark (see No. 1799), son of Joseph and Alice Clark of Ashfield. They resided in Volney, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

- 4326. LOREN⁸.
- 4327. JEMIMA⁸.
- 4328. ALICE⁸, died unmarried.
- 4329. HANNAH⁸.

It is not known whether children were by the first or second marriage.

1802. ELIZA RICHMOND⁷ (Abiathar⁶, Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Pittsfield, Mass., about 1795. She married Isaac Thomas of Stockbridge.

CHILDREN:

4330. ABRAHAM THOMAS⁸.
4331. MARY THOMAS⁸.

1803. HANNAH RICHMOND⁷ (Abiathar⁶, Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Pittsfield, Mass., May 24, 1797. She married Ira Ives of Volney, Oswego County, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

4332. JOHN IVES⁸.
4333. ANDREWS IVES⁸.
4334. SARAH IVES⁸.
4335. CHAUNCY IVES⁸.
4336. LOIS IVES⁸.
4337. GERRY IVES⁸.
4338. IRA IVES⁸.

1804. ABIATHAR RICHMOND⁷ (Abiathar⁶, Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Pittsfield, Mass., April 14, 1800. He married, October 26, 1822, Electa Clark of Ashfield, Mass., who was born April 16, 1801, and died May 11, 1888; she was daughter of Joseph and Alice (Richmond) Clark (see No. 1799). They separated about 1850, and he married in New York State, and had one daughter. He died February, 1892, and was buried at Shelburne Falls. She was buried at Jamaica, Vt. They resided in Pittsfield and Ashfield, N. Y., also at Shelburne Falls. He was a farmer. He played the fife for the militia, and later for recruiting in the War of the Rebellion.

CHILDREN:

- +4339. OTIS ABIATHA⁸, born Feb. 19, 1824; married, 1st, *Laura Ware*; 2d, *Harriet E. Jenney*.
+4340. ELECTA MARIA⁸, born March 5, 1826; married *Marshall Edson*.
+4341. HANNAH AMELIA⁸, born May 3, 1828; married *Charles Colman*.
+4342. LOIS JANE⁸, born Nov. 23, 1830; married *Emery Sage*.
+4343. GEORGE FRANKLIN⁸, born Feb. 22, 1833; married *Narcissa Nelson*.
+4344. MILO ALLEN⁸, born Jan. 31, 1835; married *Eliza Martin*.
+4345. EDMOND CLARK⁸, born Feb. 28, 1837; married, 1st, *Lutheria Waters*; 2d, *Frances M. Smith*.
-4346. ALVIN LORENZO⁸, born March 20, 1839; died Nov. 17, 1862, at North Amherst.
+4347. SARAH ADELAIDE⁸, born June 15, 1844; married *Charles M. Nichols*.

1820. ALICE RICHMOND⁷ (Elkanah⁶, Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Washington, Mass., October 8, 1792. She married, February 1, 1819, Phineas Pixley of Stockbridge. They resided in Unionville, Lake County, O.

CHILDREN:

4348. ELECTA M. PIXLEY⁸, born Jan. 6, 1821; married *Merville Mason* of Portage City, Wis.
4349. WILLIAM H. PIXLEY⁸, born Oct. 5, 1825; married *Esther Harding* of Lake Co., Ind.
4350. EDWIN H. PIXLEY⁸, born August 20, 1831; unmarried in 1860.
4351. MARY C. PIXLEY⁸, born Sept. 18, 1833; married *William Smith* of Madison, O.

1822. MARY RICHMOND⁷ (Elkanah⁶, Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Washington, Mass., September 7, 1796, and

died in 1857. She married, March 24, 1828, Sylvanus Bourne of Lenox, who was born in Dighton, Mass., May 12, 1790. They resided in Lenox.

CHILDREN:

- 4352. JOHN F. BOURNE⁸, born Nov. 5, 1828; married, Jan. 6, 1857, *Electa A. Bartlett*.
- 4353. GEORGE BOURNE⁸, born July 9, 1830; died Nov. 14, 1832.
- 4354. DANIEL BOURNE⁸, born Dec. 28, 1831; died Aug. 14, 1832.
- 4355. LEONARD BOURNE⁸, born July 8, 1832; died Nov. 5, 1841.
- 4356. ELSIE M. BOURNE⁸, born March 17, 1835.
- 4357. CYNTHIA E. BOURNE⁸, born April 1, 1837; married *Frederick S. Parker* of Pittsfield.
- 4358. MASON BOURNE⁸, born Jan. 3, 1839.
- 4359. MARIETTE BOURNE⁸, born July 17, 1840.

1823. SALLY RICHMOND⁷ (Elkanah⁶, Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Washington, Mass., May 10, 1798. She married, June 1, 1817, Walter Wood of Pittsfield, who was born March 17, 1770, in Lenox, and died September 13, 1853. They resided in Lenox.

CHILDREN:

- 4360. HARRIET WOOD⁸, born July 24, 1820; married, Dec. 13, 1842, *Wyman R. Tucker*, who was born May 15, 1822, and died Jan. 20, 1853. Children: *Albert W.*⁹, born Sept. 24, 1843; *George T.*⁹, born Feb. 15, 1845; *Electa S.*⁹, born Oct. 28, 1846.
- 4361. JAMES C. WOOD⁸, born Feb. 10, 1822.
- 4362. DANIEL WOOD⁸, born March 30, 1828; married, 1st, *Eliza Wright*, who was born June 24, 1828, and died Dec. 14, 1854. Children: *Irwin D.*⁹, born Feb. 22, 1848; *Sophronia*⁹, born Nov. 17, 1850; *Nancy I.*⁹, born Feb. 3, 1852; *Julia A.*⁹, born April 20, 1853; *Charles A.*⁹, born Nov. 30, 1854. He married, 2d, March 24, 1855, *Violet H. Barnes*, and had *Ida M.*⁹, born Oct. 7, 1856.
- 4363. HENRY L. WOOD⁸, born Feb. 12, 1831.
- 4364. JOSEPH WOOD⁸, born April 12, 1833; married *Ann M. Rhodes*, who was born July 4, 1833. Children: *Henry D.*⁹, born Nov. 8, 1852; *Georgianna E.*⁹, born May 28, 1855, died Oct. 17, 1856; *George L.*⁹, born April 21, 1857.
- 4365. ANN WOOD⁸, born June 10, 1835; married *Orin S. Packard*, and had *Maryette*⁹, born Nov. 19, 1854.

1824. WEALTHY RICHMOND⁷ (Elkanah⁶, Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Washington, Mass., June 10, 1800. She married Sidney Curtis of Lenox, and resided in Rome, O. They had five children.

CHILDREN:

- 4366. MARY JANE CURTIS⁸, married *Corydon Philips*.

Other children not reported.

1825. CYNTHIA RICHMOND⁷ (Elkanah⁶, Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Washington, Mass., May 22, 1802, and died May 17, 1851. She married, July 1, 1830, John Williams of Ashford, Conn., who was born February 18, 1807. He removed to Massachusetts in 1828, and soon after his marriage went to Madison, Lake County, O., where he resided.

CHILDREN:

- 4367. CHARLES WILLIAMS⁸, born June 16, 1831.
- 4368. GEORGE B. WILLIAMS⁸, born Feb. 16, 1834.

4369. JAMES WILLIAMS⁸, born Aug. 4, 1836.

4370. MARIA CAROLINE WILLIAMS⁸, born Dec. 7, 1838; married, Dec. 29, 1851, *Nelson Green*.

4371. CYRUS RICHMOND WILLIAMS⁸, born Dec. 20, 1840.

4372. MARY CORINTH WILLIAMS⁸, born March 5, 1845; died Aug. 7, 1848.

1826. ELKANAH RICHMOND⁷ (Elkanah⁶, Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Washington, Mass., February 23, 1804. He married, first, November 26, 1825, Betsey Williams, who was born October 12, 1803, and died December 8, 1841; secondly, April 26, 1848, Mercy Ann Babcock, who was born September 23, 1826, in Rome, O. They resided in Geneva, O.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

—4373. HENRY⁸, born Oct. 17, 1826; died October 3, 1827.

—4374. SAMANTHA⁸, born July 13, 1828.

—4375. LAURA⁸, born Oct. 20, 1831.

—4376. CYNTHIA⁸, born May 15, 1833.

—4377. ELKANAH⁸, born March 20, 1835.

—4378. BETSEY ANN⁸, born Dec. 10, 1838.

—4379. JOHN LEE⁸, born May 20, 1840.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

—4380. ELMORE⁸, born May 14, 1849.

—4381. MARY CORINTH⁸, born May 2, 1851.

—4382. LAURA ADELLA⁸, born Jan. 2, 1853; died Dec. 4, 1853.

—4383. WILLIAM JOSIAH⁸, born Feb. 17, 1855.

—4384. ROSETTA VICTORIA⁸, born April 10, 1857.

1827. ANN RICHMOND⁷ (Elkanah⁶, Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Washington, Mass., March 16, 1806. She married John Walsh of Pittsfield, Mass. They resided in Muskego Centre, Wis.

CHILDREN:

4385. WILLIAM WALSH⁸.

4386. STEPHEN WALSH⁸.

4387. CHARLES WALSH⁸.

4388. SAMANTHA WALSH⁸, married *Thomas Taylor*.

4389. HENRY WALSH⁸.

4390. MARY WALSH⁸.

4391. THOMAS WALSH⁸.

4392. JAMES WALSH⁸.

1829. THOMAS RICHMOND⁷ (Elkanah⁶, Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Washington, Mass., April 4, 1810. He married November 22, 1835, Caroline Ware, who was born November 2, 1819. They resided in Madison (or Geneva), O.

CHILDREN:

—4393. ELECTA⁸, born Oct. 8, 1836.

—4394. SAMANTHA⁸, born Dec. 12, 1839.

—4395. ARTHUR⁸, born March 20, 1841.

—4396. HENRY⁸, born Aug. 16, 1843.

—4397. EMERSON⁸, born Feb. 23, 1847.

—4398. MARY ANN⁸, born Oct. 24, 1853.

—4399. FRANK⁸, born Oct. 16, 1857.

1831. (DR.) CHARLES W. RICHMOND⁷ (Elkanah⁶, Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Lee, Mass., April 20, 1815. He married, August 3, 1844, Fidelia Ware, who was born March 3, 1825, in Madison, O. He was a physician in Geneva, O.

CHILDREN :

- 4400. DWIGHT H.⁸, born July 19, 1845.
- 4401. ORSON R.⁸, born June 3, 1848.
- 4402. HENRIETTA M.⁸, born Sept. 4, 1850.
- 4403. MARY S.⁸, born Dec. 25, 1852.
- 4404. WILBUR H.⁸, born Dec. 12, 1855.
- 4405. AURELIA⁸, born April 6, 1858.

1832. SUSANNAH RICHMOND⁷ (Otis⁶, Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Pittsfield, Mass., November 19, 1796. She married, November 1, 1820, Abiel D. Blodgett at Milford, Otsego County, N. Y., who was born in Plymouth, N. H., April 24, 1794, and died September 14, 1861, at Alden, McHenry County, Ill. She died October 2, 1866, at Woodstock, McHenry County, Ill.

CHILDREN :

- 4406. ALBERT D. BLODGETT⁸, born Aug. 29, 1821; died unmarried, Feb. 29, 1852, at Alden, Ill.
- 4407. DELOS A. BLODGETT⁸, born March 3, 1825, in Milford, N. Y.; married, 1st, Aug., 1859, *Jennie S. Wood* of Woodstock, Ill.; she died at Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct., 1890. Children: *John W. Blodgett*⁹, residence, Grand Rapids; *Susan R. Blodgett*⁹, who married *Edward Lowe*, residence, Grand Rapids.
 DELOS A. BLODGETT⁸ married, 2d, June 3, 1893, *Daisy A. Peck* of Atlanta, Ga., and had by her *Helen Blodgett*⁹, born July 6, 1895. Resided at Grand Rapids, Mich., in 1895.
- 4407a. ELLEN C. BLODGETT⁸, born July 26, 1827, in Milford, N. Y.; married, Dec. 1, 1850, *Franklin Diggins* at Alden, Ill., who died at Hersey, Mich., March, 1891. Children: *Delos F. Diggins*⁹, born May, 1852; *Albert B. Diggins*⁹, born Jan., 1854; *Fred. A. Diggins*⁹, born July, 1862. They resided at Cadillac, Mich., in 1895.
- 4407b. HELEN R. BLODGETT⁸, born July 17, 1830, in Concord, N. Y.; died at Alden, N. Y., Aug., 1883; married, Dec. 13, 1849, *Irwin E. Baldwin*. Children: *Susan Irene Baldwin*⁹, born May, 1853, who married *Robert Johnson* of Winona, Minn.; *Ada M. Baldwin*⁹, born April, 1856, who married *J. G. Van Winkle* of Belding, Mich.; *Jennie E. Baldwin*⁹, born March, 1859, who married *Waldo Phelps* of Irving Park, Ill.; *Harriet Baldwin*⁹, born Oct., 1863, who married *Walter A. Wakeley*, residence, Chicago.
- 4407c. HARRIET E. BLODGETT⁸, born Nov. 14, 1833, in Concord, N. Y.; married, Dec. 24, 1853, *N. Cornelius Jerome*, who died Oct., 1889. She resided in Harvard, Ill., 1895. Children: *Catharine C. Jerome*⁹, born Jan., 1856, who married — *Peterson*, and resided in Chicago; *Howell Richmond Jerome*⁹, born Dec., 1858, residence, Chicago; *Helen C. Jerome*⁹, born July, 1851, residence, Harvard, Ill.

1833. ALANSON RICHMOND⁷ (Cyrus⁶, Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Washington, Mass., June 17, 1803. He married, in 1827, Asenath, daughter of Asahel Marvin of Milford, N. Y. He died in 1855 in Hamden. They resided in Rome, O., until 1851, when he removed to Hamden, Geauga County. His family resided later at Windsor, O.

CHILDREN :

- 4408. CELESTIA⁸, born March, 1829, in Milford; died May 10, 1846.

- 4409. MARVIN⁸, born April 6, 1831, in Rome.
 —4410. PHILINDA⁸, born Feb., 1840, in Rome.

1835. ELIZA RICHMOND⁷ (Cyrus⁶, Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Roxbury, N. Y., January 7, 1807. She married, September, 1830, Asa, son of Daniel Crippen of Worcester, Otsego County, N. Y.

They resided in Colebrook, Ashtabula County, O. Mrs. Crippen says her "family partake largely of the Richmond qualities. They have the gift of gab, and when they know a thing, they know it with a certainty." She was a teacher before her marriage.

CHILDREN:

4411. RODOLPHUS CRIPPEN⁸, born June, 1831, in Rowe, O.; died Oct. 29, 1834.
 4412. SAREPTA CRIPPEN⁸, born Sept. 9, 1832; married, Aug., 1857, *Manley Marsh* of Colebrook.
 4413. CYRUS R. CRIPPEN⁸, born Jan. 26, 1834; married, March, 1858, *Desire Marsh* of Colebrook.
 4414. MARY JANE CRIPPEN⁸, born Oct. 12, 1836; married, Feb. 24, 1856, *Charles Phelps*.
 4415. CELIA SALINA CRIPPEN⁸, born Oct. 6, 1838.
 4416. EDMOND R. CRIPPEN⁸, born July 13, 1841, in Colebrook.
 4417. LOUISA CRIPPEN⁸, born March 6, 1846; died Oct. 10, 1851.

1836. LOUISA RICHMOND⁷ (Cyrus⁶, Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Milford, N. Y., September 9, 1819. She married, first, September 1, 1839, Joseph Chamberlain of Rome, O. They removed to Elgin, Ill., where he died July, 1848. She married, secondly, in 1856, Heman Woodworth, who was a flour manufacturer. He was a widower with nine children. She was a school teacher before marriage.

CHILDREN:

4418. PHILANDER CHAMBERLAIN⁸, born Oct. 25, 1840, in Rome.
 4419. GEORGE CHAMBERLAIN⁸, born Feb., 1842, in Rome.
 4420. CELESTIA CHAMBERLAIN⁸, born May 6, 1845, in Elgin.

1837. ELVIRA RICHMOND⁷ (Cyrus⁶, Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Milford, N. Y., December 1, 1823. She married John, son of John Gee, formerly of Connecticut. They settled in Colebrook, O. She was a teacher before marriage.

CHILDREN:

4421. MYRON GEE⁸, born Oct. 25, 1848.
 4422. CLARA GEE⁸, born March, 1858.

1838. ANNA RICHMOND⁷ (Edmund⁶, Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Rensselaerville, Albany County, N. Y., August 29, 1802, and died April 8, 1893. She married, September 25, 1823, Rufus, son of Benjamin Westcott of Milford, N. Y., who was born January 1, 1800, and died August 13, 1874. Resided in Otsego and Milford, N. Y., and in Rome and North Sheffield, O.

CHILDREN:

4423. HARRIET WESTCOTT⁸, born Sept. 7, 1824, in Otsego; married, July 3, 1844, *Harvey Hill* of Rome, O.
4424. AUSTIN WESTCOTT⁸, born Oct. 28, 1826, in Milford; married, 1st, Sept. 25, 1850, *Susan Brainard* of Sheffield, O., who died Aug. 30, 1870. Children, born in Sheffield: *Emma N.*⁹, born April 24, 1854; *Casper D.*⁹, born Aug. 13, 1855, and died Sept. 7, 1864; *Susan E.*⁹, born Dec. 1, 1856; *Anna R.*⁹, born Feb. 4, 1858, and died April 20, 1860; *Grace R.*⁹, born April 19, 1860; *Mary E.*⁹, born Dec. 16, 1861; *Martha J.*⁹, born May 23, 1863, and died Sept. 11, 1864; *Kate B.*⁹, born Feb. 25, 1866; *Ernest L.*⁹, born Dec. 8, 1867.
AUSTIN WESTCOTT⁸ married, 2d, Jan. 27, 1875, *Jane E. Udell*, who was born Sept. 15, 1839, and had one child: *Rufus A.*⁹, born Nov. 1, 1875.
4425. ADDISON R. WESTCOTT⁸, born Nov. 2, 1828, in Milford; married, Dec. 29, 1849, *Louisa A. Marr* of Sheffield, O., who died Dec. 18, 1854. Children: *Ellen*⁹, born April 26, 1851, died Oct. 8, 1861; *Wilbur S.*⁹, born March 18, 1854, died Aug. 21, 1872.
ADDISON R. WESTCOTT⁸ married, 2d, March 11, 1858, *Rosanna Marr*. Children: *Ada L.*⁹, born March 19, 1859; *Ida M.*⁹, born March 19, 1859, and died Oct. 15, 1860; *Arthur E.*⁹, born April 6, 1862; *Annie L.*⁹, born Dec. 17, 1864; *Fred. A.*⁹, born Sept. 17, 1869.
4426. ANNA RICHMOND WESTCOTT⁸, born Jan. 5, 1831, in Rome, O.; married, Oct. 13, 1849, *Oliver W. Swift*, and died Dec. 29, 1858. They had four children; two deceased in 1895.
4427. JULIA R. WESTCOTT⁸, born May 29, 1833, in Rome, O.; married, 1st, *Dewitt C. Hawkins* of Sheffield, who died Sept. 14, 1855. They had two children (died). She married, 2d, Aug. 10, 1874, *Hezekiah*, son of *Ramsey* and *Mary Reece*. She died April 8, 1896.
4428. JUDAH E. WESTCOTT⁸, born Dec. 10, 1835, in Rome; married, Dec. 9, 1858, *Addie Hall*, and had six children.
4429. MARY A. WESTCOTT⁸, born Dec. 4, 1838; married, Oct. 27, 1860, *Hiram L. Dodge*. Children: *Warren L. Dodge*⁹, born Aug. 12, 1863; *Charles R. Dodge*⁹, born Oct. 22, 1866, and married, Nov. 8, 1888, *Anna Oatley*, and have one child, *Virginia Raymond Dodge*¹⁰, born March 12, 1892; *Jay Peter Dodge*⁹, born April 24, 1882.
4430. JOHN B. WESTCOTT⁸, born Feb. 25, 1846, in Sheffield; married, Nov. 29, 1874, *Sarah Squars*, and had seven children.
4431. JAMES H. WESTCOTT⁸, born Dec. 28, 1847; unmarried in 1895.

1839. HARRIET RICHMOND⁷ (Edmund⁶, Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Blenheim, N. Y., December 18, 1803. She married, September 25, 1823, *Stukely Stone*, who was born in Milford, Otsego County, N. Y., July 4, 1801. They resided in Milford till 1829, when they removed to Rome, thence to Orwell and Hiram, O., returning to Rome, where he finally settled. She was a remarkably well educated and interesting woman. She died in Orwell, O., August, 1895.

CHILDREN:

4432. PERMELIA RACHEL STONE⁸, born Aug. 31, 1824; married, Sept. 17, 1843, *William C. Flower*, who was born May 22, 1820, in Brimfield, O. Residence at Rome, O. Children: *Harriet E.*⁹, born Aug. 12, 1844, and died July 15, 1845; *Harriet J.*⁹, born May 11, 1846, and died May 2, 1849; *Ellen S.*⁹, born Feb. 13, 1849; *Florence M.*⁹, born Feb. 14, 1854, and died Jan. 30, 1856; *Wallace W.*⁹, born July 31, 1851.
4433. RICHMOND EDMOND STONE⁸, born May 18, 1826; married, Sept. 17, 1854, *Mary A. Williams*, who was born Sept. 17, 1833. Children: *Ward Beecher*⁹, born July

- 30, 1855; married, June 22, 1881, *Marie Emma Devoe*. Children: *Leila D.*¹⁰, born July 18, 1883; and *Etta B.*¹⁰, born Feb. 23, 1892. *Harriet Richmond*⁹, born Sept. 20, 1862, married, June 12, 1889, *S. E. Paine*, and had one child: *Clarence E.*¹⁰; *Emma Grace*⁹, born March 9, 1871, married, March 1, 1893, *Louis Koch*.
4434. HOMER JUDAH STONE⁸, born June 4, 1828; married, Jan., 1850, *Helen M. Rogers*, she was born Sept. 7, 1828. No children living in 1896.
4435. CYRUS RICHMOND STONE⁸, born in Rome, O., Dec. 7, 1830; married, 1st, Sept. 17, 1854, *Catherine J. Middick*, who was born in Cherry Valley, O., July 24, 1838, and died in Walkerton, Ind., April 18, 1866; 2d, May 21, 1867, *Orphie A. Brinkerhoff*, who was born in Laporte, Ind., Dec. 3, 1844, and died July 12, 1891; 3d, in Emporia, Kan., March 29, 1894, *Mrs. Matilda L. Phillips*, who was born in Hartford, O., Jan. 8, 1840. He was a soldier in the Civil War, and Postmaster during President Harrison's administration; is a Notary Public, Pension and Real Estate Agent at Neosho Rapids, Kan. Children by first marriage: *Homer J. Stone*⁹, born in Orwell, O., March 11, 1856, died in Utah, Jan. 21, 1887. He was a journalist. *Frank O. Stone*⁹, born in Noble County, Ind., Feb. 6, 1860, married in Harts Grove, O., Dec. 17, 1882, *Eva Foster*, and had one child: *Jessie*¹⁰. He is associated in publishing the "Geneva Free Press," and lives in Geneva, O. *Howard S. Stone*⁹, born Nov. 12, 1862, died in Orwell, O., July 22, 1872; *Kate M. Stone*⁹, born at Walkerton, Ind., April 3, 1865, died in Buffalo, N. Y., April 18, 1891. Children by second marriage: *Pearl Stone*⁹, born April 21, 1871, died July 22, 1873; *John B. Stone*⁹, born Feb. 22, 1875, now in the United States Mail Service in Kansas City, Mo.
4436. MARYETTE C. STONE⁸, born Sept. 17, 1833, in Orwell, O.; married, Sept. 17, 1852, *Charles W. Babcock*, who was born June 23, 1825. They resided in Seattle, Washington, and had six children: *Harriet*⁹, born Dec. 22, 1855, died in 1862; *Charles*⁹, born Aug. 22, 1860, married *Ruth Gleason Ruggles*, and had one child: *Helen*¹⁰, born May 19, 1895; *William F.*⁹, born May 11, 1867; *Henry D.*⁹, born May 5, 1870, died Sept. 21, 1891; *Annetta R.*⁹, born May 3, 1871, married, Oct. 7, 1891, *Elwin M. Stultz*.
4437. CAROLINE H. STONE⁸, born March 14, 1835; died June 24, 1835.
4438. ELLEN RUTH STONE⁸, born Aug. 7, 1837; died May 4, 1849.
4439. SUSAN STONE⁸, born April 23, 1840; married, 1st, May 9, 1868, *Richard Banner*; 2d, March 29, 1893, *Alvin Lamb*.
4440. WILBUR H. STONE⁸, born Aug. 9, 1842; died in the Army at Knoxville, Tenn., Oct. 16, 1864.
4441. FRANK M. STONE⁸, born Sept. 6, 1846; died Oct. 15, 1863.

1840. EDMUND RICHMOND, JR.⁷ (*Edmund*⁶, *Gideon*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *John*¹) was born in Broome, N. Y., July 28, 1805. He married, October 23, 1827, *Olive M. Parish* of Worthington, Mass. He removed, with his father's family, to Rome, O., in 1829. They resided in Solon, O. "If anything is said about my politics, put me down for one of the blackest kind of Republicans, anti-Leocompton to the backbone." He died in Orwell, O., Jan. 8, 1883.

CHILDREN:

- + 4442. DELISSA⁸, born Sept. 16, 1828; married *Mathew M. Dodge*.
- + 4443. EDMUND ALVIN⁸, born Dec. 17, 1829; married *Victoria Bissell*.
- 4444. CORDELIA⁸, born Dec. 8, 1832; married *Cleveland O. Chandler*.
- 4445. BYRON M.⁸, born June 8, 1834; married, Dec. 27, 1865, *Olivia Hampstead*; died in Bonham, Texas, April 28, 1878.
- + 4446. ORSON FITCH⁸, born June 8, 1836; married *Mary Baldwin*.
- 4447. OLIVE A.⁸, born May 18, 1838, in Mantua, O.; died Oct. 18, 1838.
- 4448. WALTER S.⁸, born Aug. 1, 1839; married, Dec. 8, 1861, *Lucy Lowell*.

- 1844.** (REV.) CYRUS R. RICHMOND⁷ (Edmund⁶, Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Maryland, Otsego County,

N. Y., March 14, 1814, and died in Geneva, O., Dec. 19, 1885. He married, Sept. 24, 1835, in Rome, O., Eliza, daughter of Jeremiah and Abigail Tinan, who was born in Chapley, Me., March 16, 1813. He was ordained a Baptist minister in June, 1843. He was settled, successively, at Rome, Cherry Valley, Andover, Jefferson, Conneaut, Geneva and Perry, O. He was an early pioneer in the anti-slavery agitation.

CHILDREN:

- +4467. AUGUSTA LEE⁸, born Aug. 27, 1836; married *H. M. Smith*.
- +4467a. J. OTIS⁸, born Nov. 17, 1838; married, 1st, *Hannah Bliss*; 2d, *Mrs. Augusta Lee*.
- +4468. SAMUEL SHERMAN⁸, born Jan. 22, 1841; married *Charlotte L. Demming*.
- +4469. EMILY ABIGAIL⁸, born April 27, 1843; married *Jerome B. Stephens*.
- +4470. JOSEPH TINAN⁸, born Sept. 3, 1845; married *Nancy E. Hall*.
- +4471. ROSAMOND MORGAN⁸, born March 25, 1848; married *Hiram W. Turner*.
- +4472. WILLIS CYRUS⁸, born Oct. 27, 1850; married *Carrie A. Hall*.
- 4473. EDMUND A.⁸, born June 7, 1853, in Cherry Valley, O.; unmarried in 1896.
- +4474. J. LEE⁸, born May 5, 1857; married *Mary Naomi Chapin*.

1846. (REV. DR.) CHARLES MORRIS RICHMOND⁷ (Edmund⁶, Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Milford, N. Y., April 9, 1817. He married, first, June 2, 1842, Mary P. Lazell; secondly, Augusta T. —; thirdly, Phœbe Jane Grommon; fourthly, in 1868, Mrs. Harriet M. (Smith) Crandall, who was born in Plattsburgh, N. Y., November 10, 1827. She resided in Walkerton, Ind., in 1895.

He was a graduate of Madison University, Hamilton, N. Y. After a scientific course of four years, he was ordained a Baptist minister, and preached several years. He studied medicine, and received his diploma from a Chicago medical school in 1855. He settled in Palestine, Ind., and was in Tyner City in 1859. He died in Walkerton, Ind., in 1890.

The *Walkerton Independent* had the following obituary of Dr. Richmond: "He was one of our oldest and most respected citizens, and was considered at one time the ablest pulpit orator in Indiana. He was a hard student, a deep thinker, and a man of broad intelligence and numerous attainments. For over thirty years he devoted most of his time to the practice of medicine. He served in the Civil War as a volunteer surgeon. He was gentlemanly, courteous and kind, and his many excellent qualities won for him numerous friends."

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

- +4475. LEONA L.⁸, born June 17, 1845; married *Albert Henry Wood*.

CHILD BY THIRD MARRIAGE:

- +4475a. CHARLES COLFAX⁸, born Feb. 19, 1864; married *Eliza Edna Hendee*.

There were two other children who died young.

1847. JOHN CALVIN RICHMOND⁷ (Edmund⁶, Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Milford, N. Y., October 7, 1819. He married, first, November 12, 1840, Berzuna Annes, who was born December 21, 1820; secondly, Mrs. Fisher. He was at one time editor of a Democratic journal; later railroad agent at Ligonier, Ind., and died in Geneva, O., August 25, 1878.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

- 4476. RUTH A.⁸, born Nov. 18, 1842, in Sheffield, O.
- 4477. DALLAS H.⁸, born Oct. 22, 1844, in St. Joseph, Mich.; died Sept. 16, 1845.
- 4478. SARAH G.⁸, born Feb. 14, 1846, in St. Joseph, Mich.; died May 3, 1846.
- 4479. CHARLES S.⁸, born Aug. 13, 1847, in St. Joseph, Mich.; died April 28, 1851.
- 4480. FRED A.⁸, born May 22, 1852, in Sturgis, Mich.
- 4480a. BURT⁸.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

- 4480b. MINNIE⁸.

1848. SUSAN BLODGETT RICHMOND⁷ (Edmund⁶, Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Milford, N. Y., August 23, 1822. She married, in Rome, O., September 21, 1842, John Richmond Dodge, who was born in Colchester, Conn., May 8, 1817.

They resided in New Lyme, O., where he died December 18, 1894. He was named for, and by, his physician, Dr. John Richmond.

CHILD:

- 4481. ELLEN DODGE⁸, born Aug. 7, 1843; married *Elsie Gee* of Lyme. They adopted *Susannah May*, also *Emma*, who married *William Loomis* of Windsor, O.

1849. DAVID YAGER RICHMOND⁷ (Edmund⁶, Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Milford, Otsego County, N. Y., April 28, 1825. He married, first, April 11, 1845, Harriet N. Ward, who was born August 25, 1823, and died July 9, 1861, in Sheffield, O.; secondly, March, 1862, Mary J. Stevens, who died May, 1866; thirdly, in Jefferson, O., February 24, 1867, Desire Crippen. They resided in Sheffield, O., and Breckenridge, Mo.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

- 4481a. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, born May 28, 1865.

CHILDREN BY THIRD MARRIAGE:

- 4481b. RUTH LEAMING⁸, born Dec. 18, 1867, in Sheffield, O.
- 4481c. EDMUND⁸, born Jan. 28, 1870, in Sheffield, O.
- 4481d. LEAH⁸, born Dec. 9, 1872, in Sheffield, O.
- 4481e. DAISY⁸, born Jan. 16, 1883; died Aug. 6, 1883.
- 4481f. DEAN⁸, born Jan. 16, 1883; died Aug. 12, 1883.

1850. BETSEY RICHMOND⁷ (Elijah⁶, Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Lenox, August 20, 1803. She married, June 1, 1831, Daniel W. Hyatt, who was born in New York City, December 5, 1809. They removed to Rensselaerville, and three years later to Conesville, where they lived sixteen years. They resided at Ashland, N. Y., in 1860.

CHILDREN:

- 4482. WINSLOW HYATT⁸, born June 9, 1832; died Feb. 18, 1833.
- 4483. ANTOINETTE HYATT⁸, born Dec. 7, 1833.
- 4484. NELSON F. HYATT⁸, born June 23, 1836.
- 4485. DANIEL W. HYATT⁸, born June 23, 1839.
- 4486. SALATHIEL O. HYATT⁸, born Sept. 19, 1841.
- 4487. MARVIN O. HYATT⁸, born Feb. 19, 1844.

1852. ELIJAH RICHMOND⁷ (Elijah⁶, Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Jefferson County, N. Y., Feb., 1809. Name of wife unknown. They resided at Middlesex, Lake County, Ill., in 1858.

CHILDREN:

- 4487*a*. GIDEON⁸, born about 1841.
- 4487*b*. ANTOINETTE⁸.
- 4487*c*. RENSSELAER⁸.
- 4487*d*. SERENA ANN⁸.
- 4487*e*. OTIS⁸.
- 4487*f*. ELIJAH⁸.
- 4487*g*. JAMES⁸.
- 4487*h*. ROSE⁸.
- 4487*i*. ELMER⁸, born about 1861.

The above record is only approximately correct, and the order of birth is uncertain. — Dr. T. W. R.

1857. ELISHA RICHMOND⁷ (Elijah⁶, Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Rensselaerville, N. Y., May 12, 1817. He married, April 30, 1838, Lucinia, daughter of Phineas and Doratha Stevens. He was always a prominent man in the community where he lived; was twelve years Postmaster, also Surveyor of Manistee County, Treasurer of his township, and is now Justice of the Peace, having held this office twenty-eight years. They were living on their farm at Bear Lake, Manistee County, Mich., in 1896, having been married fifty-eight years.

CHILDREN (1896):

- 4488. SIMEON P.⁸, born June 28, 1839, in Oneida County, N. Y.; died Jan. 21, 1840.
- 4489. RUTH A.⁸, born Jan. 22, 1841; married, about 1861, *George H. Lambert*, and had a large family in Oneida County, N. Y.
- +4490. NELSON E.⁸, born Feb. 28, 1843; married *Celia Limebeck*.
- 4491. ORANGE⁸, born July 31, 1845, in Lake County, Ill.; died Feb. 28, 1848.
- +4492. TYLER W.⁸, born Aug. 19, 1847, in Lake County, Ill.; married *Sarah C. Kilborn*.
- +4493. ELISHA J.⁸, born Aug. 7, 1850; married *Clara D. Conklin*.
- +4494. LUCIUS A.⁸, born March 6, 1853; married *Mary Porter*.
- +4495. SQUARE A. F.⁸, born June 3, 1857; married *Minnie M. Conklin*.
- 4496. EMILY⁸, born March 13, 1859; died Dec. 18, 1860.

1863. HYLAND PARKS RICHMOND⁷ (Gideon⁶, David⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Broome, N. Y., April 19, 1811. He married, September 6, 1838, Sally Ransom in Durham, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- 4497. DAVID⁸, born Nov. 11, 1839; deceased in 1860.
- 4498. CHARLOTTE⁸, born July 5, 1841.

1864. DAVID RICHMOND⁷ (David⁶, Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Broome, N. Y., October 14, 1812. He married, April 15, 1841, Eliza Ransom in Durham, N. Y. They resided in Windham Centre, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

- 4499^a. JAMES⁸, born May 26, 1843.
- 4499^b. ELIAS⁸, born Nov. 29, 1845.
- 4499^c. DANSON⁸, born Dec. 4, 1848.

1866. AMANDA RICHMOND⁷ (David⁶, Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Schoharie County, N. Y., May 8, 1817. She married, Dec. 3, 1843, Elisha G. Peck. They resided in North Sheffield, O.

CHILDREN :

- 4499^d. HARRIET E. PECK⁸, born Nov. 11, 1844.
- 4499^e. CAROLINE PECK⁸, born Oct. 7, 1846.
- 4499^f. MYRON PECK⁸, born Sept. 16, 1848.
- 4499^g. THEODORE PECK⁸, born Oct. 19, 1850.
- 4499^h. ELLEN PECK⁸, born July 13, 1855.

1867. CATHARINE RICHMOND⁷ (David⁶, Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Broome, N. Y., January 29, 1819. She married, March 22, 1836, Putnam Wright in Conesville, Schoharie County, N. Y. He died before 1860.

CHILD :

- 4499ⁱ. ABIATHER WRIGHT⁸, born May 21, 1841 ; died Jan. 22, 1842.

1871. AMANDA RICHMOND⁷ (Abner⁶, Edmund⁵, Seth⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Peru, Mass., July 3, 1800. She married, about 1825, Warren French of Painesville, O., who died before 1855.

CHILDREN :

- 4499^j. JANE FRENCH⁸, born March 29, 1826, in Peru.
- 4500. ORATUS FRENCH⁸, born Nov. 25, 1838, in Peru.
- 4501. MARY ELIZA FRENCH⁸, born June 25, 1840.

1876. JUSTIN PHILANDER RICHMOND⁷ (Abner⁶, Edmund⁵, Seth⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Peru, Mass., November 2, 1813. He married, March 4, 1838, Eveline Magee of Leroy, Lake County, O. They resided in Euclid, O.

CHILDREN (born in Euclid, O.):

- 4502. SUSAN M.⁸, born Dec. 9, 1838 ; died June 19, 1856.
- 4503. MATILDA A.⁸, born Nov. 4, 1842.
- 4504. WILLFORD J.⁸, born Aug. 21, 1845.
- 4505. BYRON W.⁸, born Oct. 27, 1848.
- 4506. JEANETTE F.⁸, born Dec. 8, 1849.
- 4507. SARAH J.⁸, born March 21, 1855.

1886. SETH RICHMOND⁷ (Elihu⁶, Edmund⁵, Seth⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Peru, Mass., March 3, 1795, and died April 22, 1842. He married, in 1830, Nancy J. Pate. They resided in Euclid, O.

CHILDREN (born in Euclid, O.):

- 4508. ELIHU⁸, born April 20, 1831 ; married *Harriet Leslie*, who was born Aug., 1856.
- 4509. MARY⁸, born Dec. 31, 1833 ; married *Henry Mott* of East Cleveland, O.

- 4510. EDMUND C.⁸, born in 1835; unmarried in 1860. Resided in Euclid.
- 4511. MARTHA E.⁸, born April 28, 1838; unmarried in 1860. Resided in Euclid.
- 4512. SUSAN J.⁸, born July 25, 1840; married *Lewis Magee* of Leroy, O.

1887. MATILDA RICHMOND⁷ (Elihu⁶, Edmund⁵, Seth⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Peru, Mass., February 14, 1797. She married, May 2, 1822, Henry Shipherd of Vermont. They resided in Kent, Stephenson County, Ill. He served eighteen months in the War of 1812.

CHILDREN (born in Euclid, O.):

- 4513. CYNTHIA SHIPHERD⁸, born March 15, 1823; died June 26, 1825.
- 4514. GEORGE SHIPHERD⁸, born Nov. 16, 1824.
- 4515. HARRIET SHIPHERD⁸, born Aug. 30, 1826; married, Aug. 18, 1848, *Samuel House*, and had two children: *Rosalie J.*⁹ and *Otis*⁹.
- 4516. CAROLINE SHIPHERD⁸, born Oct. 23, 1828; married *Simeon Wenban*, and had two children: *Flora A.*⁹ and *Eva J.*⁹.
- 4517. JANE SHIPHERD⁸, born Feb. 17, 1830; unmarried in 1860.
- 4518. DAVID SHIPHERD⁸, born Dec. 25, 1832; unmarried in 1860.
- 4519. EDWARD SHIPHERD⁸, born Jan. 19, 1836; unmarried in 1860.
- 4520. JULIA SHIPHERD⁸, born March 2, 1840.

1888. MARY RICHMOND⁷ (Elihu⁶, Edmund⁵, Seth⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Peru, Mass., April 22, 1799. She married, November 11, 1825, Nigel Spring of Massachusetts, and lived at Euclid, O.

CHILDREN (born in Euclid, O.):

- 4521. JULIUS SPRING⁸, born April 2, 1827; unmarried in 1860.
- 4522. AURELIA SPRING⁸, born Nov. 5, 1828; married *Hezekiah Wenban*, and had four children: *Zilpha*⁹, *Ella H.*⁹, *William W.*⁹ and *Maynard*⁹.
- 4523. ALBERT SPRING⁸, born Oct. 26, 1830; died Feb. 2, 1854.
- 4524. FIDELIA SPRING⁸, born March 11, 1833.
- 4525. EDWARD V. SPRING⁸, born June 5, 1836.
- 4526. ADELINE H. SPRING⁸, born Jan. 31, 1843.

1889. EDMUND RICHMOND⁷ (Elihu⁶, Edmund⁵, Seth⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Peru, Mass., July 5, 1801. He married, first, April 10, 1828, Olive Sprague of Worthington, who died April 11, 1848. He married, secondly, October 28, 1849, Elivia Everett of Chesterfield. They resided in Euclid, O.

CHILDREN:

- +4527. ALDEN⁸, born July 13, 1829; married *Sally Brainard*.
- +4528. WILLIAM W.⁸, born March 5, 1831; married *Sophia J. Wenban*.
- 4529. WARREN F.⁸, born April 6, 1833.
- 4530. ELIZA R.⁸, born May 29, 1835.
- 4531. DANIEL E.⁸, born May 5, 1837.
- 4532. ORLANDO⁸, born March 7, 1839.
- 4533. THOMAS C.⁸, born Jan. 28, 1841.
- 4534. BENJAMIN F.⁸, born Dec. 12, 1843.
- 4535. CASSIUS M. C.⁸, born April 26, 1845.

1890. LEVI RICHMOND⁷ (Elihu⁶, Edmund⁵, Seth⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Peru, Mass., April 6, 1804, and died Jan. 5, 1844.

He married, January 12, 1829, Evaline Woodworth of Euclid, O. They resided in Euclid, O.

CHILDREN :

- +4536. LYMAN⁸, born Dec. 4, 1829; married *Emma Ruple*.
- 4537. JULIA⁸, born Jan. 24, 1831; married *John C. Ely*.
- 4538. BETSEY⁸, born April 18, 1833; married *Jacob Himebaugh*.
- +4539. AMELIA⁸, born Aug. 30, 1834; married *S. C. Brown*.
- 4540. LEVI⁸, born Oct. 20, 1836; resided in Euclid, Jan., 1859.
- 4541. THERON V.⁸, born Jan. 4, 1839; resided in Euclid, Jan., 1859.
- 4542. CAROLINE M.⁸, born Oct. 29, 1840.
- 4543. LORENZO D.⁸, born March 7, 1844.

1891. SALLY RICHMOND⁷ (Elihu⁶, Edmund⁵, Seth⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Peru, Mass., November 7, 1806. She married, December 30, 1828, George B. Weston of Pittsfield. They resided in Euclid, O.

CHILDREN :

- 4544. CHARLES A. WESTON⁸, born July 26, 1830, and died May 24, 1856; married *Adeline Wenban*, who died Nov. 1, 1855.
- 4545. MARTHA WESTON⁸, born Sept. 16, 1833; died Feb. 7, 1837.
- 4546. MARY WESTON⁸, born April 5, 1836; died Aug. 4, 1842.
- 4547. WILLIAM WESTON⁸, born Aug. 18, 1838.
- 4548. SARAH E. WESTON⁸, born Jan. 13, 1843.

1914. CALISTA RICHMOND⁷ (William Wood⁶, Edmund⁵, Seth⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Peru, Mass., April 17, 1814. She married, November 3, 1843, Gavin Smilie of East Cleveland, O.

CHILDREN :

- 4550. EMERSON SMILIE⁸, born July 6, 1845.
- 4551. WILLIAM M. SMILIE⁸, born Oct. 18, 1846.

1916. SIMEON RICHMOND⁷ (Seth⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, Mass., July 4, 1796. He married, October 26, 1820, Phebe, daughter of Joshua Shaw; she was born February 20, 1795. They resided in East Bridgewater.

CHILDREN :

- 4552. PHEBE R.⁸, born June 18, 1821; married *Ezra Vaughn*, who lived in Carver. No children in 1860.
- 4553. SIMEON W.⁸, born April 10, 1824; unmarried in 1858.
- +4554. JOSIAH⁸, born Feb. 20, 1826; married *Olive Hyland*.
- +4555. ABBY S.⁸, born May 6, 1828; married *Philip H. Howe*.

1917. SALLY B. RICHMOND⁷ (Seth⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, May 16, 1799. She married (banns published August 27, 1820) Lieut. Joshua Shaw of Middleboro, who died about 1845.

CHILDREN :

- 4556. SARAH RICHMOND SHAW⁸, born Dec. 10, 1821; married *Horatio Hackett*, and had three children, *Horatio M.*⁹, and others. Residence, Taunton.

4557. FANNY WOODBURY SHAW⁸, born Oct. 13, 1823; married *Henry Phillips*, and had one child, and probably others. Residence, Taunton.
 4558. ELVIRA WILLIAMS SHAW⁸, born May 25, 1825
 4559. ELBRIDGE G. SHAW⁸, born June 25, 1826.

1919. WILLIAM RUFUS RICHMOND⁷ (Seth⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born January 30, 1804. He married, September 26, 1824, Abigail, daughter of Thomas Leonard of Raynham. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN:

- 4560. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, born Feb. 19, 1825; died in 1844.
 —4561. THIRZA⁸, died aged two years.
 +4562. CHRISTIANA⁸, born Nov. 13, 1829; married *Frederick Leonard*.
 —4563. ABBY JANE⁸, born Dec. 26, 1831; married *Caleb Wilbor*.
 —4564. RUFUS DENZEL⁸.
 —4565. HIRAM L.⁸, married *Hannah King*.
 —4566. LAURA W.⁸, born about 1844.

1920. ELIZA ROWE RICHMOND⁷ (Seth⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, Mass., February 5, 1808. She married, May 4, 1834, George Theodore Lee of Taunton, who was born February 11, 1810.

CHILDREN:

4567. ELIZABETH NASON LEE⁸, born March 4, 1835; married *Benjamin O. Pettee*.
 4568. SARAH CORDELIA LEE⁸, born Feb. 28, 1837.
 4569. JULIA ANN LEE⁸, born Aug. 10, 1841.
 4570. GEORGE T. LEE⁸, born July 27, 1843.

1920c. JAMES EDSON RICHMOND⁷ (Seth⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, Mass., in 1828. He married, August 17, 1862, Mary Ann Richmond, daughter of Harlem and Amelia King of Taunton, Mass. No record of children.

1921. HANNAH RICHMOND⁷ (Abraham⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, Mass., May 27, 1800. She married, August 9, 1825, Orlando Shaw of Middleboro. He died May, 1826. She lived in Raynham, and died September 16, 1869.

CHILD:

4571. REBECCA SHAW⁸, born July 4, 1826; married *Richard G.*, son of *Godfrey Robinson* of Raynham. They had one son, *Orlando G.*, and probably other children.

1923. REUEL RICHMOND⁷ (Abraham⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, Mass., January 2, 1804. He married, first (banns published August 25, 1827), Reliance R., daughter of Jeremiah Tinkham of Taunton; secondly (banns published April 18, 1846), Mary B., daughter of Dr. Amos Allen of Taunton. She was born August 10, 1810, and died January 29, 1891.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE (born in Taunton, Mass.):

- +4572. JEREMIAH T.⁸, born March 24, 1829; married *Almira H. Dean*.
 +4573. CORNELIA JANE⁸, born May 28, 1831; married *James H. Weston*.

- 4574. CHARLES E.⁸, born June 17, 1833; married *Mary C. Eaton*. No children. They reside in Taunton (1896).
- +4575. FRANCES ZERUAH⁸, born Sept. 6, 1836; married *George G. Cram*.
- 4576. ABBY M.⁸, born March, 1838; died young.
- 4577. MARY ANNE⁸, born Jan. 28, 1842; married, 1st, *J. King Hall*; 2d, *H. A. Wilbor*.
- 4578. JESSE B.⁸, born March 28, 1844; died young.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

- 4579. ADRIANA ADELAIDE⁸, born Jan. 19, 1848; died aged two years.

1924. ZERUAH RICHMOND⁷ (Abraham⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, Mass., January 2, 1804. She married, May 21, 1832, Elias Richmond of Taunton. She died September 16, 1850. They resided in Taunton.

CHILDREN:

- A son, born in 1837; died Sept. 16, 1837.
- An infant, died Oct. 10, 1839.
- 4580. LYDIA⁸, born in 1834.

1938. JONATHAN RICHMOND⁷ (Walker⁶, Jonathan⁵, Seth⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, May, 1816. He married, February 17, 1842, Hannah, daughter of Gideon Southworth of Middleboro. She was born January 21, 1823, and died May 15, 1857. They resided in Richmondtown (Taunton), Mass., where he had a fine farm, lying partly on Taunton River.

CHILDREN:

- 4581. AMANDA M.⁸, born April 10, 1848.
- 4582. JAMES WALKER⁸, born March 15, 1856; married, June 25, 1858, *Maria Southworth*.

1945. LYSANDER RICHMOND⁷ (Elisha⁶, Jonathan⁵, Seth⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, Mass., November, 1825. He married (banns published May 31, 1845), Cordelia F. Alger of East Bridgewater. They lived in Titicut, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- 4583. LURANA⁸, born July 3, 1847; died Sept. 25, 1849.
- 4584. ELISHA WALKER⁸.
- 4585. LUELLA⁸.
- 4586. LUCY E.⁸, born Oct. 2, 1854.
- 4587. EBEN A.⁸, born Feb. 21, 1857.
- 4588. IDA F.⁸, born Aug. 20, 1859.

There were probably other children.

1952. SUSAN K. RICHMOND⁷ (Zadock⁶, Edward⁵, Seth⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Bridgewater, Mass., August 19, 1819. She married, August 10, 1841, Emery A. Johnson of Bridgewater, who was born in Coventry, R. I., January 29, 1819. He was a shoe manufacturer. They lived in North Middleboro.

CHILDREN:

- 4589. EMERY ARNOLD JOHNSON⁸, born Feb. 21, 1842.
- 4590. ABBY RICHMOND JOHNSON⁸, born Jan. 7, 1844.

4591. EBENEZER H. JOHNSON⁸, born Feb. 17, 1848.
 4592. CORDELIA H. JOHNSON⁸, born May 21, 1850.
 4593. SUSAN REBECCA JOHNSON⁸, born Dec. 2, 1852.
 4594. MARY A. JOHNSON⁸, born Aug. 4, 1857.

1965. EDWARD K. RICHMOND⁷ (Bezer⁶, Edward⁵, Seth⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, Mass., October, 1821, and died January, 1854. He married (banns published January, 1843) Lucinda S., daughter of Warren Dunham. They resided in Lakeville, Mass. He was a farmer.

CHILD:

- 4595. EDWARD WARREN⁸, born March 10, 1848. Possibly others.

1966. HANNAH W. RICHMOND⁷ (Bezer⁶, Edward⁵, Seth⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, Mass., November 29, 1824, and died December 30, 1860. She married (banns published July 29, 1843) Cyrus Leonard of Raynham. They lived in Raynham.

CHILDREN:

4596. HARRIET A. LEONARD⁸.
 4597. CHARLES H. LEONARD⁸.
 4598. REBECCA I. LEONARD⁸.
 4599. HANNAH M. LEONARD⁸.

1967. ABIGAIL I. RICHMOND⁷ (Bezer⁶, Edward⁵, Seth⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, Mass., April 30, 1826. She married (banns published April 13, 1848) Bela Forbes of Bridgewater.

CHILDREN:

4600. ELLA M. FORBES⁸.
 4601. FRANKLIN FORBES⁸.

1969. SAMUEL RICHMOND⁷ (Reuben⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, October 14, 1789. He married (banns published November 13, 1812) Huldah, daughter of Ezra and Huldah (Richmond) Clark; she died September 21, 1854. They resided in Myrickville, Taunton.

CHILDREN:

- 4602. LOUISA WILLARD⁸, born Aug. 13, 1813.
 —4603. RELIANCE WASHBURN⁸, born Sept. 6, 1816.
 —4604. SAMUEL WARD⁸, born Nov. 19, 1823; died Jan. 5, 1832.
 +4605. REUBEN ALEXANDER⁸, born July 3, 1826; married, 1st, *Eliza A. Briggs*; 2d, *Mary M. Bliss*.

1970. SALMON RICHMOND⁷ (Reuben⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, Mass., May 3, 1793. He married, first, September 14, 1820, Eliza Butler of New Bedford; secondly, June 30, 1830, Sophronia, daughter of Caleb Bassett of Middleboro; thirdly, December 21, 1840, Levina (Hathaway) Miller, widow of Adino Miller. They lived in Middleboro.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

- + 4606. CHARLES B.⁸, born June 5, 1822 ; married *Mary Teresa Kennedy*.
- + 4607. SALMON F.⁸, born Aug. 28, 1825 ; married *Almira F. Miller*.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

- 4607a. SOPHRONIA E.⁸, born June 23, 1832 ; died Aug. 1, 1832.
- + 4608. WILLIAM L.⁸, born Nov. 22, 1833 ; married *Priscilla H. Paine*.
- + 4609. EDWIN A.⁸, born Dec. 16, 1835 ; married *Elizabeth Brook*.
- + 4610. SAMUEL W.⁸, born March 16, 1838 ; died Jan. 28, 1863.
- 4611. HOMER⁸, born Dec. 13, 1839 ; died unmarried May 4, 1895.

CHILDREN BY THIRD MARRIAGE:

- + 4612. SOPHRONIA BASSETT⁸, born Jan. 10, 1845 ; married *E. F. Gleason*.

1971. REUBEN RICHMOND⁷ (Reuben⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, Mass., January 22, 1795. He married, first, Mary Dunbar, daughter of William Richmond of Plymouth. She was born March 24, 1794, and died June 26, 1826. He married, secondly, in 1826, Permelia Cummings (or Comton) of Hopewell Township, N. J. He removed to North Adams, thence to Geneva, thence, in 1835, to Lyons, Wayne County, N. Y.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

- + 4613. REUBEN H.⁸, born June 19, 1818 ; married, 1st, *Caroline Guest* ; 2d, *Donna Elvira Graves*.
- 4614. WILLIAM SNOW⁸, born Feb. 10, 1820 ; died aged one year.
- 4615. SARAH M.⁸, born Nov. 10, 1823 ; died in 1829.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

- + 4616. JAMES W. W.⁸, born July 2, 1828 ; married *Elizabeth Runnell*.
- 4617. SARAH CORNELIA⁸, born July, 1831.
- 4618. WILLIAM SNOW⁸, born Aug. 11, 1833.
- 4619. ELIAS⁸, born Nov. 10, 1835.
- 4620. EDWIN⁸, born Aug. 23, 1839.
- 4621. HARRIET⁸, born March 19, 1844 ; died Aug. 15, 1857.

There is some uncertainty concerning the above record.

1976. SAMUEL RICHMOND⁷ (Samuel⁶, Thomas⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Freetown, June 11, 1790, and died May 28, 1858. He married (banns published November 18, 1815) Mahala, daughter of Abraham Pierce of Middleboro (now Lakeville) ; she died June 18, 1850. He settled on a part of his father's estate in Freetown.

CHILDREN:

- + 4622. MARY ANN⁸, born April 30, 1817 ; married *George H. Haskins*.
- 4623. ABRAHAM⁸, born Aug. 15, 1820 ; married, March 16, 1853, *Mrs. Orpha (Allen) Pierce*, relict of Abram Pierce, Jr., and daughter of Joseph and Olive Allen of New Bedford. She was born in 1826, and they lived in the old homestead in Freetown, in 1860.
- + 4624. MAHALA MARIE⁸, born Oct. 14, 1824 ; married *Joseph R. Dunham*.
- 4625. SAMUEL WARD⁸, born Nov. 15, 1829 ; died unmarried Feb. 28, 1851.

1978. ISAAC RICHMOND⁷ (Samuel⁶, Thomas⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Freetown, March 29, 1794. He married, August

30, 1821, Lucinda, daughter of Silas Pierce of Middleboro. She was born June 9, 1799, and died April 28, 1858. He settled on a part of his father's estate in Freetown. He was a Corporal in the War of 1812, and was a Deacon in the First Baptist Church in Assonet.

CHILDREN:

- +4626. ROWENA P. T.⁸, born Nov. 17, 1822; married *Thomas W. Caswell*.
- +4627. SILAS PIERCE⁸, born June 19, 1831; married *Elizabeth J. Haskins*.

1979. MARY RICHMOND⁷ (Samuel⁶, Thomas⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Freetown, December 29, 1795. She married, September 16, 1823, Lemuel Robbins of Middleboro (now Lakeville), Mass., where they resided.

CHILDREN (1860):

- 4628. MARY ROBBINS⁸, born Oct. 22, 1825; married *Stephen Clark* of Lakeville.
- 4629. LEMUEL ROBBINS⁸, born Dec. 3, 1826; married *Mary Brainard* of New Bedford.
- 4630. BETSEY ROBBINS⁸, born April 14, 1828; married *Nelson Bassett* of Taunton.
- 4631. GEORGE ROBBINS⁸, born July 15, 1829.
- 4632. AURILLA ROBBINS⁸, born March 4, 1831; married *David Simmons* of Somerset.
- 4633. LUCINDA ROBBINS⁸, born June 18, 1833.
- 4634. CATHARINE ROBBINS⁸, born June 14, 1838.
- 4635. JOSEPH ROBBINS⁸, born March 7, 1840.

1980. BETSEY RICHMOND⁷ (Samuel⁶, Thomas⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Freetown, June 29, 1799. She married, August 6, 1817, Enos Parris of Lakeville, Mass., who died March 3, 1852. They resided in Lakeville.

CHILDREN:

- Son, born Sept., 1819; died in 1819.
- 4636. RUBY PARRIS⁸, born Oct. 5, 1821.
- 4637. ENOS PARRIS⁸, born Dec. 13, 1826.
- 4638. ELIZABETH PARRIS⁸, born Aug. 12, 1832; married, May 3, 1857, *Hermon Pierce*.

1984. MARY RICHMOND⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Thomas⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Freetown, August 26, 1788. She married, January 15, 1807, Henry Luther of Dighton. Both died before 1860.

CHILDREN:

- 4639. CHARLES LUTHER⁸.
- 4640. HENRY LUTHER⁸.

1985. JOHN RICHMOND⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Thomas⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Freetown, October 8, 1790. He married, first, Hope Hathaway, by whom he had all his children; secondly, Sally Saunders (banns published April 16, 1836); thirdly, Lydia Grinnell of Freetown.

CHILDREN (1862):

- +4641. THOMAS⁸, born May 14, 1822; married *Harriet M. Cushing*.
- 4642. WILLIAM⁸, born March 5, 1811.
- 4643. DEBORAH⁸, born June 18, 1820; married *John Hines*.

- 4644. KING DAVID⁸, born April 9, 1824; lived in California in 1854.
- 4645. JAMES⁸, born about 1832; married *Asenath T. Phillips*.
- 4646. JOHN FRANCIS⁸, born about 1829; married *Mary Ross*.

1988. SARAH RICHMOND⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Thomas⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Freetown, February 19, 1799. She married (banns published July 8, 1821) Isaac Parris of Lakeville, Mass. They resided in Taunton, and had several children.

CHILDREN:

4647. LEVI PARRIS⁸, and others.

1989. JAMES T. RICHMOND⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Thomas⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Freetown, August 24, 1806. He married, June 30, 1835, Peace Wordell of Fall River, Mass. He died November 9, 1857. He was a coast pilot at Savannah, Ga.

CHILDREN (1862):

- 4648. MERCY B.⁸, born May 24, 1837; unmarried in 1862.
- 4649. WELCOME H.⁸, born May 16, 1840; unmarried in 1862.
- 4650. LAURAETTE⁸, born July 15, 1843; unmarried in 1862.
- 4651. JAMES E.⁸, born July 16, 1846; unmarried in 1862.

1991. CHLOE RICHMOND⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Philip⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Killingly, Conn., October 21, 1788. She married, in 1800, Cyrus Dunbar of South Brimfield. She died in Stafford, Conn., October, 1858.

CHILDREN:

- 4652. HANNAH DUNBAR⁸.
- 4653. SARAH DUNBAR⁸.
- 4654. ELIZA DUNBAR⁸.
- 4655. RICHMOND DUNBAR⁸.
- 4656. ABILENE DUNBAR⁸.
- 4657. ALBERT DUNBAR⁸.
- 4658. WILLIAM DUNBAR⁸.
- 4659. PHYRILLA DUNBAR⁸.
- 4660. FRANKLIN DUNBAR⁸.
- 4661. JULIUS DUNBAR⁸.

1992. JAMES RICHMOND⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Philip⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Killingly, Conn., October 6, 1790. He married, March, 1818, in Stafford, Olive, daughter of Daniel Moulton of Monson. She was born April 21, 1792.

CHILDREN:

- +4662. JANE⁸, born May 23, 1819; married *Otis A. Bacon*.
- 4663. JONATHAN CADY⁸, born Nov. 11, 1822; married, May, 1849, *Caroline Clark*, who died Aug. 25, 1853.
- 4664. MARANDA M.⁸, born April 15, 1825; married, Sept. 1842, *Sanford Coburn*, and died Feb. 2, 1846.
- +4665. JAMES⁸, born Dec. 25, 1828; married, 1st, *Lucretia E. Paul*; 2d, *Eleanor Holmes*.
- 4666. OLIVE⁸, born Jan. 29, 1833.

1993. SAREPTA RICHMOND ⁷ (Oliver ⁶, Philip ⁵, Oliver ⁴, Samuel ³, John ², John ¹) was born in Pomfret, Conn., in 1798. She married William Tucker of Pomfret.

CHILDREN :

- 4667. MARY TUCKER ⁸.
- 4668. ABBY TUCKER ⁸.
- 4669. OLIVER TUCKER ⁸.
- 4670. SARAH TUCKER ⁸.

2004. PHILIP RICHMOND ⁷ (Philip ⁶, Philip ⁵, Oliver ⁴, Samuel ³, John ², John ¹) was born in Killingly, Conn., in September, 1798. He married, May, 1847, Mary Carder. They lived on the homestead of his father and grandfather in Killingly, Conn., 1855.

2006. HANNAH RICHMOND ⁷ (Philip ⁶, Philip ⁵, Oliver ⁴, Samuel ³, John ², John ¹) was born in Killingly, Conn. She married, in 1833, Simeon S. Parkhurst of Pomfret, Conn.

CHILDREN :

- 4672. ELIZABETH PARKHURST ⁸.
- 4673. MARY PARKHURST ⁸.
- 4674. EDWARD PARKHURST ⁸.

2008. CHARLES RICHMOND ⁷ (Philip ⁶, Philip ⁵, Oliver ⁴, Samuel ³, John ², John ¹) was born in Killingly, Conn., in 1806. He married, first, Olive Wilson of Plainfield, who died in 1832; secondly, Louisa Vinton of Woodstock, Conn., who died Nov. 1857. They resided in Daysville, Conn.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE :

- 4675. CHARLES WILSON ⁸, died Nov. 1854.

2011. WILLIAM HARLOW RICHMOND ⁷ (Thomas ⁶, Oliver ⁵, Oliver ⁴, Samuel ³, John ², John ¹) was born in Preston, N. Y., in 1793. He married Clarissa Thompson in Paynesville, O. He served in the War of 1812, and, leaving home when quite young, his kindred have since known little of him.

2013. CLARISSA RICHMOND ⁷ (Thomas ⁶, Oliver ⁵, Oliver ⁴, Samuel ³, John ², John ¹) was born in Preston, N. Y., March 6, 1800. She married, April 16, 1822, Guy Chappell, who was born April 22, 1801. They lived in Brockport, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

- 4677. SARAH CHAPPELL ⁸, born Dec. 28, 1822; married, June 29, 1842, Orion Orcutt. They resided in Concord, Minn. Children: *Italia Elizabeth* ⁹, born July 19, 1847; *Henry Herbert* ⁹, born Feb. 8, 1854.
- 4678. FRANKLIN CHAPPELL ⁸, born Dec. 6, 1826; died in infancy.
- 4679. MARY D. CHAPPELL ⁸, born Oct. 22, 1829; married, May 7, 1851, *J. W. Miner*, who was born Sept. 13, 1827, and died May 2, 1854. They had one child, *Ida Viola* ⁹, Oct. 14, 1852. She married, 2d, *Rev. J. H. Waldron* of Massena, N. Y.

4680. CLARISSA E. CHAPPELL⁸, born Dec. 31, 1831; married, Jan. 11, 1854, *George Way* of Sweden, N. Y. Children: *Frank Chappell*⁹, *Alice*⁹, *Clarissa*⁹.

4681. BENJAMIN F. CHAPPELL⁸, born July 19, 1837.

2014. HIRAM RICHMOND⁷ (Thomas⁶, Oliver⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Preston, N. Y., September, 1801. He married, first, Polly Brown, who died a few years later; secondly, Martha Brown (sister of Polly). All of his children lived in Paw Paw, Mich. He was a teacher for many years.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

—4682. CHARLES⁸.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

—4683. MARY F.⁸, married *Luther Dean*.

—4684. CLARISSA⁸, married — *Hollister*.

—4685. MARTHA⁸, married — *Lewis*.

2015. JULIA RICHMOND⁷ (Thomas⁶, Oliver⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Preston, N. Y., August 17, 1803. She married, September 16, 1824, Ansel Chappell. He was proprietor of the American Hotel, Niagara Falls, and lived at Brockport, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

4686. CAROLINE H. CHAPPELL⁸, born Aug. 17, 1825; married *J. Sparling*.

4687. ENOS CHAPPELL⁸, born Feb. 27, 1827; married *Martha Parry*.

4688. THOMAS S. CHAPPELL⁸, born May 18, 1829; married *Lucy Brown*.

4689. MARTHA J. CHAPPELL⁸, born April 10, 1831; died in 1851.

4690. CLARA C. CHAPPELL⁸, born July 10, 1833.

4691. GUY E. CHAPPELL⁸, born July 22, 1835.

4692. JULIA C. CHAPPELL⁸, born Nov. 12, 1837.

4693. WILLIAM M. CHAPPELL⁸, born April 20, 1840.

4694. HENRY C. CHAPPELL⁸, born April 29, 1843.

2016. TRUMAN RICHMOND⁷ (Thomas⁶, Oliver⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Preston, N. Y., August 25, 1806. He married, October 29, 1839, Sarah McChesney of Lockport, who was born September, 1808, and died June 21, 1857.

CHILDREN:

—4695. LOUISE M.⁸, born Oct. 12, 1840.

—4696. ELIZABETH⁸, born Aug. 29, 1843.

—4697. FRANCIS⁸, born March 21, 1845.

—4698. ALICE⁸, born April 2, 1847.

2017. CORNELIA RICHMOND⁷ (Thomas⁶, Oliver⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Preston, N. Y., in 1808. She married Ashbel Spencer, who died March 20, 1835.

CHILD:

4699. CLEMENA SPENCER⁸, born July, 1835.

2022. VAN RENSSELAER RICHMOND⁷ (Oliver⁶, Oliver⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Preston, N. Y., January 12, 1812. He married, June 11, 1837, Emma A. Denison, who died May 18, 1854.

He resided in Oxford, Palmyra, Lyons, and Syracuse. He was a civil engineer, and was engaged on the Chenango Canal in 1833-36, and later, on the Erie Canal. He was elected State Engineer and Surveyor of New York in 1857, and held various municipal offices. They resided in Albany in 1859.

CHILDREN :

- 4700. DENISON⁸, born Sept. 17, 1839; deceased.
- 4701. VAN RENSSELAER⁸, born Oct. 15, 1841; died March 1, 1852.
- 4702. FRANK E.⁸, born Dec. 7, 1848; resided in New Orleans, La.
- 4703. EMMA N.⁸, born July 15, 1851.

2023. JEROME RICHMOND⁷ (Oliver⁶, Oliver⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Preston, N. Y., September 1, 1813. He married, February, 1847, Betsey Bishop of Sweden, N. Y., who died May 19, 1852. They resided in Sweden.

CHILDREN (born in Sweden) :

- +4704. RUBY A.⁸, born June 9, 1847; married *Henry J. Way*.
- +4705. EMMA A.⁸, born Sept. 1, 1849; married *Edwin I. Stickney*.
- +4706. JAY O.⁸, born April 4, 1850; married *Louise L. Beedle*.
- +4706a. VAN RENSSELAER⁸, born Feb. 20, 1852; married *Mary A. Gifford*.

2024. DANIEL RICHMOND⁷ (Oliver⁶, Oliver⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Preston, N. Y., October 30, 1821. He married, January 22, 1850, Laura Comstock of Sweden. He was a Civil Engineer, and in 1858 was City Surveyor and Engineer of Syracuse, where he resided.

CHILDREN :

- +4707. HATTIE L.⁸, born Sept. 27, 1861; married *William S. Hall*.
- +4708. LEE⁸, born Aug. 29, 1863; married *Josephine Southwick*.

2035. WILLIAM LEAVENS RICHMOND⁷ (Silas⁶, Oliver⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Pomfret, Conn., November 6, 1814. He married, first, November 18, 1839, Phebe A., daughter of Abel Barber of Hopkinton, R. I., who died February 4, 1849. He married, secondly, Amelia (Rider) Hendry, daughter of Christopher Rider. They removed to Wyoming, R. I., thence to Augusta, Ga., in 1859. No children in 1859.

2036. GEORGE WALDO RICHMOND⁷ (Silas⁶, Oliver⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Providence, R. I., April 7, 1817. He married, August 29, 1842, Waity Barber. They lived in Putnam and Killingly, Conn.

CHILDREN :

- 4709. SILAS⁸, born June 4, 1845.
- 4710. FRANK⁸.
- 4711. ALISON⁸, died Sept., 1848.

2039. ANGELINE PERRIN RICHMOND⁷ (Silas⁶, Oliver⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Seekonk, June 16, 1822. She married, July 10, 1843, Thomas T. Barber of Hopkinton, R. I.

CHILDREN :

4712. MARCIA A. BABBER⁸, born Nov. 1, 1849.4713. MARY E. BARBER⁸, born Aug. 7, 1857.

2040. HENRY HUNTINGTON RICHMOND⁷ (Silas⁶, Oliver⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Seekonk, November 22, 1823. He married, May 7, 1848, Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel N. Cranston of North Kingston, R. I., and lived in Putnam. He was a merchant.

CHILDREN :

-4714. LAURA ANGELINE⁸, born May 24, 1853.-4715. LEWIS HENRY⁸, born Dec. 7, 1856.-4716. HARRIET ANN⁸, born Dec. 7, 1858.

2041. (HON.) SAMUEL NEWELL RICHMOND⁷ (Silas⁶, Oliver⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in North Providence, R. I., May 1, 1825. He married, July 5, 1846, Rachel Thayer of Hopkinton, R. I. He was a merchant and manufacturer, and was State Senator of Rhode Island.

CHILDREN :

-4717. MARCIA E.⁸, born April 29, 1849.-4718. SILAS R.⁸, born Sept. 1, 1851.-4719. CHARLES N.⁸

2052. (MAJOR) EDMOND RICHMOND⁷ (Edmund⁶, Ephraim⁵, Silas⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in New Milford, Conn., November 19, 1791, and died November 7, 1854. He married, first, about 1818, Electa, daughter of Windsor Smith of Hadley; she was born about 1792. He married, secondly, in 1849, Mrs. L. E. (Polk) Caldwell, relict of Dr. — Caldwell, and sister of ex-President James K. Polk of Tennessee. Residence, Brownsville, Tenn.

An obituary notice says of him: "Major R. was a native of New York; by profession a Lawyer, and for a number of years practiced successfully in the Courts of Haywood and surrounding Counties; but some years past retired from the Bar. He was a man of great originality, abounding in wit and humor, as well as argumentative powers rarely equalled. He leaves an amiable lady and a lovely daughter, the wife of Mr. J. S. W. Caldwell," etc. He was buried in the Polk cemetery.

CHILDREN :

+4720. A son, deceased.

+4721. VIRGINIA EDMONIA⁸, married *James S. W. Caldwell* who was the son of her step-mother.

2055. DAVID RICHMOND⁷ (Edmund⁶, Ephraim⁵, Silas⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in New Milford, Conn., August 1, 1799, and died about 1843. He married Miss Scott of Ohio. "He lived in Cincinnati, and left sons and a large property."

2057. TRUMAN RICHMOND⁷ (Seelye⁶, Ephraim⁵, Silas⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in New Milford, Conn., April 27, 1790. He married Anna Stevens of New Fairfield, Conn., and lived in New Milford, Conn.

CHILDREN:

- +4725. JOHN⁸, born Aug. 9, 1813.
- 4726. LYDIA L.⁸, born May 10, 1817.
- 4727. GEORGE⁸, born April 2, 1819; died Sept. 2, 1847.
- 4728. FREDK. STEVENS⁸, born Oct. 21, 1823.
- 4729. SEELYE BLAKELEY⁸, born Oct. 26, 1828.
- 4730. TRUMAN, born Sept. 5, 1836.

2059. MARCY RICHMOND⁷ (Seelye⁶, Ephraim⁵, Silas⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in New Milford, Conn., January 12, 1793. She married Marcus Lockwood of New Milford, Conn.

CHILDREN:

- 4731. RICHMOND LOCKWOOD⁸, died young.
- 4732. JULIA LOUISA LOCKWOOD⁸, married *Asa Pickett*.
- 4733. MARY LOCKWOOD⁸, married *Charles B. Hine*. They resided in Brooklyn, and had five children.
- 4734. ELIZA LOCKWOOD⁸, married *Edward King*. They resided in Paineville, O., and had two sons.
- 4735. LAVINIA LOCKWOOD⁸, married *A. A. Eddy*, and had three sons.

2060. LAVINIA RICHMOND⁷ (Seelye⁶, Ephraim⁵, Silas⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in New Milford, Conn., March 3, 1798. She married, about 1817, Dr. Samuel J. Gregory of Hancock, Md., formerly of Trumbull, Conn., who died about 1833.

CHILDREN:

- 4736. MEHITABLE GREGORY⁸, married — *Beal*. They resided near Hancock, Md., and had one or two children.
- 4737. RICHMOND GREGORY⁸, married, and was a merchant in Hancock, Md.
- 4738. MARY GREGORY⁸, married *Rev. Joseph N. Watson*. They resided in Huntington, Md.
- 4739. MALCOLM GREGORY⁸.
- 4740. LAVINIA GREGORY⁸.

2077. SEELYE RICHMOND⁷ (Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Silas⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Munroe, N. Y., April 20, 1820. He married, December 6, 1840, Betsey M. Botsford, and lived in Goshen, Conn.

CHILDREN:

- +4741. EDWARD S.⁸, born Jan. 6, 1842.
- 4742. JULIA M.⁸, born in Watertown, Conn., Feb. 8, 1844; married, 1st, *Edward F. Wilson*; 2d, *George H. C. Williams*, both of New York City.
- +4743. GEORGE H.⁸, Feb. 2, 1849; married *Sarah E. Thwaites*.

2089. JOHN RILEY RICHMOND⁷ (David⁶, Barnabas⁵, Silas⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Westport, Conn., January 2, 1802. He was graduated at Yale College in 1822, studied law, and practiced his profession very successfully in Bristol, R. I., until 1830, when his failing health compelled him to seek a southern climate. He died December, 1830, in Florida. He was unmarried.

2091. ELIZA H. RICHMOND⁷ (David⁶, Barnabas⁵, Silas⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Westport, Conn., April 28, 1808. She married,

March, 1834, George Blackman of Westport. He was a successful physician in Westport, succeeding to the practice of his father-in-law, Dr. Richmond. No children (1858).

2092. DAVID C. RICHMOND⁷ (David⁶, Barnabas⁵, Silas⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Westport, Conn., January 21, 1815. He married Sarah Burr, and lived in Sandusky City, O.

CHILDREN:

- 4745. CELESTE E.⁸, born in 1840.
- 4746. SARAH⁸, born in 1844.
- 4747. GEORGE B.⁸, born in 1850.

2094. TRAJAN HOYT RICHMOND⁷ (Philo⁶, Barnabas⁵, Silas⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Poultney, Vt., January 17, 1805. He married, February 2, 1826, Lydia M., daughter of Rev. Mathias Crazier; she was born June 26, 1803.

He removed, at the age of sixteen years, to Lebanon, N. Y., studied medicine, and took his diploma at Castleton Medical School in December, 1827. He settled in Parish, N. Y., in 1828, but returned to Lebanon in 1830.

CHILDREN:

- +4748. CHARLES EMMET⁸, born June 20, 1830; married *Jane Soule*.
- +4749. CHARLOTTE ADELIA⁸, born Sept. 7, 1831; married *Hugh Magill*.
- 4750. ROLLIN MALLERY⁸, born Feb. 24, 1834; married *Ruth Close*. Residence, Lebanon, N. Y., 1858.
- +4751. JOEL CRANE⁸, born Aug. 2, 1835; married *Nancy Bennett*.
- 4752. CORNELIA M.⁸, born Dec. 28, 1837.
- 4753. LEWIS L.⁸, born Sept. 7, 1839.
- 4754. SARAH E.⁸, born July 7, 1841.
- 4755. HIRAM HOIT⁸, born May 8, 1843.
- 4756. DAVID A.⁸, born Jan. 30, 1845.
- 4757. EDWIN M.⁸, born Sept. 12, 1848.

2098. EZRA RICHMOND⁷ (Riley⁶, Barnabas⁵, Silas⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Poultney, Vt., September 8, 1809. He married, first, January, 1836, Maria Hixon of Warren, O.; secondly, May 29, 1844, Sarah Maria McPherson at Chagrin Falls, O. They resided in Henry, Marshall County, Ill.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

- 4758. SARAH H.⁸, born June 6, 1837, in Burton, O.
- 4759. ELLEN M.⁸, born Oct. 6, 1838.
- 4760. WILLIAM L.⁸, born May 15, 1840, in Middlefield, O.; died July 17, 1845.
- 4761. MARY L.⁸, born July 8, 1842, in Middlefield, O.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

- 4762. WILLIAM L.⁸, born Sept. 5, 1846, in Middlefield, O.
- 4763. ALICE P.⁸, born June 2, 1848, in Middlefield, O.
- 4764. MIRA⁸, born March 28, 1850, in Middlefield, O.
- 4765. EMILY F.⁸, born Sept. 16, 1852, in Middlefield, O.
- 4766. HENRY F.⁸, born Nov. 25, 1854, in Henry, Ill.
- 4767. CHARLES L.⁸, born Jan. 27, 1859, in Henry, Ill.

2099. ELECTA L. RICHMOND ⁷ (Riley ⁶, Barnabas ⁵, Silas ⁴, Samuel ³, John ², John ¹) was born in Rutland, Vt., January 8, 1812. She married, May 16, 1837, Elias Fowler in Middlefield, O., where they resided.

CHILDREN :

- 4768. ANNA LORAIN FOWLER ⁸, born Aug. 27, 1839.
- 4769. LAURA AMELIA FOWLER ⁸, born Nov. 22, 1840.
- 4770. EMILY MARIA FOWLER ⁸, born May 4, 1842.
- 4771. CHARLES LEE FOWLER ⁸, born Dec. 1, 1843 ; died June 30, 1851.
- 4772. MIRA OLIVE FOWLER ⁸, born July 31, 1848 ; died April 12, 1849.
- 4773. MIRA MELISSA FOWLER ⁸, born Aug. 16, 1851.

2100. JOHN RICHMOND ⁷ (Riley ⁶, Barnabas ⁵, Silas ⁴, Samuel ³, John ², John ¹) was born in Castleton, Vt., May 10, 1816. He married, Sept. 1849, Mariette Buckingham. They lived in Middlefield, O.

CHILDREN (1859):

- 4774. GORDON W. ⁸, born Dec. 13, 1850.
- 4775. CAROLINE A. ⁸, born June 12, 1852.
- 4776. WARD B. ⁸, born July 10, 1854.
- 4777. WADE W. ⁸, born July 11, 1854.

2101. HARRIET RICHMOND ⁷ (Riley ⁶, Barnabas ⁵, Silas ⁴, Samuel ³, John ², John ¹) was born in Castleton, Vt., April 5, 1822. She married, March 6, 1850, Watson W. Moore of Mecca, Trumbull County, O., who died in Troy, O., July 14, 1857. They resided in Troy.

CHILDREN :

- 4778. LEE CARROL MOORE ⁸, born Aug. 9, 1853.
- 4779. IDA MARY MOORE ⁸, } born May 17, 1855.
- 4780. ADA MIRA MOORE ⁸, }

2102. SAMUEL LEE RICHMOND ⁷ (Riley ⁶, Barnabas ⁵, Silas ⁴, Samuel ³, John ², John ¹) was born in Castleton, Vt., June 15, 1824. He married, June, 1849, Susan Hunt. He was a lawyer in Galena, Ill.

CHILDREN (1859):

- 4781. WARNER LEE ⁸, born March 19, 1849, in Burton, O.
- 4782. LIZZIE R. ⁸, born Nov. 19, 1850, in Lacon, Ill.
- 4783. ELIJAH HUNT ⁸, born Sept. 23, 1852, in Lacon, Ill. ; died July 8, 1856.
- 4784. ISABELLA ⁸, born July 17, 1854, in Lacon, Ill.
- 4785. SAMUEL E. ⁸, born Sept. 26, 1856, in St. Paul, Minn.
- 4786. ELIJAH HUNT ⁸, born March 29, 1859, in Lacon, Ill.

2106. JOHN EDDY RICHMOND ⁷ (John ⁶, John ⁵, John ⁴, John ³, John ², John ¹) was born in Cheshire, October 28, 1801. He married, in 1832 (banns published September 17, 1831), Cynthia, daughter of Enos and Lydia Pratt. She was born in 1799, and died September 2, 1863. No children. They lived in Taunton, Mass., when married, but removed to the West.

2107. EUNICE RICHMOND ⁷ (John ⁶, John ⁵, John ⁴, John ³, John ², John ¹) was born in Cheshire, February 21, 1803. She married, April 24, 1822,

in Schoon, N. Y., Henry Sherman of Moriah, N. Y., who was born in Clarendon, Vt., June 6, 1800. They resided in Cooper, Mich.

CHILDREN:

- 4788. HENRY R. SHERMAN⁸, born Jan. 12, 1826, in Moriah; married *Eliza Adams*.
- 4789. OTIS M. SHERMAN⁸, born March 15, 1828; married *Martha Earl* of Kalamazoo.
- 4790. SMITH EDDY SHERMAN⁸, born Jan. 18, 1831.
- 4791. BYRON W. SHERMAN⁸, born May 16, 1833; married *Catharine Wilson*.
- 4792. THOMPSON SHERMAN⁸, born June 9, 1836.
- 4793. LAURA ANN SHERMAN⁸, born Sept. 15, 1840.
- 4794. DALLAS D. SHERMAN⁸, born Jan. 2, 1846.

2108. WILLIAM HEZEKIAH RICHMOND⁷ (John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Cheshire, March 13, 1804. He married, August 25, 1827, Elsie M. Evans, who was born in Cheshire, August 8, 1807. In 1829, he removed to Henrietta, N. Y.; and in 1835, to Perry, O.; thence, in July, 1838, to Rollin, Lenawee County, Mich. He was engaged in the tanning business.

CHILDREN:

- 4795. OTIS⁸, born March 11, 1830, in Henrietta, N. Y.
- 4796. DELPHUS S.⁸, born Aug. 25, 1833, in Henrietta, N. Y.; married, Nov. 12, 1857, *Lydia A. Smith*.
- 4797. OSCAR F.⁸, born May 21, 1836, in Perry, O.
- 4798. JOHN S.⁸, born Dec. 21, 1840, in Rollin, Mich.; married, April 16, 1860, *Mary A. Foster*.

2109. NANCY RICHMOND⁷ (John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Cheshire, May 29, 1807. She married, first, May 16, 1826, Joseph Cook of North Perry, O., who died there September 13, 1844. She married, secondly, November 10, 1851, Horace Lamson, who died in April, 1876. They lived in Troy, O.

CHILDREN:

- 4799. JOSEPH WARREN COOK⁸, born Oct. 19, 1827, in Moriah, N. Y.; died Nov. 12, 1889; married *Minerva Heywood*.
- 4800. NANCY JANE COOK⁸, born Jan. 16, 1829, in Crown Point; died Nov., 1859; married *Ezra Herrick*.
- 4801. GEHIAL P. COOK⁸, born March 6, 1830, in Crown Point; died July 3, 1865; married *Olive Gliner*.
- 4802. LAURA ANN COOK⁸, born Aug. 23, 1832, in Perry, O.; married *James Van Ness*. Resided in Perry, O., in 1896.
- 4803. SUSAN M. COOK⁸, born Jan. 26, 1834, in Perry, O.; still living in 1896.
- 4804. BENTON COOK⁸, born Sept. 5, 1836, in Perry, O.; died April 15, 1891. He was a Colonel.
- 4805. JAMES HERRING COOK⁸, born Sept. 6, 1838, in Perry, O.; died young.
- 4806. JAMES HERRING COOK⁸, born Jan. 16, 1840, in Perry, O.
- 4807. CYNTHIA R. COOK⁸, born May 30, 1841, in Perry, O.; died Oct., 1877.
- 4808. BENJAMIN COOK⁸, born Sept. 4, 1843; still living in 1896.
- 4809. MARTHA COOK⁸, born April 10, 1845; died in infancy.
- 4810. EMMA ELMIRA COOK⁸, born Feb. 28, 1847.

2111. LAURA RICHMOND⁷ (John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Cheshire, October 16, 1808, and died April 23, 1886. She

married, November 13, 1824, Charles Wheeler of Unionville, Lake County, O. They left Ohio in 1854, and lived in Dell Prairie, Wis. He was a lawyer. His father was one of the pioneers of the West. He died at La Crosse, Wis., May 23, 1878.

CHILDREN :

- 4810a. SOLON SAMUEL WHEELER⁸, born Sept. 24, 1835 ; married, May 17, 1866, *Mary E. McDorman*.
- 4810b. ADELAIDE ANTOINETTE WHEELER⁸, born Feb. 8, 1837 ; married, May 30, 1861, *Erwin D. Dudley*. Residence, Pomona, Cal., in 1896.
- 4810c. EVELYN WHEELER⁸, born Feb. 2, 1840 ; died March 10, 1844.
- 4810d. FITZ HENRY WHEELER⁸, born July 9, 1842 ; died March 4, 1844.
- 4810e. FITZ HENRY WHEELER⁸, born April 13, 1845 ; died July 27, 1845.
- 4810f. EVELYN IONE WHEELER⁸, born June 18, 1846 ; married, Jan. 25, 1879, *T. S. Winchell*.
- 4810g. LAURA CORNELIA WHEELER⁸, born June 20, 1849 ; married, July 5, 1870, *Calvin W. Demmon*.
- 4810h. CHARLES EDWIN WHEELER⁸, born Dec. 21, 1852 ; married, Dec. 25, 1872, *Prudence Granger*.

2112. MARIETTA RICHMOND⁷ (John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Moriah, N. Y., January 21, 1811. She married, first, March 12, 1835, William Harmon of North Perry, O., from whom she obtained a divorce about 1848. She married, secondly, October 10, 1851, Elisha Smith of Fall River, Mass., from whom she separated about a year after.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE :

- 4811. BYRON RICHMOND HARMON⁸, born June 9, 1836.

2113. OTIS THOMPSON RICHMOND⁷ (John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Moriah, N. Y., January 22, 1813. He married, first, October 27, 1837, in Pownal, Vt., Elizabeth Haskell Bridges of Moriah, N. Y., who was born in Craftsbury, Vt., April 10, 1813, and died December 12, 1848. He married, secondly, September 20, 1849, Decia Miner of Middletown, Vt., born November 20, 1810, sister of Rev. Ovid Miner. He lived in Moriah from 1837 to 1857, when he removed to Centralia, Ill. She is still living (1896).

CHILDREN :

- 4812. OTIS T.⁸, born May 19, 1840 ; died Aug. 22, 1840.
- +4813. OTIS THOMPSON⁸, born June 20, 1842, in Moriah, N. Y. ; married *Louie M. Porter*.
- 4814. JAMES BURNIE⁸, born March 15, 1844 ; drowned Sept. 9, 1852.

2121. MARIA (MARIE) RICHMOND⁷ (Otis⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Cheshire, March, 1811. She married, September 18, 1836, Henry Carter, who was born May, 1812. They lived in Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN :

- 4815. ELIZABETH G. CARTER⁸, born April, 1834.
- 4816. MARY M. CARTER⁸, born Sept., 1836.
- 4817. OTIS H. CARTER⁸, born March, 1838.
- 4818. WILLARD R. CARTER⁸, born Feb., 1841.

2123. LEVI RICHMOND⁷ (Lincoln⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Salisbury, N. Y., December 11, 1809. He married, March 2, 1837, Sarah Warner, who was born December 9, 1817. They removed West in 1830, and lived in Clinton, Mich.

CHILDREN:

- 4819. MASON⁸, born March 11, 1838.
- 4820. JEROME C.⁸, born Sept. 13, 1839.
- 4821. SAMUEL W.⁸, born Dec. 2, 1842.
- 4822. HANNAH E.⁸, born Nov. 8, 1850.
- 4823. SARAH L., born Feb. 7, 1852.
- 4824. CHARLES L.⁸, born Oct. 7, 1853.
- 4825. WILLIAM B.⁸, born Jan. 2, 1856.

2124. OTIS RICHMOND⁷ (Lincoln⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Stratford, N. Y., January 31, 1811. He married, in 1833, Harriet Vanbrunt, who was born in Goshen, Orange County, N. Y., October 23, 1814. He removed to Clinton, Mich., in 1830, lived in Lodi and Bridgewater in 1849, and later settled in Manchester, Mich. He was constable for fourteen years, and collector for four years.

CHILDREN:

- 4826. ADELIA⁸, born Sept. 23, 1834.
- 4827. ORRIN⁸, born April 18, 1836.
- 4828. TRUMAN⁸, born July 1, 1838.
- 4829. JANE⁸, born June 29, 1840.
- 4830. MARTHA⁸, born Feb. 22, 1842.
- 4831. GEORGE⁸, born Nov. 23, 1844.
- 4832. FRANCES⁸, born March 1, 1847.
- 4833. CHARLES⁸, Oct. 8, 1849.
- 4834. HERBERT⁸, born Sept. 23, 1851.
- 4835. FLORENCE⁸, born May 6, 1853.
- 4836. ALICE⁸, born Oct. 6, 1855.

2125. MINERVA RICHMOND⁷ (Lincoln⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Salisbury, N. Y., about 1813. She married Thomas Lazell.

CHILDREN:

- 4837. CALVIN LAZELL⁸, born Oct., 1839.
- 4838. JOSEPH LAZELL⁸, born Jan., 1842.

2127. SUSAN RICHMOND⁷ (Lincoln⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Salisbury, N. Y., about 1817. She married Daniel Waters, who was born in England. They resided at Grand Rapids, Mich.

CHILDREN:

- 4839. ELIZA WATERS⁸.
- 4840. AMANDA WATERS⁸.

2128. CURRANCE ANN RICHMOND⁷ (Lincoln⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Salisbury, N. Y., about 1819. She married Thomas Mead. They resided in Flushing, Mich.

CHILD:

4841. ASENATH MEAD⁸.

2130. MATILDA RICHMOND⁷ (Lincoln⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Salisbury, N. Y., about 1822. She married James Robbins, and resided at Coldwater, Mich.

CHILDREN:

4842. EVELINE ROBBINS⁸.

4843. MARY ROBBINS⁸.

4844. ROZETTE ROBBINS⁸.

2131. SOPHRONIA RICHMOND⁷ (Elkanah⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Salisbury, N. Y., August 15, 1815. She married, first, August 13, 1839, George Bartholomew, who died in Ithaca, N. Y. He was a professor of mathematics. She married, secondly, Horace Johnson of Turin, N. Y. He was Justice of the Peace, Supervisor, Judge of the County Court, and Captain in the Militia.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

4845. GEORGE BARTHOLOMEW⁸.

4846. HENRY BARTHOLOMEW⁸.

2133. SARAH M. RICHMOND⁷ (Elkanah⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Salisbury, N. Y., February 1, 1820. She married, February 9, 1837, Charles Bradley, and lived in Illinois.

CHILDREN:

4847. JULIETTE BRADLEY⁸.

4848. AUGUSTUS BRADLEY⁸.

4849. WORTH BRADLEY⁸.

2135. MARTHA RICHMOND⁷ (Elkanah⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Salisbury, N. Y., December 3, 1828. She married, June, 1846, James Hopson of Salisbury, and removed to Illinois soon after her marriage. She died leaving one son.

CHILD:

4851. CHARLES R. HOPSON⁸.

2136. DAVID RICHMOND⁷ (Asa⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Adams, Mass., July 24, 1813. He married, February 27, 1842, Angeline, daughter of David and Mary Cole of Cheshire; she was born February 25, 1820, and died July 24, 1888.

He was for several years a school-teacher, then a merchant and land surveyor. He was repeatedly elected to town offices, such as School Committee, Assessor, Selectman, and was Justice of the Peace. He died in Adams, September 24, 1869.

CHILDREN:

—4852. MARY⁸, born Nov. 8, 1843; died Aug. 22, 1864; married, Oct. 6, 1863, *Daniel C. Potter*, who was born in Bennington, Vt. They resided in Pownal, Vt.

- +4853. DAVID, JR.⁸, born June 1, 1847; married *Lucy M. Button*.
 +4854. MEIGS C.⁸, born Nov. 13, 1848; married *Achsah M. Carpenter*.
 -4854a. RICE⁸, born July 30, 1862; died Jan. 30, 1865.

2137. IRA RICHMOND⁷ (Asa⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Adams, Mass., October 17, 1817. He married, at Pownal, Vt., October 27, 1838, Caroline C. Whitman, who was born in New Ashford, January 19, 1819, and died October 11, 1884.

He lived in Windsor, Conn., in 1839-40, but before, and afterwards, in Adams, Mass., where he died September 7, 1883.

CHILDREN:

- +4855. FRANKLIN⁸, born Sept. 29, 1839, in Windsor; married *Abba S. Babcock*.
 +4856. ARTHUR⁸, born Oct. 9, 1844, in Adams; married *Ellen A. Bucklin*.
 -4857. EVERETT⁸, born Oct. 29, 1845, in Adams; died April 11, 1847.
 +4858. ALFRED WARREN⁸, born Aug. 9, 1847, in Adams; married *Frances A. Bucklin*.
 -4859. CELIA HENRIETTA⁸, born Nov. 8, 1850, in Adams; died June 18, 1854.
 +4859a. ELMER OTIS⁸, born July 30, 1857; married *Maggie McClemon*.

2138. DANIEL COLE RICHMOND⁷ (Asa⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Adams, Mass., July 6, 1822, and died July 7, 1891. He married, September 10, 1843, Mary A., daughter of David and Rachel Dean; she was born April 9, 1824.

CHILDREN:

- +4860. WILLIAM H.⁸, born July 15, 1846; married *Ellen M. Jones*.
 -4861. JAMES BYRON⁸, born Nov. 11, 1853; married, May 19, 1887, *Anna Mary*, daughter of *Florian* and *Christine Meeblig* of Ann Arbor, Mich. No children (1896).

2139. CALVIN RICHMOND⁷ (Asa⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Adams, Mass., December 11, 1829. He married, first, January 30, 1850, in Stephentown, N. Y., Lydia Caroline, daughter of Edmund R. and Lydia Powell; she was born in Williamstown, Mass., June 8, 1829, and died August 12, 1857. He married, secondly, June 22, 1858, Sarah Jane Nisbet, who was born September 1, 1832. She was the great-granddaughter of Rev. Robert Nisbet, a celebrated Quaker preacher.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

- +4862. ROBERT NISBET⁸, born March, 1851; married *Margaret M. Button*.
 -4863. DALLAS⁸, born April 25, 1854; died Dec. 10, 1856.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE (1895):

- +4864. RUTH CHARLOTTE⁸, born May 31, 1859; married *Frederick Ward Heath*.
 +4864a. HENRY MERRITT⁸, born April 14, 1861; married *Lucetta I. Larabee*.
 -4864b. LUCY CAROLINE⁸, born Jan. 10, 1863.
 -4864c. MERCY JANE⁸, born March 7, 1865.
 +4864d. JOHN EDWIN⁸, born May 28, 1867; married *Julia E. Goodrich*.
 -4864e. DANIEL BUCKLIN⁸, born Sept. 1, 1869.

2143. MARY KATHARINE RICHMOND⁷ (John⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Adams, Mass., March 14, 1823. She married, November 22, 1843, R. M. Cole of Cheshire, Mass.

CHILDREN (1895):

- 4865. JOHN RICHMOND COLE⁸, born Aug. 20, 1844.
- 4866. DAVID COLE⁸, born Sept. 26, 1845; married, Jan. 8, 1872, *Florence L. Kitt*; she died in Cheshire, Dec. 22, 1876. Children: *Grace B.*⁹, born in Cheshire, Sept. 13, 1872, married, July 22, 1891, *Ward B. Cheesbro* of Cheshire, and had *Dan F. K.*¹⁰, born in Cheshire, March 13, 1892; *Jessie M.*⁹, born Nov. 4, 1874.
- 4867. MEIGS COLE⁸, born May 15, 1850; died May 7, 1851.
- 4868. THOMAS M. COLE⁸, born April 28, 1857; died March 18, 1881.
- 4869. KATE M. COLE⁸, born April 9, 1862; married, Oct. 4, 1887, *Henry W. Clark* of Springfield, Mass. Children: *Mary Curtis*⁹, born Aug. 1, 1888, and died Oct. 19, 1888; *Raymond Cole*⁹, born Nov. 24, 1890, and died Oct. 30, 1891; *Mary Katherine*⁹, born Oct. 25, 1895.

2144. JOHN WILLIAM RICHMOND⁷ (John⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Adams, Mass., April 18, 1824. He married, at Lebanon Springs, N. Y., June 9, 1846, Mary Jane Lapham, who was born in Richmond, Vt., August 11, 1830, and died in Adams, March 3, 1890. She was the daughter of Daniel P. Lapham. He was Selectman in 1861-70, also in 1884-88, and Assessor for many years; he was highly esteemed for his integrity. He resided in Adams, Mass., in 1896.

CHILDREN :

- +4870. CHLOE JEANNETTE⁸, born Jan. 20, 1849; married *John M. Parker*.
- +4871. HELEN GRACE⁸, born Nov. 5, 1855; married *Arthur W. Safford*.
- 4872. DAN⁸, born June 2, 1858; died Aug. 15, 1858.

2145. GEORGE PARKER RICHMOND⁷ (John⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Adams, Mass., October 20, 1826. He married Savila Gage of Prophetstown, Ill. She died at Prophetstown, where he resides (1895).

CHILDREN :

- 4873. JOHN BROWN⁸.
- 4874. MARY⁸.
- 4874a. HARRY⁸.

2146. RUFUS B. RICHMOND⁷ (John⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Adams, Mass., April 19, 1833. He married, first, December 20, 1872, Huldah E. Kelley; secondly, July 26, 1881, Abbie C. Beales.

CHILDREN :

- 4874b. MARY JENKS⁸, born July 11, 1874.
- 4874c. HULDAH E.⁸, died Oct. 26, 1879.

2147. ZELOTES HOWLAND RICHMOND⁷ (Zelotes⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Adams, Mass., in 1821. He married Caroline E. Bailey of Adams. They lived in Adams, Mass.

CHILDREN (1895):

- +4875. ALICE HOWLAND⁸, married *Adelbert Banta*.
- 4876. ANNA FRANCES⁸.

2148. (GEN.) ANDREW AUGUSTUS RICHMOND ⁷ (Zelotes ⁶, Joseph ⁵, John ⁴, John ³, John ², John ¹) was born in Adams, Mass., June 27, 1827, and died May 22, 1861. He married, June 19, 1850, Frances M., daughter of Thomas A. and Ann (Bosworth) Brayton, a cousin of Judge Brayton of Rhode Island, and a descendant of Col. Church.

He graduated from the Yale Law School, and opened an office at North Adams; was Town Clerk, and the first Justice of the Police Court. He served in the Legislature nine years, going up from the House to the Senate, where he was Chairman of the Judiciary Committee, and the champion of the Hoosac Tunnel. He was Attorney-General of the State in 1858, and in 1859 was appointed one of three Commissioners to revise the General Statutes, which work was most satisfactorily completed. He was fond of military affairs, and rose from Captain to be Brigadier-General of the Sixth Brigade, M. V. M. He determined to serve his country in the Civil War, and his commission as Colonel of the Tenth Regiment was received the night of his death. He was the most prominent and popular citizen of North Adams, and much beloved and respected.

CHILDREN:

- 4877. THOMAS WILLIAM ⁸, born Oct. 29, 1851; married, Oct. 3, 1893, *Mary Ella Bailey* of Brooklyn, N. Y.
- +4878. ANNA ELIZABETH ⁸, born Aug. 26, 1855; married *Arthur James Witherell*.

2157. MARY RICHMOND ⁷ (Michael ⁶, Abner ⁵, John ⁴, John ³, John ², John ¹) was born in Ashford, Conn., January 1, 1816. She married, June 30, 1836, Amasa Carpenter, who died in Cleveland, O., July 14, 1854. She removed to London, Canada West.

CHILDREN:

- 4879. EDWARD RICHMOND CARPENTER ⁸, born Jan. 15, 1838.
- 4880. SUSAN P. CARPENTER ⁸, born Oct. 28, 1840.
- 4881. AMASA F. CARPENTER ⁸, born May 6, 1843.
- 4882. MARY E. CARPENTER ⁸, born July 24, 1845.
- 4883. ALBERT M. CARPENTER ⁸, born June 4, 1848.

2158. THOMPSON RICHMOND ⁷ (Michael ⁶, Abner ⁵, John ⁴, John ³, John ², John ¹) was born in Ashford, Conn., November 29, 1817. He married, first, May 14, 1846, Nancy M. Penniman of Woodstock, Conn. They removed to Lisbon, Wis., where she died March 26, 1847. He married, secondly, in 1850, Mrs. Hannah Palmer of Ashford. They resided in Lisbon.

CHILD:

- 4884. THOMPSON P. ⁸, born March 15, 1847.

2159. JULIETTE RICHMOND ⁷ (Michael ⁶, Abner ⁵, John ⁴, John ³, John ², John ¹) was born in Ashford, Conn., January 1, 1820. She married, August 28, 1843, Edwin S. Child of Woodstock, Conn., who was born in 1815, and died July 5, 1844. No children. She lived with her father in Ashford.

2160. EMILY RICHMOND ⁷ (Michael ⁶, Abner ⁵, John ⁴, John ³, John ², John ¹) was born in Ashford, Conn., May 13, 1821. She married, September 8, 1847, Dr. John A. Preston, who was born December 28, 1823, and died in Wisconsin, April 19, 1858.

CHILD :

4885. HARRIET PRESTON⁸, born May 23, 1849; died May 15, 1854.

2163. SARAH RICHMOND⁷ (Michael⁶, Abner⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Ashford, Conn., July 16, 1828. She married, January 5, 1847, Dr. Jeremiah A. G. Comstock of New London, Conn.

CHILDREN :

4886. GEORGE R. COMSTOCK⁸, born June 12, 1848.

4887. ALBERT R. COMSTOCK⁸, born May 6, 1851.

4888. STANLEY F. COMSTOCK⁸, born Jan. 26, 1853.

2164. CHARLES RICHMOND⁷ (Charles⁶, Abner⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Ashford, Conn., February 18, 1816. He married, February 16, 1846, Mary R., daughter of Rev. Hervey and Rachel Scullings of New Bedford, Mass. She died in Ashford, October 30, 1855. He went to New York City about 1840, and was a wholesale dry-goods merchant, residing in Jersey City, N. J.

CHILDREN :

—4889. CHARLES H.⁸, born Jan. 24, 1847.

—4890. GERTRUDE⁸, born Oct. 19, 1850.

—4891. FRANCIS⁸, born Oct. 16, 1852; died Feb. 4, 1853.

2166. ANDREW RICHMOND⁷ (Charles⁶, Abner⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Ashford, Conn., November 18, 1819. He married, February 24, 1851, Eliza H., daughter of Rev. Hervey Scullings of New Bedford. He graduated from Yale College in the class of 1842, and was a wholesale dry-goods merchant, with his brother Charles, in New York City. They resided in Jersey City, N. J.

CHILDREN :

—4892. EDGAR⁸, born Feb. 26, 1852.

—4893. WILLIAM⁸, born March 10, 1855.

2208. ALLEN RICHMOND⁷ (Abiel⁶, Abiel⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Bridgewater, Mass., 1800. He married Lucy Eaton of Raynham. He was lost at sea in 1833. She married, secondly, — Bailey, and removed to Springfield, N. Y.

CHILD :

—4894. THANKFUL PIERCE⁸, died aged 15 years.

2209. DORDANA RICHMOND⁷ (Abiel⁶, Abiel⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Bridgewater, Mass., October 14, 1806. She married, March 17, 1825, Ivory Stephens.

CHILDREN :

4895. MARY A. STEPHENS⁸, born Oct. 8, 1827; died 1829.

4896. THOMAS M. STEPHENS⁸, born March 10, 1830; died Nov. 14, 1860.

4897. CHARLES C. STEPHENS⁸, born 1833; residence, Boxford, Mass.

4898. GEORGE F. STEPHENS⁸, born Oct. 1, 1835.

4899. FRANCIS A. STEPHENS⁸, born Aug. 27, 1840; residence, Lebanon, Me.

2210. MARY PIERCE RICHMOND⁷ (Abiel⁶, Abiel⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Bridgewater, May 8, 1808. She married John Dorr, who lived at Rochester, N. H. He removed to South Berwick, Me., about 1850.

CHILDREN:

- 4900. ALLEN DORR⁸, born April 15, 1826.
- 4901. JOHN W. DORR⁸, born May 2, 1831.
- 4902. CHARLES B. DORR⁸, born Oct. 1, 1833.
- 4903. THOMAS M. DORR⁸, born Oct. 1, 1833; died 1834.
- 4904. BENJAMIN DORR⁸, born 1837.
- 4905. LUCINDA P. DORR⁸, born March 17, 1840; married *Lewis Wolcott* of Boston.
- 4906. LUCY ALLEN DORR⁸, born 1842; died in infancy.
- 4907. MARY A. DORR, born Oct. 8, 1844.

John, Charles, and Benjamin have taken the name of Richmond.

2216. GEORGE WASHINGTON RICHMOND⁷ (Allen⁶, Abiel⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born July 30, 1818. He married, October 28, 1832, Eleanor Cornell of New Bedford, Mass., where they resided in 1860.

CHILDREN:

- + 4909. CYRUS ALLEN⁸, born about 1834; married *Abby P. Brightman*.
- 4910. GEORGE W.⁸, born 1836.
- 4911. HENRY L.⁸, born May, 1838.
- 4912. NANCY P.⁸, born about 1842.
- 4913. JOSEPHINE⁸, deceased in 1860.
- 4914. SAMUEL⁸, born about 1845.

2218. JOANNA RICHMOND⁷ (Allen⁶, Abiel⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Lakeville, Mass., August 27, 1822. She married Edmond Philips of Hanson (banns published September 28, 1845). They lived in Hanson and Hanover.

CHILDREN:

- 4915. ALLEN RICHARD PHILIPS⁸, born May 10, 1846, in Hanson.
- 4916. GEORGE LEWIS PHILIPS⁸, born Jan. 28, 1848, in Hanover.
- 4917. NANCY BOURN PHILIPS⁸, born April 19, 1850, in Hanover.
- 4918. MARY M. A. PHILIPS⁸, born March 29, 1852, in Hanover.
- 4919. SARAH ROSILLAI PHILIPS⁸, born June 22, 1854, in Hanover.

2224. JANE W. RICHMOND⁷ (Hathaway⁶, Noah⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton in 1822. She married, June 8, 1843, Dr. James P. Fredericks of New York. They resided in Flushing, N. Y., in 1860.

CHILDREN:

- 4920. SARAH JANE FREDERICKS⁸, born Feb., 1845; died Feb., 1849.
- 4921. MARY P. FREDERICKS⁸, born Nov., 1856, in Flushing, N. Y.

2226. ANN M. RICHMOND⁷ (Hathaway⁶, Noah⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, Mass., January, 1828. She married, August, 1852, in New Bedford, John, son of Asa and Daphne Borden of Worcester. They lived in Worcester in 1860.

CHILDREN :

4922. ANNIE LAVINIA BORDEN⁸, born July, 1853, in Worcester.

4923. NELLIE BORDEN⁸, born Dec. 21, 1855, in Worcester.

Mattie K. Borden.

2236. MERCY RICHMOND⁷ (Paul⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Barnard, Vt., October 9, 1796. She married, May 21, 1824, Chauncey Wood of Bethel, Vt. They lived in Bethel till July, 1831, when they removed to Hiram, O., where she died, November 14, 1831; she left five children.

2237. (REV.) PAUL CHAPMAN RICHMOND⁷ (Paul⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Barnard, Vt., July 27, 1798. He married in Gorham, Me., September 27, 1831, Abigail, daughter of Samuel and Martha Edwards; she was born in Gorham, August 25, 1811, and died May 6, 1882. He was reared a farmer, and taught school six winters. In 1826 he became a Methodist minister. He lived in Barnard till 1824, then removed to Northfield, Vt.; thence to South Berwick, Bath and Fryeburg, Me., where he resided in 1857.

CHILDREN :

-4924. MARTHA MARIA⁸, born Aug. 13, 1832; died in South Berwick, Nov. 12, 1839.

+4925. MARY ANN⁸, born April 19, 1839; married *Dr. Stephen Weeks*.

-4926. CHARLES EDWIN⁸, born March 27, 1848, in Bath; died Sept. 22, 1848.

2240. SAMUEL UDALL RICHMOND⁷ (Paul⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Barnard, Vt., July 4, 1803. He married, June 16, 1842, Sophia Knapp, and removed to Northfield, Vt., taking his parents with him. He was Justice of the Peace for sixteen years, and held various town offices for twenty years.

CHILDREN (1896):

-4927. SAMUEL A.⁸, born Sept. 8, 1843; died May 10, 1846.

-4928. HENRY C.⁸, born March 28, 1845; died May 2, 1846.

+4929. CARLOS S.⁸, born April 22, 1847; married *Altha L. Dutton*.

-4930. LUCY SOPHIA⁸, born Oct. 28, 1854; died March 25, 1855.

+4931. GEORGE HENRY⁸, born Aug. 18, 1856; married *Hattie Sylvester*.

2242. ARMENIA RICHMOND⁷ (Paul⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Barnard, Vt., April 4, 1807, and died October 22, 1887. She married, December, 1834, Jacob Amidon, who died March 5, 1866. They resided in Northfield, Vt.

CHILDREN :

4932. NEWMAN AMIDON⁸, born Feb. 18, 1840; died in the Army in the Civil War, Dec. 18, 1861.

4932a. JOAN AMIDON⁸, born Aug. 22, 1841; married *Dava Wakefield*, who died in the Army in the Civil War. Children: *Frances*⁹, born March 13, 1859; *Eleanor E.*⁹, born April 25, 1862, and died July 12, 1886.

4932b. ADDIE AMIDON⁸, born Dec. 9, 1843; married *Frank Pratt* of Montpelier, Vt., and had one child: *Harry Pratt*.⁹

4932c. JOHN AMIDON⁸.

4932d. MERCY AMIDON⁸, died young.

2243. DOLLY RICHMOND⁷ (Paul⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Barnard, Vt., November 25, 1808, and died March 5, 1883. She married, March 13, 1844, John Morton. They lived in Randolph, Vt.

CHILD:

4933. JOHN MORTON⁸.

2245. JULIA RICHMOND⁷ (Paul⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Barnard, Vt., October 28, 1812, and died October 4, 1873. She married, September 30, 1832, Moses Thurston of Hartford, Vt., who died July, 1849. They lived in Northfield, Vt.

CHILDREN:

4934. CHARLES R. THURSTON⁸; married.

4935. CORNELIA THURSTON⁸.

4935a. HENRY THURSTON⁸; married.

2246. (CAPT.) ALEXANDER BOWMAN RICHMOND⁷ (Paul⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Barnard, Vt., June 20, 1816. He married, November 21, 1844, Catherine Ainsworth, and lived at Northfield, Vt., where he died June 3, 1845. He was Captain of an artillery company.

2247. LUCY MARIA RICHMOND⁷ (Paul⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Barnard, Vt., March 22, 1818. She married, December 26, 1844, Gideon Edwards of Roxbury, Vt. They resided in Roxbury. He died in 1886. She is still living (1896).

CHILD:

4936. CARRIE A. EDWARDS⁸, born in 1847; married, in 1876, *M. J. Clough*, and lived in Northfield, Vt. No children (1896).

Two other children died in infancy.

2251. (CAPT.) LORENZO RICHMOND⁷ (Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Barnard, Vt., August 16, 1806. He married, December 8, 1842, Ursula, daughter of Jasper Hazen of Woodstock, Vt. She was born October 26, 1814.

He was member of the General Assembly in 1835 and 1836; afterwards one of the County Commissioners of License. He removed to Woodstock in 1849, and in 1850 he was elected High Sheriff of Windsor County, which office he held for many years; later he removed to Albany, N.Y.

CHILDREN:

—4937. ABIGAIL H.⁸, born Oct. 1, 1843.

—4938. LAURA M.⁸, born May 19, 1845.

—4939. EMILY U.⁸, born Sept. 10, 1847.

—4940. LORENZO⁸, born March 29, 1849.

—4941. CHARLES E.⁸, born March 12, 1851; died June 6, 1852.

—4942. MARY E.⁸, born Dec. 23, 1852.

—4943. WILLIAM⁸, born Dec. 2, 1854.

2252. (MAJOR) CHARLES RICHMOND⁷ (Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Barnard, Vt., March 27, 1812. He held the office of Brigadier-Inspector with the rank of Major, in Vermont. He was a merchant, but retired from business and lived unmarried in Detroit, Mich., in 1860.

2262. MARY W. RICHMOND⁷ (Gilbert⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Barnard, Vt., September 14, 1801, and died February 4, 1846. She married, in 1833, John White of Woodstock, who died February, 1848. They lived in Bridgewater, Vt.

CHILDREN :

- 4944. SYLVESTER G. WHITE⁸, born Nov. 11, 1836.
- 4945. CHARLOTTE J. WHITE⁸, born July 11, 1837; died May 25, 1853.
- 4946. CAROLINE H. WHITE⁸, born Nov. 7, 1838.

2263. ANNA S. RICHMOND⁷ (Gilbert⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Barnard, Vt., October 15, 1802. She married, February 22, 1827, her cousin Emery, son of James Tracy of Hartford, Vt.

CHILDREN :

- 4947. JAMES HENRY TRACY⁸, born Jan. 6, 1828.
- 4948. EDWARD LEAVITT TRACY⁸, born May 22, 1833; died April 9, 1846.
- 4949. ANDREW ELISHA TRACY⁸, born May 26, 1837; died Oct. 10, 1850.

2264. CAROLINE M. RICHMOND⁷ (Gilbert⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Barnard, Vt., July 30, 1804. She married, in 1826, Apollos Sharpe of Barnard, Vt. They lived in Braintree, Vt.

CHILDREN :

- 4950. WILLIAM R. SHARPE⁸.
- 4951. E. HAYDEN SHARPE⁸.
- 4952. LUCIA E. SHARPE⁸.

2266. GILBERT RICHMOND⁷ (Gilbert⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Barnard, Vt., September 20, 1808. He married, in 1841, Sarah Imus. They removed to Michigan in 1853, and later to Wisconsin.

CHILDREN (1858):

- 4953. TABOR R.⁸
- 4954. BYRON⁸.

2269. MERCY T. RICHMOND⁷ (Gilbert⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Barnard, Vt., November 14, 1814. She married, in 1841, Abner Barker of Woodstock, Vt., who was born January 2, 1807. They lived in Barnard, Vt., in 1860.

CHILDREN :

- 4955. ELLEN S. BARKER⁸, born Sept. 26, 1843.
- 4956. EDWARD E. BARKER⁸, born June 1, 1848.
- 4957. MARY A. BARKER⁸, born Nov. 25, 1852.

2274. NELSON RICHMOND⁷ (Benjamin⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Barnard, Vt., August 30, 1810. He married, May 8, 1834, Philindia Maxham of Bridgewater, Vt., who was born November 6, 1814.

CHILD:

- 4960. LUCY HELEN⁸, born Aug. 19, 1835; married, Oct. 26, 1856, *Enos Benjamin Hathaway*, who was born April 14, 1830.

2277. MELVINA P. RICHMOND⁷ (Benjamin⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Barnard, Vt., May 20, 1815. She married, September, 1841, Daniel Wight of Barnard. They removed from Barnard, September, 1846, to Cooper, Mich.

CHILDREN:

4961. MARY E. WIGHT⁸, born July 13, 1842.
4962. SARAH E. WIGHT⁸, born Jan. 1, 1844.
4963. ELISHA D. WIGHT⁸, born July 4, 1846.

2278. WELLINGTON H. RICHMOND⁷ (Benjamin⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Barnard, Vt., April 23, 1817. He married, in 1849, Nabby Bachelor of Canada East.

He removed to Montreal, P. Q., and in November, 1856, to Rothwell, C. W. They had two daughters and three sons; the names of the two eldest are given, but the others are not known.

CHILDREN:

- 4964. WELLINGTON H.⁸
—4965. HARRIET AMELIA⁸.

2279. ALONZO RICHMOND⁷ (Benjamin⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Barnard, Vt., January 11, 1819. He married, first, June, 1842, Susan Latham, who was born in Northfield, Vt., August 1, 1815, and died April 8, 1854; secondly, in 1852, Harriet Ann Austin of Ohio. He removed from Barnard to Plainville, Alleghany County, Mich., September, 1844.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

- 4966. DENNIS H.⁸, born March 24, 1844, in Barnard, Vt.
—4967. HELEN⁸, born Oct. 3, 1848.
—4968. OLIVE⁸, born Dec. 31, 1850.
—4969. DAN⁸, died in infancy.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

- 4970. ALEXANDER⁸, born March 27, 1855.
—4971. ALONZO⁸, born July, 1857.

2280. WARREN RICHMOND⁷ (Amaziah⁶, Amaziah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Athens, Vt., May 18, 1795. He married in Vermont, December 2, 1824, Roxalana Powers, who was born in 1803. He removed from Westminster, Vt., in 1844, to Amesbury, Mass.; thence, May 7, 1853, to Whitewater, Walworth County, Wis., where he died July 2, 1884.

The Powers family were natives of Athens, Vt., and moved to Wisconsin about 1840. Mrs. Richmond married, secondly, Mr. Cruver.

CHILDREN :

- 4972. GEORGE⁸.
- +4972a. ALDEN F.⁸, born in Athens, Vt., March 29, 1829; married, June 18, 1865, *Mary Elizabeth Guild*, who was born Jan. 28, 1838. They are living (1896) in Whitehall, Wis. No children.
- +4973. JOSEPH R.⁸, born March 1, 1836; married *Sarah Kershaw*.
- +4974. DAVID B.⁸, born June 23, 1839; married *Janet Young*.
- 4975. AMAZIAH F.⁸, born Dec. 9, 1841; died April 10, 1861.
- 4976. HENRY W.⁸, born Dec. 7, 1852; died Dec. 22, 1852.

2282. REUBEN F. RICHMOND⁷ (Amaziah⁶, Amaziah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Athens, Vt., September 27, 1797. He married, December 6, 1821, Experience Porter of Athens, where they resided. His death was the result of an accident, April 15, 1830. His widow married, secondly, Rufus Chaffee, and lived in Lyndon, Vt.

CHILDREN :

- +4977. LUCY K.⁸, born Feb. 27, 1824; married *Joel C. Redfield*.
- +4978. SARAH E.⁸, born May 13, 1826; married *Salmon E. Perham*.
- +4979. SUSAN G.⁸, born Jan. 17, 1829; married *John D. Shafter*.

2283. LUCY C. RICHMOND⁷ (Amaziah⁶, Amaziah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Athens, Vt., February 8, 1800, and died January 17, 1884. She married at Athens, February 4, 1824, David, son of David and Sarah Kenney of Springfield. He was born November 2, 1799, and died at Montrose, Wis., February 21, 1873. They lived at Springfield, Vt., in 1858.

CHILDREN :

- 4980. SOPHIA S. KENNEY⁸, born May 17, 1826; died Aug. 31, 1829.
- 4981. GEORGE W. KENNEY⁸, born Sept. 16, 1830; married, June 8, 1867, *Mary Jane Meacham*, who was born March 6, 1835. Residence, Pomeroy, Wash., in 1896. Children: *Lucy Richmond Kenney*⁹, born April 22, 1866, and died March 13, 1873; *Louis H. Kenney*⁹, born April 1, 1873.
- 4982. SUSAN A. KENNEY⁸, born Oct. 18, 1832; married, May 24, 1854, *Henry B. French* at Amesbury, Mass. He was born Jan. 27, 1822, in South Hampton, N. H. They removed to Madison, Wis., in 1856, where they now reside (1896). Children: *Carrie A. French*⁹, born March 16, 1858, married, Feb. 24, 1886, *Edwin F. Gibbs*, who was born Aug. 14, 1860. Children: *Earle Edwin Gibbs*¹⁰, born Aug. 13, 1887; *Edna C. Gibbs*¹⁰, born May 15, 1891; *Roy S. Gibbs*¹⁰, born Dec. 6, 1894.

2284. JOEL W. RICHMOND⁷ (Amaziah⁶, Amaziah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Athens, Vt., July 31, 1803, and died January 18, 1840. He married, April 19, 1832, Diadamia, daughter of Daniel and Betsey (Acklay) Davis of Chester, Vt.; she was born September 22, 1803. She married again, and removed to Strawberry Point, Clayton, Ia., where she died November 9, 1892.

CHILDREN:

- +4983. ADDISON C.⁸, born Oct. 29, 1833, in Springfield, Vt.; married.
- 4984. MARY E.⁸, born Sept. 30, 1836; died Dec. 19, 1860; married, in 1858, *Cyrus H. Clough*. No children.
- +4985. WILBUR F.⁸, born April 22, 1838; married *Frances L. Haskins*.

2287. AMAZIAH RICHMOND⁷ (Amaziah⁶, Amaziah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Athens, Vt., March 21, 1809. He married, first, October 17, 1835, Harriet Blackburn, who was born in 1812, and died June 23, 1846; secondly, at Salisbury, Mass., December 23, 1847, Sarah Ann, daughter of Joseph Currier (who was born May 17, 1785, and was a son of Jonathan and Sarah [Graves] Currier) and Sally (Follansbee) Currier. She was born in Freeport, Me., February 18, 1819, and on both sides of the house came from Puritan ancestors, who settled in Massachusetts Bay Colony in 1630, receiving a grant of land from the Crown, near Amesbury, which is still in the family. Amaziah Richmond lived many years in Amesbury, Mass.; removed in 1853 to Burke, Wis.; thence, after one year, to Whitewater, Wis. He was a prominent stock-raiser and farmer, well known in the State for his high-grade Devon cattle and merino sheep. He retired from active business, on account of his health, about 1870. He has been a prominent temperance worker during his whole life, and is a devout Christian. He was a rank Abolitionist, and very influential in his town. His wife died in 1885. He lives at the present time (1896) at Elkhorn, Wis., and is a very handsome old gentleman—six feet two inches in height, and weighing two hundred and fifty pounds.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

- 4986. AMAZIAH⁸, born 1842; died 1842.
- +4986a. HARRIET LOUISA⁸, born May 25, 1846; married *George E. Chaffee*.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

- 4986b. JOSEPH THOMAS⁸, born Nov. 9, 1848, in Salisbury, Mass.; died May 7, 1849.
- 4986c. FRANCIS AMAZIAH⁸, born July 15, 1851, in Amesbury, Mass.; died Nov. 1, 1853.
- +4986d. ENOS SOULE⁸, born Feb. 17, 1855; married *Alice G. Richmond*.
- +4986e. JOEL WARREN⁸, born Jan. 20, 1857; married *Helen N. Clark*.

2300. SABINA RICHMOND⁷ (Burt⁶, Amaziah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Berkeley, Mass., about 1811. She married James Frink of Pomfret, Vt., where they resided in 1860.

CHILDREN:

- 4987. MARY JANE FRINK⁸, born about 1835; married — *Patterson*.
- 4988. JOHN WESLEY FRINK⁸.
- 4989. FRANCES ASHBY FRINK⁸, born about 1840.

2301. VERANES RICHMOND⁷ (Luther⁶, Amaziah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Crown Point, N. Y., March 29, 1807. He married, September 18, 1832, Eliza Allen, who was born December 6, 1809. They lived in Ticonderoga, N. Y., in 1860.

CHILDREN :

- 4990. ROSETTE⁸, born April 1, 1833 ; died May 4, 1840.
- 4991. CLARINDA⁸, born Oct. 5, 1836.
- +4992. ROSILLA⁸, born June 4, 1838 ; married *Ranson Smith*.
- 4993. ANDREW⁸, born March 25, 1840 ; died Sept. 30, 1841.
- 4994. MARTHA⁸, born Dec. 4, 1841 ; died March 6, 1858.
- 4995. MARY⁸, born Dec. 2, 1843.
- 4995a. Child⁸, born Jan. 27, 1845 ; died June 9, 1845.
- 4996. ALMERON⁸, born Aug. 17, 1846.
- 4997. ROSETTA⁸, born Jan. 23, 1849.
- 4998. ANNETTA⁸, born Feb. 24, 1851 ; died April 17, 1857.
- 4999. ELLEN⁸, born Feb. 26, 1854 ; died May 5, 1857.

2302. BETSEY RICHMOND⁷ (Luther⁶, Amaziah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Crown Point, N. Y., April 30, 1809, and died January 30, 1850. She married, April, 1836, Saxton Jones. They lived in Hague, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

- 5000. AARON JONES⁸, born July 8, 1838 ; died Aug. 13, 1862.
- 5001. ANSEL JONES⁸, born 1840 ; residence, Caldwell, N. Y., 1860.
- 5002. DIANTHA JONES⁸, born June, 1841 ; residence, Hague, N. Y., 1860.
- 5003. LUTHER JONES⁸, born 1843 ; residence, Ticonderoga, N. Y., 1860.
- 5004. JULIUS JONES⁸, born 1845 ; residence, Hague, N. Y., 1860.
- 5005. CHANDLER JONES⁸, born 1847 ; residence, Ticonderoga, N. Y., 1860.

2303. ALPHREDA RICHMOND⁷ (Luther⁶, Amaziah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Crown Point, N. Y., April 26, 1811. She married, May 7, 1834, Stillman Noyes, who was born in 1805. They lived in Stockbridge, Mich.

CHILDREN :

- 5006. ANDREW NOYES⁸, born Oct. 4, 1837.
- 5007. MARY EMMA NOYES⁸, born June, 1840.
- 5008. ALMERON NOYES⁸, born July, 1843.
- 5009. ALMOND NOYES⁸, born in 1849.
- 5010. CHARLOTTE NOYES⁸, born in 1859.

2304. CHARLOTTE RICHMOND⁷ (Luther⁶, Amaziah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Crown Point, N. Y., November 22, 1813. She married, January 27, 1836, William Bailey, who was born in 1811. They lived in Englishville, Mich., in 1862.

CHILDREN :

- 5011. ALVIRA BAILEY⁸, born in 1840 ; died May 9, 1843.
- 5012. CORNELIUS BAILEY⁸, born in 1842 ; died May 10, 1843.
- 5013. CHARLES A. BAILEY⁸, born in 1843 ; killed in battle on James' Island, S. C., June 14, 1862.
- 5014. JEANETTE BAILEY⁸, born in 1847 ; died in 1862.
- 5015. HENDRICK LESLIE BAILEY⁸, born in 1849.
- 5016. ORPHA BAILEY⁸, born in 1851 ; died in 1851.

2306. EMMA AVERILL RICHMOND⁷ (Luther⁶, Amaziah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Crown Point, N. Y., October

18, 1817. She married, May 4, 1845, Bradford Catlin. They lived at Ticonderoga, N. Y., in 1860.

CHILDREN:

- 5018. AFFIA CATLIN⁸, born in 1850.
- 5019. CHARLES A. CATLIN⁸, born in 1852.
- 5020. HERBERT CATLIN⁸, born in 1855.
- 5021. EVA E. CATLIN⁸, born in 1859; died in 1859.

2307. ELIOTT RICHMOND⁷ (Luther⁶, Amaziah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Crown Point, N. Y., June 24, 1819. He married, first, January 11, 1845, Julia A. Marshall, who died July, 1849; secondly, in 1849, Eliza Lamphire, who was born in 1833. He enlisted in the Eighth Michigan Regiment in 1861.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

- 5022. MILES⁸, born in 1846; died in 1848.
- 5023. WAYNE⁸, born in 1848; died in 1848.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

- 5024. EUGENE⁸, born in 1850.
- 5025. BURT⁸, born in 1852.
- 5026. FRANKLIN⁸, born in 1855.

2310. WEALTHY RICHMOND⁷ (Sylvester⁶, Amaziah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Hague, Vt., March 21, 1810. She married, November 14, 1831, Shadrach Austin. They lived in Camillus, N. Y., in 1860.

CHILDREN:

- 5027. MELISSA AUSTIN⁸.
- 5028. HELEN AUSTIN⁸.
- 5029. PORTER AUSTIN⁸.
- 5030. EUGENE AUSTIN⁸.
- 5031. HENRIETTA AUSTIN⁸.
- 5032. JOSEPHINE AUSTIN⁸.

2311. AMAZIAH RICHMOND⁷ (Sylvester⁶, Amaziah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Hague, Vt., March 3, 1811. He married, April 12, 1841, Helen Wakly, in Camillus, N. Y., where they resided.

CHILD (1860):

- 5033. JANET⁸.

2312. LEPHA RICHMOND⁷ (Sylvester⁶, Amaziah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Shoreham, Vt., March 2, 1813. She married, in Camillus, N. Y. (as his second wife), Levi Carkins, who was born April 6, 1794, and died September 21, 1856. They resided in Newhampton, Chickasaw County, Ia.

CHILDREN:

- 5034. MARY CARKINS⁸, born Nov. 24, 1833; married, Nov. 16, 1854, *Chandler Graves*, who was born Feb. 25, 1828. Children: *Chandler M.*⁹, born Nov. 2, 1855, and died March 8, 1856; *Mary Maria*⁹, born June 5, 1857; *Sarah L.*⁹, born March 1, 1859, and died Jan. 27, 1860.

5035. SARAH CARKINS⁸, born May 13, 1835.
 5036. AMAZIAH CARKINS⁸, born July 9, 1837; died Dec. 24, 1853.
 5037. SYLVESTER CARKINS⁸, born Sept. 17, 1839.
 5038. LEVI CARKINS⁸, born Oct. 5, 1841.
 5039. RICHMOND CARKINS⁸, born Nov. 6, 1843.
 5040. PHEBE JANE CARKINS⁸, born Dec. 18, 1848.
 5041. GEORGE W. CARKINS⁸, born Jan. 15, 1851.
 5042. BUTTERFIELD CARKINS⁸, born March 26, 1853.

2313. ADALINE RICHMOND⁷ (Sylvester⁶, Amaziah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Shoreham, Vt., March 15, 1815. She married, January, 1839, Hallen L. Grover, who died in Michigan in 1857. She died in Camillus, N. Y., May 18, 1846.

CHILDREN:

5043. LOREN GROVER⁸.
 5044. HALLEN L. GROVER⁸.
 5045. ANNA GROVER⁸.
 5046. MARY GROVER⁸.

2314. LOREN RICHMOND⁷ (Sylvester⁶, Amaziah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Marcellus, N. Y., February 2, 1820. He married, December 1, 1841, Phebe Hand. They lived in Camillus, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- 5047. LOUISA⁸.
 — 5048. AUGUSTA⁸.
 — 5049. SARAH⁸.
 — 5050. ELMA⁸.
 — 5051. LOREN⁸.
 — 5052. JOHN⁸.
 — 5053. DAVID ALLEN⁸.

2315. JULIA ANN RICHMOND⁷ (Sylvester⁶, Amaziah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Camillus, N. Y., in 1821. She married James Lathers, and lived in Usea, Winnebago County., Wis. They had six children in 1858, names not reported.

2318. GEORGE W. RICHMOND⁷ (Walker⁶, Amaziah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Taftsville, Vt., November, 1816. He married, January, 1849, Sarah A. Collins.

CHILDREN (1860):

- 5054. JULIA⁸.
 — 5055. ABBA⁸.
 — 5056. JOSEPH H.⁸

2319. JOSEPH D. RICHMOND⁷ (Walker⁶, Amaziah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Taftsville, Vt., October 2, 1818. He went, April 2, 1839, on a whaling voyage, and left the ship at Tahiti, Society Islands, and made that island his home. He married the daughter of a native chief. In 1855 he was in San Francisco with his family, having two children. He was owner and commander of the vessel he sailed in.

2321. DIANA M. RICHMOND⁷ (Walker⁶, Amaziah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Taftsville, Vt., June 4, 1822. She married, February, 1853, Cummings Martin of Rochester, Vt.

CHILDREN (1860):

5057. ABBIE A. MARTIN,⁸

5058. HELEN MARIA MARTIN⁸, and others.

2322. OTIS RICHMOND⁷ (Walker⁶, Amaziah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Taftsville, Vt., May 9, 1824. He married, October, 1851, Helen M. Pollard. They had three children, only one of whom was living in 1858.

CHILD:

—5059. MARY LOUISE⁸.

2325. WILLIAM WADSWORTH RICHMOND⁷ (John⁶, Robert⁵, Robert⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Chatham, Conn., October 27, 1779. He married, in 1819, Clarissa, daughter of Nathaniel Bailey of Chatham; she was born about 1830. He removed to Marlborough, Conn., in 1820, where he died May 31, 1843. "He was a kind, generous and whole-souled man."

CHILDREN:

+5060. WILLIAM HENRY⁸, born Oct. 23, 1821; married *Lois R. Morss*.

+5061. HARRIET KINGSBURY⁸, born Dec. 31, 1823; married *George W. Cheney*.

+5062. EMILY FOOTE⁸, born Nov. 17, 1826; married *William E. Jones*.

+5063. FRANCES AUGUSTA⁸, born May 1, 1828; married *Augustus S. Smith*.

—5064. ALBERT WADSWORTH⁸, born June 30, 1831.

2326. HIRAM RICHMOND⁷ (John⁶, Robert⁵, Robert⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Chatham, Conn., Sept. 3, 1799, and died July 19, 1856. He married, November, 1822, Phebe A. Edwards of Chatham (now Easthampton), Conn., who was born August 6, 1804.

CHILDREN:

—5065. JAMES GOULD⁸, born Dec. 16, 1822.

—5066. CHARLES CONKLIN⁸, born Nov. 8, 1824.

—5067. ABIGAIL W.⁸, born Nov. 30, 1826; married *Titus M. Pratt*.

—5068. FRANCES E.⁸, born Nov. 30, 1827; married *Christopher Washburn*; had one son, *Francis C.*⁹ (1858).

—5069. ANNE ESTELLE⁸, born June 17, 1829.

—5070. LOIS BARTON⁸, born Jan. 15, 1832; married *David Jones*; had two children in 1858.

—5071. JOHN⁸, born Feb. 19, 1834.

—5072. HIRAM WADSWORTH⁸, born Sept. 8, 1836.

—5073. EUNICE TRYPHENA⁸, born April 18, 1838.

—5074. NEWELL SMITH⁸, born Aug. 6, 1840.

—5075. FRANKLIN COMSTOCK⁸, born June 4, 1842.

—5076. MARY JANE⁸, born Feb. 19, 1848.

2327. EUNICE RICHMOND⁷ (John⁶, Robert⁵, Robert⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Chatham (now Easthampton), Conn., August 21, 1821. She married, first, December 14, 1820, Dr. Richard M. Smith, son of

Simon and Ruth Mayo Smith, who was born October 12, 1796, and died December 23, 1822. She married, secondly, January, 1835, David, son of David Kellogg of Marlboro, Conn.

CHILD:

5077. PRUDENCE MARIA SMITH⁸, born Oct. 27, 1821; died Aug. 24, 1849; married, April 28, 1844, *Daniel Lord*, who was born March 6, 1811. Children: *Richard Mayo*⁹, born Aug. 12, 1845; died Aug. 31, 1845; *Prudence M.*⁹, born May 8, 1847; *Maria Adaliza*⁹, born June 21, 1849; died Sept. 19, 1849.

2328. ROBERT U. RICHMOND⁷ (John⁶, Robert⁵, Robert⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Chatham (now Easthampton), Conn., October 30, 1803. He married, November, 1825, Caroline, daughter of Amasa Smith. They lived in Portland, Conn.

CHILDREN:

- 5078. CYNTHIA COOPER⁸, died aged three years.
- 5079. HENRY⁸.
- 5080. REBECCA WILLEY⁸, married *John Kimball*.
- 5081. MARY MARIA⁸.
- 5082. ROBERT⁸.
- 5083. WILLIAM⁸.
- 5084. SARAH⁸.
- 5085. ELIZABETH⁸.

2329. ABNER HALL RICHMOND⁷ (John⁶, Robert⁵, Robert⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Chatham (now Easthampton), Conn., March 7, 1806. He married, June 7, 1828, Electa Parsons of Cairo, N. Y., and lived in New York City.

CHILDREN:

- 5086. SARAH M.⁸, married *Silas H. Cowell*.
- 5087. ELECTA N.⁸
- 5088. POMERY C.⁸
- 5089. ROSALIE L.⁸, born 1839; died Oct., 1858.
- 5090. ADELAIDE E.⁸

2330. MIMA RICHMOND⁷ (John⁶, Robert⁵, Robert⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Chatham (now Easthampton), Conn., March 7, 1806. She married Ebenezer Hopkins of Middletown. They lived in Portland, Conn.

CHILDREN:

- 5091. JOHN RICHARD HOPKINS⁸.
- 5092. LUCIAN HOPKINS⁸.
- 5093. GEORGE HOPKINS⁸.
- 5094. HENRY HOPKINS⁸.
- 5095. MARIA HOPKINS⁸.

2331. LEONARD RICHMOND⁷ (John⁶, Robert⁵, Robert⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Chatham (now Easthampton), Conn., March 17, 1808, and died September, 1838. He married Ednah Wright of Canaan, Conn., where they resided. He was a manufacturer of woolen goods.

CHILDREN:

- 5096. BUTLER⁸, married *Zelinda*, daughter of *John Sherman*. They had two children in 1858.
- 5097. JOHN⁸.

2333. NELSON CLARK RICHMOND⁷ (John⁶, Robert⁵, Robert⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Chatham (now Easthampton), Conn., September 17, 1812. He married, September 22, 1835, Mary Ann, daughter of Sylvester Cone of East Haddam; she was born December 29, 1815. He was a shoe manufacturer and farmer, and lived in East Haddam.

CHILDREN:

- 5098. JOHN EGBERT⁸, born Dec. 20, 1836.
- 5099. ELIZA CONE⁸, born Sept. 4, 1838.
- 5100. EVELYN COOK⁸, born July 20, 1845.
- 5101. GEORGE M. C.⁸, born Nov. 16, 1847.
- 5102. WADSWORTH CLARK⁸, born July 19, 1856.

2335. (CAPT.) SYLVESTER RICHMOND⁷ (Sylvester⁶, Sylvester⁵, Sylvester⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in August, 1798. He married Christiana Walter of Troy N. Y. They lived in Stockbridge, N. Y. He held a Captain's commission.

CHILDREN:

- 5103. Son, died in infancy.
- 5103a. ASA N.⁸, born Sept. 9, 1833; married *Mary Nelson* of Lenox, N. Y.
- 5104. ANTHONY A.⁸, born Oct. 14, 1836.

2336. LUCY RICHMOND⁷ (Sylvester⁶, Sylvester⁵, Sylvester⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born August 8, 1800. She married Ira Keet of Deerfield, where they resided.

CHILDREN:

- 5105. EMELINE KEET⁸, born Dec. 10, 1818; married — *Philips*, and went West.
- 5106. CATHARINE KEET⁸, born Oct. 6, 1820, died in 1848; married — *Butterfield*.
- 5107. PAMELIA KEET⁸, born April 20, 1823; married *Rufus Bruce*. Resided in Deerfield.
- 5108. NANCY KEET⁸, born April 27, 1826, died in 1852; married *L. Chapin*.
- 5109. CHAUNCEY KEET⁸, born April 20, 1829; married *Delia Keet*. Resided in Deerfield.
- 5110. SOPHRONIA KEET⁸, born March 25, 1832; married *Horace Brigham*. Resided in Deerfield.
- 5111. CHARLES KEET⁸, born July 16, 1836.
- 5112. DWIGHT A. KEET⁸, born Dec. 2, 1839.

2337. RECORD RICHMOND⁷ (Sylvester⁶, Sylvester⁵, Sylvester⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in September, 1802. She married Reuben Jewett of South Deerfield, who was born April, 1797. They removed from Deerfield, about 1832, to Hoosic, N. Y.; thence, in 1838, to Fenner, N. Y., where he resided in 1858.

CHILDREN:

- 5113. CATHARINE JEWETT⁸, born Jan., 1823.
- 5114. JAMES M. JEWETT⁸, married *Margaret Murphy*. Resided in Manlius, N. Y.
- 5115. ELECTA MARIA JEWETT⁸, died in infancy.

5116. ELECTA MARIA JEWETT⁸, married *James Washburn*. Resided in Ohio.
 5117. REUBEN AUSTIN JEWETT⁸, resided in Wisconsin.
 5118. EDMUND JEWETT⁸, married *Rosina Hutchinson*. Resided in Fenner, N. Y.
 5119. CELINDA JEWETT⁸, married *Michael Murphy*. Resided in Wisconsin.
 5120. HARRIET AMANDA JEWETT⁸, married — *Faulkner*.

2338. ABIGAIL RICHMOND⁷ (Sylvester⁶, Sylvester⁵, Sylvester⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born September, 1804. She married, first, Ira Stowell of Petersham, Mass., and had three children; all deceased (1858), except Samuel. She married, secondly, — Bruce. They lived in Barre, Mass.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

5121. SAMUEL STOWELL⁸.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

5122. CHRISTIANA BRUCE⁸.
 5123. SYLVESTER BRUCE⁸.

2339. NANCY RICHMOND⁷ (Sylvester⁶, Sylvester⁵, Sylvester⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born October 2, 1806. She married Ephraim Philips of South Deerfield, Mass. They removed from Deerfield to Lake Pleasant, N. Y., about 1835.

CHILD:

5124. THANKFUL LOWANA JOSEPHINE AMELIA PHILIPS⁸, married *Henry Scidmore*, and resided at Northville, Fulton Co., N. Y.

2340. BETSEY RICHMOND⁷ (Sylvester⁶, Sylvester⁵, Sylvester⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born December 14, 1808. She married, first, September 18, 1828, Lucius, son of Benjamin Cobb; he was born June 26, 1801, and died September 24, 1834. She married, secondly, November, 1836, Hiram, son of John Clapp; he was born December 26, 1798. No children. They adopted William A. Wells, who married Lucina Crosier of Coleraine.

2341. SYLVIA RICHMOND⁷ (Sylvester⁶, Sylvester⁵, Sylvester⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born May, 1810. She married Stephen Bates of Deerfield, and died December, 1841. They lived in Manlius, N. Y.

He married, secondly, in 1842, Catharine Jewett, niece of his first wife, and died April, 1847.

CHILDREN:

5125. SARAH ANN BATES⁸, died unmarried, aged twenty-one years.
 5126. SETH BATES⁸.
 5127. SYLVIA MARIA BATES⁸, born in 1841.

2342. KEZIAH RICHMOND⁷ (Sylvester⁶, Sylvester⁵, Sylvester⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in 1813. She married William Wilcox of Hoosic, N. Y. He was a merchant and farmer, and lived in Hoosic.

CHILDREN:

5128. SARAH WILCOX⁸.
 5129. GEORGE WILCOX⁸.

5130. HARRIET WILCOX⁸.
 5131. CHARLES WILCOX⁸.
 5132. ELLEN WILCOX⁸.

2344. HARRIET RICHMOND⁷ (Sylvester⁶, Sylvester⁵, Sylvester⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in 1817. She married Jonathan Armstrong of Hoosic, N. Y. He was a powder manufacturer, and lived in Hoosic.

CHILDREN:

5133. JAY ARMSTRONG⁸.
 5134. DAN ARMSTRONG⁸, born May, 1862.

2346. JONATHAN RICHMOND⁷ (Sylvester⁶, Sylvester⁵, Sylvester⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born 1821. He married Lucina —. They lived in Hoosic, N. Y., in 1860, and had five children.

CHILDREN:

- 5135. OTIS⁸.

Names of others not reported.

2362. ALMIRA RICHMOND⁷ (Elijah⁶, Sylvester⁵, Sylvester⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in New Braintree, August 30, 1805. She married, October, 1831, Amos Smith of Randolph, Vt.

CHILDREN:

5140. ROYAL SMITH⁸, born 1834.
 5141. ALMIRA JANE SMITH⁸, born 1837.

2336. ABIAH RICHMOND⁷ (Elijah⁶, Sylvester⁵, Sylvester⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in New Braintree, Mass., April 22, 1807. She married, in 1834, Ebenezer Parks of Plainfield, Vt., and lived in Dickinson, N. Y., in 1860.

CHILDREN (born in Plainfield, Vt.):

5142. LUCIUS R. PARKS⁸, born Oct. 5, 1833.
 5143. RUTH D. PARKS⁸, born Feb. 12, 1840.

2364. ABBA RICHMOND⁷ (Elijah⁶, Sylvester⁵, Sylvester⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in New Braintree, Mass., March 3, 1809, and died November 14, 1833. She married, June, 1833, Langdon Morse of Rochester, Vt. No children.

2365. SYLVESTER RICHMOND⁷ (Elijah⁶, Sylvester⁵, Sylvester⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Plainfield, Vt., February 15, 1813. He married, May 13, 1838, Louisa Babcock of Pomfret, Vt., who died in Brown- ington, Vt., November 26, 1854.

CHILDREN:

- 5144. ABBA L.⁸, born June 28, 1841, in Rochester, Vt.
 —5145. CHARLES H.⁸, born Nov. 8, 1844, in Bethel, Vt.
 —5146. LEVINA R.⁸, born June 22, 1849; died Aug. 9, 1856.

2366. EBENEZER KENDRIC RICHMOND ⁷ (Elijah ⁶, Sylvester ⁵, Sylvester ⁴, Ebenezer ³, John ², John ¹) was born in Plainfield, Vt., October 4, 1815. He married, in 1840, Anna Chaffee of Rochester, Vt. They removed from Bethel, in 1854, to Newport, Vt.

CHILDREN:

- 5147. KENDRIC ⁸, born in 1841 in Rochester, Vt.
- 5148. WILLIAM ⁸, born in 1845 in Bethel, Vt.
- 5149. FRANK ⁸, born in 1852 in Bethel, Vt.

2367. RUTH RICHMOND ⁷ (Elijah ⁶, Sylvester ⁵, Sylvester ⁴, Ebenezer ³, John ², John ¹) was born in Plainfield, Vt., October 30, 1817. She married, in 1845, Thomas J. Barnes of Rochester, Vt. They lived in Rochester till 1853, when they removed to Brownington, Vt.

CHILD:

- 5150. EDSON C. BARNES ⁸, born March 17, 1849.

2368. CLARISSA RICHMOND ⁷ (Elijah ⁶, Sylvester ⁵, Sylvester ⁴, Ebenezer ³, John ², John ¹) was born in Randolph, Vt., December 11, 1819. She married, February, 1848, S. S. Tinkham of Rochester, Vt., who was born in Cornish, N. H., April, 1818. They lived in Windsor and Rochester till 1850, then in Brownington, Vt.

CHILDREN:

- 5151. EDSON SCOTT TINKHAM ⁸, born June 2, 1850.
- 5152. HENRY CRAIN TINKHAM ⁸, born Dec. 7, 1856.

There were probably others.

2380. SYLVESTER RICHMOND ⁷ (Jonathan ⁶, Sylvester ⁵, Sylvester ⁴, Ebenezer ³, John ², John ¹) was born in Augusta, N. Y., February 21, 1815. He married Hannah Skinner, who was born in Lysander, N. Y., July 4, 1820. They lived in Illinois.

CHILDREN:

- 5153. ORRIN G. ⁸, born Nov. 26, 1839, in New Haven, N. Y.
- 5154. HENRY M. ⁸, born March 26, 1841, in New Haven, N. Y.
- 5155. ELIZA ANN ⁸, born June 12, 1842, in Van Buren County, N. Y.; married *Sylvester J.*, son of *James Richmond* (see No. 2385).
- 5156. PHEBE A. ⁸, born April 9, 1844; died April 22, 1845.
- 5157. HARVEY J. ⁸, born Nov. 10, 1846.

2385. SYLVESTER JAMES RICHMOND ⁷ (James ⁶, Sylvester ⁵, Sylvester ⁴, Ebenezer ³, John ², John ¹) was born in Plainfield, Vt., August 4, 1815. He married Eliza Ann, daughter of Sylvester Richmond (see No. 2379), who was born June 12, 1842. They lived in Squain Grove, De Kalb County, Ill.

CHILD (in 1858):

- 5158. SARAH J. ⁸, born Nov. 28, 1858.

2386. E. JANE RICHMOND⁷ (James⁶, Sylvester⁵, Sylvester⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Deerfield, December 13, 1817. She married Henry Deland of Lenox, N.Y. They resided in Syracuse, N.Y.

CHILDREN:

- 5159. CATHARINE DELAND⁸, born April 9, 1844.
- 5160. MARY DELAND⁸, born May 11, 1845.
- 5161. JEROME DELAND⁸, born May 29, 1847.
- 5162. SARAH J. DELAND⁸, born April 23, 1849.
- 5163. ALFRED DELAND⁸, born Jan. 15, 1852.
- 5164. HENRIETTA DELAND⁸, born Jan. 1, 1854.

2430. NATHAN RICHMOND⁷ (Benjamin⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in Aurora, N.Y., about 1772. He married Fanny Stocking, and died in Lyonstown, N.Y., in 1827. They had nine children (1860), but there is no record of names.

2431. STEPHEN RICHMOND⁷ (Benjamin⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in Aurora, N.Y., in 1774. He married, in 1803, Olivia, daughter of Thomas Story.

They both died within thirty-six hours of each other, in 1837, and were buried in the same grave. They had seven children, three of whom died in infancy. They lived the last twenty years of their lives in Volney, Oswego County, N.Y.

CHILDREN:

- +5174. BETSEY⁸, born April 16, 1803; married *David Johnston*.
- +5175. ROSWELL⁸, born March 26, 1805; married *Sally Rice*.
- +5176. STEPHEN⁸, born June 3, 1807; married, 1st, *Anna Smith*; 2d, *Sylvia Stephens*.
- +5177. RUFUS⁸, born April 14, 1816; married *Mahala Stephens*.

2433. ROSWELL RICHMOND⁷ (Benjamin⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in Saratoga, N.Y., May, 1787, and died October 23, 1865. He married, in 1807, Thankful Wells, who was born January 13, 1789, and died January 23, 1861. He located north of DeRuyter, N.Y., on Richmond Hill.

CHILDREN:

- +5178. DANIEL COON⁸, born in 1808; married *Aurilla Simmons*.
- +5179. PRISCILLA⁸, born in 1810; married *Dyer Coon*.
- +5180. ROSWELL WELLS⁸, born June 1, 1813; married *Caroline D. Hart*.
- 5181. ESTHER⁸, born in 1815; married *Ambrose Coon*, and emigrated West. She died about 1891, leaving three or four children.
- +5182. MATHEW WELLS⁸, born Oct., 1824; married, 1st, *Elizabeth Smith*; 2d, *Irene Perkins*; 3d, *Amelia B. Wells*; 4th, *Harriet G. Hart*.
- 5183. MARTIN B.⁸, born March, 1828; died July 30, 1849.
- +5184. FANNY ELIZABETH⁸, born Dec. 18, 1831; married *Edward Burdick*.
- +5185. ROSETTA⁸, married *Sylvanus Burdick*. Both deceased (1895).

2434. RHODA RICHMOND⁷ (Benjamin⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in Fairfield (or Aurora), N.Y., about 1788. She married Joel Williams. They lived in Cattaraugus County, and Onondaga, Onondaga County, N.Y., in 1828.

CHILDREN:

- 5186. BETSEY WILLIAMS⁸, born in 1807.
- 5187. AMANDA WILLIAMS⁸.
- 5188. JOEL WILLIAMS⁸.
- 5189. LAURA WILLIAMS⁸.
- 5190. LEONARD WILLIAMS⁸.
- 5191. RICHARD WILLIAMS⁸, born before 1828.

2435. ELIZABETH RICHMOND⁷ (Benjamin⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born about 1789. She married Sylvester Holbert. They lived in Truxton, Cortlandt County, N.Y., and in Fabius, N.Y.

CHILDREN:

- 5192. WILLIAM HOLBERT⁸.
- 5192a. RANSOM HOLBERT⁸.

2444. ASA RICHMOND⁷ (Stephen⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in Hillsdale, N. Y., April 27, 1777, and died in 1852 at Windham, Greene County, N. Y., where they resided. He married Sally Tuttle.

CHILDREN (born in Windham):

- 5193. HENRY A.⁸, born June 14, 1806; married *Elizabeth* —.
- 5194. JAMES⁸, born June, 1808; married *Miss Hubbard*.
- 5195. GEORGE⁸, born June, 1809.
- 5196. EMILY⁸, born June, 1812.
- 5197. CLARISSA⁸, born June, 1814.
- 5198. MARILLA⁸, born June, 1816.

2445. JOHN RICHMOND⁷ (Stephen⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in Hillsdale, N. Y., April 12, 1779. He married, December 27, 1799, Sally, daughter of Eli Rood (an old Revolutionary soldier) of Hillsdale, N. Y. She died in 1845. They removed to Windham; thence to Hudson, N. Y., where he died in May, 1855.

CHILDREN:

- +5199. ELI⁸, born Aug. 26, 1801; married *Sally Hanor*.
- +5200. POLLY⁸, born Jan. 10, 1803; married *Jacob Minkler*.
- +5201. REBECCA⁸, born June 13, 1805; married *Peter K. Blunt*.
- +5202. HANNAH A.⁸, born Oct. 10, 1807; married *Electus C. Barnes*.
- +5203. STEPHEN JOHN⁸, born Feb. 1, 1809; married *Polly T. Frost*.
- +5204. IRA DAY⁸, born July 20, 1811; married, 1st, *Charlotte A. Skinner*; 2d, *Gertrude Skinner*.
- +5205. BETSEY AMARETTE⁸, born Sept. 3, 1813; married *James Richards* of Lee, N. Y. They lived near Rome, N. Y. No children (1858).
- 5206. REUBEN ROWLEY⁸, born Feb. 3, 1816; married *Rexville Crege*.
- 5207. SARAH⁸, born Feb. 12, 1819; drowned May 14, 1821.

2446. PELEG S. RICHMOND⁷ (Stephen⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in Hillsdale, N. Y., November 9, 1780, and died in Appleton, Wis., March 29, 1862.* He married, February 6, 1803,

* Springfield Republican.

Margaret, daughter of Judge Soule of Hillsdale, N. Y.; she was born June 10, 1786, and died Dec. 12, 1839. They removed to Lee, Mass., in 1833, and in 1854 they emigrated to Appleton, Wis.

CHILDREN (born in Columbia County, N. Y.):

- + 5208. REBECCA⁸, born Feb. 12, 1804; married *Charles Hicks*.
- + 5209. HOWLAND SOULE⁸, born June 3, 1806; married *Hannah Lockwood*.
- + 5210. DEBORAH⁸, born April 24, 1808; married *Norman Griswold*.
- + 5211. MARGARETTE⁸, born Feb. 24, 1810; married *Joseph Wheeler*.
- + 5212. CYNTHIA⁸, born Nov. 23, 1811; married *Francis Owens*.
- + 5213. LOUISE⁸, born Aug. 23, 1814; married *Benjamin H. Waterman*.
- + 5214. STEPHEN⁸, born May 3, 1816; married *Laura Waring*.
- + 5215. ELVIRA B.⁸, born Nov. 19, 1817; married *George Van Deusen*.
- 5216. EBENEZER⁸, born Aug. 20, 1819; died unmarried, Dec. 12, 1844.
- + 5217. GEORGE NELSON⁸, born April 18, 1821; married *Sarah J. Hillyer*.
- + 5218. MARY ANN⁸, born Jan. 3, 1824; married *Lucien Pierce*.
- 5219. LORINDA A.⁸, born Aug. 8, 1825; died unmarried, Nov. 24, 1887.
- + 5220. NORMAN C.⁸, born March 4, 1827; married *Elizabeth Y. Atkinson*.
- + 5221. CHARLES P.⁸, born Aug. 25, 1829; married *Ellen A. Hulce*.
- 5222. REBECCA⁸, born July 8, 1831; died Nov. 23, 1846.

2447. SYBIL RICHMOND⁷ (Stephen⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in Hillsdale, N. Y., November 1, 1783. She married Martin Spencer, who died about 1830. They lived in Hillsdale, N. Y. Most of their descendants lived in Penn Yan, Yates County, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- 5223. RHODA SPENCER⁸, married *Richard Mowl*, and died about 1830.
- 5224. ANGELINA SPENCER⁸, died aged ten years.
- 5225. TRUMAN SPENCER⁸, married *Christina Becker*, and died about 1835.
- 5226. ELIZA SPENCER⁸, married *Martin Hicks*, and died about 1850.
- 5227. CYNTHIA SPENCER⁸, died aged three years.
- 5228. HORACE SPENCER⁸, born in 1812; married *Caroline Brown*, and died in 1853.
- 5229. MARTIN SPENCER⁸, born July 3, 1813.
- 5230. CORINTHIA SPENCER⁸, born in 1815; married — *Williams*.
- 5231. THERESA SPENCER⁸, born in 1817; married *Rev. Edwin Brown*.
- 5232. LAURA SPENCER⁸, born in 1821; married *Milton M. Ford*.

2448. (REV.) STEPHEN RICHMOND⁷ (Stephen⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in Hillsdale, N. Y., March 20, 1785, and died June 1, 1816. He married Deborah Calkins, who died a year after her marriage. He was a Methodist clergyman, combining superior culture with a high order of talent as a preacher.

2449. JAMES RICHMOND⁷ (Stephen⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in Hillsdale, N. Y., January 28, 1788, and died December 17, 1859. He married, May 12, 1812, Phebe, daughter of Nathaniel Terry. They lived in Claverack, N. Y. (1857).

CHILDREN:

- 5233. HARRIET CAROLINE⁸, born Feb. 12, 1813; married, June 3, 1838, *John M. Danchev*. No children.
- + 5234. RUFUS REED⁸, born Jan. 17, 1815; married *Anna Rossman*.
- 5235. MARIETTE⁸, born Sept. 8, 1817.

- +5236. ESTHER JEANETTE⁸, born March 17, 1822; married *Peter G. Smith*.
 +5237. VIRGINIA LAFAYETTE⁸, born Dec. 23, 1824; married *Charles F. Johnson*.
 +5238. VESTA ANTOINETTE⁸, born Oct. 11, 1831; married *Andrew Wilmont Morehouse*.
 -5239. ELIZABETH EDMONDS⁸, born Jan. 25, 1834.

2450. ELIZABETH RICHMOND⁷ (Stephen⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in Hillsdale, N. Y., March 16, 1790, and died December 8, 1857. She married, February 28, 1811, Abram Winn, who died July 12, 1842.

CHILDREN (1860):

5240. SETH M. WINN⁸, born Sept. 1, 1812; married *Eliza R. Shanee*. Children: *Ellen*⁹, born in 1839, she married, July, 1858, *Baxter Jewel*; *Mary M.*⁹, born in 1841, she married, Jan., 1858, *Sanford J. Becker*; *Celia P.*⁹, born in 1843; *Alice E.*⁹, born in 1845; *William Arthur*⁹, born in 1848; *C. Anabel*⁹, born in 1850; *George L.*⁹, born in 1853; *Frances*⁹, born in 1855; *Ida*⁹, born in 1857.
 5241. WILLIAM WESLEY WINN⁸, born Nov. 11, 1814; married *Malvina Ashley*, removed to Illinois, and had two children.
 5242. CATHERINE WINN⁸, born June 17, 1817; married *Jacob Hogeboom*, and had one son.
 5243. CHESTER A. WINN⁸, born October 2, 1819; married *Harriet E.* —, and had three sons and two daughters.
 5244. NANCY L. WINN⁸, born Sept. 12, 1822; married *D. P. Hutchinson*, and had two daughters and one son.
 5245. REBEKAH R. WINN⁸, born Feb. 6, 1826; married *Gilbert G. Palmer*, and had three sons and one daughter.
 5246. MARY E. WINN⁸, born Jan. 18, 1828; unmarried in 1857.

2451. LAVINA RICHMOND⁷ (Stephen⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in Hillsdale, N. Y., March 16, 1792, and died January 6, 1853. She married Martin, son of Nathaniel Terry. They lived in Hillsdale, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

5247. CHAUNCEY TERRY⁸, born in 1813; died in 1854.
 5248. PHILETUS TERRY⁸, born in 1815.
 5249. WELTHIA TERRY⁸, born in 1817.
 5250. NATHANIEL TERRY⁸.
 5251. GEORGE TERRY⁸.
 5252. THOMAS TERRY⁸.
 5253. JOHN TERRY⁸, born in 1833; died in 1857.

2452. PEREZ RICHMOND⁷ (Stephen⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in Hillsdale, N. Y., September 5, 1794. He married, January 23, 1821, in Windham, Elizabeth, daughter of Henry and Charlotte Rowe; she was born in Milan, N. Y., September 19, 1800. He removed from Hillsdale in 1847, and resided in Windham, Greene County, N. Y., until 1847, when he emigrated to Prince William, Va., where he purchased a farm. He served in the War of 1812, and was Justice of the Peace five years, Assessor, Commissioner of Roads, Collector, and held several other offices.

CHILDREN (all born in Windham):

- +5254. CHARLOTTE⁸, born Oct. 31, 1821; married *William W. Avery*.

- + 5255. TUESSA⁸, born Aug. 8, 1825 ; married *John Lewis*. Resided in Prince William, Va. (1860).
- 5256. MALBONE WATSON⁸, born June 27, 1829 ; married, Sept., 1857, *Mary E. Finch*. Resided in Prince William, Va. (1860).
- 5257. AMBROSE⁸, born Dec. 19, 1834.

2453. HENRY RICHMOND⁷ (Stephen⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in Hillsdale, N.Y., September 5, 1796, and died October 9, 1851. He married Hannah Van Hoesen. He was a merchant, and lived in Claverack, N.Y.

CHILDREN:

- 5258. RACHEL⁸, born about 1822 ; married *Robert Nephus*, and resided in Claverack, N. Y.
- 5259. PHILETUS⁸, deceased in 1858.
- 5260. PHIDELIA⁸, married — *Whitney*, and resided in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- 5261. EDWARD⁸, unmarried in 1859.

2454. DAVID S. RICHMOND⁷ (Stephen⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in Hillsdale, N.Y., August 17, 1798, and died August 24, 1834. He married Mary Johns. They resided in Hillsdale.

CHILDREN:

- 5262. SILAS⁸, deceased in 1858.
- 5263. CHARLES⁸, born about 1828, and resided in Hillsdale, N. Y.

2455. GEORGE W. RICHMOND⁷ (Stephen⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in Hillsdale, N.Y., May 4, 1801, and died December 19, 1881. He married, October 1, 1827, Philena, daughter of Jacob Allen, formerly of Plymouth, Mass. They resided in Harlemville, N.Y. He was a merchant.

CHILDREN:

- + 5264. FRANCES A.⁸, born July 8, 1833 ; married *William D. Mercer, M.D.*
- + 5265. SUSANNA A.⁸, born August 28, 1835 ; married *Edgar A. Shaver*.

2456. ELIJAH RICHMOND⁷ (Edward⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in Spencertown, N.Y., in 1778. He married Elizabeth Fowler. They lived in Greenock, Livingston County, Wis.

CHILDREN:

- + 5266. THOMAS⁸, married *Laura Backus*.
- 5267. SILAS⁸.
- 5268. JAMES⁸.
- 5269. ALONZO⁸.
- 5270. IRA⁸.
- 5271. ELIZA⁸.
- 5272. HARRIET⁸.
- 5273. HULDAH⁸.
- 5274. SAMANTHA JANE⁸.

2456a. JAMES RICHMOND⁷ (Edward⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in Schoharie County, N. Y., in 1792, and died January 25, 1826. He married, in 1816, Sarah Cartwright, who died October 14, 1830. They lived in Wayne, Steuben County, N.Y.

CHILDREN:

- + 5275. NANCY⁸, born May 15, 1818; married *Cyrus Powers*.
- + 5276. ANSON⁸, born October 26, 1819; married *Sarah Jacobs*.
- + 5277. CAMERON P.⁸, born May 8, 1821; married *Margaret Diven*.

2457. EBENEZER RICHMOND⁷ (Edward⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in Austerlitz, N. Y., February 12, 1793. He married, December 26, 1816, Louisa Gott. He was Deacon of the Universalist Church in Independence. All the children resided in Waterville, N. Y., in 1859.

CHILDREN:

- + 5278. ANN MARIA⁸, born Feb. 9, 1818; married *Anthony R. Foster*.
- + 5279. HARVEY STORY⁸, born July 6, 1819; married, 1st, *Anna Skinner*; 2d, *Pauline S. Wilson*.
- + 5280. EDWARD ADRIAN⁸, born March 10, 1821; married *Lucretia Harris*.
- + 5281. MARY⁸, born Dec. 24, 1822; married *Enoch L. Mason*.
- + 5282. SARAH LUCRETIA⁸, born Nov. 25, 1825; married *Jason H. Harris*.
- + 5283. NANCY⁸, born Nov. 5, 1827; married *William Wilson*.
- + 5284. CLARESSA⁸, born Nov. 14, 1829; married *Cyrus Harris*.
- 5285. SUSAN AURILLA⁸, born July 6, 1831; married, Sept., 1851, *Willet Wilson*. He was a farmer and merchant, and resided in Whitesville, N.Y. No children (1859).
- + 5286. HENRY⁸, born June 14, 1833; married *Selina Ketchum*.
- + 5287. JOHN MURRAY⁸, born Feb. 10, 1836; married *Julia Ann Richmond*. (See No. 5276.)
- 5288. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, born Nov. 21, 1838; unmarried in 1859. He was a volunteer in the Army of the Potomac, and was detached to serve in the Balloon Corps.

2458. EDWARD RICHMOND⁷ (Edward⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in Oneida, N.Y., March 23, 1790, and died August, 1861. He was married, and resided in Marathon, Lapeer County, Mich.

CHILDREN:

- 5289. SUMNER⁸. He lived in St. Clair County, and was a Lieutenant in the Civil War. He enlisted Oct., 1861, and died in 1861.
- + 5290. HULDAH P.⁸, born about 1829; married *Rev. John O. Bancroft*.
- 5291. JAMES⁸, resided in Marathon, Lapeer County, Mich., in 1859.
- 5292. JULIA ANN⁸, resided in Marathon, Lapeer County, Mich., in 1859.
- 5293. JACOB⁸. He enlisted in the Army, Oct., 1861.

2459. PELEG RICHMOND⁷ (Edward⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born about 1800. He married —.

CHILD:

- 5294. DAN⁸, married *John Marsett*.

2460. REBECCA RICHMOND⁷ (Edward⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in Oneida, N.Y. She married Gershom Truesdale of Herkimer County, N. Y., who died in Michigan about 1845. She had eleven children.

CHILDREN:

- 5295. JESSE TRUESDALE⁸, and others.

2468. MORRIS RICHMOND ⁷ (Sylvester⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born about 1784, and died January 25, 1842. He married, February 12, 1824, Lovisa Winans of Riga, Monroe County, N.Y., who was born in Rensselaerville, N.Y., in 1808. Residence, Ann Arbor, Mich.

CHILDREN :

- + 5296. RUTH⁸, born April 22, 1825 ; married *Luther N. Hutchinson*.
- + 5297. ANDREW⁸, born Sept. 9, 1826 ; married *Mary Wolfe*.
- 5298. DAVID⁸, born June 14, 1829 ; died Dec. 13, 1847.
- + 5299. ADELIA⁸, born April 2, 1832 ; married *John A. Edmiston*.
- 5300. MORRIS K.⁸, born Nov. 13, 1833 ; unmarried in 1862. Residence, Delhi.
- 5301. ELIZA W.⁸, born Sept. 9, 1835 ; married *Abram Davis*, without issue in 1862.
- 5302. HORACE⁸, born Sept. 24, 1837 ; resided in Ann Arbor, June, 1858.
- 5303. MARY ANN⁸, born July 19, 1839 ; died Oct. 14, 1840.
- 5304. LEMUEL⁸, born Aug. 2, 1841 ; died April 5, 1857.
- 5305. MARY S.⁸, born April 3, 1844 ; resided at Scio, Mich., in 1862.

2469. PATIENCE RICHMOND ⁷ (Sylvester⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born about 1785. She married, first, Earl Marston ; secondly, Jeremiah Fink ; thirdly, — Patten, and lived in Wolcott, Wayne County, N. Y.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE :

- 5306. CLARA MARSTON⁸.
- 5307. SALINDA MARSTON⁸.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE :

- 5308. MARILLA FINK⁸.
- 5309. BETSEY FINK⁸.
- 5310. JACOB FINK⁸.
- 5311. LOVICE FINK⁸.
- 5312. PETER FINK⁸.

2470. ETHAN ALLEN RICHMOND ⁷ (Sylvester⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in Sharon, N. Y., February 22, 1786, and died in 1854. He married, first, Martha, daughter of Elder Simeon Catlin of Maryland, N.Y.; she died about 1823. He married, secondly, Mrs. Nancy Ross (Wright) Gallup, who died in 1850. They resided in Westford, N. Y.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE :

- + 5313. ANNA⁸, born about 1802 ; married *Jacob Risedorf*.
- + 5314. ELIZA⁸, born about 1805 ; married *Barnard Salisbury*.
- + 5315. FRANCIS⁸, born Sept. 26, 1808 ; married *Rebecca Young*.
- + 5316. ALONZO⁸, born Feb. 5, 1811 ; married, 1st, *Julia Barton* ; 2d, *Eliza Drake*.
- + 5317. BORDEN WILLIAM⁸, born in 1814 ; married, 1st, *Silence Buck* ; 2d, *Lucinda Way*.
- + 5318. HULDAH⁸, born in 1816 ; married *Benedict Woodward*.
- 5319. MARY⁸, died young.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE :

- 5320. LUCY⁸, married *Hyde Woodcock*.
- 5321. MARY⁸, married *Simeon Adams*. Resided in Mattchide, Canada, in 1862.
- 5322. MARTHA M.⁸, married *James Morrison*. They resided at Maryland, N.Y., in 1862.

+ 5323. ISAAC MORRIS⁸, born in 1831; married *Diantha M. Tasker*.

— 5324. CHRISTIANA⁸, married *Samuel Betterly*. They had one son and two daughters in 1862.

These names may not be in the order of birth.

2471. HENRIETTA RICHMOND⁷ (Sylvester⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in the State of New York about 1788. She married, January 8, 1810, Aaron, son of John and Polly Gifford. They lived in Bergen, Genesee County, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

5325. MALVIN GIFFORD⁸, born Oct. 20, 1810; married, Feb. 14, 1840, — *Adams*.

5326. JOHN GIFFORD⁸, born April 16, 1818; married, Dec. 12, 1841, — *Bower*.

5327. CHARLOTTE GIFFORD⁸, born Nov. 20, 1821; married, Feb. 20, 1841, — *Adams*.

5328. MORRIS GIFFORD⁸, born Feb. 7, 1823; married Aug. 20, 1846.

5329. MARTHA GIFFORD⁸, born July 17, 1825; married Oct. 19, 1843.

5330. SYLVESTER GIFFORD⁸, born Nov. 23, 1826; married Oct. 18, 1852.

5331. FRANCIS GIFFORD⁸, born Feb. 13, 1828; married Sept. 30, 1847.

5332. SOPHIA GIFFORD⁸, born July 7, 1830.

5333. ISAAC GIFFORD⁸, born Nov. 30, 1834.

2472. SALLY RICHMOND⁷ (Sylvester⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in New York State, July 24, 1795. She married, in 1812, John Scofield, who died in Ann Arbor, Mich.

CHILDREN :

5334. HANNAH SCOFIELD⁸, married *Thomas Peatle*.

5335. MARY SCOFIELD⁸, married — *Chark*. Residence, Canada.

5336. LOUISA SCOFIELD⁸, married *Samuel Coffee*.

5337. RACHEL SCOFIELD⁸, married — *Finch*.

2473. SIMEON RICHMOND⁷ (Sylvester⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in Westford, N. Y., January 23, 1802, and died March 22, 1842. He married in Riga, N. Y., January 1, 1824, Polly Winans, who was born in Rensselaerville in 1807. They resided in Pinckney, Livingston County, Mich.

CHILDREN :

— 5338. JOHN⁸.

— 5339. TRACY⁸.

— 5340. RUSSELL⁸.

— 5341. SARAH⁸.

— 5342. NANCY⁸.

— 5343. MARY⁸.

2474. LOVICA RICHMOND⁷ (Sylvester⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in Westford, N. Y., about 1804. She married Rev. John Payne. Both deceased before 1860.

CHILDREN :

5344. LOUISA PAYNE⁸, married — *Smith*.

5345. LUCRETIA PAYNE⁸, died in 1840.

5346. SARAH ANN PAYNE⁸, died in Ohio.

5347. PERMELIA PAYNE⁸.

5348. EMELINE PAYNE⁸, married *Amos Agers*. She died in 1860, leaving one daughter, *Eva*⁹, born in 1855.

5349. BIGELOW PAYNE⁸, died in Ohio.

2475. ABIGAIL RICHMOND⁷ (Sylvester⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in Westford, N. Y., and died in Bergen, N. Y.. She married John Sloan. They had one daughter, who married — Wright.

2476. ALEXANDER RICHMOND⁷ (Sylvester⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in Westford, N. Y., August 10, 1809, and died in Henrietta, Mich., April 20, 1843. He married at Bergen, N. Y., in 1832, Harriet, daughter of Thomas Field. They removed from Bergen to Michigan, September, 1833, and settled in Henrietta, Mich., in 1842. She married, secondly, Mr. Converse, and lived in Conway, Livingston County, Mich.

CHILDREN:

+ 5350. JEROME⁸, born May 4, 1833; married *Harriet E. Wheaton*.

— 5351. LOVINA⁸, born Sept., 1835; died April, 1856; married, Jan. 1, 1852, *Ransom Converse*.

— 5352. JANE ANN⁸, born in 1838; died in 1847 at Conway.

— 5353. ALMIRA⁸, born in 1840 in Putnam, Mich.

— 5354. HARRIET⁸, born May 2, 1843, in Jackson, Mich.

2477. ELIZABETH RICHMOND⁷ (Silvanus⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born January 10, 1792. She married Miron Ackley of Hudson, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

5354. CHARLES ACKLEY⁸, born about 1811. He was an Episcopal clergyman in New Milford, Conn.

5355. THOMAS ACKLEY⁸. He was a Bank Cashier in New York City.

5356. ELIZABETH ACKLEY⁸, born in 1825; married *Henry J. Baringer*.

2480. WILLIAM RILEY RICHMOND⁷ (Silvanus⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in Claverack, or Hudson, N. Y., March 31, 1789. He married, first, Eve, daughter of Col. Henry Potts of Livingston, N. Y. She was born October 25, 1802, and died January 28, 1835. He married, secondly, August 22, 1885, Sophia, daughter of Nathan Stark. He was a merchant, and lived in Hudson, Troy, New York City, also at Augusta, Ga., in 1860.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

— 5357. WILLIAM WALLACE⁸, born Sept. 11, 1822; died Dec. 17, 1853, in New York.

+ 5358. ELIZABETH⁸, born May 9, 1824; married *Dr. Hopson Pinckney*.

— 5359. HENRY P.⁸, born Feb. 10, 1826; died Jan. 26, 1837, in Troy, N. Y.

— 5360. JULIA ANN BURRITT⁸, born Oct. 6, 1834.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

— 5361. HENRY⁸, born March 1, 1839. He resided at Augusta, Ga., in 1859.

2482. MACKEY C. RICHMOND⁷ (Silvanus⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born December 29, 1807. He married Amelia Hager. They resided in Troy, N. Y.

CHILD:

—5362. ANTOINETTE⁸, born about 1833; died about 1851.

2503. SARAH RICHMOND⁷ (Cyrus⁶, Sylvester⁵, Cyrus⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Hallowell, C. W., December 30, 1801. She married, March 18, 1825, Joseph Sing, who was born in Cavan, Ireland, January 30, 1796. They lived in Singsville, C. W. He was a school-teacher.

CHILDREN:

5363. GERSHOM SING⁸, born Dec. 22, 1825; died June 9, 1837.

5364. CYRUS RICHMOND SING⁸, born Dec. 22, 1825; married, Nov. 8, 1855, *Amy L. Southard*. He was Township Counsellor in 1858-9.

5365. SARAH SING⁸, born Sept. 5, 1827; died Aug. 27, 1832.

5366. JOSIAH ROGERS SING⁸, born July 8, 1831; married, June 16, 1859, *Mary Jane Richards*. He held the offices of Commissioner of Queen's Bench and Postmaster.

5367. ABIGAIL ELSWORTH SING⁸, born Dec. 3, 1833.

5368. REBECCA BARNHART SING⁸, born Jan. 7, 1837.

5369. LOIS SING⁸, born May 25, 1840; died May 25, 1840.

5370. LOUISA SING⁸, born May 25, 1840; died Sept. 5, 1840.

2504. SYLVESTER RICHMOND⁷ (Cyrus⁶, Sylvester⁵, Cyrus⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Hallowell, C. W., April 23, 1803. He married, July 14, 1828, Mary Eckhardt of Markham, York County. They resided in Thornbury, C. W.

CHILDREN 1859:

+5371. ELIZA JANE⁸, born May 12, 1829; married *Amos Wilcox*.

+5372. STEPHEN B.⁸, born June 11, 1831; married *Jane Tomlinson*.

—5373. LOIS B.⁸, born March 8, 1833.

—5374. ELIZABETH C.⁸, born March 25, 1835.

—5375. DANIEL L.⁸, born Nov. 5, 1837.

—5376. SARAH A.⁸, born Sept. 17, 1839.

—5377. DOROTHA A.⁸, born Feb. 9, 1842.

—5378. BENJAMIN F.⁸, born March, 1844; died Feb. 12, 1849.

—5379. MARY E.⁸, born June 3, 1846; died Feb. 12, 1854.

—5380. WILLIAM SYLVESTER⁸, born Aug. 21, 1848.

—5381. A. ALBERT⁸, born July 14, 1851.

2507. LOIS RICHMOND⁷ (Cyrus⁶, Sylvester⁵, Cyrus⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born May 29, 1807, and died June 1, 1855. She married first, Jeremiah Mabee, and had two children; secondly, Thomas Brock, and had one son; thirdly, Daniel Hopkins. She then returned to Clark, Durham County, and married, fourthly, Hiram Moulton, who, after her death, married her sister Jemima Richmond.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

5382. JEMIMA MABEE⁸.

5383. JEREMIAH MABEE⁸.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

5384. CHARLES BROCK⁸.

2508. ICHABOD RICHMOND⁷ (Cyrus⁶, Sylvester⁵, Cyrus⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) married Almira Gifford. He emigrated to California, but returned to Grovehill, Brewer County, Ia. He had children (1860).

2509. JEMIMA RICHMOND⁷ (Cyrus⁶, Sylvester⁵, Cyrus⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) married, first, Aaron Gifford of Hamilton, C. W., and had one son. She married, secondly, Hiram Moulton, after the death of her sister Lois Richmond.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

5386. ALFRED AARON GIFFORD⁸.

2510. ISAIAH RICHMOND⁷ (Cyrus⁶, Sylvester⁵, Cyrus⁴, John³, Edward², John¹), married Eve Doxy, and had several children. He was killed by accident, and his widow married, secondly, — Anderson.

2519. JAMES ARMSTRONG RICHMOND⁷ (Ichabod⁶, Sylvester⁵, Cyrus⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born July 24, 1814. He married, November 27, 1836, Roxana J., daughter of Abel Fennell; she was born March 1, 1819. They lived in Prince Albert, C. W.

CHILDREN:

- 5387. ROXANA PIETY⁸, born Dec. 3, 1837; married, in 1857, *James Nott*.
- 5388. CYRENE ELVIRA⁸, born Jan. 1, 1840; died Jan. 1, 1841.
- 5389. ASENATH CHARLOTTE⁸, born Feb. 17, 1842; died Jan. 13, 1856.
- 5390. DIANA JANE⁸, born May 2, 1846.
- 5391. JAMES WILLIAM⁸, born April 22, 1852; died in infancy.
- 5392. RUTH MELISSA⁸, born Sept. 24, 1853.
- 5393. ROBERT ELSWORTH MARTIN⁸, born Dec. 20, 1858.

2530. JOHN RICHMOND⁷ (David⁶, Sylvester⁵, Cyrus⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Nottawasaga, C. W., in 1807. He married, and removed in 1849, with his family, to Cannon River Falls, Minnesota Territory. He had five sons and six daughters. He was Justice of the Peace.

CHILDREN:

- 5394. ALLEN⁸, and others.

2589. SOPHIA RICHMOND⁷ (Joseph⁶, Cyrus⁵, Cyrus⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Broome, N. Y., August 31, 1833. She married, December 31, 1851, Harvey Holliday. They lived in Middleburgh, Schoharie County, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- 5405. HENRY E. HOLLIDAY⁸, born Jan. 21, 1853; died April 25, 1854.
- 5406. MARY R. HOLLIDAY⁸, born Aug. 2, 1854.
- 5407. GEORGE E. HOLLIDAY⁸, born June 21, 1860.
- 5408. WILLIAM HOLLIDAY⁸, born May 23, 1862; died June 2, 1862.

2592. STEPHEN B. RICHMOND⁷ (Benjamin⁶, Cyrus⁵, Cyrus⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Conesville, N. Y., April 6, 1809, and

died March 4, 1890. He married Susannah Hitchcock of Durham, N. Y. They resided in Gilboa, N. Y., in 1860.

CHILDREN :

- + 5409. ISABELLA⁸, born May 14, 1836 ; married *David Rychtmyer*.
- 5410. ALMERON M.⁸, born June 27, 1838 ; married in 1885 ; no children in 1896. They resided in West Conesville, N. Y.
- 5411. THOMAS A.⁸, born Dec. 31, 1839 ; married in 1865 ; no children. He died before 1896.
- + 5412. SARAH J.⁸, born Oct. 25, 1845 ; married *David W. Lewis*.

2593. KILLIAN VAN RENSSELAER RICHMOND⁷ (Benjamin⁶, Cyrus⁵, Cyrus⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Broome, Schoharie County, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1810. He married, first, March 11, 1832, Caroline Wright, who was born February 8, 1814, and died May 12, 1841. He married, secondly, March 10, 1842, Emily Culver, who was born October 21, 1812. He lived in Schoharie County until the summer of 1841, when he removed to West Oneonta, Otsego County, N. Y., where he still resides (1896).

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE :

- + 5413. LEONARD P.⁸, born May 30, 1834 ; married *Deborah Hathaway* ; 2d, *Olive G. Ballard*.
- + 5414. MARY⁸, born Oct. 25, 1837 ; married *Joseph N. Taber*.
- + 5415. FRANCES⁸, born Dec. 2, 1840 ; married *Robert Dingman*.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE :

- + 5416. CATHARINE A.⁸, born Jan. 28, 1843 ; married *Edwin Brightman*.
- + 5417. HORACE⁸, born April 21, 1847 ; married *Winifred Ryan*.
- 5418. CAROLINE⁸, born Jan. 29, 1853 ; died Nov. 6, 1858.

2594. ELIZABETH RICHMOND⁷ (Benjamin⁶, Cyrus⁵, Cyrus⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Conesville, N. Y., August 23, 1812. She married, first, Darius Young of Rensselaerville, N. Y., who died June 11, 1848, aged fifty-two years. She married, secondly, James Richardson of Upper Lisle, Broome County, N. Y.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE :

- 5420. STEPHEN B. YOUNG⁸, born in 1835.
- 5421. MADISON B. YOUNG⁸.
- 5422. ELEANOR JANE YOUNG⁸, married *Willard Gutscher*.
- 5423. HOMER YOUNG⁸.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE :

- 5424. LEROY RICHARDSON⁸.
- 5425. LONDRES RICHARDSON⁸.
- 5426. EUGENE RICHARDSON⁸.
- 5426a. RANDOLPH RICHARDSON⁸.
- 5426b. OMER RICHARDSON⁸.

2595. SUSANNAH RICHMOND⁷ (Benjamin⁶, Cyrus⁵, Cyrus⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Conesville, N. Y., January 28, 1815. She married, first, Abraham Rychtmyer of Conesville, who died April, 1841, without issue; secondly, Abraham Young, who was born in 1819, and died Jan. 8, 1856.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

- 5427. GROVENOR YOUNG⁸, born Sept. 23, 1843.
- 5428. ISADORE O. YOUNG⁸, born Feb. 22, 1847.
- 5429. MARY H. YOUNG⁸, born Aug. 4, 1848.
- 5430. HOSEA YOUNG⁸, born Nov. 30, 1849.
- 5431. EMMA L. YOUNG⁸, born in 1854; died in 1885.

2596. JOHN A. RICHMOND⁷ (Benjamin⁶, Cyrus⁵, Cyrus⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Conesville, N. Y., January 13, 1817. He married, December 26, 1835, Sarah Youmans, who was born July 30, 1815. He removed from Conesville to Armenia, Bradford County, Pa., about 1843. They resided at Troy, Pa., in 1858. Both were living in 1895.

CHILDREN:

- 5432. BENJAMIN⁸, born Sept. 10, 1836; drowned June 30, 1850.
- + 5433. MARY ELIZABETH⁸, born March 14, 1838; married *B. L. Knight*.
- + 5434. ADELMA M.⁸, born Nov. 25, 1841; married *Daniel Fitch*.
- + 5435. SANFORD⁸, born July 4, 1843.
- + 5436. ADELINE⁸, born April 16, 1847; married *Bradley Rogers*.
- + 5437. EMMA LOUISA⁸, born April 25, 1849; married, 1st, *Jacob Stubble*; 2d, *Henry Peters*.
- + 5438. JOHN ORANGE⁸, born Jan. 11, 1851; married *Ida Hill*.
- + 5439. HOMER AUGUSTUS⁸, born March 26, 1853; married *Lucy E. Bott*.

2597. MARGARET RICHMOND⁷ (Benjamin⁶, Cyrus⁵, Cyrus⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Conesville, N. Y., December 2, 1818. She married Parley, son of Uriah Young; he was born September 13, 1824, and is now Town Clerk of Conesville (1896).

CHILD:

- 5439a. HANSON B. YOUNG⁸, born in 1858; died in 1878.

2598. SYBIL RICHMOND⁷ (Benjamin⁶, Cyrus⁵, Cyrus⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Conesville, N. Y., April 18, 1821. She married Orange Rose of the same place.

CHILDREN:

- 5440. ROSWELL ROSE⁸.
- 5441. ALICE ROSE⁸.
- 5442. SARAH ROSE⁸.

2599. CYRUS H. RICHMOND⁷ (Benjamin⁶, Cyrus⁵, Cyrus⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Conesville, N. Y., October 7, 1827. He married, November 9, 1859, Mary Woodbeck. They are now living (1896) in Conesville.

CHILDREN:

- 5443. CORNELIUS HENRY⁸, born Dec. 30, 1860.
- 5443a. BENJAMIN FREEMAN⁸, born Dec. 30, 1863.

2620. ANN CATHARINE RICHMOND⁷ (Sylvester⁶, Cyrus⁵, Cyrus⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Broome, N. Y., March 1, 1825. She married, February 27, 1844, Hiram Goodfellow, who was born July 7, 1818. They lived in Potters' Hollow, Albany County, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

5444. EDWIN R. GOODFELLOW⁸, born June 21, 1845.

5445. ORCELIA C. GOODFELLOW⁸, born Oct. 1, 1847.

2652. EZRA RICHMOND⁷ (Preserved⁶, Adam⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Exeter, R. I., August 26, 1791, and removed to Fairfield, N. Y., with his father. "He was an Orderly Sergeant in the War of 1812, and was the third man in his regiment who volunteered to cross into Canada, and in a sortie from Fort Erie upon the British batteries, he fell, mortally wounded, and died September 17, 1814, ending a gallant and promising career."

2653. ADAM RICHMOND⁷ (Preserved⁶, Adam⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born on the "Royal Grant," R. I., June 18, 1793, and died at Greenbush, Clinton County, Mich., January 23, 1874. He married Mrs. Sally (Farley) Stiles, who was born October 4, 1790, and died August 14, 1864, at Greenbush.

He enlisted in the War of 1812, with his brother Ezra, and they were the first of the ill-fated volunteers who crossed into Canada. They were under Gen. Dans of Leroy, N. Y. "He was a straight-forward, energetic, industrious farmer, of good moral character, and strictly temperate in all things." They lived at Greenbush, Mich.

CHILDREN (born in Leroy, Genesee County, N. Y.):

+ 5446. FREDERICK⁸, born Nov. 13, 1815; married *Laura E. Morris*.

— 5446a. Baby, born May 17, 1817; died May 24, 1817.

+ 5447. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON⁸, born Feb. 24, 1819; married *Eunice Hall*.

+ 5448. ELSIE AVELINE⁸, born Nov. 13, 1820; married *Noble D. Richardson*.

+ 5449. SARAH MARIA⁸, born Oct. 20, 1822; married *James S. Randall*.

+ 5450. ADAM⁸, born April 25, 1824; married *Frances Loden Sweet*.

— 5451. HARRIET ANN⁸, born Dec. 14, 1825; died Oct. 4, 1826.

+ 5452. HERMAN LEROY⁸, born Sept. 21, 1827; married *Caroline L. Drake*.

— 5452a. Baby, born Aug. 9, 1829; died young.

+ 5453. MELINDA MELVINA⁸, born Nov. 28, 1830.

2654. DAVID RICHMOND⁷ (Preserved⁶, Adam⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born on the "Royal Grant," R. I., May 14, 1795. He married, August 26, 1818, Lois Pierce, daughter of George and Mary (Pierce) Stiles; she was born January 13, 1802, at Barnett, Vt., and died at Cedar Springs, Mich., December 17, 1888, aged eighty-six years, eleven months, four days. He died at the same place, July 11, 1883.

When quite young, he settled with his parents in Leroy, Genesee County, N. Y., which was at that time a wilderness. In 1813, or 1814, he, and his two brothers, Preserved and Ezra, served in the "War of 1812" at Niagara, for which service he was granted a land warrant for one hundred and sixty acres of Government land and a pension. When about twenty-one years old, he located on one hundred and sixty acres of Government land near Leroy, N. Y., and "with only his axe, hammer and beetle," and youthful energy, commenced to hew himself a home, to which he soon brought his bride, then only sixteen years old. In this home their seven children were born, and all but Orlin D. lived to have families of their own. In 1839 they sold their farm, and moved with a colony

from Leroy and Rochester to Clinton County, Mich., where he again settled on Government land. Another farm was soon cleared, and they lived here until 1866, when they removed to Cedar Springs, Mich., where, surrounded by his children and grandchildren, he died at the age of eighty-eight years. His wife died five years later, aged nearly eighty-seven years. On her father's side, she was descended from Robert Stiles of Boxford, Mass. (1660); and her father's father, Caleb Stiles, and her mother's father, Ephraim Pierce, went together from Hollis, N.H., and served through the War of the Revolution, for which pensions were granted them by the town of Hollis.

He was a man of perfect integrity, strict morality, temperate, affectionate, and devoted to his family. She was distinguished for unusual powers of mind, refinement, and elegance of manner, and especially for her wisdom and boundless sympathies, which were a constant source of blessing and consolation to all around her. Both notable for the best qualities of manhood and womanhood, and ever exhibiting the tenderest devotion to each other, their lives were a most beautiful example to their children and grandchildren, and exercised a profound influence, which is still cherished by their descendants. Age dealt gently and beautifully with both, and she retained all her faculties vigorous to the last.

CHILDREN (all born in Leroy, Genesee County, N. Y.):

- + 5454. LUCINDA S.⁸, born Aug. 25, 1819; married, Aug. 4, 1848, Rev. *Robert Newton McClure*.
- + 5455. LYMAN MADISON⁸, born July 22, 1821; married, Jan. 29, 1842, *Nancy M. McKendrick*.
- + 5456. ALONZO H.⁸, born Nov. 5, 1823; married, May 5, 1846, *Lurinda Richmond*.
- + 5457. AMELIA F.⁸, born Feb. 9, 1826; married, Feb. 22, 1847, *J. B. Stansell*.
- 5458. ORLIN D.⁸, born Nov. 24, 1829; died Oct. 9, 1831.
- + 5459. HANNAH M.⁸, born Oct. 18, 1831; married, 1st, Oct. 5, 1848, *Jerome Curtis*; 2d, *Samuel M. Kinney*.
- + 5460. MARY PIERCE⁸, born March 11, 1834; married, Aug. 5, 1855, *Lemuel Wright Stiles*.

2655. POLLY RICHMOND⁷ (Preserved⁶, Adam⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Rhode Island, December 26, 1796, and died in Leroy, N. Y., October, 1847. She married, August, 1815, Millins, son of Samuel Farley of Vermont. He was born November 28, 1792, and died in Strafford, N. Y., September, 1866.

CHILDREN (1895):

- 5461. EZRA WALKER FARLEY⁸, born July 16, 1816; married *Sally Munson*, and had one son.
- 5462. LOIS FARLEY⁸, born Oct. 14, 1818; married *Joseph Taylor*, and had four sons and eight daughters.
- 5463. WILLIAM EATON FARLEY⁸, born July 20, 1820.
- 5464. EMELINE FARLEY⁸, born Sept. 1, 1822; married *Henry Jackson*, and had four or five children.
- 5465. JULIA ANN FARLEY⁸, born Feb. 11, 1826; married *William Blackmer*.
- 5466. PHEBE JANE FARLEY⁸, born Feb. 1, 1829; married *Frank Dudley*; she died July 18, 1855.
- 5467. POLLY FARLEY⁸, born in Strafford, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1835; married at Leroy, N. Y., July 1, 1852, *Amos*, son of *Amos* and *Jemima (Whiting) Mann*. He was born May 23, 1825, in Byron, N. Y. Children:
 - (1) ELLA JANE MANN⁹, born in Byron, N. Y., July 18, 1857; married, Feb. 24, 1878, at Bergen, N. Y., *Porter Asa*, son of *Caleb* and *Clorinda (Hall) Stiles*; he was born at Morgansville, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1854. Children: *Bertha May Stiles*¹⁰,

born July 16, 1840, in Bergen, N.Y.; *Louis Amos Stiles*¹⁰, born Sept. 26, 1890, in Byron, N.Y.; *Ernest C. Stiles*¹⁰, born Dec. 22, 1894, in Byron, N.Y.

(2) *WILLIAM W. MANN*⁹, born June 28, 1859, in Byron, N.Y.

(3) *JULIA ANN MANN*⁹, born in Bergen, N.Y., Aug. 24, 1866; married, March 22, 1881, at Byron, N.Y., *Edward*, son of *Dexter* and *Polly (Rose) Rossman*. He was born Aug. 15, 1859, in Riga, N.Y. They resided in Scio, N.Y., and had one child, *Clarence Rossman*¹⁰, born May 7, 1885, and died June 4, 1889.

(4) *EATON RICHMOND MANN*⁹, born Feb. 17, 1874, in Bergen, N.Y.

2656. SIMEON RICHMOND⁷ (Preserved⁶, Adam⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Fairfield, N.Y., June 19, 1798. He married, February 10, 1820, Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Curtis of Salisbury, N.Y. (who was a soldier in the War of 1812). She was born April 23, 1801.

He was Justice of the Peace. Five of his children were school-teachers, two for a number of years. All had remarkable musical talents. They emigrated from Genesee County, N.Y., to Troy, Walworth County, Wis., in 1845, where they resided in 1860.

CHILDREN:

- 5468. *DARIUS SPRAGUE*⁸, born March 17, 1821; died March 12, 1827.
- 5469. *ANSON OLIN*⁸, born Feb. 10, 1823. Town Superintendent of Schools in 1858.
- +5470. *ARMINDA MARIA*⁸, born May 16, 1825; married *George F. Lull*.
- +5471. *GILBERT M.*⁸, born March 27, 1827; married *Helen Louisa Beach*.
- 5472. *SIMEON, JR.*⁸, born Sept. 8, 1829.
- 5473. *LEANDER SPRAGUE*⁸, born May 25, 1831.
- 5474. *JANE E.*⁸, born July 3, 1833.
- 5475. *ELLEN A.*⁸, born June 7, 1836.
- 5476. *WILLIAM H. HARRISON*⁸, born Dec. 9, 1839.
- 5477. *MARY JANETTE*⁸, born Jan. 3, 1842.
- 5478. *GEORGE F.*⁸, born March 19, 1847.

2657. (CAPT.) PRESERVED RICHMOND⁷ (Preserved⁶, Adam⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Fairfield, Herkimer County, N.Y., July 25, 1799, and died in September, 1878. He married, in Le Roy, N.Y., March 9, 1820, Lucinda, daughter of George and Mary (Pierce) Stiles. She was born in Danville, Vt., December 25, 1803, and died in Le Roy, N.Y., June, 1878; she was a sister of Lois, the wife of his brother David. He removed to Deerfield, Pa., in October, 1820, and returned to Le Roy, N.Y., in September, 1821. He was Captain in the Twenty-fifth Regiment of New York Artillery, and Clerk and Elder in the Church. He was with his brothers Ezra and David in the War of 1812.

CHILDREN (1895):

- +5479. *EPHRAIM STILES*⁸, born Dec. 2, 1820; married *Susanab Redfield*.
- +5480. *MARY ANN*⁸, born June 22, 1822; married *Orlando P. Simmons*.
- +5481. *LUCY JANE*⁸, born Jan. 8, 1826; married *Norton D. Redfield*.
- 5481a. Son, born July 17, 1827; died July 22, 1827.
- +5482. *ALBION DENNIS*⁸, born Dec. 17, 1829; married *Margaret Campbell*.
- 5483. *AMANDA MELVINA*⁸, born June 5, 1835; died April 22, 1842.
- +5484. *CHAUNCEY OLIN*⁸, born July 9, 1837; married *Delia Hoffman*.
- 5485. *MELISSA LEVINA*⁸, born April 19, 1841; died April 27, 1842.
- 5485a. Son, born Feb. 3, 1845; died Sept. 2, 1845.

2658. (REV.) GEORGE W. RICHMOND⁷ (Preserved⁶, Adam⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Fairfield, Herkimer County, N. Y., April 8, 1801, and died February 19, 1881. He married, March 29, 1820, Laura, daughter of Solomon Matteson. She was born October 2, 1802, and died in Plainfield, Mich., May 28, 1874. They resided in Plainfield. He went with his father in 1812 to Le Roy, N. Y., then a wilderness, and helped him to clear a farm; then he became a minister and preached many years; afterward he was a Spiritualist.

CHILDREN (1895):

- + 5486. ROXSEY⁸, born Oct. 13, 1821; married, 1st, *John Wilhelm*; 2d, *Charles Coleman*.
- + 5487. SYLVIA⁸, born Oct. 6, 1823; married *Lysander Boyce*.
- + 5488. ELEANOR⁸, born March 28, 1826; married *Morris Topping*.
- 5489. ELIZABETH ANN⁸, born Jan. 14, 1828; died July 8, 1842.

2659. ALVAH RICHMOND⁷ (Preserved⁶, Adam⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Fairfield, N. Y., August 26, 1802, and died at Greenbush, October 25, 1860. He married, in Genesee County, N. Y., April 15, 1826, Mary B., daughter of Eliphalet Watson. She was born January 2, 1808, and died March 25, 1868, in Greenbush, Clinton County, Mich. They emigrated to Clinton County, Mich., about 1838, braved the privations of pioneer life, and acquired a competency. His farm, one of the finest in that section, is now (1896) the property of his son, Irvin D. Richmond.

CHILDREN (born in Genesee County, N. Y.):

- 5490. FAITH⁸, born June 7, 1827; died June 7, 1827.
- 5491. GEORGE W.⁸, born March 20, 1829; married, March 11, 1852, *Henrietta Stiles*; he died Dec. 10, 1867.
- 5492. LURINDA A.⁸, born June 27, 1830; married *Alonzo H. Richmond*. (See No. 5456.)
- + 5493. IRENE E.⁸, born Aug. 21, 1832; married *Albert M. Drake*.
- + 5494. IRVIN D.⁸, born Nov. 30, 1834; married *Sarah Boyce*.
- + 5495. MARY C.⁸, born May 4, 1837; married *Albert E. Fox*.

2660. SARAH RICHMOND⁷ (Preserved⁶, Adam⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Fairfield, N. Y., April 5, 1804. She married, first, in Le Roy, N. Y., June 26, 1827, Asa Van Guilder, who died August 27, 1839, at his residence in Kalamazoo, Mich. She married, secondly, February 7, 1845, William Bannister.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

- 5496. JEREMIAH VAN GUILDER⁸, born June 19, 1830; residence, New York City.
- 5497. MARY DIANA VAN GUILDER⁸, born Aug. 20, 1833; died Sept. 10, 1838.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE (1858):

- 5498. JAMES F. BANNISTER⁸, born Dec. 24, 1846.

2661. HIRAM HALL RICHMOND⁷ (Preserved⁶, Adam⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Le Roy, N. Y., September 6, 1806, and died at Maple Rapids, Mich., Feb. 13, 1883. He married, first, in Alexander, N. Y., November 27, 1832, Caroline, daughter of Captain Oliver and Roxana (Havens) Newcomb. She was born October 15, 1812, and died in Essex, Clinton County, Mich., April 5, 1847. He married, secondly, February 7, 1850, Mrs.

Nancy Maria Aldrich, who was born June 10, 1824, and died May 16, 1857. He was a painter until his marriage, when he moved to Morgansville, N. Y., and engaged in hotel business; later he was a farmer and removed to Michigan in 1846. He was an Officer for several years in the New York State Militia. (Captain Oliver Newcomb, father of Mrs. Hiram Richmond, was born in Lebanon, Conn., March 6, 1786; he was the son of Captain John Newcomb, born in New London, Conn., May 26, 1760.)

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

- 5499. ORLIN DELOS⁸, born June 28, 1833, in Le Roy, N. Y.
- 5500. LUCIUS EUGENE⁸, born Nov. 23, 1835, in Le Roy, N. Y.
- +5501. EDWIN HIRAM⁸, born Sept. 22, 1840, in Stafford, N. Y.
- 5502. GEORGE D.⁸, born Sept. 16, 1843; died at Maple Rapids, Mich., May 18, 1874.
- 5503. MARTHA ANN⁸, born Aug. 16, 1845; married *Edwin P. Doty*; residence, Detroit, Mich.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

- 5504. MARY LOVENA⁸, born — 25, 1851.
- 5505. WILLIAM WEBSTER⁸, born Oct. 23, 1853.

2662. ELECTA K. RICHMOND⁷ (Preserved⁶, Adam⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Fairfield, N.Y., February 10, 1808. She married, February 24, 1828, Jesse Spencer Dicks, in Caledonia, Livingston County, N.Y., who was born June 27, 1801, in New London, Chester County, Penn., son of James and Hannah (Such) Dicks. They resided in Des Moines, Ia.

CHILDREN:

- 5506. EDWIN LA FAYETTE DICKS⁸, born Aug. 8, 1829; married, May 4, 1854, *Martba De Mark* in San Francisco, Cal., daughter of *Wm. and Marie (Muke) De Mark*. Child: *Eleanor Josephine*⁹, born March 19, 1855; died April 12, 1858, at Des Moines.
- 5507. ALONZO FERDINAND DICKS⁸, born May 17, 1832, in Alexander, N. Y.; married, Sept. 28, 1854, *Elizabeth Given*, in Ottumwa, Ia. She was born Dec. 20, 1831, daughter of *James and Elizabeth (Graham) Given*. Children (born in Des Moines): *Edwin Alvin*⁹, born Sept. 15, 1855; *Clarence Ernest*⁹, born Dec. 2, 1856, died April 22, 1863; *Jessie Elizabeth*⁹, born May 24, 1864; *William Alonzo*⁹, born Nov. 3, 1872, died July 19, 1875.
- 5508. EVELINE HELEN DICKS⁸, born June 25, 1834; died Nov. 23, 1837, in Greencastle, Putnam County, Ind.
- 5509. ELCINA VIOLETTA DICKS⁸, born Feb. 12, 1837, in New London, Chester County, Pa.; died Nov. 23, 1862, in Des Moines; married in Des Moines, Dec. 12, 1852, *Harrison Stephenson*, who was born Aug. 22, 1829, died Oct. 13, 1871. Children: *Augustus C. D.*⁹, born Feb. 14, 1854; *William*⁹; *Talbott*⁹; *Caroline Violette*⁹, born March 4, 1860; a baby.
- 5509a. MARY ELSIE VICTORIA DICKS⁸, born May 30, 1840, in Greencastle, Ind.; married in Des Moines, Oct. 18, 1865, *Robert Henry Eddy*, who was born May 29, 1840, died Sept. 9, 1883. Children (born in Des Moines): *Jessie May*⁹, born Aug. 13, 1866; *John Augustus*⁹, born Feb. 8, 1868.
- 5509b. ALBERT JAMES DICKS⁸, born March 13, 1842, died Dec. 23, 1843.
- 5509c. JAMES RICHMOND DICKS⁸, born July 12, 1848, in Greencastle, Ind., died Oct. 12, 1850, at Des Moines.

2663. SIMON LUTHER RICHMOND⁷ (Preserved⁶, Adam⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Fairfield, N. Y., February 9,

1810. He married Susan, daughter of Daniel and Betsey Call, and had one daughter and two sons. He died in Pinckney, Livingston County, Mich., August 31, 1847.

CHILDREN (1858):

- 5510. FRANKLIN⁸.
- 5511. WILLIAM HENRY⁸.

2664. HAZARD WILCOX RICHMOND⁷ (Preserved⁶, Adam⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Le Roy, N. Y., September 6, 1812. He married Elsy Lawrence, and had one daughter and two sons in 1860. They lived in Wauhegan, Lake County, Ill.

2665. LAWTON RICHMOND⁷ (Preserved⁶, Adam⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Le Roy, N. Y., May 21, 1815. He married, May 23, 1838, Diantha Gardner, and lived in Clinton County, Mich.

CHILDREN (1858):

- 5512. FRANCES MARION⁸, born Sept. 16, 1840.
- 5513. MERWIN CLARK⁸, born Nov. 23, 1843.
- 5514. JOHN HENRY⁸, born Feb. 26, 1849.
- 5515. MARY JANE⁸, born Sept. 23, 1853.
- 5516. ELLA ANN⁸, born Feb. 28, 1855.

2668. SANFORD L. RICHMOND⁷ (Preserved⁶, Adam⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Le Roy, N. Y., August 11, 1823. He married Cornelia Taylor. They lived at Greenbush, Clinton County, Mich.

CHILDREN (1858):

- 5517. HARRIET EMORY⁸, born Aug. 8, 1846.
- 5518. EUGENE FRANKLIN⁸, born June 18, 1849.
- 5519. MARY ALICE⁸, born June 12, 1851.

2669. CAROLINE RICHMOND⁷ (Preserved⁶, Adam⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Le Roy, N. Y., July 28, 1828. She married, April 4, 1848, John C. Fox, who was born January 30, 1821. They resided at Keystone (P. O.), Mich., or Greenbush.

CHILDREN (1858):

- 5520. FRANKLIN BYRON FOX⁸, born Jan. 26, 1849.
- 5521. FRANCIS LEROY FOX⁸, born Jan. 26, 1849.
- 5522. MILTON ALBERT FOX⁸, born July 6, 1851.
- 5523. FLORENCE EVELYN FOX⁸, born Dec. 21, 1854.
- 5524. JENNIE LIND FOX⁸, born July 27, 1856.

2689. ASENATH RICHMOND⁷ (Stephen⁶, Adam⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹), married Thomas Calvin.

CHILDREN (1859):

- 5525. WILLIAM CALVIN⁸.
- 5526. CHARLES CALVIN⁸.

2704. ELIZA RICHMOND⁷ (Stephen⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Exeter, R. I., November 12, 1809. She married, first, Oliver Lamphear of West Greenwich, who died about 1846. She married, secondly, Jonathan Robbins of Exeter, R. I.; thirdly, Samuel Clemens.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

- 5527. MARY LAMPHEAR⁸, deceased before 1860.
- 5528. ROBERT LAMPHEAR⁸, deceased before 1860.
- 5529. BENJAMIN LAMPHEAR⁸.
- 5530. LUCY LAMPHEAR⁸.
- 5531. HARVEY LAMPHEAR⁸.
- 5532. ABBY LAMPHEAR⁸.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

- 5533. GEORGE ROBBINS⁸.

2705. EPHRAIM HAZARD RICHMOND⁷ (Stephen⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Exeter, R. I., December 12, 1811. He married, first, September, 1831, Mrs. Patience (Perkins) Polluck, who died November, 1853. No children. He married, secondly, March 20, 1854, Sarah Congdon of Exeter, R. I. Residence, Voluntown, Conn.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE (1860):

- 5534. EPHRAIM HAZARD⁸, born June, 1855.
- 5535. DORA⁸, born June, 1857.
- 5536. SARAH⁸, born May, 1859.

2706. BENJAMIN RICHMOND⁷ (Stephen⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Exeter, R. I., August 27, 1815. He married, first, February 20, 1844, Sarah Philips of Voluntown, Conn., who died March 15, 1854. He married, secondly, September 18, 1856, Betsey A. Lewis of Voluntown. No children by second marriage. They resided in Voluntown, Conn.

CHILDREN (1860):

- 5537. JAMES TREAT⁸, born Oct. 13, 1845.
- 5538. LYDIA MARGARET⁸, born July 4, 1847.
- 5539. CHARLES A.⁸, born Dec. 8, 1852; died aged one year.

There were other children who died in infancy.

2707. MOSES RICHMOND⁷ (Stephen⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Exeter, R. I., November 13, 1817. He married Olive Palmer, who was born in Exeter, R. I., January 30, 1814, and died April 17, 1880. They resided in Exeter, R. I.

CHILDREN (1896):

- 5540. HEZEKIAH⁸, born March 14, 1840; died Aug. 17, 1842.
- + 5541. MARY E.⁸, born Aug. 17, 1842; married *Warren F. Wilcox*.
- 5542. JOHN PALMER⁸, born July 20, 1844. He is a farmer in Escoheag, R. I. (1896).
- 5543. WILLIAM S.⁸, born March 1, 1846. He is a farmer.
- 5544. ELIZA U.⁸, born Dec. 17, 1847; married, Nov. 4, 1878, *Susan A. Gardiner*.
- 5545. ORREN⁸, born March 21, 1854. He is a farmer.

2709. STEPHEN RICHMOND⁷ (Stephen⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Exeter, R. I., September 17, 1826. He married Eliza Ann Corey of Voluntown, Conn. They resided in Exeter, R. I. He was a leather dealer.

CHILDREN (1896):

- 5546. HANNAH FRANCES⁸, born about 1851.
- 5547. WILLIAM HENRY⁸, born in 1854; died Aug. 29, 1857.
- 5548. ALPHONSO⁸, born in 1855.
- + 5548a. ALBERT COREY⁸, married *Minnie G. Richmond*. (See No. 5600a.)

2710. SUSANNAH RICHMOND⁷ (John⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Hopkinton, R. I., March 22, 1802, and died February 3, 1856. She married, June, 1817, Joshua Rathbun of Exeter, R. I. They had eleven children, of whom four sons and one daughter were living in 1857. Several children died before they were named.

CHILDREN:

- 5549. SHEFFIELD RATHBUN⁸; residence, Plainfield, Conn.; and other children.

2711. SARAH RICHMOND⁷ (John⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Hopkinton, R. I., February 10, 1804. She married Oliver Briggs. They resided in Warwick, R. I.

CHILDREN (1860):

- 5554. JOHN RICHMOND BRIGGS⁸.
- 5555. AMOS BRIGGS⁸.
- 5556. MAXSON BRIGGS⁸, drowned July, 1854.
- 5557. SARAH MARIA BRIGGS⁸.

2712. STEPHEN HAZARD RICHMOND⁷ (John⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Hopkinton, R. I., December 7, 1805. He married, in 1827, Maria Gardner of Exeter, R. I. He was a thriving farmer, owning several farms. He was Ensign in the Militia, and resided in Griswold, Conn.

CHILDREN (1860):

- 5558. CLARK⁸. Residence, Norwich, Conn.
- 5559. DENISON⁸.
- 5560. MARIE FRANCES⁸, married *Elisha Bill*. Residence, Griswold, Conn.

2713. JOHN MAXON RICHMOND⁷ (John⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Hopkinton, R. I., December 25, 1808. He married, March, 1832, Emily, daughter of Rufus Frink of Preston, Conn.; she was born July 24, 1804. He was a wealthy cattle-dealer and farmer (owning four farms), and was the largest landholder in Preston.

CHILDREN (1860):

- 5561. GEORGE JOHN⁸, born Jan. 14, 1833; unmarried in 1860. He was a farmer.
- 5562. MARY ANN⁸, born March 8, 1835; unmarried in 1860.
- + 5563. HENRY ALFRED⁸, born April 2, 1839; married *Lucy E. Richardson*.
- + 5564. ALBERT EPHRAIM⁸, born July 25, 1841; married *Jane C. Bliven*.
- + 5565. HARRIET JANE⁸, born Dec. 11, 1844; married *George O. Malloy*.

2714. MARY RICHMOND⁷ (John⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Hopkinton, R. I., January 30, 1811, and died March 8, 1843. She married, in 1831, Otis Greene of Voluntown, Conn., where they resided.

CHILDREN :

- 5566. JOHN GREENE⁸, born March 8, 1834.
- 5567. ALISON GREENE⁸, born Nov. 16, 1836.
- 5568. ROBERT GREENE⁸, born April 27, 1840.

2715. GEORGE WASHINGTON RICHMOND⁷ (John⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Hopkinton, R. I., April 8, 1813. He married, first, in 1836-37, Fanny Frink of Preston, Conn., sister of Emily. (See No. 2713.) She died without issue. He married, secondly, Maria Frink (sister of his first wife), and had four children. He married, thirdly, Anne Colgrove of Voluntown, Conn., and had six children. They resided in Canterbury, Conn. Eight children died within one month; the other two died previously.

2717. NANCY RICHMOND⁷ (John⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Hopkinton, R. I., June 15, 1817. She married Randall Greene of Coventry, Conn., where they resided.

CHILDREN (1860):

- 5569. ALMIRA SAMANTHA GREENE⁸.
- 5570. OLIVER WARREN GREENE⁸.
- 5571. NATHANIEL GREENE⁸.
- 5572. MARY GREENE⁸, died before 1860.
- 5573. EMILY IDA GREENE⁸.
- 5574. HENRY FRANKLIN GREENE⁸.

2718. LUCY RICHMOND⁷ (John⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Hopkinton, R. I., November 20, 1819. She married Charles Kinney of Voluntown, Conn., where they resided.

CHILDREN :

- 5575. Child.
- 5576. MARTIN VAN BUREN KINNEY⁸.
- 5577. HAPPY ANN KINNEY⁸.
- 5578. MARY ADELAIDE KINNEY⁸.
- 5579. CATHARINE ELLEN KINNEY⁸.
- 5580. ALSE ANGELINE KINNEY⁸.
- 5580a. Son.

2719. ALMIRA RICHMOND⁷ (John⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Hopkinton, R. I., August 20, 1821, and died November 13, 1857. She married, in 1838, Ezekiel J. Boss of Exeter, R. I., who was born in 1812. They resided in Exeter.

CHILDREN :

- 5581. SARAH ANNE BOSS⁸, died July 15, 1842.
- 5582. ABEL MAXON BOSS⁸, born May 1, 1843.

5583. SUSAN ALMIRA BOSS⁸, born Dec. 23, 1845.

5584. STEPHEN RICHMOND BOSS⁸, born Sept. 29, 1848.

5585. CHARLES H. BOSS⁸, born Oct. 31, 1856.

2720. DESIRE RICHMOND⁷ (Edward⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Exeter, R. I., September 5, 1829. She married James Hood of Hopkinton, R. I.

CHILDREN (1896):

5586. GEORGE HENRY HOOD⁸, born about 1852; married *Sarah Blake*, and died in 1895.
No issue.

5587. JAMES LEONARD HOOD⁸, died young.

5588. SARAH CAROLINE HOOD⁸, married *Frank Allen*, and died without issue.

5588a. CAPTOLIA HOOD⁸, married, and died without issue.

2725. LYDIA C. RICHMOND⁷ (Edward⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Exeter, R. I., June 22, 1840, and died March 10, 1871. She married, December 26, 1860, Daniel C., son of Moses B. and Mary (Crandall) Lewis. He was born in Hopkinton, R. I., September 20, 1835, and died in Exeter, March 10, 1879. They resided in Exeter.

CHILDREN:

5589. HERBERT E. LEWIS⁸, born Oct. 19, 1862; married, Jan. 28, 1884, *Addie M. Barber*. He was Assessor of Taxes in Exeter for five years, Representative in the State Legislature from 1889-92, member of School Committee and Town Council. Children: Infant, born April 9, 1886, died in infancy; *Nellie M. Lewis*⁹, born Aug. 28, 1888; *Annie D. Lewis*⁹, born July 29, 1893.

5589a. BYRON D. LEWIS⁸, born Feb. 14, 1869; died Sept. 9, 1871.

2729. NATHAN LEWIS RICHMOND⁷ (Benjamin⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Exeter, R. I., November 30, 1817, and died October 23, 1891. He married, September 11, 1846, Lovina Kenyon, who was born in Hopkinton, R. I., August 27, 1828. No children. He was a farmer, and resided in Hopkinton.

2730. NATHANIEL SHEFFIELD RICHMOND⁷ (Benjamin⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born March 25, 1820. He married, September 5, 1841, Polly M. Corey of Voluntown, Conn., who was born in 1817. They lived in Hopkinton and Wyoming, R. I.

CHILDREN (1896):

+ 5590. MARY LOUISA⁸, born Aug. 14, 1843; married *Allen Staunton Douglas*.

- 5591. FRANCES ELLEN⁸, born June 3, 1845; died, unmarried, Nov. 28, 1891.

+ 5592. JOSEPHINE LEROY⁸, born April 22, 1852; married *Saunders S. Lewis*.

+ 5593. NATHAN CHARLES⁸, born May 20, 1859; married *Alice M. Smith*.

2731. BENJAMIN LEWIS RICHMOND⁷ (Benjamin⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Exeter, R. I., March 18, 1822. He married, February 2, 1846, Elizabeth R. Locke of Richmond, R. I., who was born October 15, 1826. They resided in Hopkinton, R. I.

CHILDREN :

- 5594. JULIA ADELAIDE⁸, born Jan. 13, 1847 ; unmarried in 1896.
 +5595. ALBERT LEWIS⁸, born May 13, 1851 ; married *Melissa D. Newton*.

2732. MARY RICHMOND⁷ (Benjamin⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Exeter, R. I., September 3, 1824, and died in Mayfield, N. Y., August 6, 1882. She married Lorenzo Mason. He was a farmer and teacher, and resided in Northville, N. Y. He enlisted in the Civil War at the first call for volunteers in 1861, and died about three years later in a Rebel prison at Millen, Ga. — the exact date is not known.

CHILDREN :

5596. ELLEN LOUISA MASON⁸, born March 17, 1855 ; died May 2, 1862.
 5597. ADELIN ELIZABETH MASON⁸, born May 28, 1857 ; married, March 10, 1878, *William N. Wilkins* of Mayfield, N. Y., where they reside. Children : *James Nelson Wilkins*⁹, born June 3, 1879 ; *Jennie M. R. Wilkins*⁹, born Sept. 12, 1880 ; *Clara Ethel Wilkins*⁹, born Jan. 28, 1883 ; *Ernest C. Wilkins*⁹, born Oct. 18, 1885 ; *Elsa M. Wilkins*⁹, born April 10, 1891.
 5597a. LYDIA JANE MASON⁸, born July 1, 1859 ; married, Feb. 18, 1880, *Charles L. Youngbants* of Slitters, Rensselaerville, N. Y. Children : *Edith R. Youngbants*⁹, born 24, 1884 ; *Clara B. Youngbants*⁹, born Dec. 6, 1886 ; *Seymour W. Youngbants*⁹, born Sept. 14, 1893.
 5597b. EMMA ORILLA MASON⁸, born Feb. 14, 1861 ; died April 1, 1862.

2733. HARVEY CAMPBELL RICHMOND⁷ (Benjamin⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Exeter, R. I., April 27, 1827. He married, Dec. 10, 1849, Susan Pollard of Richmond, R. I., who died January 28, 1892. They resided in Hopkinton, R. I.

CHILD :

- +5598. EDGAR ALLEN⁸, born May, 1855 ; married Mrs. *Melissa D. Richmond*.

2734. J. HARRINGTON RICHMOND⁷ (Benjamin⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born November 30, 1829. He married, March, 1853, his cousin, Clarissa Kenyon, who was born August 11, 1823, and died December 15, 1883. They resided in Plainfield, Conn.

CHILDREN :

- +5599. CHARLES A.⁸, born June 26, 1856 ; married *Ada Corson*.
 -5599a. FRANK L.⁸, born March 10, 1860 ; died, unmarried, March 4, 1890.
 +5599b. CLARA J.⁸, born Nov. 25, 1862 ; married *Herbert F. Barber*. (See No. 5601.)

2735. WILLIAM PALMER RICHMOND⁷ (Benjamin⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born May 29, 1832. He married, December, 1855, Betsey Anne, daughter of John and Lucy Kenyon of Richmond, R. I. ; she was born in 1830. They resided in Hopkinton, R. I.

CHILDREN (1896) :

- 5600. JAMES HERBERT⁸, born Sept. 23, 1857 ; died Sept. 17, 1858.
 +5600a. MINNIE G.⁸, born May 3, 1871 ; married Dr. *Albert Corey Richmond*. (See No. 5548a.)

2736. LUCY ANNE RICHMOND⁷ (Benjamin⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born May 14, 1834. She married, June, 1855, Azariah Barber. They resided in Jewett City, Conn.

CHILDREN (1896):

5601. HERBERT FRANCIS BARBER⁸, born Jan. 29, 1857; married, May 13, 1893, *Clara F. Richmond*, and had one son: *Francis H.*⁹, born Aug. 26, 1894. (See No. 5599b.)

5601a. HENRY L. BARBER⁸, born Sept. 17, 1867; died May 21, 1888.

5601b. FREDERIC L. BARBER⁸, born June 17, 1868; married *Clara L'Heureux*, and had one son: *Henry L.*⁹, born Sept. 11, 1895.

2737. LYDIA ESTHER RICHMOND⁷ (Benjamin⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born March 27, 1836. She married, in 1858, John Gardiner. Residence, Jewett City, Conn.

CHILDREN (1896):

5601c. ELIZA M. GARDINER⁸, born Nov. 19, 1859; married *John H. Saunders*.

5601d. HENRY L. GARDINER⁸, born May 26, 1862; died June 15, 1863.

5601e. ANGIE L. GARDINER⁸, born April 3, 1868.

5601f. CHARLES F. GARDINER⁸, born Jan. 29, 1871; married, August 17, 1892, *Maria L. Tarbal*.

5601g. BENJAMIN R. GARDINER⁸, born March 6, 1874.

5601h. ADDIE L. GARDINER⁸, born Dec. 25, 1878; died Nov. 27, 1890.

2739. HENRY HARRISON RICHMOND⁷ (Benjamin⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born July 8, 1841. He married, in 1862, Lydia Louisa, daughter of John H. and Asia Lee of Jewett City, where they resided in 1896. He is a Superintendent of cotton weaving.

CHILDREN :

+ 5601i. WILLIAM HENRY⁸, born April 16, 1865; married *Emma E. Johnson*.

- 5601j. MELVIN EMIL⁸, born Dec. 31, 1872, in East Killingly, Conn.

2740. DORCAS LOVINA RICHMOND⁷ (Benjamin⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Griswold, Conn., November 2, 1844. She married, March 17, 1865, Richard Henry Mitchell. They lived in Texas in 1896. He was a sea-captain.

CHILDREN :

5601k. DORA MITCHELL⁸, deceased.

5601l. DORA MITCHELL⁸.

5601m. HENRY MITCHELL⁸.

5601n. RICHMOND MITCHELL⁸.

5601o. THEODOSIA⁸.

5601p. ALICE⁸, } twins.

5601q. ANNA⁸, }

5601r. LOUIS⁸.

5601s. ROBERT⁸.

5601t. PHILIP⁸.

2749. ASA RICHMOND⁷ (Stephen⁶, Edward⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Exeter, R. I., September 2, 1816. He married, February 16, 1840, Nancy Pollard of Exeter, who was born April 22, 1821.

They resided in Exeter until about 1852, when he removed to Jewett City, Conn., where the last three children were born.

CHILDREN (1896):

- 5602. PERLENA FRANCES⁸, born Jan. 30, 1841, in Exeter, R. I.
- + 5603. ALLEN H.⁸, born June 27, 1842; married *Sarah W. Harrington*.
- + 5604. WILLARD⁸, born July 16, 1848; married *Sarah Place*.
- 5605. ADALINE A.⁸, born July 16, 1850; married, May 30, 1867, *Leland Briggs*.
- 5606. ANGELINE A.⁸, born Oct. 3, 1855; married, May 12, 1873, *L. Peckham*.
- 5607. NATHAN B.⁸, born May 11, 1858; died, unmarried, in 1879, in Peoria, Ill.

2750. SARAH RICHMOND⁷ (Stephen⁶, Edward⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Exeter, R. I., February, 1818. She married, in 1837, George Wood of Providence, R. I., where they resided.

CHILDREN (1860):

- 5608. JOSEPHINE WOOD⁸, born in 1838.
- 5609. GEORGE WOOD⁸, born in 1840.
- 5609a. Son, died in infancy.
- 5610. WILLARD WOOD⁸, born in 1846.

2751. PHEBE RICHMOND⁷ (Stephen⁶, Edward⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Exeter, R. I., June 10, 1819; married, in 1844, Stutely Matteson of Warwick, R. I. They had five children (July, 1857). They resided in Warwick.

2752. LEWIS RICHMOND⁷ (Stephen⁶, Edward⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Exeter, R. I., October 9, 1820. He married, first, in 1845, Louisa Chappelle of Scituate, R. I.; secondly, in 1849, Mrs. Orena Harrington of East Greenwich. They lived in Hope Village, Scituate, R. I.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

- 5611. ALMON⁸, born in 1847.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE (1896):

- 5612. BENJAMIN⁸, born in 1853.

2753. HARVEY C. RICHMOND⁷ (Stephen⁶, Edward⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Exeter, R. I., March 25, 1822. He married, first, July 16, 1848, Eliza A. Hyde of Coventry, R. I., who was born September 16, 1814. He married, secondly, March 16, 1851, Eunice Matteson of Coventry, who was born January 25, 1826. They lived in Westerly, R. I.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

- 5613. ISAAC C.⁸, born March 8, 1849; died in infancy.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

- 5614. MILTON⁸, born April 16, 1853; died May 28, 1854.
- 5615. MARY A.⁸, born Jan. 2, 1857.

2754. WILLARD RICHMOND⁷ (Stephen⁶, Edward⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Exeter, R. I., July 25, 1823. He married,

first, October 3, 1748, Adaline Augusta McFarland of Worcester, Mass. Her ancestors emigrated from Ireland in 1718, and settled in Worcester on land still held by their descendants. She died May 29, 1867. He married, secondly, November 18, 1867, Mrs. Mary C. (McFarland) Stone, who died without issue, April 27, 1887. The McFarlands are traced to the Clan McFarlane.

He was a merchant, and lived in Worcester after 1844.

CHILDREN :

- 5616. IRA JAMES⁸, born May 29, 1853; died Feb. 8, 1885.
- 5617. CAROLINE ELIZABETH⁸, born Jan. 10, 1856. Residence, Worcester (1896).
- +5617*a*. EMMA LOUISA⁸, born Jan. 22, 1859; married *John Lewis Ellsworth*.
- 5617*b*. MARY ADDIE⁸, born April 14, 1864; died Sept. 19, 1886.

2755. GEORGE BRADFORD RICHMOND⁷ (Stephen⁶, Edward⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Exeter, R. I., May 1, 1825, and died July 15, 1856. He married, May 18, 1847, Lydia A., daughter of Alfred Whipple of Foster, R. I. They lived in Westerly, R. I.

CHILDREN :

- 5616. Son, born March 13, 1848; died in infancy.
- 5617. Son, born May 20, 1849; died in infancy.
- 5618. WILLIAM RICE⁸, born May 23, 1850.
- 5619. DAN⁸, born March 25, 1852; died in infancy.
- 5620. LYDIA ANN⁸, born May 12, 1854.

2758. FERDINAND RICHMOND⁷ (Stephen⁶, Edward⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Warwick, R. I., October 21, 1829. He married, September 7, 1851, Lucy M. Baker, who was born in 1836 in Killingly, Conn. They lived in Kingston, Luzerne County, Pa. (1858). She married, secondly, August 31, 1872, Vernon W. Andrews, and resided in Anthony, R. I.

CHILDREN :

- 5621. CHARLES HENRY⁸, born Oct. 20, 1852, in Killingly.
- 5621*a*. JANE L.⁸, born April 23, 1858, in Washington Village, R. I.
- 5621*b*. LEROY J.⁸, born Oct. 17, 1865, in Washington Village, R. I.

2759. HARRIET A. P. RICHMOND⁷ (Stephen⁶, Edward⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Coventry, R. I., January 15, 1831. She married, first, November 29, 1852, Olney Harkness of Smithfield, R. I., who died November 7, 1854. She married, secondly, September 20, 1858, Edwin Levalley of Coventry, who died March 1, 1872. She married, thirdly, February 24, 1877, Aaron White of Douglas, Mass., who died February 20, 1892. She married, fourthly, February 9, 1894, Beriah Briggs.

2762. STEPHEN FRANCIS RICHMOND⁷ (Stephen⁶, Edward⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Coventry, R. I., December 15, 1834. He married, April 24, 1853, Mary Elizabeth Andrew of Coventry, who was born August 9, 1834. He was a marble and granite dealer.

CHILDREN (born in Coventry):

- +5622. MARY ELLA⁸, born Sept. 20, 1854; married *Alvera Hopkins*.
- +5622*a*. FRANK ANDERSON⁸, born March 18, 1861; married *Hattie Myra Briggs*.

- + 5622*b*. FRED. BURNSIDE⁸, born March 31, 1863; married *Sarah D. Johnson*.
 + 5622*c*. ALBERT LEWIS⁸, born Dec. 28, 1865; married *Mary Isabell Quinn*.
 + 5622*d*. WALTER⁸, born July 5, 1869; married *Mary Francis Lovell*.

2766. JESSE RICHMOND⁷ (Joseph⁶, Edward⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Exeter, R. I., about 1816. He married — Austin of West Greenwich, R. I. They lived in Dorrville, R. I.

CHILDREN :

- 5623. GEORGE W.⁸, born about 1837; married — *Alison*.
- 5624. MARY⁸.
- 5625. RUTH⁸.
- 5626. JOHN⁸.
- 5627. WILLIAM⁸.

2773. EBENEZER RICHMOND⁷ (Edward⁶, Edward⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Exeter, R. I., July, 1818. He married, December, 1841, Eliza, daughter of Carlton and Caroline Reed of Medway. They resided in Providence (1856). He was a merchant and flour manufacturer.

CHILDREN :

- 5628. SARAH J.⁸, born Dec. 15, 1856.
- 5628*a*. Child.

There were probably other children.

2774. POLLY RICHMOND⁷ (Edward⁶, Edward⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Exeter, R. I., January, 1819. She married, first, Seth Staples of Uxbridge, who died about 1850. She married, secondly, about 1854, Lewis Granger, who died September, 1859. They lived in Fisherville, Conn. No children.

2776. JASON RICHMOND⁷ (Edward⁶, Edward⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Exeter, R. I., May 12, 1821. He married, April 13, 1843, Lydia Ann, daughter of Moses and Lydia Whittum of Fall River, Mass. She was born May 28, 1825, in Providence, R. I.

They resided in Uxbridge. In 1855 they went West, but returned to Holyoke, Mass., in 1860.

CHILDREN :

- 5629. ELIZA W.⁸, born April 29, 1844, in Fall River; died Sept. 19, 1845.
- 5630. JANE E.⁸, born Jan. 7, 1846, in Fall River.
- 5631. JASON H.⁸, born November 3, 1847, in Northbridge.

2777. PHEBE RICHMOND⁷ (Edward⁶, Edward⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born about 1823. She married Emery Lamb, and lived in Charlton.

CHILDREN :

- 5632. CHARLES LAMB⁸.
- 5633. ALONZO LAMB⁸.

2787. BARZILLAI RICHMOND⁷ (William⁶, Barzillai⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Providence, R. I., September 18, 1767, and died March 22, 1864. He married, first, February 12, 1792, in Ballston, N. Y., his cousin, Mrs. Susannah (Martingale) Hoten; she died January 16, 1798, in Milton, N. Y. He married, secondly, about 1800, Hannah Robertson of Ballston; she died February 8, 1834.

He lived in Ballston in 1808; removed to Niles, N. Y., and thence to Moravia, N. Y., in 1856. "He was highly respected for his honesty, sobriety, and piety." He, and his son, owned seven hundred acres of the best land in Niles.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

- 5634. GRAY⁸, born May 27, 1793; died Oct. 12, 1796.
- 5635. LOIS⁸, born April 7, 1795; died Jan. 10, 1796.
- 5636. WILLIAM⁸, born April 7, 1795; died July 11, 1796.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

- +5637. WILLIAM R.⁸, born Feb. 21, 1802; married *Miranda Hewitt*.
- 5638. LOIS GRAY⁸, born June 4, 1805; married, Sept. 7, 1846, *James Powers*. They resided at Sempronius, N. Y., in 1858. She died November 16, 1889.
- +5639. SUSANNAH⁸, born Feb. 8, 1807; married *Abraham Westfall*.

2788. ELIZABETH RICHMOND⁷ (William⁶, Barzillai⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Danbury, Conn., February 16, 1770, and died in Taunton, Mass., July 11, 1855. She married, May 27, 1798, Isaac Washburn of Taunton (his third wife). He was born in Bridgewater, Mass., February 1, 1755, and died in Taunton, November 2, 1832.

He was a merchant and manufacturer in Taunton. He had seventeen children by his three wives.

CHILDREN:

- 5640. GEORGE WASHBURN⁸, born April 6, 1799; married, June 5, 1835, *Diana Mason* of Swansea, and had *George A.*⁹, born Feb. 5, 1836.
- 5641. ELIZABETH WASHBURN⁸, born Dec. 17, 1800; died Oct. 31, 1801.
- 5642. LOUISA WASHBURN⁸, born Oct. 5, 1802; died June 2, 1840.
- 5643. ALBERT GREY WASHBURN⁸, born April 14, 1804; married *Mary Park* of Taunton. Children: *William Richmond*⁹, born June 27, 1827, and died Oct. 14, 1828; *Albert William*⁹, born April 18, 1829, married, Jan. 31, 1850, *Clarissa Macker*, and had *Mary Ella*¹⁰, *William*¹⁰, *Charles F.*¹⁰, and *Mary Park*¹⁰.
- 5644. FANNY WASHBURN⁸, born Dec. 16, 1805; married, June 18, 1828, *Barney Dean* of Raynham. He died Jan. 24, 1840. Children: *Fanny E. Dean*⁹, born Aug. 27, 1830, married, Dec. 15, 1853, *Nathan S. Hoard*; *Helen Barney Dean*⁹, born Jan. 21, 1833; *Abby Dean*⁹, born Aug. 30, 1838.
- 5644a. CHARLES RICHMOND WASHBURN⁸, born Nov. 21, 1807; died Jan. 2, 1832.
- 5644b. JOHN NICHOLS WASHBURN⁸, born Oct. 3, 1809; married *Hannab T.*, daughter of *Thomas* and *Mary (Richmond) Baylies*. She died Aug., 1839. They had one child, *Nicholas Belknap*⁹, born Dec. 22, 1838.
- 5645. SALMON WASHBURN⁸, born April 7, 1812; married *Amelia Swan* of Attleborough, who died Oct. 7, 1850. Children: *Salmon*⁹, born Feb. 15, 1834, died June 17, 1841; *Edward Everett*⁹, born Dec. 15, 1835; *Charles Richmond*⁹, born Jan. 17, 1838, died in 1839; *Eugene*⁹, born Feb. 10, 1840, died in 1841; *Francis A.*⁹, born Oct. 25, 1841, died Feb., 1846; *Salmon*⁹, born Aug. 14, 1843; *Anna B.*⁹, born Feb. 3, 1845, died Sept., 1845; *Francis A.*⁹, born July 13, 1846; *Ella Richmond*⁹, born Sept. 12, 1848.

He married, 2d, Mrs. *Eliza Eaton Dean*, daughter of Major *Alfred D. Dean* of Mount Hope, Morris Co., N.Y. Children : *Frank Richmond*⁹, born June 28, 1852 ; *Charles H.*⁹, born Aug. 4, 1855.

5646. *ELIZABETH N. WASHBURN*⁸, born Dec. 14, 1814 ; married *Francis S. Munroe*, M. D., of Bristol, R. I. Children : *Lizzie Munroe*⁹, born March 14, 1834, married, Sept. 24, 1856, Rev. *Edward Sumner Atwood* ; *Frances S. Munroe*⁹, born Aug. 15, 1836 ; *Georgia Munroe*⁹, born Sept. 3, 1838 ; *Charles Richmond Munroe*⁹, born March 5, 1841 ; *Caroline Louisa Munroe*⁹, born May 31, 1843 ; *Harriet Baylies Munroe*⁹, born June 24, 1846.

2790. MARY RICHMOND⁷ (William⁶, Barzillai⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in 1774, and died March 26, 1819. She married Nathaniel Pease of Providence, who died November, 1821.

CHILDREN :

5648. *LYDIA PEASE*⁸, born in 1807 ; died, unmarried, Sept. 29, 1844.
 5649. *MARY PEASE*⁸, born about 1808 ; married — *Chapell*.
 5650. *ADALINE PEASE*⁸, married *Seth M. Stowell*. She died in Taunton, Mass., Aug., 1856.

2791. WILLIAM E. RICHMOND⁷ (William⁶, Barzillai⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born December 6, 1788. He married, in 1836, Joanna S., daughter of David L. Barnes of Providence, R. I. She was born in 1800, and died in 1850. He commenced practice as a lawyer in 1814, and retired in 1852. He received an honorary degree of A. M. from Brown University in 1821. He was at one time Editor of the "Providence Journal." No children.

2792. SARAH KNIGHT RICHMOND⁷ (William⁶, Barzillai⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born January 29, 1788. She married, December 24, 1807, Daniel Stillwell of Providence, R. I., who was born in Fall River, October 22, 1785. He was a merchant in Providence and Taunton, then settled in Fall River, where he died August 26, 1853.

CHILDREN :

5651. *LYDIA A. STILLWELL*⁸, born Oct. 24, 1808, in Taunton ; married, May 6, 1834, *George C. Ewing* ; she died in Holyoke, Sept. 13, 1854.
 5652. *WILLIAM RICHMOND STILLWELL*⁸, born June 16, 1814 ; died Feb. 27, 1832.
 5653. *HANNAH R. STILLWELL*⁸, born June 16, 1814 ; married, July, 1841, *George S. Baker* of Brooklyn, Conn. Children : *Annie Seymour*⁹, born Jan. 26, 1843 ; *William Richmond*⁹, born Aug. 8, 1844 ; *George Seymour*⁹, born May, 1850.
 5654. *LOUISA B. STILLWELL*⁸, born May 1, 1817 ; married *Abijah B. Lincoln* of New York City. Children : *Amelia Baylies*⁹, born July 9, 1837, who married *James B. Shepberd* ; *Carrie Louise*⁹, born Nov. 22, 1846 ; *William S.*⁹, born April, 1848 ; *Annie Ewing*⁹, born Dec. 1, 1857.
 5655. *DANIEL STILLWELL*⁸, born Feb., 1825, in Taunton ; married, Aug. 20, 1856, *Emma L. Holmes*. Children : *Louisa H.*⁹, born April 17, 1858 ; *Sarah Richmond*⁹, born Nov. 22, 1861.

2795. LOIS GRAY RICHMOND⁷ (William⁶, Barzillai⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in 1793, and died January, 1816. She married, about 1815, Rev. John Lauris Blake, D. D., who was born in Northwood, N. H., December 21, 1878, and died in Orange, N. J., July 6, 1857.

He was an Episcopalian Clergyman, and was settled in Pawtucket, R. I., Concord, N. Y., and Boston, Mass. He was graduated from Brown University in 1812, and was widely known as the author of several popular works.

CHILD:

5656. HENRY K. BLAKE⁸, born in 1816; lost overboard at sea in 1835.

2797. ANNA TALBOT RICHMOND⁷ (William⁶, Barzillai⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in 1794. She married, in 1825, Asa Fairbanks of Franklin, who was a cotton merchant in Providence.

CHILDREN:

5657. RHODA ANNA FAIRBANKS⁸, born in 1826.

5658. EDWARD RICHMOND FAIRBANKS⁸, born in 1828; married *Annie Phelps*.

5659. JULIA F. FAIRBANKS⁸, born in 1831.

5660. FRANCES FAIRBANKS⁸, died in infancy.

5661. JOHN RUSSELL FAIRBANKS⁸, born in 1835.

2806. WARNER RICHMOND⁷ (Jeremiah⁶, Ephraim⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Cumberland, April 3, 1867, and died in Long Island. He married (banns published in Berkeley Record, page 546, September 17, 1787) Mary Baker. He was of Dighton when married. They removed to Long Island. They had two children, possibly others, names not known.

2807. AMOS ATWELL RICHMOND⁷ (Jeremiah⁶, Ephraim⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Cumberland, January 30, 1768, and died at sea in early manhood. He married (banns published in Dighton, January 2, 1790) Susanna Pierce, who was born in 1768. His widow married, secondly, Joshua Haywood of Easton, and had children. The youngest, Charles Haywood, was Mayor of Bangor. She died August 19, 1856.

CHILDREN:

— 5662. ATWELL⁸, born June 24, 1790. He was a sea-captain, and was lost at sea; unmarried.

+ 5663. MARY⁸, born March 5, 1792; married *David F. Sampson*.

2808. JOHN RICHMOND⁷ (Jeremiah⁶, Ephraim⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Cumberland, May 26, 1771, and was lost at sea in September, 1815. He married, July 19, 1795, Lucy Wright, who was born December 25, 1773, and died February 10, 1828. They resided in Dighton, Mass.

CHILDREN:

+ 5664. LUCY⁸, born April 12, 1796; married *Ellery Manchester*.

+ 5665. JOHN C.⁸, born Feb. 13, 1798; married *Elizabeth Corey*.

— 5666. HANNAH⁸, born April 16, 1800; unmarried; residence, Providence, R. I., in 1858.

+ 5667. EMMA A.⁸, born July 22, 1802; married *John G. Quarman*.

+ 5668. ELIZABETH WARNER⁸, born April 9, 1805; married *James Leonard*.

+ 5669. EPHRAIM⁸, born Oct. 2, 1808; married, 1st, *Phebe Griffin*; 2d, *Priscilla Headley*.

+ 5670. MARY WRIGHT⁸, born May 14, 1813; married *William J. Robinson*.

2810. HANNAH RICHMOND⁷ (Jeremiah⁶, Ephraim⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Cumberland. She married, first, William Brown of Dighton; secondly, Asa Smith of Norton. They removed to Genesee County, N. Y. She married, thirdly, — Andrews.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

- 5671. LUCY BROWN⁸.
- 5672. BETSEY BROWN⁸.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

- 5673. LUCY SMITH⁸.

Possibly other children by Andrews.

2835. BETSEY RICHMOND⁷ (Gamaliel⁶, Ephraim⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Dighton, Mass., July 4, 1789, and died in Providence, March 20, 1851. She married, February 5, 1815, Ira Everett. They lived in Olneyville, R. I.

CHILDREN:

- 5674. WILLIAM BLACKMAN EVERETT⁸, born Nov. 25, 1817; married, Jan., 1854, *Catherine Hogan* of Providence.
- 5675. ELIZABETH EVERETT⁸, born March 18, 1820; married *George I. Cleaveland*.
- 5676. MARY WITHERELL EVERETT⁸, born Oct. 27, 1822. Residence, Walpole.
- 5677. SARAH ANN EVERETT⁸, born Nov. 5, 1825; married, May, 1847, *Almon A. Olney* of North Providence.

2838. LAVINA RICHMOND⁷ (Gamaliel⁶, Ephraim⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Dighton, Mass., August 3, 1796. She married, January 21, 1824, James Durick of Wellington, now Dighton. He died in Buffalo, N.Y., in 1854, where they resided.

CHILDREN:

- 5678. JAMES DURICK⁸.
- 5679. JEREMIAH DURICK⁸.
- 5680. NANCY DURICK⁸.

2848. BETSEY COOK RICHMOND⁷ (William⁶, Ephraim⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, R. I., January 24, 1788. She married, February 11, 1815, Rufus Alexander of Pawtucket, R. I., who was born October 7, 1782, in Attleboro, and died September 1, 1834. She was living in Pawtucket in 1858.

CHILDREN:

- 5681. NATHAN SEARLE ALEXANDER⁸, born in 1816; married, May 15, 1838, *Sophia M. Hooper*. Children: *Ruth A.*⁹, born May 26, 1839; *Eliza A.*⁹, born Aug. 5, 1841; *Sarah J.*⁹, born Sept. 25, 1843, and died June 14, 1848; *Frank R.*⁹, born Dec. 24, 1845; *William Richmond*⁹, born June 6, 1850, and died May 20, 1852; *Annie Richmond*⁹, born July 7, 1853.
- 5682. PHEBE ANN ALEXANDER⁸, born Nov. 28, 1818; married, Oct. 7, 1847, *Levi F. Danforth*, who was born June 4, 1825. They had one child: *Ella C.*⁹, born Nov. 1, 1854.
- 5683. GEORGE A. ALEXANDER⁸, born Feb. 13, 1821; died unmarried.

5684. MARY RICHMOND ALEXANDER⁸, born Jan. 21, 1831; married, Dec. 9, 1851, *George Ricks*. Children: *Adelaide A.*⁹, born Oct. 27, 1853; *Emma Bell*⁹, born Sept. 28, 1856.

2876. BENJAMIN CHURCH RICHMOND⁷ (Thomas⁶, Perez⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born December 15, 1788. He married Rhoda Thornton.

CHILDREN:

- 5686. HORACE⁸.
- 5687. PHEBE⁸.

2877. ISAAC SIMMONS RICHMOND⁷ (Thomas⁶, Perez⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born May 17, 1792. He married Sarah, daughter of Jephtha and Sarah Dillingham. They resided in York, Ind. He removed, in 1816, to Ontario County, N. Y., thence to Gaines, Orleans County, thence to Wayne County, and later to Steuben County, Ind.

CHILDREN:

- 5688. THOMAS L.⁸, born Sept. 29, 1817; died Jan. 6, 1852; married, March 18, 1840, *Betsy Keith*. No children.
- +5689. GEORGE D.⁸, born Sept. 1, 1819; married *Sarah Jane Henry*.
- +5690. MARIA⁸, born March 5, 1822; married *Johnson Butler*.
- +5691. MARY⁸, born Dec. 24, 1825; married *William Brooks*.
- 5692. DIANA⁸, born May 19, 1827.
- 5693. ORPHA⁸, born April 2, 1831.
- 5694. JENNETTE⁸, born March 13, 1834.
- 5695. CHARLES⁸, born Aug. 11, 1837.

2878. GEORGE ATWOOD RICHMOND⁷ (Thomas⁶, Perez⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, R. I., September 30, 1793, and died in Springfield, Mass., about 1849. He married, December 1, 1814, Myra Levens, who was born August 7, 1794.

CHILDREN:

- 5695a. HARRIET LEVENS⁸, born Dec. 25, 1815; died March 7, 1836.
- +5695b. JANE MARIA⁸, born Jan. 21, 1823; married *Hosea Harvey*.
- +5695c. GEORGE SIMMONS⁸, born Nov. 1, 1824; married *Mary Cordelia Dickinson*.
- +5695d. WILLIAM H. S.⁸, born Sept. 6, 1826; married *Arabella Bentley Congdon*.

2880. GILBERT RICHMOND⁷ (Thomas⁶, Perez⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, R. I., September 25, 1798. He married Clarissa Dillingham. They resided in Ontario, Wayne County, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- 5696. RUSSELL⁸.
- 5697. RICHARD⁸.
- 5698. ELISHA⁸.
- 5699. OREN⁸.
- 5700. FANNY⁸.
- 5701. LUCY⁸.

2883. SYLVESTER RICHMOND⁷ (Thomas⁶, Perez⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, R. I., April 14, 1803, and died September 7, 1851. He married Lucy —.

CHILD:

—5701a. G. W.⁸, born in 1830; died April 15, 1831.

2892. (CAPT.) WILLIAM RICHMOND⁷ (Gilbert⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Bristol, R. I., and died in 1823. He married Martha Varum Turner of Warren, R. I.

CHILDREN:

- +5702. MARTHA⁸, born Jan. 17, 1806; married Capt. *Henry Daggett*.
- +5703. WILLIAM H.⁸, born April 19, 1808; married *Eliza Moore*.
- +5704. GILBERT⁸, born Oct. 11, 1810; married *Grace Wood Munroe*.
- +5705. HOPE E. T.⁸, born Feb. 20, 1813; married Hon. *Joseph M. Blake*.
- +5706. CHARLES F.⁸, born March 10, 1815; married —.

2893. HANNAH RICHMOND⁷ (Gilbert⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Bristol, R. I., in 1778, and died in Ellisburgh, N.Y., April 4, 1834. She married, October 31, 1803, William P. Smith of Bristol, R. I., who died in Bristol, March 11, 1821, aged forty-two years.

CHILDREN:

- 5707. HARRIET SMITH⁸, born Aug. 8, 1804; married *Samuel Draper*.
- 5708. WILLIAM G. SMITH⁸, born May 24, 1807; died August 29, 1815.
- 5709. JAMES F. SMITH⁸, born May 10, 1809; died Oct. 25, 1810.
- 5710. JAMES F. SMITH⁸, born Sept. 29, 1811.
- 5711. STEPHEN C. SMITH⁸, born Nov. 15, 1814; married *Eveline Wheeler*.
- 5712. SAMUEL G. SMITH⁸, born May 12, 1817; died May, 1822.
- 5713. WILLIAM G. SMITH⁸, born Dec. 12, 1819; died Sept., 1824.

2894. LEMUEL C. RICHMOND⁷ (Gilbert⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Bristol, R. I., September 25, 1781. He married Hannah, daughter of Capt. Isaac Gorham of Bristol. She was born July 25, 1782, and died August 1, 1846. He was Assessor, Justice of the Peace and Notary, Cashier of the Freemans Bank about thirty-five years, also Treasurer of the Savings Institution of Bristol.

CHILDREN:

- 5714. GILBERT⁸, born Sept. 29, 1804; died April 13, 1810.
- 5715. LEMUEL C.⁸, born May 4, 1806; died Oct. 15, 1810.
- +5716. SARAH T.⁸, born Oct. 28, 1808; married Rev. *Joseph M. Brown*.
- +5717. WILLIAM A.⁸, born May 4, 1810; married *Elizabeth A. Pierce*.
- 5718. LEMUEL C.⁸, born Dec. 8, 1811; married *Phebe A.*, daughter of *Benjamin Grant* of Bristol. No children.
- 5719. ALLATHERE⁸, born Dec. 2, 1813; unmarried in 1855.
- +5720. MARY G.⁸, born Sept. 18, 1815; married *John W. Dearth*.
- 5721. JOHN H.⁸, born June 4, 1819; died Jan. 3, 1839, while a student at Yale College.
- 5722. ISAAC⁸, born April 3, 1820; died, unmarried, Jan. 29, 1844. He was a manufacturer near Providence, R. I.
- +5723. HANNAH G.⁸, born July 11, 1822; married *Martin L. Bradford*.
- 5724. SAMUEL G.⁸, born April 10, 1824; died April 3, 1829.

2896. (REV.) WILLIAM RICHMOND⁷ (William⁶, Sylvester⁵, William⁴, Sylvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Dighton, Mass., December 11, 1797. He married, first, Christiana Neale of Philadelphia; secondly, Sarah, daughter of General Mathew Clarkson of New York (her will was proved January 10, 1850); thirdly, Sarah Adelaide Adams of Maine, who died in 1858; she founded St. Barnabas House and the House of Mercy.

He was a graduate of Brown University. Ordained Deacon by Bishop Hobart, December 21, 1818, in Grace Church, New York. He was Rector of St. Michael's, St. James' and St. Mary's in New York from 1818 to 1836, and of Zion from 1836 to 1842; returned to St. Michael's in 1842, remaining there until his death in 1858, except while absent as a missionary in Oregon, 1851-1853, when he founded Trinity Church in Portland. He was a founder of churches in the Twelfth Ward, New York — no less than ten owe their existence to him. Among them, St. Mary's, St. Andrews', St. Timothy's, All Angels', Intercession, and Mediator. He did mission work at New Rochelle and Mamaroneck; also great missionary work in the line of public institutions in New York, where he originated the "City Mission."

CHILD:

— 5725. WILLIAM⁸, born in Portland, Ore., and lived only a few days.

He adopted Alice, who married the Rev. Thomas McClure Peters, late Rector of St. Michael's Church, New York.

2897. LUSANNA RICHMOND⁷ (William⁶, Sylvester⁵, William⁴, Sylvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Dighton, May 27, 1800, and died September 29, 1862. She married, May 15, 1822, Charles Foster Tillinghast of Providence, R. I., second son of Stephen and Theodosia Tillinghast, daughter of Theodore Foster. He was born June 18, 1797, and died August 3, 1864. He was Counsellor-at-Law in Providence.

CHILDREN (1895):

5726. WILLIAM RICHMOND TILLINGHAST⁸, born March 2, 1823, and died Dec. 1, 1847. He married, Sept. 10, 1844, *Frances Elizabeth*, daughter of *Abner Peckham* of Providence, R. I., and had *Charles Foster Tillinghast*⁹, born May 27, 1845, and died Feb. 26, 1871.

5727. STEPHEN HOPKINS TILLINGHAST⁸, born June 15, 1826; died Aug. 13, 1827.

5728. JAMES TILLINGHAST⁸, born July 22, 1828; married, May 26, 1857, *Sarah Benson Anthony*, born Sept. 27, 1832, and died Aug. 1, 1895. She was daughter of *Henry Anthony* and *Charlotte*, daughter of *George Benson*, all of Providence. Children: *William Richmond*⁹, born April 15, 1858; married, Oct. 22, 1884, *Annie Barton Aborn*, who was born March 21, 1858. She was daughter of *John W. Aborn* and *Julia Lyman Tillinghast*, eldest daughter of *George Hopkins Tillinghast*. Their children were: *Esther Chapin*¹⁰, born May 18, 1886; *James Alexander*¹⁰, born Jan. 27, 1889; *Sophie Louise*¹⁰, born Jan. 11, 1891. *Henry Anthony*⁹, born Sept. 15, 1859, married, Nov. 16, 1892, *Sophie Tillinghast Aborn*, who was born March 19, 1860, and was second daughter of *John W.* and *Julia L. Aborn*; they have one child, *Julia Lyman*¹⁰, born July 14, 1894. *Theodore Foster*⁹, born Sept. 25, 1861; *Stephen Hopkins*⁹, born April 17, 1863, died March 7, 1865; *Charles Foster*⁹, born Sept. 18, 1871; *Charlotte Lusanne*⁹, born Nov. 16, 1872.

5729. SOPHIA FOSTER TILLINGHAST⁸, born May 9, 1833; died, unmarried, Nov. 3, 1892.

2900. (REV.) JAMES COOK RICHMOND⁷ (William⁶, Sylvester⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Providence, R. I., March 18, 1808, and died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., July 20, 1866. He married in Philadelphia, June 4, 1835, Sarah, daughter of Henry Seaton of Santa Cruz, W. I. (he was a descendant of Sir Christopher Seaton, who married a sister of Robert Bruce). She died in Newark, N. J., March 27, 1869. He was an accomplished linguist, being familiar with all the languages of Europe, except Russian, Spanish and Portuguese. He entered Columbia College, N. Y.; but, being dissatisfied, went to Harvard College, where he graduated second in his class in 1828. He was Secretary and Poet of the Hasty Pudding Club, and, with Robert C. Winthrop, George S. Hillard and others, edited the "Harvard Register." He was also Class Poet. After taking his degree at Harvard, he went to Germany, and studied at the Universities of Göttingen and Halle, returning to America in 1831. He was ordained Deacon in 1832, Priest in 1833. He was deeply interested in missionary work. He built St. Peter's Church in Salem, Mass., Trinity in Pawtucket, R. I. He was one of the founders of the Diocese of Illinois in 1834-5. He was noted in the Church for his power in extempore speaking, for his learning, and his success in building up new parishes.

His life was a perfect romance, and full of remarkable incidents from his travels in all parts of the world. He served in the War of the Rebellion as Chaplain of the Second Wisconsin Regiment, and afterwards as Hospital Chaplain. A Milwaukee paper said of him and his methods: "Six feet standeth he in his stockings, and it appeareth that he will be in a battel untill the day that he dyeth."

CHILDREN:

- 5730. SARAH SEATON⁸, born March 6, 1836. She resided in New York in 1896.
- 5731. HENRY SEATON⁸, born Feb. 28, 1838; died Aug., 1839.
- 5732. CLARISSA ANDREWS⁸, born June 29, 1839; married, Dec. 24, 1868, *Erastus C. Benedict*. They resided in Newfane, Vt., in 1896. No children.
- 5733. KATHARINE SEATON⁸, born March 2, 1841. She resided in New York in 1896.
- 5734. FRANCES⁸, born June 26, 1843. She resided in Newfane, Vt., in 1896.
- +5735. WILLIAM⁸, born Feb. 11, 1846; married *Grace Fay Hooker*.

2901. ELIZA ALICE RICHMOND⁷ (William⁶, Sylvester⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Providence, R. I., January 22, 1810, and died in New York, N. Y., December 18, 1891. She married, at Providence, June 25, 1838, Frederick Seymour Church, who was born in Dighton, Mass., January 31, 1806, and died in Providence, February 11, 1863.

CHILD:

- 5736. GEORGE AUGUSTUS CHURCH⁸, born Oct. 19, 1840, in Clarkson, N. Y. Residence, Providence and New York City. Unmarried in 1896.

2902. THOMAS ANDREWS RICHMOND⁷ (William⁶, Sylvester⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Providence, R. I., October 23, 1811, and died in Manhattanville, N. Y., April 26, 1859. He married, July 12, 1858, Helena Adams, daughter of Emerson Drinkwater Porter of Bangor,

Me. She was born in Bangor, November 22, 1840, and is still living (1896). He was a lawyer in New York City.

CHILD:

+ 5737. WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, born May 13, 1859; married *Emily Talbot Greene*.

2903. FRANCES RICHMOND⁷ (William⁶, Sylvester⁵, William⁴, Sylvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Providence, R. I., February 10, 1814. She married, October 9, 1843, Dr. Abraham Valentine Williams of Bloomingdale, N. Y. He died about 1863. She resides in Yonkers, N. Y. (1896).

CHILDREN (born in New York, N. Y.):

5738. MARY RICHMOND WILLIAMS⁸, born Dec. 1, 1844; died at Little Compton, R. I., Sept. 7, 1845.

5738a. WILLIAM RICHMOND WILLIAMS⁸, born June 29, 1846; died in New York, Aug. 2, 1846.

5738b. ABRAHAM VALENTINE WILLIAMS⁸, born Sept. 4, 1848; died June 26, 1873.

5738c. CATHERINE WILLIAMS⁸, born Nov. 29, 1851; died May 11, 1852.

2905. CAROLINE RICHMOND⁷ (William⁶, Sylvester⁵, William⁴, Sylvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Providence, R. I., May 17, 1819, and died in Wickford, July 11, 1886. She married in Providence, August 2, 1839, Col. John Talbot Pitman, who was born in Salem, Mass., November 26, 1813, and died in Philadelphia, Pa., October 31, 1892. He was Captain in the First Rhode Island Regiment, Lieutenant-Colonel in the Ninth and Colonel in the Eleventh Regiments, during the Civil War.

CHILDREN:

5739. JOHN PITMAN⁸, born Nov. 12, 1842; married *Louisa Edmonia*, daughter of Col. *Joseph Plympton*, U. S. Army, and *Eliza Livingston* of New York. He was in the Volunteer service thirteen months in the First, Tenth and Eleventh Regiments, Rhode Island Volunteers, 1860-63; at West Point, Sept. 29, 1863, to June 16, 1867; in the Ordnance Department, U. S. Army, June 17, 1867; now Major in Ordnance Corps (1896). Children: *John Richmond Pitman*⁹, born Dec. 31, 1869; now at St. Louis Arsenal, St. Louis, Mo.; *Joseph Livingston Pitman*⁹, born Sept. 1, 1875. Now at Government Arsenal, West Troy, N. Y. (1896).

5740. MARY RICHMOND PITMAN⁸, born July 2, 1845; died Dec. 21, 1878.

5741. CAROLINE RICHMOND PITMAN⁸, born July 4, 1846; married, June 12, 1871, *William Smith*, son of *Chester* and *Mary Page (Smith) Granger*. He was born Sept. 19, 1834. Children: *Mary Alice Granger*⁹, born July 27, 1873, in Providence, R. I.; *Helen Richmond Granger*⁹, born Dec. 9, 1874.

2918. MARY RICHMOND⁷ (Thomas Baylies⁶, Ezra⁵, Sylvester⁴, Sylvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Dighton, Mass., May 11, 1778, and died in Boston, Mass., April 7, 1847. She married, February 23, 1797, Thomas Baylies (her second cousin), who was a brother of Dr. Alfred Baylies of Taunton, Mass. He was born in 1770, and died April 12, 1826. He removed to Maine about 1800, and lived there nine years; thence to Taunton, where he resided until his death.

CHILDREN:

5742. ELIZABETH FALES BAYLIES⁸, born Jan. 15, 1799; married, Oct. 29, 1822, *G. Bowers Atwood* of Taunton, and died Aug. 3, 1829.

5743. JOHN THOMAS BAYLIES⁸, born April 18, 1803; died May 15, 1803.
5744. MARY BAYLIES⁸, born March 29, 1809; died Feb. 27, 1883; married, June 17, 1833, *Frederick Deane*, son of *Otis* and *Susanna (Deane) Allen* of Mansfield, Mass. Children: *Mary Josephine*⁹, born Feb. 12, 1835; *Martha Richmond*⁹, born June 12, 1838, and died May 21, 1839; *Frederick Baylies*⁹, born Nov. 5, 1840 (see No. 2918a); *Francis Richmond*⁹, born Nov. 22, 1843 (see No. 2918b).
5745. HANNAH THOMAS BAYLIES⁸, born Jan. 10, 1813; died Aug. 6, 1839; married *John N. Washburn* of Taunton. One child, *Nicholas B. Washburn*.
5746. NICHOLAS BAYLIES⁸, born April 8, 1817; died Feb. 4, 1856; married *Helen E. Cushing* of Hingham.
5747. ANN J. W. BAYLIES⁸, born April 8, 1819; married, Dec. 6, 1843, *John B. Sweet* of Providence. Child: *John Baylies*⁹, born in Sept., 1844.
5748. JOHN THOMAS BAYLIES⁸, born Nov. 13, 1821; married, Jan. 15, 1850, *Elizabeth P.*, daughter of *Caleb P. Arnold* of Providence. Children: *Mary Richmond*⁹, born June 20, 1854; *Eliza Brown*⁹, born Feb. 20, 1855.

2918a. (REV.) FREDERICK BAYLIES ALLEN⁹, son of Frederick Deane and Mary Richmond (Baylies) Allen, was born in Boston, Mass., November 5, 1840. He married, first, April 24, 1867, *Louisa Ripley*, daughter of Hon. Henry and Martha Barrett (Ripley) Vose. He married, secondly, *Alberta Hildegarde*, daughter of George Albert and Anne C. (Larcombe) Lewis of Philadelphia, Pa. They reside in Boston, Mass. (1896).

He has been engaged during his Boston ministry in charitable work. He was one of the early officers and a Director of the Associated Charities of Boston; was the founder, and has been for fifteen years the Secretary of the New England Watch and Ward Society. He is a Director of the Massachusetts Prison Association, and is Chairman of the Executive Committee of the Municipal League of Boston; is also a member of the University and Twentieth Century Clubs. He was Assistant Minister of Trinity Church for nine years, when the Rev. Phillips Brooks was rector, and had especial charge of the charitable work of the Church.

The Episcopal City Mission, of which he is Superintendent, comprises five churches, two mission congregations, and two Seamen's Missions. The Rev. Mr. Allen has under his oversight nine clergymen and eleven lay missionaries, besides some thirty teachers and students employed in work among the poor.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

- JOSEPHINE FRANCIS ALLEN¹⁰, born Feb. 1, 1868; married, Jan. 21, 1890, *Benjamin Preston*, son of *Benjamin C.* and *Adeline K. (Weld) Clark* of Boston. Children: *Katharine Clark*¹¹, born Feb. 10, 1891; *Benjamin Preston Clark*¹¹, born Feb. 25, 1893; *Allen Williams Clark*¹¹, born Feb. 18, 1896.
- REBECCA GORHAM ALLEN¹⁰, born Oct. 12, 1869.
- LOUISA RIPLEY ALLEN¹⁰, born Nov. 21, 1871.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

- HILDEGARDE ALLEN¹⁰, born July 1, 1885.
- FREDERICK LEWIS ALLEN¹⁰, born July 5, 1890.

2918b. FRANCIS RICHMOND ALLEN⁹, son of Frederick Deane and Mary Richmond (Baylies) Allen, was born in Boston, Mass., November 22, 1843. He married, January 5, 1875, *Elizabeth Bradlee*, daughter of Charles

Greenleaf and Sarah Hunnewell (Bradlee) Wood; she was born in Boston, June 22, 1848. He is one of the foremost architects in Boston.

CHILDREN:

DOROTHY ALLEN¹⁰, born June 29, 1880.

RUTH ALLEN¹⁰, born Oct. 15, 1886; died Aug. 17, 1887.

2919. (DR.) THOMAS RICHMOND⁷ (Thomas B.⁶, Ezra⁵, Sylvester⁴, Sylvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Dighton, Mass., January 25, 1780. He married, first, Experience, daughter of Judge Tobey of Berkeley, Mass.; she was born November 17, 1780, and died August 13, 1808. He married, secondly, January 12, 1812, Mary Sherman of Swansea, Mass., who died May 18, 1850. He lived in Mattapoisett, Mass., until 1807, and then removed to Dighton. He afterwards settled in Westport, Mass., and lived there until his death.

Judge Tobey was one of the most eminent and influential citizens of Berkeley, and was the son of Rev. Samuel Tobey, who graduated from Harvard College in 1733.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

+ 5749. CAROLINE MATILDA⁸, born April 14, 1803; married *Martin Dean*.

+ 5750. ROWENA T.⁸, born Jan. 10, 1804; married Col. *William Sisson*.

+ 5751. THOMAS TOBEY⁸, born April 10, 1807; married, 1st, *Relief H. Smith*; 2d, *Mary Sherman*; 3d, — *Homer*.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

— 5751a. Son, born Nov. 17, 1812.

— 5752. CHARLES WILLIAM⁸, born Jan. 12, 1818; died May 12, 1821.

— 5753. MARY S.⁸, born Sept. 27, 1814; died May 17, 1816.

— 5754. JULIETTE F.⁸, born March 23, 1816; died May 15, 1818.

+ 5755. MARY JANE⁸, born May 23, 1820; married *Alexander Brownell*.

— 5756. SOPHIA S.⁸, born Feb. 27, 1823; died April 10, 1840.

+ 5757. ELIZABETH FALES⁸, born Dec. 25, 1828; married *John B. Burrell*.

2920. CHARLES RICHMOND⁷ (Thomas B.⁶, Ezra⁵, Sylvester⁴, Sylvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Dighton, Mass., December 10, 1781. He married, first, March 11, 1809, Mrs. Sarah (Ingell) Crocker, relict of William A. Crocker of Taunton. (See No. 210.) She was daughter of Jonathan and Bethiah (Richmond) Ingell of Taunton, and was born April 22, 1781, and died February 8, 1822. He married, secondly, February 14, 1826, Mrs. Sarah W. Fales, relict of Samuel Fales, and daughter of Hon. John West. She died December 13, 1836, and he married, thirdly, Mrs. Abby E. Cobb, relict of David G. W. Cobb, son of Gen. Cobb of Taunton. She was daughter of Hon. Samuel Crocker of Taunton. He died at Sacramento City, Cal., December 19, 1849. "He is entitled to a monument for initiating enterprise in Taunton, 1817-1840." (J. W. D. H.)

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

+ 5758. ELIZABETH FALES⁸, born Feb. 16, 1810; married *Samuel Ward Chandler*.

+ 5759. SARAH INGELL⁸, born Sept. 9, 1813; married *John Duxbury*.

+ 5760. CHARLES⁸, born Feb. 27, 1812; married *Ruth Williams*.

— 5761. HENRY FRANCIS⁸, born March 4, 1816; died Oct. 3, 1827.

+ 5762. JANE S.⁸, born Nov. 9, 1817; married Dr. *Alfred S. Baylies*.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

- + 5763. EDWARD⁸, born Sept. 3, 1826; married *Mary E. Hall*.
- 5764. HELEN A.⁸, born Feb. 22, 1828.
- 5765. JOHN WEST⁸, born Sept. 9, 1829; died at sea, Oct. 4, 1845.
- 5766. FREDERICK⁸, born Dec. 2, 1830.
- 5767. HENRY⁸, born June 9, 1836.

2921. ELIZABETH FALES RICHMOND⁷ (Thomas B.⁶, Ezra⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Dighton, Mass., November 14, 1783. She married, December 2, 1805, Capt. Lemuel Tobey of New Bedford, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- 5768. CHARLES RICHMOND TOBEY⁸, born April 21, 1806; died at Sacramento, Cal.
- 5769. HENRY FALES TOBEY⁸, born March 24, 1808; married — *Nye*.
- 5770. THEODORE TOBEY⁸, born Aug. 19, 1810.
- 5771. MATHEW TOBEY⁸, born March 26, 1813; died young.
- 5772. ELIZABETH TOBEY⁸, born Feb. 19, 1816; married *Amos K. Crowell*.
- 5773. MARION TOBEY⁸, born Sept. 2, 1818; married — *Tobey*.

2922. HARRIET RICHMOND⁷ (Thomas B.⁶, Ezra⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Dighton, Mass., May 19, 1787, and died there August 8, 1826. She married, January 22, 1810, Job W. Gardner of Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN:

- 5774. HARRIET EMILY GARDNER⁸.
- 5775. JOSEPH SLADE GARDNER⁸.
- 5776. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GARDNER⁸.
- 5777. WILLIAM B. GARDNER⁸.
- 5778. ELIZABETH W. GARDNER⁸, married *B. H. Wheeler*.
- 5779. THEODORE RICHMOND GARDNER⁸.
- 5780. MERIBAH RICHMOND GARDNER⁸.

2924. FRANCIS RICHMOND⁷ (Thomas B.⁶, Ezra⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Dighton, Mass., October 10, 1795, and died in Hartford, Conn., in 1877. He married, first, October 8, 1821, Martha B., daughter of Capt. James Phillips of Newport, R. I.; she died January 5, 1835. He married, secondly, June 9, 1840, Julia C., daughter of Elias Fisher of Taunton; she died April 21, 1890.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

- 5781. ABBY P.⁸, born Aug. 23, 1822; died in Hartford, March 22, 1840.
- 5782. FRANCES T.⁸, born April 25, 1824; unmarried in 1895.
- 5783. MARTHA E.⁸, born Sept. 15, 1825; unmarried in 1895.
- 5784. EDWARD P.⁸, born Oct. 20, 1826; died in Newport, Jan. 15, 1853.
- 5785. MARY ESTHER⁸, born July 20, 1828; unmarried in 1895.
- 5786. GEORGE A.⁸, born May 31, 1830; died in 1892.
- 5787. WILLIAM W.⁸, born Dec. 25, 1834; died May, 1835.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

- + 5788. ANNIE LeBARON⁸, born July 18, 1841; married *William I. Fletcher*.
- 5789. WILLIAM B.⁸, born March 30, 1844; died Aug. 27, 1845.

2929. GEORGE MARTIN RICHMOND⁷ (Samuel N.⁶, Sylvester⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Providence, R. I., January 22, 1808, and died December 1, 1866. He married, August 15, 1831, Anna, daughter of Judge Samuel Eddy, and Naomi Ann, daughter of Elisha Angell. (Judge Eddy was Representative to Congress from Rhode Island. Naomi was his third wife.) She was born December 15, 1810, and died January 25, 1881. He was a manufacturer in Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN:

- + 5790. ELLEN⁸, born May 14, 1832; married *James Hepburn Parsons*.
- 5791. GERALD⁸, born May 29, 1834; died Feb. 28, 1839.
- + 5792. FRANK E.⁸, born Dec. 18, 1835; married *Julia Eliza Jones*.
- 5793. HARRY⁸, born Oct. 14, 1837; died March 1, 1839.
- + 5794. WALTER⁸, born July 27, 1839; married, 1st, *Julia Coggeshall Anthony*; 2d, *Amy Ross*.
- + 5795. CAROLINE⁸, born Aug. 13, 1841; unmarried in 1896.
- + 5796. ALICE⁸, born June 4, 1845; married *Samuel Richmond Dorrance*.
- + 5797. HOWARD⁸, born April 13, 1850; married *Emma Hepburn Parsons*.

2930. CHARLOTTE RICHMOND⁷ (Samuel N.⁶, Sylvester⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Providence, R. I., May 28, 1809. She married, September 3, 1833, Charles Nicoll Talbot of New York, son of George W. Talbot, son of Commodore Silas Talbot of U. S. Navy. He was engaged in the China trade, and acquired a large fortune. He retired from business, and devoted his time to philanthropic work.

CHILDREN (1896):

- 5798. AMEY TALBOT⁸, born Nov. 21, 1834; married, April 30, 1867, *John W. Vernon*, and had four children, three living in 1896.
- 5799. VIOLETTE TALBOT⁸, born May 1, 1836; married, Sept. 3, 1867, *George W. Talbot*, and had three children.
- 5800. WILLIAM RICHMOND TALBOT⁸, born Oct. 27, 1837; married, June 27, 1861, *Mary Cornelia Arnold*. Children: *Mary Cornelia*⁹, born Nov. 9, 1862; *Charlotte Richmond*⁹, born Sept. 16, 1864, and died Feb. 28, 1865; *Arnold Gindrat*⁹, born Dec. 19, 1865; *Helen*⁹, born June 1, 1872; *Harriet*⁹, born Aug. 28, 1873; *William De Peyster*⁹, born April 27, 1877, and died Oct. 28, 1878.
- 5801. HARRIET TALBOT⁸, born March 6, 1839; died Sept. 3, 1839.
- 5802. ANNE TALBOT⁸, born April 5, 1840.
- 5803. CHARLOTTE TALBOT⁸, born July 6, 1841; died Aug. 11, 1842.
- 5804. HARRIET TALBOT⁸, born March 30, 1843; died July 25, 1843.
- 5805. RICHMOND TALBOT⁸, born Feb. 17, 1845; married, Dec. 7, 1871, *Julia Marshall*, and had one child.
- 5806. AUGUSTUS TALBOT⁸, born March 21, 1846; married, April 27, 1876, *Emma P. Loring*, and had two children.
- 5807. HELEN TALBOT⁸, born Feb. 5, 1849; married *Charles Talbot Poore*.
- 5808. CHARLES NICOLL TALBOT⁸, born Feb. 14, 1850; married, 1st, June 1, 1876, *Caroline Phillips*, and had one child; married, 2d, July 18, 1888, *Harriet Ross*, and had three children.
- 5808a. ROBERT BANCER TALBOT⁸, born May 31, 1852; married *Mary Thomas*, and had one child.
- 5808b. EDWARD MARTIN TALBOT⁸, born March 22, 1854; married *Abigail Adams Alley*, and had three children.

2931. HARRIET RICHMOND⁷ (Samuel N.⁶, Sylvester⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born December 17, 1810. She married, July 26, 1830, Daniel B. Fearing. He was a merchant in New York City.

CHILDREN :

- 5809. HENRY SEYMORE FEARING⁸, born May 18, 1832 ; married *Serena Jones*.
- 5810. AMEY RICHMOND FEARING⁸, born Nov. 8, 1834 ; married *Frederick Sheldon*.
- 5811. GEORGE RICHMOND FEARING⁸, born June 2, 1839 ; married *Harriet Travers*.
- 5812. CHARLOTTE TALBOT FEARING⁸, born Dec. 12, 1845 ; married *Henry C. A. Taylor*.

All born in New York City, except the first, who was born in Providence, R. I.

2934. AMEY RICHMOND⁷ (Samuel N.⁶, Sylvester⁵, Sylvester⁴, Sylvester³, Edward², John¹) was born February 22, 1815, and died August 13, 1848 (Bristol Record). She married, September 22, 1841, William Tully Dorrance, who was born December 16, 1809, and died May 17, 1880. He graduated from Brown University in 1829, and was agent of the Crompton Manufacturing Company, Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN :

- 5813. Girl, born and died Sept. 22, 1842.
- 5813a. SAMUEL RICHMOND DORRANCE⁸, born Sept. 22, 1843 ; married *Alice Richmond*. (See No. 5796.)
- 5814. JOHN KINNICUT DORRANCE⁸, born Jan. 16, 1845 ; unmarried in 1896.
- 5815. CHARLES TALBOT DORRANCE⁸, born Dec. 6, 1846 ; married, June 15, 1870, *Susan Greene Larned*, who was born Aug. 21, 1850. Children : *Mary Larned Dorrance*⁹, born Dec. 1, 1871 ; *William Tully Dorrance*⁹, born July 30, 1873 ; *Charles Talbot Dorrance*⁹, born Feb. 24, 1878, and died Jan. 15, 1879 ; *Herbert Larned Dorrance*⁹, born Nov. 28, 1883.
- 5815a. Boy, born and died Aug. 9, 1848.

2935. SAMUEL N. RICHMOND⁷ (Samuel N.⁶, Sylvester⁵, Sylvester⁴, Sylvester³, Edward², John¹) was born December 29, 1816, and died May 9, 1858. He married, August 3, 1840, Harriet Taylor Hathaway of Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN :

- 5816. AMEY⁸, born Aug. 19, 1842 ; died Sept. 2, 1843.
- 5817. SAMUEL N.⁸, born Nov. 27, 1843 ; died April 28, 1858.
- 5818. AMEY⁸, born July 27, 1845 ; died May 6, 1858.
- 5819. HARRIET⁸, born June 28, 1847 ; unmarried in 1896.
- 5820. CHARLOTTE TALBOT⁸, born Jan. 23, 1850 ; died Sept. 1, 1851.
- 5821. TALBOT⁸, born Sept. 18, 1851 ; died Oct. 2, 1853.
- 5822. HENRY⁸, born Aug. 22, 1854 ; unmarried in 1896.

2938. (GEN.) LEWIS RICHMOND⁷ (Samuel N.⁶, Sylvester⁵, Sylvester⁴, Sylvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Providence, R. I., March 12, 1824, and died in Flushing, N.Y., February 3, 1894. He married, in Providence, June 23, 1846, Magdelaine, daughter of Capt. Joshua and Abigail (Winsor) Mauran. She was born April 22, 1829, and died February 28, 1891.

"Gen. Lewis Richmond died in Flushing, New York, early Saturday morning. Gen. Richmond was born in 1824 in this city, and was the son of S. N. Richmond. His early life was spent here, where he attended the public schools and Brown University. After engaging in the dry-goods business with his brother on North Main Street for a number of years, he removed to Bristol, where he remained until the opening of the war.

"The public life of Gen. Richmond deserves more than passing notice. Very shortly after the breaking out of the Civil War he enlisted, in April, 1861, as a private in the First Rhode Island Regiment, a three months' regiment, and was present at the first battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861. After the termination of the three months' service for which he had enlisted, he was commissioned by the President of the United States as Assistant Adjutant-General on the General Staff of Gen. Ambrose E. Burnside.

"He was Adjutant-General of the North Carolina (or Burnside) Expedition, and was present at the naval engagement, February 7, 1862, between the Confederate gunboats and forts and the Union gunboats at Roanoke. He was also engaged in the battle of Roanoke Island, February 8, 1862; was present at the battle of New Berne, March 14, 1862, and at the bombardment of Fort Macon, April 26, 1862. He was Adjutant-General of Reinforcements for the Army of the Potomac, at Newport News, from July 6 to September 4, 1862.

"In March, 1862, Gen. Richmond was promoted to the rank of Major, and on the organization of the Ninth Army Corps, July 22, 1862, he was appointed its Adjutant-General with the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. From September 4 to September 15, 1862, he was Adjutant-General of the right wing of the Army of the Potomac, and was engaged in the battle of South Mountain, September 14, 1862, and in the battle of Antietam, September 17, 1862. He was Adjutant-General of the Army of the Potomac from November 10, 1862, to January 10, 1863. He was present at the battle of Fredericksburg, December 13 to 16, 1862.

"In the Department of the Ohio he was Adjutant-General from March 25, 1863, to December 12, 1863. During the pursuit and capture of Morgan's raiders in July and August, 1863, he was engaged in the occupation of East Tennessee, and was present at the capture of Cumberland Gap, September 10; the action of Blue Springs, October 10; the skirmish of Hough's Ferry; the action of Lenoir's, November 15; the combat of Campbell's Station, November 16; the defence of Knoxville, November 17 to December 10; and the repulse of the assault by Gen. Longstreet, December 1, 1863.

"From January 12 to April 13, 1864, he was Adjutant-General of recruiting, Ninth Army Corps, and as Adjutant-General of that corps was engaged in the battle of the Wilderness, May 6, 1864; of Spottsylvania, May 9 to 12; of North Anna, May 24; of Tolopotomy, June 1; of Bethesda Church, June 2; of Cold Harbor, June 13 to 17; and at the siege of Petersburg from June 18 to the mine assault, July 30, 1864.

"The foregoing does not include minor conflicts and noted marches, as well as experiences on the ocean, rivers and sounds. Gen. Richmond was brevetted three times for gallant and meritorious conduct on the field. Immediately after the close of the war he resigned with the rank of Brigadier-General.

"The consular and diplomatic career of Gen. Richmond is quite as deserving of notice as are his military services. In 1875 he was appointed United States Consul at Queens-town, Ireland, and held this office not far from five years. In 1880 he was appointed United States Consul at Belfast, Ireland, and in 1881 was promoted to the position of Consul-General at Rome. In 1882 he was appointed also Secretary of the United States Legation at Rome, and the Minister having died, became *Chargé d'Affaires ad interim*.

"In 1884 he was appointed Minister Resident of the United States near the King of Portugal, and held this position till the change of administration, March 4, 1885, when his resignation was tendered and accepted in May, 1885. He at once returned to Bristol. Later he removed to Flushing, Long Island, N. Y." — *Providence Sunday Journal*, February 4, 1894.

CHILDREN:

+5824. GEORGE⁸, born July 12, 1847; married *Caroline Maybew*.

+5825. DAVID⁸, born Nov. 10, 1848; married *Katharine Hoppin*.

+5826. LOUISE⁸, born May 17, 1851; married *John W. Weed*.

—5827. LEWIS MARTIN⁸, born Sept. 26, 1853; died April 12, 1869.

2949. SYLVANIA RICHMOND⁷ (John⁶, John⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Bennington, Vt., February 8, 1807. She married, January 4, 1827, Stephen Decker. They removed to Gerry, N. Y.; thence to Holland, Erie County; thence to Waupun, Fond du Lac, Wis.

CHILDREN :

5829. ELIZA DECKER⁸, born Oct. 16, 1827; died Oct. 14, 1893; married, Nov. 24, 1851, *Ira Conner*, who was born in 1830, and died March 4, 1890. No children.
5830. JOHN RICHMOND DECKER⁸, born Feb. 28, 1842; married, 1st, April 26, 1866, *Harriet Emily Shelmadine*, who died Nov. 7, 1869; married, 2d, Nov. 25, 1870, *Susan Carhart Hawxburst*; she died Aug. 10, 1874; married, 3d, Sept. 8, 1875, *Emma Luella Holmes*. He is proprietor of a Republican Newspaper and Printing House in Columbus, Wis. (1896). Children: *Minnie Josephine Decker*⁹, born April 18, 1867; *Ray Decker*⁹, born Sept. 11, 1869, and died March 5, 1874; *Myrta Elizabeth Decker*⁹, born April 2, 1872, and died Aug. 12, 1874.

2950. MARY RUTENBUR RICHMOND⁷ (Ezra⁶, John⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born near Frankfort, Ky., May 20, 1808. She married, December 17, 1829, Rev. Nathan Ayres, a Baptist Minister of considerable reputation. They resided in Palmyra, Mo.

CHILDREN :

5831. ELIZA RICHMOND AYRES⁸, born May 2, 1831; died Nov., 1842.
5832. EZRA RICHMOND AYRES⁸, born June 28, 1835.
5833. ALBERT RICHMOND AYRES⁸, born June 28, 1841.
5834. JOHN WALTER AYRES⁸, born Nov. 17, 1843.

2951. (COL.) RICHARD FELL RICHMOND⁷ (Ezra⁶, John⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born near Frankfort, Ky., May 23, 1810, and died November 17, 1857. He married, first, July 29, 1839, Mrs. Edmonia Barton of Frankfort, Ky., who died in 1842. He married, secondly, June 17, 1845, Mary H., daughter of Samuel Richardson. She was a second cousin of John C. Breckenridge. He represented Marion County in the General Assembly.

An obituary in the St. Louis "Leader" mentions his many noble and lovable qualities. "He was a distinguished lawyer and politician, and his death will be regretted throughout the entire State." (*Crosby's Register*.)

CHILDREN :

- 5835. BAMBRIDGE⁸, born April 9, 1846, in Hannibal, Mo.
- 5836. WILLIAM SAMUEL⁸, born May 17, 1848, in Hannibal, Mo.

2953. JOHN LEE RICHMOND⁷ (Ezra⁶, John⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born near Frankfort, Ky., October 1, 1814. He was Secretary of State during Walker's supremacy in Nicaragua. His name was published in the list of those who distinguished themselves in the Battle of Grenada. He was in California in 1858.

2956. MATILDA PRICE RICHMOND⁷ (Ezra⁶, John⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born near Frankfort, Ky., February 9, 1821. She married, March 15, 1854, Rev. Daniel Livermore Russell, who died March, 1858. He was a Baptist Minister. They resided in Hannibal, Mo.

CHILDREN:

5837. JOHN ROBERT RUSSELL⁸, born Oct. 14, 1855.

5838. WILLIAM HEPBURN RUSSELL⁸, born May 17, 1857.

2961. (CAPT.) NATHANIEL RICHMOND⁷ (Samuel B.⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Ledyard, Cayuga County, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1797, and died in North Collins, March 27, 1865. He married, October 11, 1825, Lovenia, daughter of Ebenezer Avery of Venice, Cayuga County, N. Y. She was born in Scipio, N. Y., May 4, 1799, and died at North Collins, August 24, 1879. They removed soon after their marriage to Munroe County, Mich., but returned, and purchased a farm in Collins, Erie County, N. Y. He was Captain of Militia several years in Ledyard, and held various town and other offices during his residence in Collins.

CHILDREN:

—5839. CLARA⁸, born Nov. 7, 1828; died in North Collins, Oct. 18, 1851.

+5840. SAMUEL B.⁸, born Oct. 18, 1832; died in the Civil War, June 5, 1862.

+5841. RODNEY⁸, born Aug. 6, 1835; married *Amelia S. Bardwell*.

2962. BROWNELL RICHMOND⁷ (Samuel B.⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Ledyard, N. Y., February 6, 1799. He married, March 17, 1829, Jane, daughter of John Eliot of Venice, N. Y. She died December 30, 1833. He was a builder, and later a farmer. He held various town offices, and was frequently employed as Appraiser and Arbitrator by contesting parties. He was noted for sound judgment. They resided in Ledyard, N. Y.

CHILD:

—5842. JANE⁸, born Dec. 3, 1833.

2963. SAMUEL RICHMOND⁷ (Samuel B.⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Ledyard, N. Y., July 15, 1801. He married, in Seneca, N. Y., April 16, 1824, Cynthia S., daughter of Nehemiah Woodworth of Covert, Seneca County, N. Y. He removed, about 1825, to Bergen, Genesee County, N. Y. He held various town offices; was a Member of the State Legislature three terms—1835, '36, '41. He was a Member of the Convention that framed the Constitution of the State. "He had all the Richmond characteristics for business and moral intellectual worth." No children.

2964. CLARA RICHMOND⁷ (Samuel B.⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Ledyard, N. Y., October 27, 1803, and died in Riga, Munroe County, N. Y., December 29, 1826. She married, November 7, 1825, Abel E. Wilcox, and removed to Riga, Munroe County, N. Y. "She was a young woman of rare accomplishments, intelligent, refined and greatly beloved." No children.

2965. SYLVESTER RICHMOND⁷ (Samuel B.⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Ledyard (formerly Scipio),

N. Y., August 16, 1805. He married, July 15, 1829, Lucy L., daughter of Ebenezer Avery of Scipio. She was born November 24, 1809. They removed, in 1829, to Mt. Morris, Livingston County, N. Y., where he had a valuable farm. He received from an uncle, Captain Sylvester Richmond, after whom he was named, some firearms taken from a British cruiser in the War of 1812, by a crew of Americans, of whom his uncle was one.

CHILDREN :

- + 5843. EMILY⁸, born Feb. 1, 1831 ; married *Horace L. Janes*.
- 5844. JOSEPH S.⁸, born April 2, 1833 ; married, Dec. 3, 1857, *Helen L. Stuart*. He was a merchant and farmer at Wampsville, Madison County, N. Y. No record of children.
- 5845. EUNICE⁸, born May 28, 1839.
- 5846. LUCY⁸, born Feb. 23, 1847.

2967. ALFRED RICHMOND⁷ (Samuel B.⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Ledyard, N. Y., October 23, 1811. He married, October 1, 1835, Amanda M. Knapp of Summer Hill, Cayuga County, N. Y., where he resided. She was born in Groton, N. Y., April 2, 1817. "He was frequently one of the Selectmen, etc."

CHILDREN :

- 5847. NANCY ELVIRA⁸, born Sept. 10, 1836 ; died March 26, 1841.
- 5848. MARY JANE⁸, born April 14, 1842 ; died March 22, 1850.
- 5849. CHARLES ALFRED⁸, born Nov. 11, 1853.

2968. ANNA RICHMOND⁷ (Samuel B.⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Ledyard, N. Y., September 24, 1813, and died in Ovid, Seneca County, N. Y., May 1, 1852. She married Archimedes Gray of Ovid.

CHILDREN :

- 5850. ELIZABETH GRAY⁸.
- 5851. SALOME GRAY⁸.
- 5852. ANNA GRAY⁸.

2969. NANCY RICHMOND⁷ (Samuel B.⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Ledyard, N. Y., May 8, 1816. She married, July 12, 1849, John Nelson. They lived at Oak Hill, near Nunda, Livingston County, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

- 5853. GEORGE NELSON⁸.
- 5854. JANE NELSON⁸.

2978. ELIZA RICHMOND⁷ (Sylvester⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Boston, Mass., in 1809. She married, about June, 1837, Darius P. Chase. They resided at Somerset, where she died April 6, 1856.

"Her piety will be remembered by all who knew her."

CHILDREN:

- 5855. JOHN W. CHASE⁸, born in 1838; died in 1856.
- 5856. WILLIAM R. CHASE⁸, born in 1840.
- 5857. MARK P. CHASE⁸, born in 1843.
- 5858. GEORGE F. CHASE⁸;
- 5859. CHARLES F. CHASE⁸, died in 1846; } twins, born in 1845.

2980. (HON.) WILLIAM ALMY RICHMOND⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Aurora, N. Y., January 28, 1808, and died August 3, 1870. He married, November 15, 1837, at Grand Rapids, Mich., Loraine Z., daughter of Major Abel Page; she was born October 19, 1811, in Rutland, Vt.

He was one of the first settlers of Grand Rapids in 1836, and was for more than thirty years prominent in building up the well-known "Furniture City." He was appointed, by President Van Buren, Receiver of Public Moneys for Ionia Land District. He was Superintendent of Indian Affairs under President Polk; Mayor of Grand Rapids; two years in the State Senate, 1844-45; cashier of Grand River Bank. He, with Judge Carroll, Judge Almy of Geneseo, and Judge Lyon of Herkimer, N. Y., purchased and laid out the "Kent Plat." He was one of the members of the first Board of Village Trustees, and the construction of the first lattice bridge across the Grand River was accomplished largely by his efforts; he was also president of the company which owned it. He was one of the proprietors of the first plank road between Grand Rapids and Kalamazoo, and, years later, of a railroad to the same place. He was also one of the enterprising men who erected the gas-works, and was active in advancing the interests of education and religion, contributing toward the erection of several churches, and the establishing of St. Mary's College, and, for many years, was an active member and vestryman in St. Mark's Episcopal Church, under the Rev. Dr. F. H. Cuming. He was frequently chosen to represent his townsmen in government affairs. In 1836 he was a delegate to the first "Convention of Assent," which rejected the conditions proposed by Congress for the admission of Michigan to the Union. Mr. Richmond was twice commissioned Brigadier-General of the State Militia. In the discharge of official duties he made an enviable record for efficiency and faithfulness, and, in the relation of citizen, his enterprise and sound judgment gave him high rank among the pioneers who shaped the character and destiny of the Valley City.

CHILDREN (born in Grand Rapids):

- 5860. REBECCA LORAIN⁸, born June 22, 1840; resided, unmarried, at Grand Rapids.
- 5861. JONATHAN⁸, born March 13, 1842; unmarried. He was a farmer, and lived in Shawnee Co., Kans.
- 5862. MARY ELIZA⁸, born Oct. 2, 1844; married *Charles Kendall*. He resided in Topeka, Kans., and died leaving a childless widow (1896).

2981. SARAH ALMY RICHMOND⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born at Grand Rapids, Mich., September 30, 1809, and died November 21, 1873. She married, October 4, 1838, in Aurora, N. Y., Jonathan H. Lund, formerly of Nashua, N. H., who died April 16, 1858. They had twin children, born in 1839 and died in infancy. They resided in Ann Arbor, Mich. He was a merchant and paper manufacturer.

2983. MARY CHURCH RICHMOND⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born at Grand Rapids, Mich., May 21, 1813, and died January 25, 1842. She married, January 28, 1834, Hamilton Brownell. He was a merchant. They resided at Richmond, Va., in 1859.

CHILD:

5863. JONATHAN BROWNELL⁸, born July 20, 1841; died April 10, 1842.

2985. REBECCA RICHMOND⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born at Grand Rapids, Mich., March 22, 1817. She married, August 16, 1837, John Marsh. They resided in Aurora, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

5864. REBECCA RICHMOND MARSH⁸, born July 30, 1843.

5865. CHARLES J. MARSH⁸, born Sept. 18, 1844.

5866. WILLIAM F. MARSH⁸, born April 11, 1858.

2986. ELIZA JANE RICHMOND⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born at Grand Rapids, Mich., May 30, 1819, and died in Moscow, N. Y., December 30, 1848. She married, October 22, 1845, Charles Jones. He was the son of Capt. Horatio Jones, who was captured by the Indians, and held prisoner many years. They resided in Aurora, N. Y.

CHILD:

5867. MARY LORAIN JONES⁸, born Aug. 11, 1846; died June 23, 1860.

2987. (HON.) CHARLES H. RICHMOND⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born at Grand Rapids, Mich., March 16, 1821, and died February 22, 1892. He married, June 3, 1856, in New Bedford, Mass., Amy W., daughter of Stephen Howland of Westport, Mass.; she was born in Westport, May 28, 1836.

They settled in Ann Arbor, Mich., June 20, 1858. He was subsequently engaged in the banking business in New York City. He returned to Ann Arbor in 1861, and organized the First National Bank of Ann Arbor, of which he was cashier and vice-president. He was a member of the Constitutional Convention of the State held at Lansing in 1867, and served on the Committees of Education, Finance, and Taxation. He was a delegate and president of the National Democratic Convention of 1889, held at Cincinnati. He was State Senator from the Fourth Senatorial District in 1882, and served in the most important committees, and was one of the oldest members of the Masonic Fraternity in the State. His active interest in public affairs brought him in contact with the leading men of the State and nation. He was Commissioner from Michigan at the Columbian Exposition in Chicago.

CHILDREN:

+ 5868. CHARLES HOWLAND⁸, born Oct. 1, 1862; married *Katharine Champlin*.

- 5869. MARY ALMY⁸, born Aug. 7, 1864.

5870. FREDERIC STEPHEN⁸, born March 24, 1869.

2988. FREDERIC DELANA RICHMOND⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born at Grand Rapids, Mich., September 5, 1822. He married, November 15, 1876, Abby E. Swift of Auburn, N. Y., who died about 1886. He has been an invalid for many years. No children.

2991. NANCY RICHMOND⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born at Grand Rapids, Mich., August 11, 1827. She married, in Aurora, September 27, 1848, William D. Eagles, who died October 5, 1854, at Grand Rapids, Mich.

CHILD :

5871. FREDERICK EAGLES⁸, born July 2, 1849 ; died June 3, 1851.

3025. DEBORAH RICHMOND⁷ (John⁶, Gamaliel⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Pomfret, Conn., April 19, 1787. She married Abel, son of Philip Richmond. He died before 1860. They resided in Pomfret, Conn.

CHILDREN :

5872. CALVIN⁸.

5873. CAROLINE F.⁸

3026. JOHN RICHMOND⁷ (John⁶, Gamaliel⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Pomfret, Conn., June 20, 1789. He married, in 1817, Rebecca Hibbard of Pomfret, where they resided.

CHILDREN :

— 5874. PHEBE⁸, died about 1851.

+ 5875. GEORGE D.⁸, born 1821 ; married *Abby Rogers* of New York City.

— 5876. EDWIN⁸, married *Sarah Scarf* of New York City. No children.

— 5877. ANDREW⁸, born May, 1828.

— 5878. HENRIETTA⁸, born in 1831 ; died about 1853.

3027. GEORGE RICHMOND⁷ (John⁶, Gamaliel⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Pomfret, Conn., November 3, 1791. He married, in 1815, Nancy Woodworth of Columbia, Conn., who died February 14, 1854. They resided in Columbia.

CHILDREN :

— 5879. HENRY⁸, died, unmarried, before 1854.

— 5880. JOHN GILBERT⁸, born about 1825. He gave up the study of law and entered the Army.

— 5880a. DAN, died.

— 5880b. DAN, died.

3028. NANCY RICHMOND⁷ (John⁶, Gamaliel⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Pomfret, Conn., March 22, 1793. She married, October, 1836, Gideon Taber. They resided in Woodstock, Conn.

CHILD (1860) :

5881. EMILY TABER⁸, married *Hartwell Lyon*.

3031. NATHAN C. RICHMOND⁷ (John⁶, Gamaliel⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Pomfret, Conn., August 15, 1799. He married Mary Fairfield of Pomfret, where they resided in 1860.

CHILDREN:

- 5882. FREDERICK⁸, born about 1823.
- 5883. LEWIS⁸.

3033. MARY RICHMOND⁷ (John⁶, Gamaliel⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Pomfret, Conn., May 15, 1803, and died March 10, 1841. She married Peter M. Allen.

CHILDREN:

- 5884. SAMUEL ALLEN⁸. He resided in Abington, Conn.
- 5885. GEORGE ALLEN⁸. He resided in Abington, Conn.
- 5886. MARY ALLEN⁸, died in infancy.

3034. WILLIAM PABODIE RICHMOND⁷ (John⁶, Gamaliel⁵, Peleg⁴, Sylvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Pomfret, Conn., March 22, 1805. He married Susan Tucker. They resided in Gerry, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- 5887. JAMES⁸, born in 1831; died in 1855.
- 5888. EDWIN⁸, born 1834.
- 5889. GEORGE GILBERT⁸, born in 1842.

3035. MARY RICHMOND⁷ (Gideon⁶, Gamaliel⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Newport, R. I., April 18, 1786. She married, first, October 2, 1803, Elisha, son of Walter Rodman, who died before July, 1807; secondly, Rev. Benjamin Taylor, who preached many years in Swansea, also in New Bedford and Providence. They removed to Illinois about 1830, and had several children, who married and settled in that State. He died about 1852.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

- 5890. HANNAH RODMAN⁸, born Aug. 28, 1804; died Nov. 2, 1804.
- 5891. HANNAH RODMAN⁸, born March 10, 1807.

3038. REBECCA RICHMOND⁷ (Gilbert⁶, Gamaliel⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Bristol, R. I. She married John P. Simmons, and had two sons and two daughters. He died April 21, 1853. He was a saddler and harness-maker.

CHILDREN:

- 5891a. JOHN P. SIMMONS⁸.
- 5891b. GILBERT R. SIMMONS⁸, born in 1826; died Oct. 17, 1851.

The names of the daughters are not known.

3043. ANTHONY DIXON RICHMOND⁷ (Nathaniel⁶, Gamaliel⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Newport, R. I., May 31, 1796, and died July 4, 1872. He married, first, September 5, 1819, Betsey White Wilcox of New Bedford, Mass., who was born October 30, 1801, and died April

15, 1832. He married, secondly, September 17, 1833, Susan Tripp Wilcox (sister of his first wife), who was born October 24, 1805, and died June 11, 1843. He married, thirdly, July 25, 1844, Phebe Hudson of Newport, who was born February 8, 1803. He was a brass-founder in New Bedford.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

- +5892. JAMES HAZARD⁸, born June 3, 1820; married *Catharine M. Bailey*.
- 5893. ELIZABETH WHITE⁸, born Dec. 24, 1821; married *Bethuel Penniman, Jr.*, and died childless, Feb. 9, 1852.
- 5894. HARRIET WILCOX⁸, born Oct. 12, 1823; died Sept. 8, 1837.
- +5895. ANTHONY DIXON⁸, born Oct. 24, 1825; married *Marie Antoinette Smith*.
- 5896. SAMUEL RODMAN⁸, died April, 1829; } twins, born Feb. 3, 1828.
- 5897. ANDREW ROBESON⁸, died Oct., 1828; }
- +5898. SUSAN MARIA⁸, born Feb. 24, 1830; married *B. Franklin Taylor*.

3045. GEORGE HAZARD RICHMOND⁷ (Nathaniel⁶, Gamaliel⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Newport, R. I., July 16, 1799. He married, November 27, 1828, Adeline Davis. They resided (1860) in Allen Centre, Alleghany County, N. Y.

CHILD:

- 5899. ELIZABETH⁸, married *Jabez Chase* of Falmouth. They resided (1860) in Allen Centre, N. Y.

3046. GILBERT RICHMOND⁷ (Nathaniel⁶, Gamaliel⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Newport, R. I., May 8, 1800, and died March 18, 1859. He married, April 9, 1822, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Abigail Liscomb of Bristol, R. I.; she was born in 1800, and died in 1877. He was of Bristol when married, but was afterwards a merchant in Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN:

- 5900. ELIZABETH⁸, born July 27, 1824; died July 21, 1825.
- 5901. ABIGAIL⁸, born in 1825; died in 1826.
- +5902. MARY ABBY⁸, born Oct. 4, 1826; married Capt. *Ansel B. Pope*.
- +5903. GEORGE GILBERT⁸, born Nov. 22, 1829; married *Mary R. A. Fearing*.
- +5904. REBECCA⁸, born Feb. 19, 1832; married *Edward A. Pabodie*.
- 5905. ELIZABETH L.⁸, born June 30, 1834; married *T. Harris Angell*. No children (1858).

3047. MARY ANN RICHMOND⁷ (Nathaniel⁶, Gamaliel⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Newport, R. I., December 31, 1801, and died in 1885. She married Daniel Cobb of Vermont, who died in 1865. They settled in New Bedford, Mass., and removed afterwards to Sycamore, Ill.

CHILDREN:

- 5906. WILLIAM COBB⁸.
- 5907. GEORGE W. COBB⁸, married — *Brownell*.
- 5908. DANIEL COBB⁸.

3048. NATHANIEL RICHMOND⁷ (Nathaniel⁶, Gamaliel⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Newport, R. I., July 13, 1803, and died June 6, 1867. He married, first, in 1827, Eliza Faisneau, who was born in 1803, and died in 1829. He married, secondly, Catharine Faisneau, sister of his first wife. He lived in Wareham in 1830, and in New Bedford in 1857.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

—5909. MARY HAZARD⁸, born in 1829; married *Samuel Hopkins*.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

—5910. HANNAH⁸.

—5911. ELIZA⁸.

3049. CALEB HAZARD RICHMOND⁷ (Nathaniel⁶, Gamaliel⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Newport, R. I., January 1, 1805, and died June 27, 1861. He married, first, in 1830, Annie S., daughter of Judge Rainey of North Carolina; she died in 1836. He married, secondly, in 1838, Mary Randolph Dodson of Milton, Caswell County, N. C., where they resided. She died in 1887.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

+5912. MARY DABNEY⁸, born March, 1829; married Rev. *E. H. Harding*.

—5913. JAMES⁸, born in 1832; died in 1853.

—5914. JOSIAH⁸, born in 1836; died in 1859.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

—5915. S. DODSON⁸, born July 7, 1839; died in the Civil War, May 10, 1862.

+5916. ELLEN E.⁸, born Dec. 28, 1840; married Gen. *Stephen Ramseur*. He was a Confederate.

+5917. CALEB HAZARD⁸, born Jan. 17, 1843; married *Ellen Lewis Lovejoy*.

+5918. GEORGE GILBERT⁸, born Dec. 6, 1844; married *Jane E. Maury*.

+5919. LUCY M.⁸, born Dec. 2, 1846; married Judge *William J. Montgomery* of Concord, N. C.

+5920. NATHANIEL M.⁸, born Dec. 29, 1848; married *Lizzie Lewis*.

3050. ELIZA RICHMOND⁷ (Nathaniel⁶, Gamaliel⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Newport, R. I., August 6, 1806, and died November 5, 1847. She married, August, 1827, Samuel Rawson of Providence, R. I., who was born August 19, 1786, and died in Providence in 1846.

CHILDREN:

5921. HARRIET E. RAWSON⁸, born June 25, 1828.

5922. ANTHONY R. RAWSON⁸, born Nov. 15, 1830; died Jan. 20, 1836.

5923. THOMAS B. RAWSON⁸, born April 13, 1832; died May 26, 1835.

5924. ALONZO C. RAWSON⁸, born Sept. 1, 1834; died Oct. 30, 1835.

5925. A. RICHMOND RAWSON⁸, born Feb. 20, 1836.

5926. THOMAS B. RAWSON⁸, born Nov. 30, 1837.

5927. ELIZA R. RAWSON⁸, born April 3, 1839.

5928. ALONZO C. RAWSON⁸, born April 3, 1841; died Aug. 30, 1841.

5929. SUSAN RICHMOND RAWSON⁸, born Nov. 12, 1844.

3057. FANNY RICHMOND⁷ (Peleg⁶, John R.⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Cranston, R. I., January 5, 1792. She married, March 20, 1817, Gardner, son of Peter and Prudence Briggs of Guilford, Vt. He was born July 28, 1793.

CHILDREN:

5930. RUSSELL R. BRIGGS⁸, born Jan. 7, 1821; died Oct. 28, 1846, unmarried.

5931. GARDNER W. BRIGGS⁸, born Feb. 2, 1826.

5932. WILLIAM BRIGGS⁸, died unmarried.

3058. EZRA RICHMOND⁷ (Peleg⁶, John R.⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Barrington, R. I., April 9, 1793, and died March 11, 1883. He married, October 20, 1820, Clarissa Carpenter of Guilford, Vt., who was born October 11, 1796, and died December 11, 1852. They settled in Sinclairville, Chautauqua County, N.Y., in 1821.

CHILDREN:

- 5933. CLARISSA AMBROSIA⁸, born March 26, 1822, in Gerry, N.Y.
- 5934. LURISSA ADELIA⁸, born Feb. 29, 1824, in Gerry, N.Y.; died Dec. 22, 1846.
- + 5935. SUSAN BROWN⁸, born Aug. 12, 1826; married *Lewis Cutting*.
- 5936. A son, born Jan. 22, 1829; died in 1829.
- 5937. BETSEY ANN⁸, born March 26, 1831, in Charlotte, N.Y.; died May 3, 1835.
- + 5938. FAYETTE⁸, born March 24, 1833, in Charlotte, N.Y.; married *Esther Wells*.
- 5939. EZRA⁸, born March 6, 1839; died Oct. 1, 1843.

3059. JOSEPH RICHMOND⁷ (Peleg⁶, John R.⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Barrington, R. I., February 17, 1794, and died November 22, 1875. He married, first, November 11, 1832, Persis, daughter of Gideon Briggs; she was born in Brattleboro, Vt., March 10, 1795, and died January 14, 1855. He married, secondly, August 20, 1856, Hannah W. Wise, daughter of David White; she was born in Troy, N. Y., March 12, 1806. They resided in Guilford, Vt.

CHILD:

- + 5940. JOSEPH HENRY⁸, born March 26, 1834; married *Melissa Bixby*.

3060. JOHN RICHMOND⁷ (Peleg⁶, John R.⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Barrington, R. I., August 16, 1797, and died October 26, 1874. He married, April 13, 1820, Betsey, daughter of Timothy Starr; she was born in Guilford, Vt., October 11, 1798, and died August 31, 1880. They resided in Guilford Centre and Brattleboro, Vt.

CHILDREN:

- + 5941. GILBERT⁸, born Jan. 6, 1821, in Guilford, Vt.; married *Catharine Lawton*.
- 5942. PHIDUTIA⁸, born Jan. 10, 1823, in Guilford, Vt.; died May 31, 1823.
- 5943. BETSEY S.⁸, born May 31, 1824, in Guilford, Vt.; married, Oct. 22, 1850, *Charles Lawton*, who was born in Dummerston, June 8, 1819.
- + 5944. SUSANNA A.⁸, born Nov. 20, 1839, in Brattleboro, Vt.; married *George Thomas*.
- + 5945. HERBERT J.⁸, born Feb. 22, 1844, in Brattleboro, Vt.; married *Ellen Clisby*.

3063. RUSSELL RICHMOND⁷ (Peleg⁶, John R.⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Guilford, Vt., November 5, 1803. He married, first, April 2, 1834, Sarah, daughter of Stephen Bixby; she was born December 20, 1809, and died about 1857. He married, secondly, March 26, 1862, Cynthia Bigelow; thirdly, December 22, 1879, Amanda Martin. They lived in Guilford and Leyden. He was Assessor and Selectman.

CHILDREN:

- + 5946. RUSSELL BRIGGS⁸, born Feb. 9, 1835; married *Sarah E. Morey*.
- 5947. STEPHEN SEYMOUR⁸, born June 1, 1837; married *Mary Gates*, who died Oct. 30, 1867.
- 5948. SARAH ANN⁸, born Oct. 21, 1839; married *William Minor*.

+ 5949. MARY DESIRE⁸, born May 31, 1848; married *Bridgham Martin*.

+ 5950. FANNY L.⁸, born May 6, 1856; married *Clark V. Thomas*.

3064. ASENATH RICHMOND⁷ (Peleg⁶, John R.⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Guilford, Vt., and died October 3, 1855. She married, November 9, 1825, Benajah, son of Benajah and Polly (Stowell) Edwards. He was born in Athens, Vt., January 27, 1802. They resided in Marlboro and Guilford.

CHILDREN:

5951. JAMES H. EDWARDS⁸, born Dec. 10, 1830, in Marlboro.

5952. ALBERT R. EDWARDS⁸, born April 21, 1832, in Marlboro.

5953. JOHN R. EDWARDS⁸, born Dec. 22, 1835, in Marlboro.

5954. MARY A. EDWARDS⁸, born April 20, 1844, in Guilford.

3066. PELEG RICHMOND⁷ (Peleg⁶, John R.⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Guilford, Vt., May 26, 1810, and died March 29, 1892. He married, first, February 21, 1849, Lucinda, daughter of John Weatherhead; she was born in Guilford, November 23, 1812, and died June 20, 1861. He married, secondly, December 17, 1862, Louisa Cook of Newfane, Vt. He had the silver and gold buttons which were given to his great-grandfather Peleg by Dr. Ichabod Richmond of Dartmouth, in his will, made December 20, 1750. They lived at the homestead in Guilford.

3067. MARTIN RICHMOND⁷ (Peleg⁶, John R.⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Guilford, Vt., and died February 19, 1892. He married, May 20, 1851, Mary, daughter of John Weatherhead; she was born in Guilford, August 6, 1822, where they resided.

CHILDREN:

- 5955. FRANK ALLEN⁸, born Oct. 10, 1852, in Guilford, Vt.; married, May 20, 1873, *Alice Clisbee*, who was born May 24, 1854.

+ 5956. MARY ELLEN⁸, born Oct. 26, 1854, in Guilford, Vt.; married *Alvah E. Thomas*.

3072. ALBERT RICHMOND⁷ (John K.⁶, John R.⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born December 11, 1807, and died September 30, 1878. He married, January 18, 1837, Amelia S. Allen, who was born August 25, 1820, and died October 16, 1875. He was a noted lawyer of Sinclairville, Chautauqua County, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- 5957. JOHN ALBERT⁸, born Dec. 7, 1837; died Sept. 28, 1857.

- 5958. JANE A.⁸, born Oct. 12, 1839; died Oct. 13, 1839.

3073. HARRIET RICHMOND⁷ (John K.⁶, John R.⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born November 26, 1811, and died April 4, 1858. She married, December 27, 1839, Albert Rawson, who was born May 25, 1810, and died October 15, 1857. They lived in Teresa, Jefferson County, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

5959. MARY HELEN RAWSON⁸, born May 24, 1841.

5960. JULIA FRANCES RAWSON⁸, born May 12, 1843; married, April 30, 1872, *Calvin B. Still*.

3074. SUSAN RICHMOND⁷ (John K.⁶, John R.⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born September 1, 1815. She married, November 6, 1837, Robert Potter, who was born in 1804, and died September 16, 1892.

CHILD:

5961. GILBERT RICHMOND POTTER⁸, born April, 1849.

3076. ALMEDA RICHMOND⁷ (John K.⁶, John R.⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born September 22, 1820. She married, December 25, 1848, George Wilson, who was born December 17, 1816. They resided in Teresa, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

5962. ALICE M. WILSON⁸, born Dec. 16, 1849; married, Dec. 10, 1868, *Calvin B. Gates*.

5963. NETTIE AMELIA WILSON⁸, born Nov. 12, 1851; married, Sept. 22, 1873, *Augustus L. Rice*.

5964. GEORGE GILBERT WILSON⁸, born May 3, 1853; married, April 23, 1875, *Julia E. Rice*.

5965. CLARA MAY WILSON⁸, born April 22, 1858.

3077. ALMIRA RICHMOND⁷ (John K.⁶, John R.⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born September 22, 1820, and died February 10, 1890. She married, Nov. 11, 1840, Dr. Merrell H. Shaw of Buffalo, N. Y. They resided in Sinclairville, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

5966. MERRELL EUGENE SHAW⁸, born in 1841; died Oct. 17, 1867.

5967. CARLTON RICHMOND SHAW⁸, born in 1848; died in 1864.

5968. MARY ALICE SHAW⁸, born June 28, 1853; married, Oct., 1883, *George H. White*.

5969. HELEN ESTELLE SHAW⁸, born March 13, 1860; married, Dec., 1888, *John C. Simonds*.

3078. MARY RICHMOND⁷ (John K.⁶, John R.⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born March 27, 1823, and married, January 18, 1844, Nelson Osborn, who was born November 9, 1809, and died October 20, 1884.

CHILD:

5970. FLORENCE AMELIA OSBORN⁸, born Sept. 4, 1850; married, April 28, 1880, *John J. Spear*.

3079. (DR.) GILBERT RICHMOND⁷ (John K.⁶, John R.⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born October 25, 1825, and died September 29, 1851. He married, January 21, 1849, Helen, daughter of Dr. Kimball of Sinclairville, N. Y. She was born November 6, 1830, and died November 21, 1893. He was a noted physician.

CHILD:

—5971. MARY⁸, born in 1852; died Feb. 9, 1859.

3081. EDWARD FRANCIS RICHMOND⁷ (Nathaniel⁶, John R.⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born June 11, 1818. He married, first, January 2, 1842, Lucinda Paine, daughter of Ichabod Richmond of Barrington, R. I. (See No. 3071.) She was born July 27, 1814. They resided in Barrington. He married, secondly, Nancy, widow of James McMillan, and daughter of Ebenezer and Betsey Cole of East Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

- 5972. ELLEN FRANCES⁸, born Oct. 22, 1842; died Oct. 22, 1842.
- 5973. ELLEN FIDELIA⁸, born Dec. 3, 1843; married, Feb. 8, 1873, *John Bullock Humphreys* of Barrington, R. I.
- + 5974. GEORGE WILLIAM⁸, born Jan. 26, 1845; died Feb. 15, 1863.
- + 5975. AMANDA JOSEPHINE⁸, born July 3, 1846; married *Thomas Medbury Burke*.
- 5976. JOHN FRANCIS⁸, born Feb. 5, 1851; married, April 30, 1891, *Ella Gertrude*, daughter of *John* and *Mary Wilbour* of Fall River, Mass. She was born Aug. 4, 1853.

3082. ARDELIA ANDREW RICHMOND⁷ (Perez⁶, John R.⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Barrington, R. I., November 7, 1819. She married, at Barrington, April 4, 1841, George Kinnicutt Viall. He died December 31, 1890, at East Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN:

- 5977. HARRIET RICHMOND VIALL⁸, born Sept. 4, 1842; died Sept. 11, 1842.
- 5978. EDNA ARDELIA VIALL⁸, born Sept. 4, 1842; died Sept. 13, 1842.
- 5979. GEORGE RICHMOND VIALL⁸, born Sept. 11, 1843.
- 5980. EDNA ARDELIA VIALL⁸, born Nov. 13, 1845.
- 5981. ANNIE LOUISE VIALL⁸, born Jan. 1, 1848.
- 5982. WILLIAM VIALL⁸, born Nov. 19, 1850; died April 5, 1854.
- 5983. IDA CORINNE VIALL⁸, born April 8, 1856.

3084. HANNAH FRANCES RICHMOND⁷ (Perez⁶, John R.⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born October 26, 1828, and died July 2, 1881. She married at Jersey City, N. J., March 6, 1864, George N. Wright.

CHILDREN:

- 5984. ADA FRANCES WRIGHT⁸, born in New York City, July 8, 1865.
- 5985. GEORGE WILLIAM WRIGHT⁸, born in Providence, R. I., Dec. 19, 1866.
- 5986. FANNIE RICHMOND WRIGHT⁸, born in Providence, R. I., March 30, 1870.

3085. HENRY PEREZ RICHMOND⁷ (Perez⁶, John R.⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Barrington, R. I., July 29, 1832, and died in Providence, R. I., January 22, 1890. He married, July 6, 1854, Anna Sprague, daughter of Asa W. and Mary Davis of Providence, R. I., where she was born June 12, 1835. He was one of the pioneers in the jewelry manufacturing industry, and a highly esteemed citizen; was public-spirited, and took an active part in the welfare of his adopted city. He was a member of the Rhode Island Legislature during the years 1886-1887; was connected with various public institutions in the city and State, and was a most excellent type of the self-made man.

CHILDREN (born in Providence, R. I.):

- + 5987. WILLIAM HENRY⁸, born Oct. 5, 1855; married, 1st, *Harriet A. Parsons*; 2d, *Harriet H. Waterhouse*.

- 5988. ASA HAMILTON⁸, born in Providence, R. I., Oct. 5, 1858; married, April 26, 1879, *Everline L. Read* of Providence, R. I. No children (1896).
- + 5989. MARIA BURROWS⁸, born Aug. 29, 1860; married Dr. *Fredk. W. Seabury*.
- 5990. ANNIE HARRIET⁸, born in Providence, R. I., Aug. 22, 1863; married, Nov. 3, 1886, *Edward D. Bassett*, a widower of Providence, R. I., who had two children. No children (1896).
- 5991. GEORGE DAVIS⁸, born Dec. 4, 1866; married, July, 1887, *Josie Ramsden*. No children.
- 5992. MARY ELIZA⁸, born April 29, 1872; died April 19, 1881.

3087. (HON.) ISAAC BAILEY RICHMOND⁷ (Joshua⁶, Joshua⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, R. I., June 14, 1798, and died there October 2, 1888. He married, September 30, 1823, Abigail, daughter of Hon. John and Lois (Taylor) Brown of Little Compton, where she was born September 15, 1803, and died July 14, 1884. He was apprenticed in Providence, at the age of fourteen, to one of the foremost architects and builders of the country, and was appointed to superintend the erection of the Independent Presbyterian Church in Savannah, Ga., when nineteen years old. He engaged in business in Savannah soon after, as architect, contractor and merchant, and remained there twenty years. He returned to Little Compton on account of the health of his wife, and lived in the old homestead of Rev. Mase Shepherd, which he had purchased for a summer residence while living in Savannah. When leaving the South, he gave his slaves their freedom, and brought several of them to his Northern home, where they were household servants for many years.* He soon after engaged in business in New Bedford, Mass., as agent and proprietor of whaling vessels, and continued these commercial relations for thirty years, Little Compton still being his home. Aside from his private business, he was interested in many corporate enterprises. He was projector, and for nineteen years president of the Tiverton and Little Compton Mutual Fire Insurance Company, and director of the Commercial Insurance Company of New Bedford. He was a Whig and Republican in politics. He represented his district in the State Senate in 1870 and 1871; was Notary Public, President of the Town Council, and filled other township offices. He was, for fifty years, deacon of the United Congregational Church, and one of its most staunch and generous supporters. His most marked characteristics were a firm, undeviating loyalty to truth and justice, and honorable methods in all things. He was a liberal contributor to many religious and charitable societies, and a life-member of many of them. He established the Richmond Academy, erected a suitable building, and sustained the school for a period of years, for the benefit of his own and other children. "Deacon Richmond has ever held an honored place in the respect and confidence of his fellow-citizens. It would be a long story to tell of his deeds of charity. To few persons is given the opportunity for such extended usefulness, and to still less, the ability to fill each position with such efficiency."† He was a refined and courtly

* The compiler of this genealogy has grateful remembrances of his old negro "Mammy," Mary Frances; of his first gold ring, which she gave to him, and of a sailor suit which she made, when she taught him to dance the "hornpipe," which accomplishment, much to her glee, was exhibited on "state occasions." Another slave, Fred Burley, went to California in 1849, with "Massa Henry," the eldest son, as valet; he had the "gold fever," and deserted his master soon after his arrival, and went to "the gold diggings." He was a wonderful marksman, almost equal to his master, and later became the chief of an Indian tribe.

† From the History of Newport County.

gentleman of the old school, with every manly quality, and his wife was beautiful in both character and person. Their home life embodied everything good and lovable, their devotion to each other was charming, and their whole lives a beautiful example for their children and all who knew them.

CHILDREN:

- + 5993. HENRY ISAAC⁸, born Nov. 22, 1824; married *Frances Ellen Palmer*.
- + 5994. HORATIO WHITRIDGE⁸, born June 20, 1827; married, 1st, *Harriet Newell Pierce*; 2d, *Emma Akin*.
- + 5995. GEORGIA ANNA⁸, born Oct. 12, 1829; married *Stephen Bowen*.
- + 5996. PRESTON BAKER⁸, born April 5, 1832; married, 1st, *Eliza Gray Brown*; 2d, *Maria Macie Durfee*.
- + 5997. WILLIAM BROWN⁸, born Feb. 28, 1835; died, unmarried, May 21, 1893.
- + 5998. CHARLES CUSHING⁸, born May 17, 1837; married *Emma Jane Standish*.
- + 5999. ABBY ELIZABETH⁸, born Jan. 1, 1840; married *Timothy Wright Hoxie*.
- + 6000. JOSHUA BAILEY⁸, born July 15, 1843; married *Josefa Rubira*.

BAILEY ANCESTORS OF ISAAC BAILEY RICHMOND⁷.

1. JOHN BAILEY of Newport, R. I., married *Grace Parsons*.
2. JOHN BAILEY, married *Sutton* —.
3. THOMAS BAILEY, born in 1690, died Feb. 4, 1741; married *Mary Wood*.
4. JOHN BAILEY, born June 16, 1713, died May 15, 1777; married *Mary Wheaton*.
5. ISAAC BAILEY, born June 15, 1742, died Sept. 11, 1813; married *Sarah Manchester*. He was one of the Deputies in Little Compton, R. I., in 1781.
6. MARY BAILEY, born March 4, 1778, died April 17, 1854; married *Joshua Richmond*.
7. ISAAC BAILEY RICHMOND, son of *Joshua*.

ANCESTORS OF ABIGAIL BROWN, WHO MARRIED ISAAC BAILEY RICHMOND.

1. NICHOLAS BROWN signed the Portsmouth, R. I., Compact, in 1638.
2. WILLIAM BROWN.
3. TOBIAS BROWN, born in Portsmouth, R. I., and died in Tiverton, in 1734; married, about 1704, *Alice*, daughter of *William Burrington*.
4. JOHN BROWN, born in Tiverton, R. I., in 1705, and died in 1773; married, April 20, 1726, *Sarah*, daughter of *William White*.
5. WILLIAM BROWN, born May 12, 1727, and died 1792; married, Oct., 1747, *Elizabeth Thomas* of Portsmouth, R. I.
6. JOHN BROWN, born in Little Compton, R. I., July 9, 1761, and died Nov. 18, 1840; married, July 11, 1784, *Lois*, daughter of *Philip Taylor*. She was born Aug. 30, 1765, and died June 9, 1853. He was in Sullivan's expedition in the *War of the Revolution*. Both he and his widow were pensioners.
7. ABIGAIL BROWN, born Sept. 15, 1803; married *Isaac Bailey Richmond*.

3089. JOHN CUSHING RICHMOND⁷ (Joshua⁶, Joshua⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Providence, R. I., January 10, 1803, and died in Brooklyn, N. Y., January 14, 1895. He married, December 6, 1826, Louisa Jenks, who was born in Providence, R. I., March 1, 1808, and died December 15, 1866. He was a merchant for many years in Providence and New Bedford, and captain in the militia.

CHILDREN:

- 6001. EDWIN JENKS⁸, born June 18, 1827; married, Aug. 4, 1851, *Anna A. Jenks* of Bridesburg, Penn. No children.
- 6002. JOHN BARTON⁸, born July 20, 1829; unmarried. He resided in San Francisco, Cal. (1895).
- 6003. MARY LOUISA⁸, born April 27, 1834; married *Charles L. Pease*, and had several children (1895).

3090. JOSHUA RICHMOND⁷ (Joshua⁶, Joshua⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Providence, R. I., June 19, 1805, and died December 6, 1883. He married, first, May 27, 1834, Hannah A. Hussey, who was born January 9, 1813; she died March 29, 1838. He married, secondly, June 27, 1839, Lydia W. Hussey, sister of his first wife; she was born January 17, 1815, and died April 30, 1877. They resided in New Bedford, Mass. He was a merchant, and interested in the whaling business.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

- +6004. JAMES H. C.⁸, born March 7, 1835; married *Hannab K. Courtis*.
- +6005. ALEXANDER A.⁸, born July 11, 1836; married *Emma Frost*.
- 6006. CAROLINE H.⁸, born March 22, 1838; unmarried in 1895.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

- 6007. WILLIAM H.⁸, born March 31, 1840; died March 3, 1841.
- +6008. WILLIAM H.⁸, born Jan. 23, 1842; married *Clara E. Hoyt*.
- 6009. CHARLES F.⁸, born Nov. 25, 1843; died May 14, 1849.
- +6010. ANNA H.⁸, born April 17, 1845; married *William Penn Howland, Jr.*
- 6011. CHARLES F.⁸, born Sept. 6, 1852; died May 27, 1853.
- +6012. ISABEL F.⁸, born Dec. 26, 1853; married *George R. Wood*.

3099. HARRIET RICHMOND⁷ (Edward⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Stamford, Vt., July 24, 1800. She married, March 29, 1821, Stephen C. Millard. They resided in Stamford, Vt.

CHILDREN (1860):

- 6013. MARY A. MILLARD⁸, born Oct. 1, 1822; married, Feb. 13, 1845, *I. W. Weld*.
Children: *Janette M.*⁹, born Oct. 17, 1849; *George W.*⁹, born March 15, 1857.
- 6014. CAROLINE I. MILLARD⁸, born Feb. 13, 1824; married, Feb. 13, 1844, *Michael Sanford*.
Children: *Adelaide*⁹, born May 15, 1852; *Clara*⁹, born Jan. 15, 1854; *Wm. Richmond*⁹, born Oct. 22, 1856.
- 6015. EDWARD R. MILLARD⁸, born Jan. 1, 1826; married, Dec., 1854, *Aurellia Ketchum*.
Children: *Harriet I.*⁹, born Sept. 15, 1849; *Edward R.*⁹, born Jan. 15, 1852, died March, 1852; *Phebe A.*⁹, born Feb. 16, 1851; *Janette K.*⁹, born Dec. 1, 1855; *Wm. Henry*⁹, born Dec. 14, 1857.
- 6016. GEORGE F. MILLARD⁸, born May 6, 1828; married *Mary E. Barnes*, and had children.
- 6017. AMBROSE B. MILLARD⁸, born March 15, 1830; married, Feb. 22, 1850, *Dolly M. Clark*.
Children: *Charles A.*⁹, born Dec. 15, 1852; *Edwin H.*⁹, born Dec. 8, 1854; *Arthur B.*⁹, born Feb. 8, 1858, and died May 2, 1859.
- 6018. BILLINGS R. MILLARD⁸, born March 4, 1833; married *Eunice E. Crosby*.
Child: *Mary*⁹, born Aug. 15, 1855. There were other children.
- 6019. HENRY J. MILLARD⁸, born Sept. 26, 1835.
- 6020. HARRIET E. MILLARD⁸, born Sept. 27, 1837; married, March 10, 1859, *Laban I. Clark*.
- 6021. STEPHEN C. MILLARD⁸, born Jan. 14, 1840.
- 6022. NORMAN L. MILLARD⁸, born July 17, 1841.

3100. HIRAM RICHMOND⁷ (Edward⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Stamford, Vt., July 2, 1803. He married, February 14, 1824, Eliza, daughter of Oliver and Nancy Perry.

CHILDREN:

- 6023. WILLARD P.⁸
- 6024. ORRIN⁸.
- 6025. IRA⁸.

- 6026. PHYANN⁸.
- 6027. MARY⁸.
- 6028. ELIZABETH⁸.
- 6029. SUSAN⁸.

There was another daughter, name not known.

3101. IRA RICHMOND⁷ (Edward⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Stamford, Vt., October 2, 1805. He married, in 1827, Nancy A. daughter of Oliver and Mepzebah (Locke) Perry of Woodford, Vt. (See Locke Gen., page 414.) She died October, 1854.

CHILDREN:

- 6030. HARRIET⁸.
- 6031. OSCAR⁸.
- 6032. EDWARD⁸.
- 6033. BILLINGS⁸.
- 6034. MARY⁸, died about 1854.

3102. POLLY RICHMOND⁷ (Edward⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Stamford, Vt., November 25, 1807. She married, February 14, 1824, Orrin C. Smith.

CHILDREN:

- 6035. HIRAM R. SMITH⁸, born Feb. 1, 1836.
- 6036. HARRIET A. SMITH⁸, born Feb. 26, 1837 ; }
- 6037. ELIZA A. SMITH⁸, born Feb. 26, 1837 ; } twins.

3104. EDWARD RICHMOND⁷ (Edward⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Stamford, Bennington County, Vt., April 8, 1813, and died in Waterford, Oakland County, Mich., December 21, 1851. He married, March 13, 1834, Caroline Maria Westcott, who was born in Cheshire, Berkshire County, Mass., March 21, 1816, and died in Flint, Mich., October 16, 1884. They had one son and one daughter when they removed from Stamford, Vt., to Churchville, N. Y., about 1837. They emigrated, in 1840, to Michigan, and settled in Waterford.

CHILDREN:

- +6037a. HARRIET AMELIA⁸, born Feb. 23, 1835 ; married *Reuben Chapman*.
- 6037b. ARTHUR DEXTER⁸, born April 3, 1836 ; died June 30, 1841.
- +6037c. LORIN LORAIN⁸, born Dec. 21, 1837 ; married *Belinda E. Bentley*.
- +6037d. AARON BANKS⁸, born May 9, 1839 ; married *Amanda A. Bentley*.
- +6037e. GEORGE M.⁸, born Sept. 23, 1840 ; married *Mary Ellen Osman*.
- 6037f. JOHN LELAND⁸, born in 1842 ; died in 1845.
- 6037g. HENRY MARION⁸, born April 8, 1846 ; married *Henrietta L. C. Van Every*.
- 6037h. STEPHEN WESTCOTT⁸, born July 4, 1848 ; died Sept., 1871.
- 6037i. ELLEN ADELIA⁸, born in 1849 ; died June, 1852.
- 6037j. FANNIE MARIA⁸, born in 1850 ; died Feb. 26, 1852.
- +6037k. EDGAR E.⁸, born Feb. 25, 1852 ; married *Cora Richards*.
- +6037l. EDWARD⁸, born Feb. 25, 1852 ; married *Etta May Simmons*.

3105. ELIZA RICHMOND⁷ (Edward⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Stamford, Vt., January 5, 1816. She married,

Pownal, Vt., November 27, 1832, Horace, son of George and Experience Holmes. He was born in Williamsburgh, Mass., in 1812. He was a machinery-pattern manufacturer, and resided in North Adams, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- 6038. EDWARD R. HOLMES⁸, born March 4, 1834; married, and served in the Civil War.
- 6039. WARNER A. HOLMES⁸, born Jan. 7, 1843; married *Esther Ann Magoun*.
- 6040. LAURA E. HOLMES⁸, born Dec. 14, 1844; married *Daniel G. Strawn*.
- 6041. HORACE GEORGE HOLMES⁸, born Sept. 7, 1846; married, Jan. 6, 1869, *Ellen Frances Blanchard*, daughter of *Benjamin and Catherine (Atkins) Goodwin*. No children (1896).

3106. PERMELIA RICHMOND⁷ (Edward⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Stamford, Vt., October 20, 1818. She married O. B. Norcross. They resided in Templeton, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- 6042. ANN M. NORCROSS⁸, born Jan. 12, 1837.
- 6043. AUSTIN N. NORCROSS⁸, born Feb. 6, 1839.
- 6044. HENRY NORCROSS⁸, born March, 1841; died in 1845.
- 6045. JOSEPHINE NORCROSS⁸, born April 10, 1843.
- 6046. AUGUSTA NORCROSS⁸, born March, 1845.

3108. KEZIAH RICHMOND⁷ (Edward⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Stamford, Vt. She married, in 1845, Austin Magee.

CHILDREN:

- 6047. ELLEN MAGEE⁸, born Feb. 7, 1846.
- 6048. EVERETT MAGEE⁸, born April 20, 1849.
- 6049. RICHMOND MAGEE, born April, 1852.

3109. EDWARD RICHMOND⁷ (George⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born November 16, 1807, and died in Riga, N. Y., August 1, 1843. He married "Widow" Chaffee, and they had one child, who died in infancy; the mother died soon after, in Riga, Monroe County, N. Y.

3110. WILLIAM D. RICHMOND⁷ (George⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Riga, N. Y., December 5, 1808, and died March 7, 1881. He married, November 8, 1829, Elizabeth Downer. She died March 15, 1864.

CHILDREN:

- 6050. Daughter, born July 25, 1830, and died the same day.
- +6051. CANDACE C.⁸, born Aug. 28, 1831; married *William H. McGinnis*.
- +6052. GEORGE W.⁸, born March 16, 1834; married *Ada J. Cole*.
- +6053. BENJAMIN T.⁸, born July 7, 1837; married, 1st, *Mary M. Howell*; 2d, *Alice A. Dewey*.
- 6054. ADORAH⁸, born Oct. 2, 1849; died Aug. 6, 1850.

3111. ELIZABETH T. RICHMOND⁷ (George⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Riga, N. Y., August 25, 1810, and died January 29, 1832. She married, November 23, 1828, Solomon Pierce, who was born October 11, 1801, and died June 20, 1883.

CHILDREN:

6055. ESTHER ELIZABETH PIERCE⁸, born Nov. 26, 1829; died Aug. 29, 1830.
 6056. GEORGE R. PIERCE⁸, born April 29, 1831; married, Dec. 25, 1856, *Sarah E. Martindale*, who died Sept. 15, 1873. Children: *George*⁹, born Oct. 8, 1857; *Sarah Elizabeth*⁹, born July 30, 1859, who married, Oct. 12, 1881, *Frank E. Leonard*, and had *Evelyn Leonard*¹⁰, born Feb. 28, 1883, and *Benjamin Franklin Leonard*¹⁰, born Jan. 1, 1889; *Charles B.*⁹, born Nov. 9, 1861, who married, July 25, 1895, *May Evelyn Sylvester*, who was born May 25, 1865.

The children of George R. Pierce⁸ reside in Grand Rapids, Mich. (1896).

3112. ALFRED RICHMOND⁷ (George⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Riga, Monroe County, N. Y., October 24, 1811, and died November 20, 1853. He married, October 24, 1838, Phoebe A. Bogue, who was born July 12, 1819, and died January 18, 1892.

CHILDREN:

- +6057. FITCH J.⁸, born Aug. 7, 1839; married *Marinda Sanford*.
 -6058. ARLETTA M.⁸, born Sept. 13, 1841; married *John Frick*; she died Jan. 29, 1862. They had one daughter, *Arletta Frick*⁹, who died when about eighteen years old.
 +6059. GEORGE S.⁸, born May 4, 1843; married *Luella Woodruff*.
 +6060. JAMES E.⁸, born March 7, 1847; married *Maggie Stickley*.
 -6061. ORREN J.⁸, born Jan. 17, 1849; died March 15, 1849.
 -6062. HIRAM A.⁸, born March 30, 1850; unmarried (1896).
 +6063. AMOS W.⁸, born Aug. 1, 1853; married, 1st, *Annie Case*; 2d, *Mary A. Hogan*.

3113. HANNAH RICHMOND⁷ (George⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Riga, N. Y., July 18, 1813. She married, December 13, 1832, Solomon Pierce (as his second wife; his first wife was her sister Elizabeth). He was born October 11, 1801, and died June 20, 1883.

She is the fifth and only child living (1896) of George Richmond, and is beloved by all of his descendants. Although over eighty-three years old, she has a wonderful memory for events and dates. Her usual employment, at the present time, is doing fine embroidery. Her deftness in this kind of work is remarkable, and her family prize highly a sample prepared for exhibition at the World's Fair in Chicago, and the compiler has a specimen embroidered in her eighty-fourth year which is a beautiful work of art.

CHILDREN:

6064. BENJAMIN T. PIERCE⁸, born Jan. 9, 1834; married, Feb. 24, 1864, *Clara S. Hampton*, who was born Oct. 17, 1838, and died Oct. 7, 1895. They resided in Grand Rapids, Mich. Child: *Mamie*⁹, born April 14, 1866; married, Oct. 1, 1891, *Joseph H. Freeman*; they had one child, born Sept. 5, 1893, and died Sept. 17, 1893; they reside in Washington, D. C. (1896).
 6065. ESTHER ELIZABETH PIERCE⁸, born Sept. 18, 1836; married, Dec. 17, 1857, *Albert D. Noble*, who was born June 13, 1833. He is a prominent merchant in Detroit, Mich. (1896). Children: *Albert DeWitt Noble*⁹, born Dec. 4, 1860, married, Jan. 14, 1886, *Ellen M. Hewitt*, and had *Arlyle Noble*¹⁰, born Dec. 6, 1888, and *Hewitt Richmond Noble*¹⁰, born July 3, 1889; they reside in Detroit, Mich. (1896). *Evelyn M. Noble*⁹, born Dec. 25, 1866; married, Oct. 3, 1893, *George C. Schroeder*, who was born March 23, 1863. They reside in Detroit, Mich. (1896).
 6066. CHARLES B. PIERCE⁸, born Sept. 27, 1839; married, Feb. 15, 1871, *Ione Comstock*, who was born July 20, 1847. They reside in Grand Rapids, Mich. (1896).

6067. EVELYN M. PIERCE⁸, born June 8, 1842; died Sept. 15, 1844.

6068. HENRY R. PIERCE⁸, born May 19, 1848; married, Feb. 10, 1879, *Sarah Weaver*, who was born Aug. 19, 1855. They had one daughter, *Trixie*⁹, born May 10, 1884. They reside in Grand Rapids, Mich. (1896).

3115. GEORGE RICHMOND⁷ (George⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Riga, N.Y., June 9, 1817, and died September 24, 1864. He married, December 28, 1843, Lucy A. Kibbie, who was born July 9, 1819, and died August 28, 1889.

CHILDREN:

—6069. MARTHA EVELYN⁸, born June 5, 1845; married, Feb. 22, 1866, *Francis M. Friend*. They reside in Sebawa, Mich. (1896).

—6070. GEORGE EDWARD⁸, born March 1, 1850; married, Oct. 1, 1875, *Martha Cockrel*. They reside in Grand Rapids, Mich. (1896).

—6071. CHARLES ELBERT⁸, born Aug. 28, 1860; died May 22, 1861.

3116. ARLETTA RICHMOND⁷ (George⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Riga, N.Y., December 19, 1819, and died March 25, 1888. She married, February 8, 1837, Nelson Fitch, who was born September 17, 1806, and died July 6, 1871.

CHILDREN (1896):

6072. EMILY ARLETTA FITCH⁸, born April 11, 1838; married, Dec. 24, 1866, *Philo T. Peck*, who was born July 11, 1836. They resided near Grand Rapids, Mich. Children (1896): *Hobart M. Peck*⁹, born Feb. 9, 1868; *Susie H. Peck*⁹, born Aug. 8, 1870; *Lucy May Peck*⁹, born April 15, 1872; *Grace Lillian Peck*⁹, born Jan. 3, 1879.

6072a. CHARLES ELBERT FITCH⁸, born July 30, 1839; died Aug. 2, 1859.

6073. MORRIS EMERSON FITCH⁸, born Feb. 1, 1842; died March 6, 1863.

6074. MILFORD LOVETTE FITCH⁸, born Aug. 6, 1845; married, Jan. 12, 1876, *Lozeltha A. McEwann*, who died April 16, 1890. He resides at Grand Rapids, Mich. (1896).

6075. ELLA ESTELLA FITCH⁸, born April 4, 1850; married, Nov. 29, 1881, *A. J. Winslow*.

6076. LEWIE NELSON FITCH⁸, born May 17, 1855; married, June 1, 1876, *Anna McNully*. He died May 22, 1880. Children: *Daisy*⁹, born July 8, 1877; married, May, 1895, *George Farwell*; *Claude*⁹, born July 18, 1879.

6077. PAUL GUY FITCH⁸, born Nov. 27, 1861; married, April 22, 1886, *Josephine Charlevoix*, who was born Sept. 2, 1862. They reside at Grand Rapids, Mich. Children (1896): *Ernest*⁹, born Aug. 8, 1887; *Charles*⁹, born Aug. 25, 1889; *Leone Claire*⁹, born June 25, 1893; *Milford Lovette*⁹, born Aug. 11, 1895.

3117. BENJAMIN T. RICHMOND⁷ (George⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Riga, N.Y., September 9, 1821, and died June 1, 1876. He married, April 17, 1850, Fidelia M. Smith, who was born July 31, 1830.

CHILDREN:

—6078. MIRIAM⁸, born July 25, 1851; died Dec. 7, 1857.

—6079. GEORGE A.⁸, born Dec. 17, 1852; died March 25, 1853.

+6080. ALVA B.⁸, born May 19, 1854; married *Harriet Louisa Caruthers*.

—6081. CLARA M.⁸, born Nov. 21, 1857; unmarried in 1896.

—6082. HARRIET F.⁸, born Jan. 22, 1860; died Jan. 13, 1861.

—6083. CHARLES E.⁸, born Sept. 23, 1864; married *Nellie M. Dodge*, who was born Feb. 28, 1871.

- +6084. EMMA⁸, born Sept. 15, 1867; married *William L. Roberts*.
 -6085. THROOPE⁸, born Aug. 20, 1869.
 -6086. FRANK⁸, born March 5, 1872.

They all reside at Grand Rapids, Mich. (1896).

3118. HARRIET RICHMOND⁷ (George⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Riga, N.Y., June 5, 1824, and died February 22, 1873. She married, April 27, 1848, John E. Belknap, who was born August 15, 1822.

CHILDREN:

6087. OLIVE E. BELKNAP⁸, born Jan. 17, 1850; married, Feb. 14, 1871, *William E. Quigley*, who died Aug. 28, 1890. Child: *Amos Richmond Quigley⁹*, born Feb. 15, 1872. They reside near Grand Rapids, Mich. (1896).
 6088. FLORENCE A. BELKNAP⁸, born Jan. 26, 1852; married, Dec. 30, 1874, *Louis Hart*, who died March, 1893. She resides in Cleveland, O.
 6089. IDA E. BELKNAP⁸, born March 4, 1854; married, Dec. 30, 1874, *George W. Burr*, and had one child: *Earl A. Burr⁹*, born Dec. 11, 1879. They reside in Cleveland, O. (1896).

3119. J. WHITNALL RICHMOND⁷ (George⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born September 29, 1833. He married, December 25, 1856, Caroline, daughter of Peter and Polly Haner. She was born April 9, 1836.

CHILDREN:

- 6090. GEORGE H.⁸, born April 14, 1858.
 +6091. LILLIAN⁸, born Jan. 7, 1860; married *Truman A. Perry*.
 -6092. HULDAH⁸, born July 30, 1861.
 -6093. KITTIE C.⁸, born Feb. 14, 1866.
 -6094. ARLETTA M.⁸, born Aug. 15, 1868.

3120. ALMIRA RICHMOND⁷ (Loring⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born December 11, 1804, and died May 26, 1891. She married David Ketcham.

CHILDREN:

6120. LYDIA KETCHAM⁸, deceased (1896).
 6121. MAHALA KETCHAM⁸, deceased (1896).
 6122. LORING KETCHAM⁸, deceased (1896).
 6123. TRIPHENA KETCHAM⁸, married *Morgan Wilkins*.
 6124. WILLIAM KETCHAM⁸.
 6125. ALONZO KETCHAM⁸.
 6126. MARY KETCHAM⁸, deceased (1896).
 6127. ELIAS KETCHAM⁸, deceased (1896).
 6128. ALASKO KETCHAM⁸, deceased (1896).
 6129. CHARLES KETCHAM⁸, deceased (1896).

3120a. SHUBEL W. RICHMOND⁷ (Loring⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born August 14, 1806, and died August 26, 1842. He married, February 22, 1831, Nancy Cole.

CHILDREN :

- 6130. JAMES⁸.
- 6131. ALDEN⁸.
- 6132. ANSON⁸.
- 6133. HARRIET⁸.

There was another daughter, now deceased.

3120b. CLARISSA RICHMOND⁷ (Loring⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward² John¹) was born July 20, 1808, and died in 1867. She married Abraham Lype.

CHILDREN :

- 6134. CLARISSA LYPE⁸, deceased.
- 6135. LORING LYPE⁸, deceased.

3120c. ADALINE RICHMOND⁷ (Loring⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born March 18, 1810. She married, first, February 10, 1828, Giles Barber ; secondly, Rev. Mr. Cole ; is now deceased (1896).

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE :

- 6136. SHUBEL BARBER⁸.
- 6137. JULIA ANN BARBER⁸.
- 6138. GILES BARBER⁸.
- 6139. LYDIA BARBER⁸.
- 6140. ANDERSON BARBER⁸.

3120f. MAHALA RICHMOND⁷ (Loring⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born February 27, 1812, and died August 26, 1847. She married, September 11, 1834, Anson Dunham.

CHILDREN :

- 6141. SARAH M. DUNHAM⁸.
- 6142. FRANCES DUNHAM⁸, married Mr. *Buskirk*.
- 6143. LORENZO DUNHAM⁸.
- 6144. RICHMOND L. DUNHAM⁸.

3120h. LORING RICHMOND⁷ (Loring⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born September 20, 1822. He married, January 9, 1848, Lodisa Mack, who was born November 6, 1821, and died April 14, 1881.

CHILDREN :

- +6145. GEORGE LORING⁸, born Nov. 1, 1848 ; married *Ella Dunston*.
- +6146. FRANK T.⁸, born May 23, 1850 ; married *Harriet Ready*.
- +6147. SARAH CLARISSA⁸, born Nov. 28, 1852 ; married Capt. *John Brown*.

3122. ELIZABETH RICHMOND⁷ (Benjamin⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Riga, N. Y., October 17, 1821. She married Theron Minor of Churchville, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

- 6150. BENJAMIN MINOR⁸.
- 6151. IRVING MINOR⁸.

3123. BILLINGS RICHMOND⁷ (Billings⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Riga, N. Y., May 8, 1817, and died October 22, 1871. He married, first, June 30, 1842, Jane S. Davis, who was born September 26, 1820, and died February 25, 1865. She was daughter of Captain Hope Davis of Parma, N. Y., who served in the War of 1812 as Captain, and was also one of the party appointed by the State to survey the Erie Canal. He married, secondly, Katherine A. Warner. He was Lieutenant-Colonel of Cavalry, Constable and Collector in 1859. He was a farmer and hotel proprietor in Churchville, N. Y.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

- 6152. ELLEN E.⁸, born June 10, 1843; died June 11, 1845.
- 6153. IRVING DAVIS⁸, born March 28, 1845; married *Elizabeth Angell*.
- 6154. JULIA VIRGINIA⁸, born March 2, 1847.
- 6155. JOHN HERBERT⁸, born March 6, 1851; married three times.
- 6156. MIRIAM FRANCES⁸, born April 1, 1853; married, June 16, 1895, *Charles Blauw*.
- 6157. FREDERICK WILLEY⁸, born April 11, 1856; died March 26, 1858.
- +6158. EDWARD H.⁸, born Dec. 17, 1859; married, June, 1883, *Cora Cronk*.
- 6159. ADA LOUISA⁸, born May 17, 1861; married, Dec. 20, 1888, *Frank B. Mathews*.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE (1896):

- 6160. LUZELLA⁸, born Dec. 16, 1868.
- 6161. BILLINGS⁸, born Aug., 1871.

3124. JOHN WILLEY RICHMOND⁷ (Billings⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Riga, N. Y., August 24, 1818. He married, May 11, 1854, Julia Ann, daughter of Merritt Moore of Churchville, N. Y.; she was born June 30, 1832, and died August 5, 1857. He was Quartermaster in a cavalry company. He emigrated to Sacramento City, Cal., with his wife, May 17, 1855. He was a farmer, and engaged in the dairy business.

CHILDREN:

- 6162. Child. Died in infancy.
- 6162a. JULIA MOORE⁸, born Aug. 2, 1857; married, Oct. 1, 1878, *A. K. Tower*, and has one son and two daughters (1896).

3125. HIRAM RICHMOND⁷ (Billings⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Riga, N. Y., August 23, 1820, and died March 17, 1871. He married, November 21, 1850, Adela E., daughter of J. Ansel Comstock of Sweden, N. Y. They resided in Porter, Mich. He was a farmer, and owned a farm of two hundred acres. He served the town in various offices, and was Lieutenant in an infantry company.

CHILDREN (1896):

- 6163. RALPH⁸, born Nov. 24, 1854; married, and has three children.
- 6164. SYBIL MAUD⁸, born July 23, 1861; married, and has one daughter.

3126. HENRY ERASTUS RICHMOND⁷ (Billings⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Riga, N. Y., August 31, 1822. He married, November 28, 1844, Harriet, daughter of Henry Smith of Ogden, N. Y.; she was born March 24, 1824. They resided in Churchville, N. Y.

He was Justice of the Peace, and held various offices in the town, church, and local societies. He was commissioned Major of the Fourth New York Heavy Artillery by Gov. R. E. Fenton, and served through the Rebellion. He was elected Sheriff of Monroe County, N. Y., in 1876, and served three years.

CHILDREN (born in Churchville, N. Y.):

- 6165. ELEANORA AMANDA⁸, born Oct. 10, 1845; died March 24, 1846.
- +6166. SARAH EVELYN⁸, born April 3, 1847; married *Hobart Sprague*.
- +6167. HENRY ADDISON⁸, born May 27, 1848; married *Cora Palmer*.
- +6168. SAMUEL CASSIUS⁸, born Nov. 16, 1852; married *Louise Hall*.
- +6169. EMMA BELL⁸, born Aug. 21, 1855; married *Hobart Sprague*.
- +6170. FREMONT C.⁸, born May 12, 1857; married *Alice M. Lazier*.
- +6171. BILLINGS S.⁸, born Sept. 29, 1860; married *Lillian G. Andrews*.
- 6172. ERNEST DEAN⁸, born April 6, 1863; unmarried in 1896.
- 6173. ERASTUS DELEVAN⁸, born Feb. 17, 1868; unmarried in 1896.

3128. SUSAN ELVIRA RICHMOND⁷ (Billings⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Riga, N. Y., October 23, 1826. She married, October 20, 1847, James D. Wright, who was born March 25, 1824. He was a wheelwright and wagon manufacturer. They resided in Webster, N. Y. (1860).

CHILDREN:

- 6174. ELLA WRIGHT⁸, born Sept. 30, 1849; married *Eugene Barker*, and have one son and two daughters (1896). One daughter married *Benjamin Hoxie* of Ottawa, Ill.
- 6175. LILLIAN MAY WRIGHT⁸, unmarried in 1896.

3129. JULIA ELIZA RICHMOND⁷ (Billings⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Riga, N. Y., December 6, 1828. She married, May 11, 1854, James E. Thompson of Webster, N. Y., who was born July 12, 1827. He was Superintendent of Public Schools.

CHILD:

- 6176. SUSAN⁸, unmarried in 1896.

3132. (DR.) CHARLES HERBERT RICHMOND⁷ (Billings⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Churchville, N. Y., July 15, 1840. He married, in Livonia, N. Y., August 8, 1861, Jennie A., daughter of William and Jane D. Smith; she was born in Livonia, October 3, 1842.

He entered the Army, in the Civil War, as Assistant-Surgeon, August, 1862, in the One Hundred and Fourth Regiment of New York Volunteers, and returned as Surgeon of the Regiment in July, 1865. He was elected as Supervisor of the town of Livonia in 1877, '79, '80, as a Democrat from a Republican town. They reside in Livonia (1896). He is a physician and surgeon.

CHILDREN:

- +6177. JENNIE IMOGENE⁸, born May 11, 1862; married *Lewis H. Beecher*.
- 6178. ELLA GERTRUDE⁸, born Jan. 9, 1869; died July 5, 1894.

3144. PAMELIA RICHMOND⁷ (Joshua⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Riga, N. Y., March 25, 1818. She married, July 7, 1836, Hiram Brigham, and died December 20, 1879.

CHILDREN :

6179. SARAH E. BRIGHAM⁸, born April 11, 1837 ; married — *Fowler*.
 6180. ARISTINE O. BRIGHAM⁸, born May 24, 1839 ; died March 14, 1881.
 6181. CHARLES H. BRIGHAM⁸, born May 5, 1842 ; died Nov. 9, 1842.
 6182. ALICE A. BRIGHAM⁸, born Oct. 8, 1843 ; died March 29, 1844.
 6183. HARRIET L. BRIGHAM⁸, born March 22, 1846 ; married — *Bangs*.

3145. LYDIA RICHMOND⁷ (Joshua⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Riga, N. Y., May 23, 1820. She married, October 13, 1841, David Perry, who was born November 12, 1806, and died July 21, 1886.

CHILDREN :

6184. AARON R. PERRY⁸, born Oct. 20, 1842 ; married, Nov. 24, 1868, *H. Louisa Bangs*.
 Child : *Anna Louisa*⁹, born Dec. 19, 1871.
 6185. ANNA E. PERRY⁸, born Jan. 12, 1845 ; died Feb. 15, 1865.
 6186. FRANKLIN L. PERRY⁸, born May 15, 1849 ; married, Dec. 17, 1874, *Jennie Sibley*.
 Children : *Lydia Frances*⁹, born May 31, 1876 ; *David Richmond*⁹, born Aug. 16, 1878 ; *Lucy Kelsey*⁹, born Sept. 8, 1879. They reside in Batavia, N. Y. He is a farmer.
 6187. TRUMAN A. PERRY⁸, born Sept. 1, 1856 ; married, March 18, 1885, *Lillian Richmond*.
 He is a farmer, and resided in Churchville, N. Y., in 1896. Children : *Lillian May*⁹, born May 18, 1888 ; *Frank Richmond*⁹, born June 7, 1894.

3146. LOUISA E. RICHMOND⁷ (Joshua⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Riga, N. Y., May 11, 1822, and died March 25, 1892. She married, December 31, 1842, John Phillips.

CHILDREN :

6188. ALBERT PHILLIPS⁸ ; resides at Clear Lake, Ia. (1896).
 6189. ALICE PHILLIPS⁸ ; residence, San Francisco, Cal. (1896).
 6190. HULDAH PHILLIPS⁸.
 6191. CLARISSA PHILLIPS⁸ ; residence, Clear Lake, Ia. (1896).
 6192. GEORGE J. PHILLIPS⁸ ; residence, Clear Lake, Ia. (1896).

3147. HULDAH RICHMOND⁷ (Joshua⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Riga, N. Y., July 4, 1824, and died September 29, 1895. She married, December 26, 1844, George Emerson.

CHILD :

6193. GEORGE OZRO EMERSON⁸. He is a retired farmer, and lives in Bergen, N. Y. (1896).

3148. RILEY S. RICHMOND⁷ (Joshua⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Riga, N. Y., September 6, 1826. He married, first, June 15, 1854, Lucy Jane Oliver, who died August 13, 1856, at the age of twenty-one years. He married, secondly, February 4, 1857, Jane Hughes, who was born July 9, 1841. He removed from Ogden, Monroe County, N. Y., in 1847, when twenty-one years of age, and purchased a farm of two hundred acres in Randolph, Wis. He afterwards owned three farms, his time being occupied in overseeing them. He is now president of the Randolph Canning Company. They reside in Randolph, Wis. (1896).

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

- 6194. EVANGELINE⁸, born June 10, 1855; married, Sept. 28, 1873, *John Stryker Lightner*.
No children (1896).

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

- 6195. OZRO⁸, born Oct. 24, 1862; died March 26, 1863.
—6196. CORA⁸, born Sept. 8, 1876.

3149. ABIGAIL RICHMOND⁷ (Joshua⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Riga, N. Y., May 30, 1829, and died April 25, 1891. She married, April 17, 1850, Charles Smith.

CHILDREN:

6197. ROMAIN SMITH⁸, born March 18, 1851. They reside in Marcellon, Wis. (1896).
6198. ALICE SMITH⁸, born March 3, 1854; married Mr. *Merrill*. They reside in Portland, Ore. (1896).

3151. MARY RICHMOND⁷ (Joshua⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Riga, N. Y., February 15, 1832, and died March 26, 1876. She married, September 17, 1856, Edward Perry.

CHILDREN:

6199. CHARLES PERRY⁸; residence, Marcellon, Wis. (1896).
6200. DELL PERRY⁸; residence, Marcellon, Wis. (1896).

3152. SARAH RICHMOND⁷ (Joshua⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Riga, N. Y., February 15, 1832, and died December 9, 1876. She married, January 21, 1857, Wales Foster.

CHILDREN:

6201. HENRY J. FOSTER⁸, born Aug. 22, 1858. Residence, Byron Centre, N. Y. (1896).
6202. CARRIE C. FOSTER⁸, born Oct. 28, 1860; married Mr. *Bond*. Residence, Churchville, N. Y. (1896).
6203. ADALINE L. FOSTER⁸, born June 23, 1864; married Mr. *Heffer*. Residence, Riga Centre, N. Y. (1896).
6204. WILLIAM I. FOSTER⁸, born March 15, 1869. Residence, North Bergen, N. Y. (1896).

3153. CLARISSA RICHMOND⁷ (Joshua⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Riga, N. Y., March 6, 1834. She married, October 20, 1853, John Smith.

CHILD:

6205. EMMA SMITH⁸, born July 12, 1858; married, and resided in Cambria, Wis.

3154. JOSHUA T. RICHMOND⁷ (Joshua⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Riga, N. Y., February 29, 1836, and died April 1, 1862. He married, December 29, 1858, Helen Ketcham. She resided in Portage City, Wis. (1896).

CHILDREN:

- 6206. ETTA MAY⁸, born Oct. 1, 1860; died Sept. 9, 1877.
—6207. JESSIE⁸, born July 1, 1862; died June 25, 1863.

3155. HENRY S. RICHMOND⁷ (Joshua⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Riga, N.Y., August 20, 1838. He married, first, December 23, 1858, Mary Robbin; secondly, March 19, 1872, Mrs. Maria (McGlesham) Gibbs. Residence, Portage City, Wis. (1896).

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

- 6208. HARRIET I.⁸, born Dec. 7, 1860; married, Nov. 30, 1893, *Henry J. Young*.
- 6209. NONA S.⁸, born April 3, 1864; married, Sept. 5, 1894, *Edwin H. West*.
- +6210. RILEY E.⁸, born Feb. 29, 1868; married *Mary E. Barnes*.

3156. HARRIET A. RICHMOND⁷ (Joshua⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Riga, N.Y., August 20, 1840. She married, December 21, 1864, Edward Fay. He is a farmer.

CHILD:

- 6211. JENNIE A. FAY⁸, born Aug. 3, 1867; died May 29, 1890.

3157. ADELINE RICHMOND⁷ (Joshua⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Riga, N.Y., May 26, 1843. She married, November 15, 1864, Joshua True.

CHILDREN:

- 6212. CHARLES TRUE⁸, born May 27, 1866.
- 6213. ALICE TRUE⁸, born Jan. 16, 1868.

3158. ALICE A. RICHMOND⁷ (Joshua⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Riga, N.Y., March 3, 1845. She married, December 27, 1865, Eli Knowlton. Deceased (1896).

CHILDREN:

- 6214. ADDIE B. KNOWLTON⁸, married, and resided in Parma, N.Y.
- 6215. RICHMOND J. KNOWLTON⁸.

3167. PEREZ BRADFORD RICHMOND⁷ (George B.⁶, Perez⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Livonia, N.Y., May 30, 1809, and died October 3, 1888. He married, March 12, 1835, Harriet, daughter of Daniel Warner of Lima, N.Y.; she died August 24, 1884. They resided in York, Dane County, Wis.

CHILDREN:

- +6216. LUCY B.⁸, born March 4, 1836; married *O. A. Southmayd*.
- +6217. EZRA W.⁸, born Sept. 11, 1837; married *Eliza E. Bowen*.
- +6218. CAROLINE M.⁸, born July 6, 1839; married *Samuel C. Smith*.
- 6219. DANIEL B.⁸, born July 25, 1841; died Feb. 3, 1842.
- +6220. GEORGE B.⁸, born May 16, 1848; married *Alice Polley*.
- +6221. EDWIN A.⁸, born Dec. 30, 1851; married, 1st, *Nellie Valentine*; 2d, *Carrie McGuire*.
- +6222. FREDERICK O.⁸, born Dec. 12, 1854; married *Hattie Millet*.

3168. LUCIA A. RICHMOND⁷ (George B.⁶, Perez⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Livonia, N.Y., April 27, 1811. She married, March 1, 1832, Daniel Bosley of Geneseo, Livingston County, N.Y. He was a merchant.

CHILDREN (1896):

6223. BRIGHTMAN RICHMOND BOSLEY⁸, born Oct., 1833; married, in 1868, *Jennie Douglas*. Children: *Edward Richmond*⁹, who graduated from Yale College with honors in 1894, and *Louis D.*⁹ Residence, Brooklyn, N.Y.
6224. DANIEL BRADFORD BOSLEY⁸, born July, 1835; married *Matilda Milliman*. They have three sons and three daughters. The eldest, *William*⁹, graduated from Yale College with honors in 1892, and is a lawyer in San Francisco.
6225. WILLIAM EDWIN BOSLEY⁸, born March, 1837; married *Julia de la Vergne*, and has one son and one daughter. He is a hardware merchant.
6226. GEORGE H. BOSLEY⁸, born Oct., 1841; married *Lucia*, daughter of *Alanson Richmond*. He was a physician in New York City. No children. (See No. 3188.)
6227. LUCIA M. BOSLEY⁸, born July, 1843; married, in 1882, *Charles D. Neff*. No children.
6228. LILLIAN A. BOSLEY⁸, born Nov., 1852; died Sept., 1853.
6229. M. ELLA BOSLEY⁸, born Dec., 1854; married, in 1876, *Herbert McClintock*. They have seven children (1896).

3169. CAROLINE M. RICHMOND⁷ (George B.⁶, Perez⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Livonia, N. Y., April 25, 1816. She married, January 12, 1842, Nathan Platt of Watertown, Conn. He was a merchant in Portageville, Wyoming, in 1858. She died in 1892.

CHILDREN:

6230. RICHMOND J. PLATT⁸, born April, 1843; married *Emma Brown*. He died in 1866, and left one son, *Walter*⁹.
6231. SUSAN PLATT⁸, born Jan., 1846; died March, 1846.
6232. SUSAN R. PLATT⁸, born March, 1847; died unmarried.
6233. ANNETTE A. PLATT⁸, born Dec., 1848; married *Theo. O. Thatcher* in 1895.
6234. LUCIA PLATT⁸, born Jan., 1851.
6235. CHARLES M. PLATT⁸, born June, 1853; unmarried in 1896.
6236. HENRY N. PLATT⁸, born Sept., 1854; married *Julia Peck*. He is a lawyer in Buffalo, and has two sons (1896).

3170. EDWIN R. RICHMOND⁷ (George B.⁶, Perez⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Livonia, N. Y., September 5, 1818, and died in 1889. He married, January 12, 1842, Mary J. Chappell. They resided in Lyons, Clinton County, Ia. He was a merchant.

CHILDREN:

- 6237. ITALIA I.⁸, born May, 1843; married *Benjamin Frank Cook*, and had three children.
- 6238. CAROLINE E.⁸, born Nov., 1845; married — *Peters*. No children (1895).
- 6239. MARY ALICE⁸, born Sept., 1850; married *Kidder Scott*. No children (1895).
- 6240. Son, born April, 1853; died July, 1853.

3172. SARAH ELIZABETH RICHMOND⁷ (George B.⁶, Perez⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born June 13, 1830. She married, first, November 9, 1854, George O. Bosley of Geneseo, N. Y., formerly of St. Louis, Mo. She married, secondly, in 1862, Merritt A. Spinnig. She is deceased. They resided in Lakeville, N. Y.

CHILD:

- 6240a. MARY SPINNIG⁸.

3173. HANNAH BRIGHTMAN RICHMOND⁷ (Bradford⁶, Perez⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Westport, Mass., October

31, 1810, and died December 30, 1890. She married, October 12, 1831, Walter Whitcomb, who was born February 13, 1808, and died February 7, 1880. They resided in Nunda, N. Y.

"She was one of the brightest and most entertaining of women, and preserved her charm of manner and conversation to the last of her life." (A. R. W. F.)

CHILDREN (1896):

- 6241. VICTORIA WHITCOMB⁸, born Dec. 23, 1832; married, 1st, *John Pulaski Wood*, and had *Frances*⁹ and *Caroline*⁹. She married, 2d, *Newton Colby*, and had *Robert*⁹, born Sept. 5, 1868.
- 6242. MARY WHITCOMB⁸, born July 21, 1834; died May 12, 1890.
- 6243. SOPHIA WHITCOMB⁸, born Aug. 18, 1838; married, Dec. 18, 1867, *Arnold Medbury*. Children: *Robert*⁹, who married, Oct. 6, 1890, *Minnie Davey*, and has *Hazel*¹⁰, born Sept. 8, 1891; *William*⁹. Residence, Detroit, Mich.
- 6244. LOUISA WHITCOMB⁸, born June 4, 1841; married, June 4, 1867, *James Strang*. Children: *Walter*⁹, *Arthur*⁹, *Louise*⁹, and *Sophia*⁹. Residence, Geneseo, N. Y. (1896).
- 6245. HELEN WHITCOMB⁸, born Oct. 5, 1842; married, June 15, 1863, *George Chandler*. Children: *Walter*⁹ and *Elsie*⁹. Residence, Milwaukee, Wis.
- 6246. EMILY WHITCOMB⁸, born Jan. 7, 1847.
- 6247. WILLIAM WHITCOMB⁸, born Aug. 8, 1852; married, Aug. 13, 1879, *Lillian Bulkley*.

3174. BRADFORD PEREZ RICHMOND⁷ (Bradford⁶, Perez⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Westport, Mass., March 31, 1812. He married, October 6, 1836, Ann Elizabeth, daughter of Furman R. and Hannah Hathaway Whitwell; she was born June 10, 1816. They resided at Westport, Fall River, Fairhaven, Mass., and Nunda, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- 6248. JAMES WHITWELL⁸, born Nov. 30, 1837; died Nov. 2, 1839.
- +6249. GEORGIA VIRGINIA W.⁸, born Aug. 23, 1840; married *Arthur B. Rathbone*.
- +6250. ANNA ELIZABETH W.⁸, born Dec. 11, 1842; married *W. P. Warner*.
- 6251. FURMAN WHITWELL⁸, born Dec. 4, 1845; died April 4, 1853.
- 6252. MARY FRENCH⁸, born April 15, 1848; died Aug. 15, 1848.
- 6253. LAURA VIRGINIA⁸, born March 16, 1850; died Aug. 30, 1851.
- +6254. CHARLES BRADFORD⁸, born Nov. 18, 1854; married *Mary Packard*.

3182. ALANSON JAMES RICHMOND⁷ (James⁶, Perez⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Livonia, N. Y., June 1, 1820. He married, November 23, 1848, Anne Elizabeth, daughter of A. L. DeRose of New York City, and Susan Ann Taylor, his wife, who was a grandniece of Rev. John Livingston, D. D., and second cousin, on the father's side, of Commodore Bainbridge, and, on the mother's side, of Commodore Melancthon Woolsey of the U. S. Navy. She was born in Oxford, N. Y. He removed from Livonia to Lowell, November, 1841, and died there April 12, 1859.

CHILDREN:

- 6255. JAMES HOWARD⁸, born Sept. 10, 1849; unmarried in 1896. He is president of the Walsrode Smokeless Powder Co., and resides in New York City (1896).
- 6256. HERBERT⁸, born Oct. 22, 1850. Resided unmarried in New York City in 1896.
- +6257. WALTER STANLEY⁸, born Dec. 22, 1851; married *May Francis McAllister*.
- 6258. ANNA DEROSE⁸, born Dec. 14, 1853; died in Belmont, Mass., aged fourteen years.
- 6259. ARTHUR ELLINGWOOD⁸, born April 8, 1855; died Aug. 13, 1855.
- 6260. ELBERT WEIR⁸, born May 31, 1856. He was an insurance broker, and resided unmarried in New York City in 1896.

3185. (REV.) JOHN BOURS RICHMOND⁷ (Perez O.⁶, Perez⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Providence, R. I., June 1, 1814. He married, first, October 3, 1843, Harriet Eveline, daughter of George Cooper of the U. S. Navy; she died September 4, 1856, aged thirty-seven years. He married, secondly, October 4, 1858, Mrs. Deborah Hawkes Quiner of Marblehead, Mass., daughter of Benjamin and Ruth Roundey. He graduated from Washington College, Hartford, in 1840; from Episcopal Theological Seminary in Alexandria, D. C., in 1843; and was called to the rectorship of Christ's Church, Lancaster, Va., October, 1844; was rector of Christ's Church in Swansea in 1848; rector of St. Michael's Church, Marblehead in 1851; he was rector of a church in Illinois; afterwards in Medford, Mass., where he resides (1896).

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

- 6261. BESSIE⁸, married *I. H. Dean*. Residence, Chicago, Ill. (1895).
- 6262. LEIGH⁸, deceased.
- 6263. JOHN B.⁸, deceased.
- 6264. GEORGIANA⁸, deceased.
- 6265. HARRIET EVELINE⁸, deceased.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

- 6266. ANNA ROUNDEY⁸, born Aug. 2, 1859; died July 6, 1882.
- 6267. RUTH ROUNDEY⁸, born April 15, 1861; married, Feb. 10, 1886, *Fred. L. Godding*. They resided in Medford, Mass. No children (1896).
- +6268. BENJAMIN⁸, born Jan. 12, 1865; married, Feb. 11, 1891, *Effe Louise Libby*.

3186. CHARLES BRADFORD RICHMOND⁷ (Perez O.⁶, Perez⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Providence, R. I., November 25, 1816, and died August 25, 1873. He married, May 26, 1840, Nancy Locke, daughter of Amos and Lydia (Buck) Heywood of Winchendon, Mass.; she was born in Westford, Mass., April 12, 1820. He was a merchant and paper manufacturer in Lowell, and was much esteemed for his stern integrity. They resided in Lowell, Mass.

CHILD:

- +6269. CAROLINE HEYWOOD⁸, born Sept. 6, 1844; married *Edward A. Coffin*.

3187. SUSAN BELLE RICHMOND⁷ (Alanson⁶, Perez⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in East Granger, N. Y., May 4, 1849. She married, November 11, 1874, George Porter Lawrence, who was born April 23, 1836. They resided formerly in Lowell, now in Cambridge, Mass. (1896). He is a lawyer. He was appointed, by President Lincoln, Paymaster in the Army, July 24, 1863, and served in the War of the Rebellion, in the Armies of the Potomac and Cumberland, about one year, the greater portion of the time with Generals Grant and Sherman in the Southwestern States.

CHILDREN:

- 6270. FANNY LOUISE LAWRENCE⁸, born March 6, 1880.
- 6271. ALANSON RICHMOND LAWRENCE⁸, born Dec. 31, 1886; died Dec. 28, 1889.
- 6272. ISABELLE WENTWORTH LAWRENCE⁸, born Nov. 30, 1892.

3188. LUCIA ELIZABETH RICHMOND⁷ (Alanson⁶, Perez⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in East Granger, N. Y., July 8,

1853. She married, September 15, 1878, Dr. George Henry Bosley, son of Daniel and Lucia (Richmond) Bosley; he was born October, 1841, and died December 2, 1892. No children. They resided in New York City. (See No. 3168.)

3189. JOHN HENRY RICHMOND⁷ (John W.⁶, Benjamin⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Newport, R. I., March 8, 1816, and died in Boston about 1858. He married, September 15, 1851, Hannah Merrill, daughter of Captain Hugh and Dolly (Merrill) Prince of Portland, Me.; she was born July 2, 1826, and died March 15, 1895.

CHILD:

—6273. **HENRIETTA SHAW**⁸, unmarried in 1896.

3204. MARIA RICHMOND⁷ (Galen⁶, Benjamin⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Providence, R. I., December 30, 1811, and died before 1855. She married, September 6, 1830, Rev. Nathaniel Wright (of Attleboro, when married). He removed to Illinois and engaged successfully in business.

CHILDREN:

6274. **EDWARD WRIGHT**⁸, born June 14, 1832; deceased before 1855.

6275. **JAMES RIPLEY WRIGHT**⁸, born Jan. 1, 1836; deceased before 1855.

6276. **MARIA E. WRIGHT**⁸, born Oct. 10, 1833; married, Oct. 20, 1852, *William Bay* of St. Louis, Mo. He was a lawyer and a Representative to Congress.

3210. STELLA WASHBURN RICHMOND⁷ (Arouet⁶, Benjamin⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Providence, R. I., December 31, 1814. She married, November 11, 1835, Philo H., son of Rev. James Thompson of Barre. He died at Rock Island, June 17, 1853. He was a merchant in Tremont, Ill.

CHILDREN:

6277. **JAMES RICHMOND THOMPSON**⁸, born Aug. 2, 1836; died before 1841.

6278. **ELLEN THOMPSON**⁸, born Feb. 24, 1839.

6279. **JAMES THOMPSON**⁸, born April 5, 1841.

6280. **FRANK THOMPSON**⁸, born Dec. 31, 1843; deceased.

6281. **CHARLES HENRY THOMPSON**⁸, born June 24, 1844.

3214. CATHARINE AUGUSTA RICHMOND⁷ (Arouet⁶, Benjamin⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Providence, R. I., April 5, 1824. She married, August 9, 1844, Thomas Colden Cooper. He was Superintendent of the Blind Institute in New York City.

CHILDREN:

6282. **WILLIAM S. COOPER**⁸.

6283. **COLDEN COOPER**⁸.

6284. **CHARLES H. COOPER**⁸, died in Brooklyn, N. Y.

6285. **AMY COOPER**⁸.

6286. **STELLA COOPER**⁸.

3218. WILLIAM H. RICHMOND⁷ (Horace⁶, Benjamin⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Canandaigua, Ontario County, N. Y.,

July 5, 1815. He married, first, February 20, 1845, Dorcas E. Stoddard. He married, secondly, October 1, 1848, Rosanna Quackenbush. He was a merchant, and resided in Peoria, Ill.

CHILDREN :

—6287. CASPER⁸, born Dec. 24, 1852.

—6288. IRA⁸, born April 19, 1855.

3220. EMILY M. RICHMOND⁷ (Horace⁶, Benjamin⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Canandaigua, N. Y., April 11, 1820. She married, December 16, 1841, Seth, son of Captain Seth Talbot of Dighton, Mass. (her cousin). They resided in Tremont, Ill.

CHILDREN :

6290. MARY E. TALBOT⁸, born Dec. 2, 1842.

6291. WILLIAM E. TALBOT⁸, born Feb. 14, 1851.

3221. LAURA S. RICHMOND⁷ (Horace⁶, Benjamin⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Canandaigua, N. Y., April 24, 1822, and died in 1853. She married, December 16, 1841, Alfred Lowell of Tremont, Ill.

CHILDREN :

6292. ELIZABETH LOWELL⁸, born March 26, 1843.

6293. EDWARD LOWELL⁸, born June 19, 1847.

6294. JAMES LOWELL⁸, born July 20, 1852.

3222. ELIZABETH RICHMOND⁷ (Horace⁶, Benjamin⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Canandaigua, N. Y., December 6, 1824. She married, August 14, 1845, Clifton H. Moore, a lawyer in Clinton, Dewitt County, Ill.

CHILDREN :

6295. ARTHUR MOORE⁸, born Sept. 28, 1846.

6296. WINIFRED MOORE⁸, born May 16, 1849.

6297. KLEBEN MOORE⁸, born May 1, 1852 ; died July 10, 1854.

6298. Boy, born Feb. 3, 1858.

3226. HARRIET RICHMOND⁷ (Franklin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Providence, R. I., March 27, 1818. She married, first, May 26, 1842, Captain Alexander Britton of New York, who was lost at sea, December, 1844. She married, secondly, June 29, 1857, Allen C. Mathewson. They resided in Providence, R. I. No children.

3227. FRANKLIN HURLBUT RICHMOND⁷ (Franklin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Providence, R. I., March 24, 1820. He married, January 4, 1849, Susan Almy, daughter of Joseph Almy of Slatersville, R. I. She was born March 27, 1827, and died in Providence, December 21, 1887. He is a paper manufacturer in Providence (1896).

CHILDREN:

+6299. ANNA AUGUSTA⁸, born Dec. 26, 1849; married *Charles S. Wheelwright*.
-6300. GEORGE COY⁸, born Oct. 1851; died in 1863.

3230. CLARISSA RICHMOND⁷ (Barton⁶, Benjamin⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹). She married, in 1844, Major John P. Heiss of Bristol, Penn. She was a woman of fine talents and accomplishments, and an authoress. He was associated with Thomas Ritchie in the proprietorship of the "Washington Union," the Government organ under the Polk administration; also editor and proprietor of the New Orleans "Delta," and interested in other newspapers. He was minister *pro tem* for the Nicaraguan Government. He had one child, who died in infancy; also a son by a previous wife, who graduated from Columbia College, Washington.

3231. MARIA RICHMOND⁷ (Barton⁶, Benjamin⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹). She married Marinus Stacker, who died in 1855. He was an extensive iron manufacturer in Tennessee, possessed great talents for business, and left a large property. She resided, in 1857, at Clarksville, Tenn. They had four children.

3233. WILLIAM BRIGGS RICHMOND⁷ (Barton⁶, Benjamin⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born about 1830. He married, in 1855, Catharine, daughter of Moses Wildes of Boston, Mass. He was formerly in the United States Revenue service; later a banker in Memphis, Tenn. He was appointed Consul to Tunis, August 7, 1861.





Eighth Generation.



JOSEPH DEAN RICHMOND⁸ (Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born March 15, 1805, and died December 11, 1839. He married Catharine, daughter of Stephen Dean of Barre. They resided in Hardwick. She married, secondly, Benjamin Bassett.

CHILDREN:

—6301. CATHARINE⁹, died in infancy.

—6302. JOSEPH DEAN⁹, born in 1840.

3249. BENJAMIN F. RICHMOND⁸ (Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born July 23, 1806, and died November 8, 1839. He married, December 3, 1855, Mary Jenkins Spooner of Barre. (No issue.) She married, secondly, Timothy Fay, and died in 1856, leaving three children.

3252. MARIA RICHMOND⁸ (Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Hardwick, August 30, 1814. She married, March 31, 1836, Timothy P. Bruce of Hardwick. They removed to the West in 1842. They resided in Utica, Winona County, Minn.

CHILDREN:

6303. JOSEPH RICHMOND BRUCE⁹.

6304. GINEVRA MARIA BRUCE⁹, married *Benjamin F. Gleason*.

6305. BENJAMIN F. BRUCE⁹.

6306. CHARLES ALBERT BRUCE⁹.

6307. ELLA AUGUSTA BRUCE⁹.

3253. MARY RICHMOND⁸ (Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Hardwick, January 19, 1821. She married, December 23, 1844, Marcus Goodman. They resided in Hardwick.

CHILD:

6308. MARYETTE GOODMAN⁹, born March, 1848.

3254. ISAIAH RICHMOND⁸ (Benjamin⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, Mass., August 5, 1809. He married, October 28, 1833, Eliza A. Fenner of Scituate, R. I., who was born March 18, 1812. They resided in Geneseo, Ill.

CHILDREN :

- 6309. JEREMIAH⁹, born Nov. 19, 1834, in Middleboro.
- 6310. MARY E.⁹, born March 16, 1837, in Scituate, R. I.
- 6311. JOSEPH W.⁹, born Feb. 20, 1840, in Scituate, R. I.
- 6312. EDWIN A.⁹, born Oct. 4, 1842, in Scituate, R. I.
- 6313. ABBY DEAN⁹, born Oct. 3, 1844, in Groveland, Ill.
- 6314. FRANCES E.⁹, } born Aug. 17, 1847, in Groveland, Ill.
- 6315. MARIA L.⁹, } born Aug. 17, 1847, in Groveland, Ill.
- 6316. PRUDENCE A.⁹, born March 27, 1850, in Groveland, Ill.
- 6317. HELEN A.⁹, born April 13, 1855, in Geneseo, Ill.

3256. ELIZABETH RICHMOND⁸ (Benjamin⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, Mass., August 22, 1813. She married, September 30, 1834, Leonard, son of Lineus and Polly (Richmond) Washburn. They resided in Lakeville, Mass.

CHILDREN :

- 6318. MARY E. WASHBURN⁹, born Oct. 3, 1835.
- 6319. BENJAMIN WASHBURN⁹, born July 24, 1837.
- 6320. EVERETT WASHBURN⁹, born Feb. 25, 1839.
- 6321. GEORGE WASHBURN⁹, born Feb. 15, 1841.
- 6322. MYRA A. WASHBURN⁹, born Feb. 9, 1845.
- 6323. SYBIL A. WASHBURN⁹, born June 27, 1847.
- 6324. ABBY WASHBURN⁹, born Feb., 1851.

3257. MARY RICHMOND⁸ (Benjamin⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, Mass., November 22, 1819. She married, September 5, 1839, David Field of Scituate, R. I., as his second wife. They resided in Scituate.

CHILDREN :

- 6325. HARRISON D. FIELD⁹.
- 6326. GEORGE A. FIELD⁹.
- 6327. ISAIAH FIELD⁹.

3258. BENJAMIN RICHMOND⁸ (Benjamin⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, Mass., October 30, 1823. He married, March 6, 1846, Elizabeth, daughter of Gideon Southworth of Lakeville. They resided in Lakeville, Mass. He was of Taunton, when married.

CHILDREN :

- 6328. HARRIET E.⁹, born Feb. 1, 1847.
- 6329. BENJAMIN F.⁹, born June 27, 1848.

3261. PHEBE RICHMOND⁸ (Joseph⁷, David⁶, Seth⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Gloucester, R. I., May 16, 1797. She married, July, 1818, Ira Holmes, in Norwich, N. Y. They settled in Guilford, N. Y., in 1819, and removed in 1821 to Moscow, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

- 6330. RISPAH ANN HOLMES⁹, deceased before 1860.
- 6331. NELAND HOLMES⁹, deceased before 1860.
- 6332. LUCINDA HOLMES⁹, deceased before 1860.
- 6333. CHARLES HOLMES⁹, deceased before 1860.

3264. RHODA RICHMOND⁸ (Joseph⁷, David⁶, Seth⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Norwich, N. Y., January 17, 1804. She married, November 7, 1822, George A., son of Ransom Truesdale of Butternut, N. Y. He was born February 11, 1800. They settled in Butternut before 1824, and removed to Guilford, N. Y., in 1832. He was School Commissioner, Superintendent and Inspector, Justice of the Peace many years, also Captain in the Militia.

CHILDREN :

- 6334. JOSEPH RICHMOND TRUESDALE⁹, born Jan. 23, 1824. He was a physician in Hornellsville, N. Y.
- 6335. RANSOM GEORGE TRUESDALE⁹, born April 11, 1833.
- 6336. JAY EMMET TRUESDALE⁹, born April 14, 1835.
- 6337. MARY RISPAN TRUESDALE⁹, born Jan. 22, 1838.
- 6338. NANCY MARIA TRUESDALE⁹, born March 21, 1840.
- 6339. HARVEY ADELBERT TRUESDALE⁹, born Oct. 22, 1849.

3265. LUCINDA RICHMOND⁸ (Joseph⁷, David⁶, Seth⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Norwich, N. Y., May 24, 1806. She married, March 25, 1824, Almond, son of Simeon Trask of Guilford, N. Y. He was born in Preston, N. Y., July 13, 1800.

CHILDREN :

- 6340. FANNY MARIA TRASK⁹, born May 22, 1825; married *Bradley Gregory*.
- 6341. ALMIRA TRASK⁹, born May 29, 1830; died Mar. 30, 1835.
- 6342. RICHMOND SAMUEL TRASK⁹, born Mar. 28, 1834; died Nov. 20, 1852.
- 6343. DANIEL LAMBERT TRASK⁹, born April 8, 1837; died Aug. 18, 1842.
- 6344. JULIA ALMIRA TRASK⁹, born Oct. 13, 1840.
- 6345. LUCINDA ALBINA TRASK⁹, born Mar. 18, 1846.

3266. (CAPT.) DANIEL RICHMOND⁸ (Joseph⁷, David⁶, Seth⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Norwich, N. Y., May 26, 1808. He married, February 12, 1832, Lydia Ann, daughter of Isaac Pendleton. She was born September 27, 1811. They resided in Norwich. He held various town offices, and was Captain of Artillery.

3269. ORMON RICHMOND⁸ (Joseph⁷, David⁶, Seth⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Norwich, N. Y., July 8, 1815. He married, August 17, 1836, Rhoda, daughter of Isaac Pendleton. She was born in Oxford, N. Y., December 30, 1817.

CHILD :

- 6346. DUDLEY⁹, born Nov., 1840; died Nov., 1841.

3270. LYSANDER RICHMOND⁸ (David⁷, David⁶, Seth⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born July, 1801. He married Miss ——— Hammond. They resided in Rome, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

- 6347. LAURIAN⁹.
- 6348. WILLIAM⁹.

3271. GALEN RICHMOND⁸ (David⁷, David⁶, Seth⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Gloucester, R. I., November 22, 1803. He married, first, November 12, 1829, Sarah Newell, who was born in Providence, R. I., September 26, 1812, and died July 30, 1836. He married, secondly, Miss — Bowman. He was a merchant in Providence, and removed thence to Troy, N. Y., in 1840. He was a successful inventor of rope machinery and water-wheels.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

- 6349. GEORGE E.⁹, born Feb. 21, 1830, in Providence, R. I.; married *Hannah Cary*.
- 6350. ELIZABETH N.⁹, born May 4, 1833, in Providence, R. I.; married *Peter R. Dickson*.
- 6351. SAMUEL E.⁹, born May 18, 1836; died July 30, 1836.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

- 6352. LORENZO⁹, born in Troy, N. Y.
- 6353. SAMUEL⁹, born in Troy, N. Y.

3273. LYDIA RICHMOND⁸ (David⁷, David⁶, Seth⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Gloucester, R. I., July 22, 1808. She married, September 22, 1831, Col. Asa, son of Rev. Moab Paine of Pascoag, R. I. They resided in Pascoag and Burrillville, R. I.

CHILDREN:

- 6354. B. NELSON PAINE⁹, born Aug. 22, 1832.
- 6355. ETTA PAINE⁹, born Feb. 11, 1835.
- 6356. ASA MARSHALL PAINE⁹, born Oct. 31, 1837.
- 6357. DAVID RICHMOND PAINE⁹, born Jan. 28, 1839; died Oct. 17, 1840.
- 6358. LYDIA M. R. PAINE⁹, born Feb. 18, 1841; died April 12, 1843.
- 6359. ELLEN M. PAINE⁹, born Sept. 6, 1843.
- 6360. NANCY A. PAINE⁹, born Nov. 17, 1845.
- 6361. MARY E. PAINE⁹, born July 10, 1847.
- 6362. JOEL PAINE⁹, born April 10, 1850; died Aug. 20, 1852.
- 6363. LILLIE PAINE⁹, born Feb. 21, 1852; died Aug. 26, 1852.

3275. JOSEPH RICHMOND⁸ (David⁷, David⁶, Seth⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in 1818. He married E. Town of Tabery, Oneida County. They resided in Troy for several years; removed to Albany, and thence to Ocola, Polk County, Wis.

CHILDREN:

- 6364. ELIZABETH⁹.
- 6365. LYDIA⁹.
- 6366. EUGENE⁹.

There were four other children who died young.

3276. DAVID RICHMOND⁸ (David⁷, David⁶, Seth⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Gloucester, R. I., December 14, 1820. He married, August 24, 1840, Mary C., daughter of Jacob Wick of Herkimer County, N. Y. She was born January 27, 1823. They resided in Honesdale, Penn.

CHILDREN :

- 6367. JANE⁹, born Dec. 14, 1841.
- 6368. MAY⁹, born Feb. 19, 1842; died May 9, 1845.
- 6369. DAVID J.⁹, born July 3, 1845.

3278. (CAPT.) SETH DAVID RICHMOND⁸ (Thomas⁷, David⁶, Seth⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Pittsfield, N. Y., September 23, 1799. He married, May, 1822, Percis Maria Cornell, who was born in Oxford, now Guilford, N. Y., December 30, 1797. They removed to Butternut, N. Y., in 1823. He was a pioneer and successful farmer; held various offices in the Militia, was Commissioner of Highways and Assessor. They resided in Mt. Upton, Chenango County, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

- +6370. ORSON⁹, born Feb. 9, 1824; married *Euphemia J. Guernsey*.
- +6371. CATHERINE L.⁹, born Dec. 4, 1825; married *Nelson N. Greene*.
- +6372. HENRY T.⁹, born Jan. 24, 1831; married *Sarah A. Coon*.

3279. NANCY RICHMOND⁸ (Thomas⁷, David⁶, Seth⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Pittsfield, N. Y., September 28, 1801. She married, March 28, 1820, (Judge) John Holmes, who was born October 23, 1790. They settled in Guilford, N. Y., and removed, June, 1834, to Smithport, McKean County, Penn. He has been Assessor and Associate Judge of the Court of Common Pleas.

CHILDREN :

- 6373. LUCY HOLMES⁹, born June 28, 1821, in Guilford, N. Y.
- 6374. ORMOND A. HOLMES⁹, born April 26, 1824; died Nov. 28, 1847.
- 6375. HARRIET HOLMES⁹, born Jan. 7, 1826.
- 6376. THOMAS HOLMES⁹, born May 19, 1829.
- 6377. MARIA HOLMES⁹, born Dec. 27, 1842, in Smithport, Penn.

3280. (LIEUT.-COL.) NELSON RICHMOND⁸ (Thomas⁷, David⁶, Seth⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born October 9, 1808. He married, January 10, 1832, Malvina Chapin, who was born in Norwich, N. Y., September 1, 1812. He removed to Smithport, Penn., in 1831. He was a tanner and lumber-dealer, was High Sheriff of Kean County, and Associate Judge of the County three years; was Commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel in 1840. He built, and was proprietor of the Astor House in Smithport, from 1835-7.

CHILDREN :

- 6378. WILLIAM HENRY⁹, born Aug. 26, 1834; married, June 10, 1857, *Helen Milliken*. She was born in Penn Yan, N. Y., July 8, 1833.
- 6379. EDWIN FITZ JAMES⁹, born Dec. 18, 1836; married *Julia Faucene*, daughter of O. R. Bennett of Smithport. She was born April 18, 1839.
- 6380. GEORGE CLARENCE⁹, born Nov. 14, 1838; died May 4, 1841.
- 6381. FRANKLIN OLIVER⁹, born July 27, 1840.
- 6382. MARY ELIZABETH⁹, born Aug. 15, 1842; died Jan. 17, 1844.
- 6383. EMMA JENNETTE⁹, April 13, 1845.

3296. LUCY RICHMOND⁸ (Seth⁷, David⁶, Seth⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Guilford, N. Y., March 20, 1815. She married,

February 7, 1833, Jacob B. Reynolds of Norwich, N. Y., who was born February 19, 1811, and died in Norwich, March 1, 1858.

CHILDREN (born in Norwich, N. Y.):

- 6384. ALBERT REYNOLDS⁹, born Nov. 28, 1833.
- 6385. SETH RICHMOND REYNOLDS⁹, born Feb. 11, 1838.
- 6386. ALEXUNA REYNOLDS⁹, born March 10, 1844.
- 6387. HIRAM REYNOLDS⁹, born July 9, 1853.
- 6388. NANCY REYNOLDS⁹, born March 28, 1856.

3297. THOMAS WILLIAM RICHMOND⁸ (Seth⁷, David⁶, Seth⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Guilford, N. Y., June 24, 1817. He married, March 24, 1841, Angeline Malvina, daughter of George Arnold of Butternut, N. Y., where she was born September 29, 1815. He settled in Liberty, Penn., May, 1843, and in October, 1852, returned to Butternut.

CHILDREN:

- 6389. HERBERT ADOLPHUS⁹, born Dec. 15, 1842, in Butternut.
- 6390. GEORGE ARNOLD⁹, born Dec. 23, 1846, in Liberty.
- 6391. JEMIMA KEZIAH⁹, born Oct. 29, 1850, in Liberty.
- 6392. MALVINA⁹, born May 1, 1857, in Butternut.

3299. ELPHA ADALINE RICHMOND⁸ (Seth⁷, David⁶, Seth⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Guilford, N. Y., September, 1821. She married, January 10, 1847, John, son of Safford Barton. He was born in South New Berlin, Otsego County, May 29, 1824.

CHILDREN:

- 6393. ELLA BARTON⁹, born May 25, 1848.
- 6394. LYDIA J. BARTON⁹, born Dec. 12, 1849.
- 6395. FRANKLIN D. BARTON⁹, born May 22, 1851.

3301. JOSEPH WOOD RICHMOND⁸ (Seth⁷, David⁶, Seth⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Guilford, N. Y., June 30, 1829. He married, February 18, 1851, Frances Eveline, daughter of Lot Harrington. She was born November 26, 1828. They resided near Guilford, P. O. Mount Upton, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- 6396. NELSON ADELBERT⁹, born Jan. 26, 1852; died May 5, 1855.
- 6397. WILLIS EUGENE⁹, born Aug. 4, 1854.
- 6398. FRANCES ELIZA⁹, born June 26, 1856.

3312. MARTHA RICHMOND⁸ (Israel⁷, Eliab⁶, Henry⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born July 15, 1800. She married, April 24, 1823, Eli Morse of Farmington, Me. They settled in Dixfield, Me.

CHILDREN (born in Dixfield):

- 6399. MARY ANN MORSE⁹, born Feb. 19, 1824; married, Oct. 3, 1846, *Hosea Ilsley* of Chelsea. Children: *Edward*¹⁰ and *Arthur*¹⁰.
- 6400. CHARLES MORSE⁹, born Aug. 15, 1825.
- 6401. JERUSA J. MORSE⁹, born June 27, 1827.
- 6402. ANDREW J. MORSE⁹, born Oct. 12, 1829.

- 6403. LORENZO M. MORSE⁹, born Dec. 23, 1831.
- 6404. SARAH MORSE⁹, born Jan. 16, 1834.
- 6405. SERENA MORSE⁹, born Mar. 29, 1836.
- 6406. ROSANNA MORSE⁹, born Oct. 20, 1838.
- 6407. MARTHA R. MORSE⁹, born July 6, 1842.
- 6408. EMILY A. MORSE⁹, born Sept. 13, 1846.
- 6409. HANNAH A. MORSE⁹, born May 8, 1848.
- 6410. LUCY E. MORSE⁹, born Sept. 18, 1851.

3313 CHLOE RICHMOND⁸ (Israel⁷, Eliab⁶, Henry⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Hebron, Me., September 5, 1801. She married Benjamin Peterson of Dixfield, Me., who died in 1854.

CHILDREN :

- 6411. VIOLA PETERSON⁹, married — *Crocker*.
- 6412. HANNAH PETERSON⁹, married *Henry Lewis*.
- 6413. CORNELIUS PETERSON⁹.
- 6414. ISRAEL PETERSON⁹, married — *Chilts* of Canton.
- 6415. JOHN PETERSON⁹.
- 6416. BENJAMIN PETERSON⁹.
- 6417. PHINEHAS PETERSON⁹.
- 6418. RUTH PETERSON⁹.
- 6419. CELIA A. PETERSON⁹, married — *Stone*.

3314. ISRAEL RICHMOND⁸ (Israel⁷, Eliab⁶, Henry⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Hebron, Me., May 10, 1803, and died in Boston, February 8, 1887. He married, in Minot, Me., June 30, 1831, his first cousin Phebe, daughter of Ichabod and Ruth Bryant of Hebron, Me. She was born March 4, 1805, and died September 14, 1886. They resided in Canton, Jay, Hebron and Oxford, Me.

CHILDREN :

- + 6420. AUGUSTUS C.⁹, born Mar. 18, 1832 ; married *Cynthia Crooker*.
- + 6421. ALBION KAISE⁹, born Aug. 22, 1834 ; married *Harriet A. Whitney*.
- 6422. ISRAEL A.⁹, born Mar. 11, 1836 ; died Dec. 9, 1837.
- + 6423. IRENE G.⁹, born Aug. 22, 1837 ; married *John S. Whitney*.
- 6424. CHLOE ELLEN⁹, born in Hebron, Me., May 6, 1840 ; married, June 30, 1860, *Daniel Sands* of Brownfield, Me. No children.
- + 6425. EMERSON I.⁹, born Aug. 20, 1842 ; married *Elizabeth A. Styles*.
- + 6426. JULIA ANN⁹, born Sept. 9, 1845 ; married *Eldridge G. McKeen*.
- + 6427. PHEBE JANE⁹, born April 9, 1847 ; married *James M. Farris*.

3315. SARAH RICHMOND⁸ (Israel⁷, Eliab⁶, Henry⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born March 24, 1804. She married, December 12, 1826, Erastus Hall of Dixfield, Me. They resided in Dixfield.

CHILDREN (born in Dixfield, Me.):

- 6428. CHRISTOPHER C. HALL⁹, born May 24, 1829 ; died July 8, 1854 ; married, Nov. 24, 1852, *Sarah E. Bass* of Boston.
- 6429. ELBRIDGE G. HALL⁹, born Feb. 26, 1832 ; married, Sept. 26, 1855, *Martha Plumstead*.
- 6430. SARAH JANE HALL⁹, born Mar. 8, 1834.
- 6431. NANCY N. HALL⁹, born June 10, 1836.
- 6432. ROSELLA R. HALL⁹, born May 27, 1838.
- 6433. JOHN T. HALL⁹, born July 28, 1841.
- 6434. LEROY R. HALL⁹, born June 21, 1845.

3316. HANNAH RICHMOND⁸ (Israel⁷, Eliab⁶, Henry⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Brownsville, Me., October 31, 1806. She married, May 5, 1831, James White of Dixfield, Me. They lived in Dixfield.

CHILDREN:

- 6435. DREURY WHITE⁹, born Sept. 11, 1832; died Mar. 26, 1857.
- 6436. JAMES OBERON WHITE⁹, born July 8, 1837.
- 6437. SARAH LORENZO WHITE⁹, born Sept. 12, 1835.

3317. LYDIA RICHMOND⁸ (Israel⁷, Eliab⁶, Henry⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Dixfield, Me., December 6, 1808. She married, first, in 1834, her first cousin Zebulon, son of Ichabod and Ruth Bryant of Hebron, Me. He was born in Hebron, November 11, 1802, and died October 13, 1847, in New Gloucester, Me. She married, secondly, August 13, 1848, Deacon Isaac Mann of Paris, Me., who was born November 16, 1784. They resided in Paris, Me.

CHILDREN:

- 6438. REUBEN PRESTON BRYANT⁹, born July 8, 1835.
- 6439. Infant.
- 6440. LOUISA D. BRYANT⁹, born Nov. 26, 1839.
- 6441. HARRISON EMERY BRYANT⁹, born Oct. 24, 1840.
- 6442. Son, died in infancy.
- 6443. SARAH B. BRYANT⁹, born Feb. 15, 1843.
- 6444. HANNAH A. BRYANT⁹, born Aug. 6, 1844.
- 6445. Daughter, died in infancy.

3352. ELIZA RAWSON RICHMOND⁸ (Eliab⁷, Eliab⁶, Henry⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Hebron, Me., June 12, 1814. She married, September 23, 1840, Samuel M. Smith of Dixfield, Me.

CHILDREN (born in Dixfield):

- 6446. JULIA ANN SMITH⁹, born June 10, 1842; married *O. Kidder*. No issue.
- 6447. DANIEL E. SMITH⁹, born Nov. 22, 1844; married *Mary Johnston*. They had four children (1860).
- 6448. SARAH JANE SMITH⁹, born Sept. 18, 1852; died Aug. 29, 1853.
- 6449. CLARA E. SMITH⁹, born Mar. 23, 1855; married *Edward Wright*. They resided in Dixfield, Me.

3355. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN RICHMOND⁸ (Eliab⁷, Eliab⁶, Henry⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born July 14, 1820, and died in Dixfield, Me. He married Miss Wyman in Rumford, Me.

CHILDREN (1896):

- 6450. W. C.⁹
- 6451. ALBERT A.⁹
- 6452. ALICE⁹.

3357. DIANTHA AUGUSTA RICHMOND⁸ (Eliab⁷, Eliab⁶, Henry⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Dixfield, Me., September 14, 1825. She married, in 1845, Warren Robinson of Westminster, Vt. They resided in Dorchester, Mass., and afterward in Napa, Cal.

CHILDREN:

6453. ALFRED W. ROBINSON⁹, born April 25, 1847.
 6454. LAURA D. ROBINSON⁹, born April, 1855.
 6455. ABBY M. ROBINSON⁹, born Jan., 1857.

3358. WILLIAM CRAWFORD RICHMOND⁸ (Eliab⁷, Eliab⁶, Henry⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Dixfield, Me., February 3, 1828. He married, in Dutch Flat, Cal., in 1861, J. Addie Reed. They reside (1896) in Santa Paula, Cal.

CHILDREN (1896):

- 6456. F. BELLE⁹, born in 1861; married *C. A. Giffen*. They reside in Los Angeles, Cal., and have one child.
 —6457. RALPH W.⁹, born in 1862; married *Mamie Lang*. They reside in Lewiston, Mont., and have two children.
 —6458. LULU⁹, died young.
 —6459. FRANK⁹, died young.

3360. AURELIA MALVINA RICHMOND⁸ (Eliab⁷, Eliab⁶, Henry⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Rumford, Me., January 31, 1834, and died in Dutch Flat, Cal., in 1865. She married, in Dorchester, Mass., Charles B. Plummer.

CHILDREN:

6460. CORA PLUMMER⁹, died in Napa, Cal.
 6461. ADDIE PLUMMER⁹, married *F. Mathewson*. They reside in Oakland, Cal., and have one child.
 6462. CHARLES PLUMMER⁹, resides in Massachusetts (1896).

3391. NANCY B. RICHMOND⁸ (Leonard⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Turner, Me., February 28, 1813. She married, July, 1832, in Winthrop, Me., Robert L. Jackson. They resided in Rockland, Me.

CHILDREN:

6468. MAMIE A. JACKSON⁹, born Sept. 18, 1839.
 6469. MILLER C. JACKSON⁹, born Aug., 1843.

3392. ARNOLD SWEET RICHMOND⁸ (Leonard⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Turner, Me., October 29, 1815. He married, December 16, 1839, Narcissa Hanson, who was born March 19, 1819. He was a shoe manufacturer in Winthrop, Me.

CHILDREN:

- 6470. JOHN LEONARD⁹, born Nov. 24, 1840; died Aug., 1846.
 —6471. WILLIAM LAROE⁹, born Sept. 12, 1842.
 —6472. GEORGE QUIMBY⁹, born Aug. 9, 1844.
 —6473. FANNY⁹, born Dec. 23, 1851; died Dec. 23, 1851.
 —6474. CYRUS CLARK⁹, born May 19, 1852.
 —6475. EDITH ARNOLD⁹, born Sept. 15, 1859.

3394. SARAH RICHMOND⁸ (Warren⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Turner, Me., September 26, 1814, and

died September 18, 1853. She married, first, August 24, 1834, Joel Lanner, and had one child; afterward she secured a divorce. She married, secondly, October 23, 1840, William S. Young, who was born October 14, 1806.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

6476. CHARLES LANNER 9, born Sept., 1836; died March 4, 1837.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

6477. GEORGE C. YOUNG 9, born Feb. 20, 1843; died Feb. 23, 1853.

6478. CAROLINE R. YOUNG 9, born Oct. 16, 1850.

3395. JULIA ANN RICHMOND⁸ (Warren⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Turner, Me., October 16, 1816. She married, first, September 26, 1842, Luke Bicknell, a merchant, who died December 25, 1852, en route from California. She married, secondly, September 2, 1854, W. S. Livermore.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

6479. ADA B. BICKNELL 9, born April 19, 1844.

3396. TABITHA RICHMOND⁸ (Warren⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Turner, Me., November 12, 1818. She married, first, November 13, 1844, George Bicknell, who was born August 14, 1814, in Mansfield, and died February 13, 1856. She married, secondly, William S. Young (as his third wife).

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

6481. AMANDA L. BICKNELL 9, born April 13, 1845.

6482. MARTHA BICKNELL 9, born Dec. 8, 1849.

3419. ALPHONSO P. RICHMOND⁸ (Salmon⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Augusta, Me., April 1, 1825, and died December 23, 1891. He married, February 17, 1848, Roxanna Owen, who was born February 17, 1830.

CHILDREN:

—6483. ELVA A.⁹, born July 25, 1848.

—6484. JAMES E.⁹, born May 12, 1850.

—6485. SYLVIA E.⁹, born Sept. 14, 1852.

—6486. WILLIAM P.⁹, born Nov. 12, 1854.

3420. GRANVILLE RICHMOND⁸ (Salmon⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Winthrop, Me., May 19, 1827. He married, September 27, 1851, Ellen E. Owen, who was born January 20, 1834.

CHILDREN:

—6487. EDNA L.⁹, born July 27, 1852.

—6488. FRANK O.⁹, born July 16, 1854.

—6489. CHARLES G.⁹, born March 27, 1856.

—6490. NELLIE E.⁹, born April 9, 1858.

3422. LUCY A. RICHMOND⁸ (Salmon⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Hartford, Me., December 25, 1830. She married, in Turner, Me., September 27, 1851, Russell S. Merrill, who was born January 22, 1825.

CHILDREN (1896):

6491. CORA E. MERRILL⁹, born April 19, 1853; married, May 2, 1874, *Charles A. Ranney* of Turner, Me. He was born in Turner, Jan. 19, 1850. Children: *Allen R. Ranney*¹⁰, born Dec. 17, 1877; *Luther G. Ranney*¹⁰, born Sept. 17, 1884; *Ralph M. Ranney*¹⁰, born June 2, 1892.
6492. ALVAH L. MERRILL⁹, born June 29, 1863; married, Oct. 6, 1892, *Julia O. Stratton*, who was born in 1862.

3423. ZIPPORAH RICHMOND⁸ (Salmon⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Hartford, Me., November 5, 1832. She married, May 19, 1851, Charles H. Foss, who was born in Wayne, Me., December 28, 1827.

CHILDREN (born in Wayne) (1896):

6493. CYRUS FOSS⁹, born Aug. 18, 1852; died April 3, 1858.
6494. FRANK M. FOSS⁹, born Dec. 27, 1853; married, Feb. 17, 1878, *Alice D. Howes*, who was born June 9, 1857. Children: *Walter Channing Foss*¹⁰, born Nov. 28, 1878, died June 20, 1882; *Herbert Howes Foss*¹⁰, born Nov. 9, 1880; *Nina M. Foss*¹⁰, born July 14, 1887.
6495. MARCIA M. FOSS⁹, born Aug. 20, 1855; married, April 29, 1879, *Walter Ames*, who was born in Canton, Mass., April 16, 1854. Children (1896): *Helen Ames*¹⁰, born May 28, 1880; *John Ellis Ames*¹⁰, born June 19, 1892.
6496. KATE M. FOSS⁹, born Sept. 9, 1857.
6497. CHARLES H. FOSS⁹, born Dec. 23, 1859; married, June 22, 1882, *Jennie E. Hodges* of Canton, who was born Jan. 21, 1859. Children: *Minnie Zipporah Foss*¹⁰, born June 14, 1883; *Arthur Channing Foss*¹⁰, born March 19, 1885; *Eva May Foss*¹⁰, born Feb. 8, 1888; *Walter Hodges Foss*¹⁰, born June 1, 1891.
6498. ARTHUR FOSS⁹, born Oct. 6, 1861.
6499. FREDERICK RICHMOND FOSS⁹, born June 1, 1863; married, Aug. 20, 1885, *Cora May Oliver* of Canton, who was born April 22, 1845. Children: *Oliver Richmond Foss*¹⁰, born Dec. 25, 1886; *Frederick Alton Foss*¹⁰, born Feb. 15, 1888, and died June 19, 1893.

3424. WILLIAM HENRY RICHMOND⁸ (Salmon⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born January 19, 1835. He married, November 28, 1853, Clarissa A. Foss, who was born August 16, 1834.

CHILDREN:

- 6500. ABBY⁹, born July 22, 1854.
- 6501. CHARLES H.⁹, born Sept. 28, 1856.

3425. SUSAN GAMMON RICHMOND⁸ (Salmon⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Hartford, Conn., March 2, 1837, and died at Floral Park, N. Y., July 11, 1895. She married, July 4, 1855, Salathiel Tilton, who was born in Marthas Vineyard, June 1, 1814.

CHILDREN (1896):

6502. WARD H. TILTON⁹, born in Livermore, Me., April 19, 1858; married, June 7, 1896, *Annie E. Nulty*. She was born in Peabody, Mass., July 4, 1860. Child: *Lewis C. S. Tilton*¹⁰, born in Buckfield, Me., March 29, 1884.

6503. ROSSIE OLIVER TILTON⁹, born in Livermore, Me., Oct. 16, 1864.

6503a. Child, died in infancy.

3459. EBENEZER P. RICHMOND⁸ (Cyrus⁷, Andrew⁶, Abel⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in 1820. He married, first, in 1840, Amanda Thompson of Halifax, who died in 1842. He married, secondly, in 1844, Catharine Soule of Duxbury. They resided in Halifax (1860).

CHILDREN :

—6504. CATHARINE P.⁹, born in 1847.

—6505. ROLINDA⁹, born in 1854.

3460. ROLINDA RICHMOND⁸ (Cyrus⁷, Andrew⁶, Abel⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in 1821, and died in 1848. She married W. H. H. Hebard of North Bridgewater. He died December, 1852.

CHILDREN :

6506. AMANDA R. HEBARD⁹.

6507. ROLINDA R. HEBARD⁹.

6508. WILLIAM H. H. HEBARD⁹.

3500. MARY ELIZABETH RICHMOND⁸ (Philo W.⁷, Apollos⁶, Job⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born September, 1832. She married Benjamin F. Battles.

CHILDREN :

6509. GEORGE F. BATTLES⁹.

6510. LOUISA JANE BATTLES⁹.

6511. DAVID W. BATTLES⁹.

3573b. (DR.) GEORGE BARSTOW RICHMOND⁸ (George B.⁷, Gideon⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, John², John¹) was born in New Bedford, Mass., July 24, 1856. He married Minnie Foley of San José, Cal. They reside in Salinas City, Cal. (1896).

CHILDREN :

—6512. GEORGE BARSTOW⁹, born April 24, 1892.

—6513. PAULINE NELSON⁹, born Feb. 10, 1894.

3575. ALBION RICHMOND⁸ (Silas M.⁷, Israel⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born January 31, 1803, in Taunton. He married, July 3, 1830, Elizabeth Spring, daughter of Major Jonathan and Hannah (Snell) Upham. She was born in Canton, February 6, 1812. They resided in Stoughton, where he held various offices and public trusts.

CHILDREN :

—6514. JOSIAH HORACE⁹, born Dec. 6, 1831; died Feb. 20, 1839.

—6515. MARY ELIZABETH⁹, born June 11, 1837.

—6516. HANNAH EVELYN⁹, born Jan. 13, 1840; married, March 17, 1856, *William Gordon Warren*, and had *Francenah*¹⁰, born May 18, 1857.

—6517. MELISSA F.⁹, born Feb. 28, 1844; died April 7, 1849.

3576. ELIAS RICHMOND⁸ (Silas M.⁷, Israel⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born June, 1805. He married, May 21, 1832,

Zeruah, daughter of Abraham Richmond of Taunton, Mass. She died September 16, 1849, aged forty-five years.

CHILDREN:

- 6518. A son, born in 1837; died Sept. 16, 1837.
- 6519. Infant, born in 1839; died in 1839.
- 6520. LYDIA⁹, born May, 1836; died in 1852.

3581. ISRAEL RICHMOND⁸ (Enoch⁷, Israel⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born about 1829. He married, June 27, 1855, Thirza Keith, who was born in 1836.

CHILDREN:

- 6521. ISRAEL⁹, born Oct. 6, 1855.
- 6522. MARY C.⁹, born Dec. 31, 1857.
- 6523. EDWARD⁹, born April 13, 1860.

3621. OLIVE SHAW RICHMOND⁸ (Calvin⁷, Elijah⁶, Elijah⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Plymouth, August 4, 1808. She married, July 15, 1830, Isaac Hersey of Abington, who was born June 19, 1807. He was Justice of the Peace, County Commissioner, and Chairman of Selectmen for several years. They resided in Abington.

CHILDREN:

- 6524. JANE A. HERSEY⁹, born Jan. 7, 1831; married, May, 1847, *Joshua Whitmarsh, Jr.*
Child: *Harriet J. Whitmarsh*¹⁰, born June 7, 1849.
- 6525. ISAAC HERSEY⁹, born Feb. 1, 1838.
- 6526. MARY B. HERSEY⁹, born March 24, 1840.
- 6527. HANNAH DYER HERSEY⁹, born Jan. 7, 1845.

3622. ELIJAH RICHMOND⁸ (Calvin⁷, Elijah⁶, Elijah⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Plymouth, Mass., June 30, 1810. He married, April 3, 1831, Mary L. Loud of Abington.

CHILDREN:

- 6528. SARAH J.⁹, born Dec. 16, 1833; married, June 24, 1855, *Silas C. Noyes*.
- 6529. ELEANOR H.⁹, born Oct. 30, 1836.

3623. SILVANUS BISBEE RICHMOND⁸ (Calvin⁷, Elijah⁶, Elijah⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Plymouth, Mass., March 27, 1812. He married, in 1834, Dulcinea Sprague. He removed from Hanover, in 1837, to Hancock, N. H., and in January, 1851, to Lynn, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- 6530. ISAAC HERSEY⁹, born June 15, 1835; died April 15, 1839.
- 6531. MARY FRANCES⁹, born Dec. 3, 1839; died Jan. 5, 1840.
- 6532. WILLIAM BRIGGS⁹, born Dec. 29, 1842; died in infancy.
- 6533. FRANCENER⁹, born July 25, 1845.
- 6534. WILLIAM BRIGGS⁹, born April 6, 1849.

3624. WILLIAM BRIGGS RICHMOND⁸ (Calvin⁷, Elijah⁶, Elijah⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Plymouth, Mass., June 16, 1814. He married, first, June 14, 1831, Diantha, daughter of Elisha Or-

cutt of Abington. She died September 19, 1844. He married, secondly, June 8, 1845, Eveline S. Kittrell of Braintree. They resided in Abington and Weymouth.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE :

- +6535. MARY JANE⁹, born April 20, 1832, in Abington ; married *Samuel Pray*.
- +6536. OLIVE HERSEY⁹, born Oct. 17, 1834, in Abington ; married *Amos J. Gunning*.
- 6537. LILLIS BARTON⁹, born Jan. 22, 1837, in Abington ; married, Nov. 24, 1853, *Asa B. Pratt*.
- 6538. LYDIA JACKSON⁹, born May 7, 1840, in Abington.
- 6539. GUSTAVUS M.⁹, born Feb. 2, 1843, in Abington.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE :

- 6540. DULCENIA E.⁹, born June 21, 1846, in Weymouth.
- 6541. MARTHA WALES⁹, born Sept. 17, 1850, in Weymouth.

3625. FIDELIA PHILLIPS RICHMOND⁸ (Zephaniah⁷, Zephaniah⁶, Elijah⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, Mass., October 14, 1820. She married, September 6, 1843, Othniel White, son of Samuel and Sarah (Butler) Taylor of Buckland. He was born in Buckland, May 25, 1820. They resided in Canandaigua, N. Y., where he died April 29, 1862. She returned to Buckland with her children, and died at Brattleboro, Vt., August 12, 1866.

CHILDREN (1896):

- 6542. SARAH FRAMESE TAYLOR⁹, born June 12, 1845 ; married *Francis S. Phillips*. She died Feb. 8, 1884. They had two children.
- 6543. CHARLES RICHMOND TAYLOR⁹, born Nov. 20, 1847 ; married *Elizabeth Alcott*. They reside in Orange, Mass. Two children living (1896).
- 6544. WILLIAM O. TAYLOR⁹, born Feb. 18, 1855 ; unmarried in 1896. He resides in Orange, Mass. (1896).
- 6544a. FRANK L. TAYLOR⁹, born June, 21, 1858 ; married, June 4, 1880, *Alice Russell*. They reside in Orange, Mass., and have four children (1896).

3626. ZEPHANIAH RICHMOND⁸ (Zephaniah⁷, Zephaniah⁶, Elijah⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, Mass., April 3, 1822, and died en route to California, September 16, 1850. He married, September 20, 1842, Mary M. Allis, who was born in Putney, Vt., January 10, 1823. They resided at Canandaigua, Buckland and Shelburne Falls. She married, secondly, Joel Rugg of Heath, Mass. (banns published May 11, 1852).

CHILDREN :

- 6545. MARTHA OLIVIA⁹, born in Canandaigua, June 23, 1844 ; died March 9, 1845.
- 6546. VIRGINIA⁹, born in Buckland, April 24, 1846 ; married *William Titus* of Washington, Vt.
- 6547. CAROLINA S.⁹, born in Buckland, April 24, 1846 ; married *Albert Moore* of Washington, Vt.
- 6548. MARY L. ORIENT⁹, born June 26, 1848 ; died in Shelburne, Sept. 17, 1850.

3627. ROXANA DRAKE RICHMOND⁸ (Zephaniah⁷, Zephaniah⁶, Elijah⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, Mass., March 10, 1824, and died May 16, 1875. She married, September 6, 1843, Ezekiel Dodge Bement, who was born in Buckland, May 18, 1819. They resided in Buckland.

CHILDREN :

- 6549. OLIVE SOPHIA BEMENT⁹, born Oct. 23, 1844; died March 21, 1846.
- 6550. MARY OLIVIA BEMENT⁹, born July 4, 1847.
- 6551. DORCAS ISABEL BEMENT⁹, born May 6, 1850.
- 6552. ALICE FIDELIA BEMENT⁹, born Nov. 3, 1851.
- 6553. FREDERICK ELWIN BEMENT⁹, born March 6, 1854.
- 6554. OLIVE IRENE BEMENT⁹, born June 6, 1856; died Jan. 9, 1870.
- 6554a. FRANCIS J. BEMENT⁹, born June, 1858; died Aug. 29, 1859.
- 6554b. CLARA BEMENT⁹.
- 6554c. THERON BEMENT⁹.

3628. FANNY IRENE RICHMOND⁸ (Zephaniah⁷, Zephaniah⁶, Elijah⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, Mass., June 23, 1826. She married, September 24, 1844, Orrin Pratt, who was born in Ashfield, November 30, 1821. They resided in Buckland and Northampton, Mass.

CHILDREN (1896):

- 6555. CHARLES ADAMS PRATT⁹, born Feb. 23, 1847; married; died Jan. 2, 1889.
- 6556. HELEN MINERVA PRATT⁹, born Oct. 14, 1851.
- 6557. WILLIAM ORRIN PRATT⁹, born Dec. 27, 1854.
- 6557a. HENRY PRATT⁹.

3629. (CAPT.) JOSIAH ANDREWS RICHMOND⁸ (Zephaniah⁷, Zephaniah⁶, Elijah⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, Mass., April 10, 1828. He married, March 9, 1851, Susan E., daughter of Welcome Whiting. She was born in Buckland, September 6, 1828. They resided in Buckland. He was a volunteer in the Fifty-second Massachusetts Regiment in the Civil War, and was Captain of his Company. He removed to Shelburne Falls in 1892.

CHILDREN (1896):

- +6558. FRANK WENDELL⁹, born March 4, 1852; married *Grace Backwell*.
- +6559. ELLEN O.⁹, born Nov. 7, 1853; married *George D. Eldridge*.
- 6560. ZEPHANIAH HARRIS⁹, born Jan. 27, 1856; died June 10, 1856.
- 6561. WALTER HARRIS⁹, born June 27, 1857; died Nov. 18, 1858.
- 6561a. WALDO E.⁹, born May 8, 1859; married, Oct. 4, 1882, *Corinne E. Jenks* of Holyoke, Mass. She died Oct. 2, 1885. No children. He married subsequently.
- 6561b. SUSAN M.⁹, born Oct. 29, 1866; married *Fred. Main*. They resided in Shelburne Falls.

3631. MARY ANN RICHMOND⁸ (Zephaniah⁷, Zephaniah⁶, Elijah⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, Mass., August 25, 1831. She married, June, 1849, Frederic Forbes, who was born in Ashfield. They resided in Buckland in 1894.

CHILDREN :

- 6562. FREDERIC FAYETTE FORBES⁹, born May 6, 1852. Residence, Brookline, Mass.
- 6563. SERENO SYLVESTER FORBES⁹, born April 15, 1855; died Feb. 5, 1875.
- 6563a. WARREN FORBES⁹.
- 6563b. ZEPHANIAH FORBES⁹, married *Laura Wyman*.

3635. HIRAM L. RICHMOND⁸ (Hiram⁷, Zephaniah⁶, Elijah⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Ashfield, November 30, 1827.

He married, first, October 6, 1853, Lydia S. Cummings of Orleans, Mass. She died February 21, 1858. He married, secondly, at Charlemont, Mass., November 21, 1861, Dora K. Leach, who was born March 17, 1843. He was a farmer, and resided in East Charlemont in 1895.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE (1895):

- 6564. CHARLES A.⁹, born Jan. 23, 1856; died Jan. 27, 1857.
- 6564a. WILLIAM W.⁹, born Feb. 3, 1858; died June 14, 1858.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

- 6564b. JULIA C.⁹, born Aug. 24, 1865.
- 6564c. ERNEST D.⁹, born June 13, 1869.
- 6564d. PERCY L.⁹, born April 28, 1873.

3636. AUSTIN L. RICHMOND⁸ (Hiram⁷, Zephaniah⁶, Elijah⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born June 5, 1829. He married, August 19, 1855, Sarah F. Howes. Residence, Ashfield.

CHILDREN (1857):

- 6565. FREDERIC H.⁹, born June 11, 1856.

There were probably other children.

3639. LAURILLA M. RICHMOND⁸ (Hiram⁷, Zephaniah⁶, Elijah⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born March 1, 1834, and died June 16, 1865. She married, November 24, 1852, Wellington Wood. They resided in Buckland, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- 6566. EMMA E. WOOD⁹, born May 15, 1854.

There were two other children.

3641. LYMAN N. RICHMOND⁸ (Hiram⁷, Zephaniah⁶, Elijah⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born May 14, 1838. He married, at Conway, Mass., October 25, 1865, Wealthy F. Elmer. They resided in Shelburne Falls, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- 6566a. GEORGE H.⁹, born June 24, 1868; died July 7, 1870.
- 6566b. WILLIAM⁹, married, Oct. 22, 1891, *Emma Calvert*.
- 6566c. CORA BELLE⁹, born in 1871; died Aug. 11, 1872.

3642. RICHARD P. RICHMOND⁸ (Hiram⁷, Zephaniah⁶, Elijah⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born December 31, 1839. He married, April 2, 1863, Adaline Hobson. They resided in East Charlemont, Mass., in 1890.

CHILD:

- 6566d. GERTRUDE B.⁹, married, Dec. 24, 1884, *Frederick A. Woodward* of Buckland.

3643. WILLIAM N. RICHMOND⁸ (Hiram⁷, Zephaniah⁶, Elijah⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Buckland, Mass., January 11,

1843. He enlisted in Company E, Fifty-second Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, and died December 7, 1862, on board steamer "Illinois," and was buried at sea.

3645. JONATHAN RICHMOND⁸ (Jonathan⁷, Zephaniah⁶, Elijah⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Ashfield in 1819. He married, in 1843, Mary Phelps. They settled in Williamstown about 1841.

CHILDREN (1857):

- 6567. ARTHUR⁹, born about 1847.
- 6568. ELIJAH⁹, born about 1854.

3646. HIRAM RICHMOND⁸ (Jonathan⁷, Zephaniah⁶, Elijah⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Ashfield, April, 1821. He married, first, in 1843, Laura Fields, who died February 4, 1853; secondly, in 1853, Celista C. Peck of Stamford, Vt.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

- 6569. ORDELIA A.⁹, born 1845.
- 6570. LAURA E.⁹, born 1847.
- 6571. SANFORD⁹, born 1848.
- 6572. CHARLES⁹, died aged three years.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

- 6573. MARY⁹, died aged three months.
- 6574. Child, born June 28, 1857.

3647. ROSINA RICHMOND⁸ (Jonathan⁷, Zephaniah⁶, Elijah⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Ashfield, May, 1825. She married, in 1852, Benjamin W. Stoddard.

CHILD (1857):

- 6575. WILLARD STODDARD⁹, born in 1853.

3648. MARY M. RICHMOND⁸ (Jonathan⁷, Zephaniah⁶, Elijah⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Ashfield, and died December 9, 1851. She married, in 1847, O'Connor B. Duncan.

CHILDREN:

- 6576. MARY L. DUNCAN⁹, died aged four years.
- 6577. EDWARD C. DUNCAN⁹, died aged nine months.

3651. ALANSON ANDREWS RICHMOND⁸ (Elijah⁷, Zephaniah⁶, Elijah⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Buckland, December 29, 1829. He married, September 22, 1852, Amelia Wood of Buckland. He was a farmer, and resided in Charlemont, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- 6577a. NETTIE A.⁹, married, Sept. 22, 1875, *W. G. Hayes* of Fitchburg, Mass.
- 6577b. HERBERT A.⁹, married, Jan. 22, 1885, *Emma R. Babcock*.
- 6577c. ARTHUR⁹, married, Jan. 1, 1885, *Mary E. Stratton*.
- 6577d. JAMES O.⁹, married *Flora* —.

3655. ABIGAIL RICHMOND⁸ (William⁷, William⁶, Elijah⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, Mass., March 23, 1821. She married, April 14, 1844, Martin K. Haskins of Middleboro. They resided in Lakeville.

CHILDREN:

6578. CLARENCE T. HASKINS⁹, born June 17, 1848; died Nov. 18, 1853

6579. CHARLES T. HASKINS⁹, born June 17, 1848; died Nov. 9, 1853.

3657. CAROLINE RICHMOND⁸ (Eleazer⁷, William⁶, Elijah⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, Mass., September 2, 1830. She married, June 4, 1851, Nathan Sumner Williams of Middleboro.

CHILDREN:

6580. ALICE J. WILLIAMS⁹, born Dec. 29, 1853.

6581. KATE RICHMOND WILLIAMS⁹, born June 12, 1855.

6582. LIZZIE T. WILLIAMS⁹, born Nov. 26, 1857.

3659. ELVIRA JANE RICHMOND⁸ (Eleazer⁷, William⁶, Elijah⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, Mass., April 19, 1837. She married, August 9, 1858, Foster A. Harlow of Middleboro, who was born July 29, 1831.

CHILDREN (1895):

6583. HELENA R. HARLOW⁹, born Feb. 7, 1860; died July 29, 1863.

6584. LESLIE H. HARLOW⁹, born June 27, 1864.

6585. PERCY R. HARLOW⁹, born April 13, 1869.

3675. ALONZO E. RICHMOND⁸ (Loring⁷, Joshua⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Henrietta, N. Y. He married, March 5, 1844, Sophronia, daughter of Thomas House of LeRoy, N. Y. He was Postmaster (1859) in Edinburgh, Hillsdale County, Mich.

CHILDREN:

—6586. GRACE CHARLOTTE⁹, born Dec. 7, 1849.

—6587. ELVA ESTA⁹, born Dec. 23, 1852; died July 30, 1854.

—6588. ELLA VESTA⁹, born Dec. 23, 1852; died July 3, 1854.

3676. JOSHUA RICHMOND⁸ (Loring⁷, Joshua⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Henrietta, N. Y., March 5, 1817. He married Elizabeth Penn of Newport, Ky. He removed from New York to Quincy, Ill., and had several children.

3677. SOPHIA RICHMOND⁸ (Loring⁷, Joshua⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Bergen, October 28, 1819. She married, December, 1843, David Franklin of LeRoy, N. Y. They removed to Pine Run, Genesee County, Mich.

CHILDREN:

6589. CHARLOTTE FRANKLIN⁹, born about 1844.

6590. LYMAN FRANKLIN⁹.

There were probably other children.

3679. JOHN KING RICHMOND⁸ (Loring⁷, Joshua⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Bergen, N. Y., October 12, 1831. He married, in 1855 or 1856, Harriet Barber, daughter of his stepmother. They resided in West Bergen, N. Y., and had children.

3682. WILLIAM D. RICHMOND⁸ (Caleb⁷, Joshua⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Butler County, Ia., June 25, 1820. He married, September 12, 1848, Eliza Miller. They lived three years after marriage in Butler County, then removed to Athens County, O., where he died August 12, 1859. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN:

- 6591. ALMIRA⁹.
- 6592. CLARABEL⁹.
- 6593. CHARLOTTE⁹.
- 6594. ELIZA⁹.

3683. (REV.) SETH S. RICHMOND⁸ (Caleb⁷, Joshua⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born November 22, 1822. He married, March 15, 1842, Louisa J., daughter of Elijah Snow. She was born June 4, 1821. He was ordained October, 1841, and preached three years in Rockland Mission, Penn., six years in Athens and Meyer County, O., where he established several churches. He spent two years in Western Virginia, fighting and preaching against the pro-slavery sentiment, and seven years preaching in Western Counties, and two years in Indiana and Cambria Counties. They had eight children, six deceased, and two living in 1861.

CHILDREN:

- 6595. ELIJAH W.⁹, born Jan. 24, 1843; died Feb. 28, 1843.
- 6596. PRISCILLA S.⁹, born Jan. 20, 1844; died June 2, 1844.
- 6597. ALBERT E.⁹, born Sept. 11, 1845.
- 6598. LORING E.⁹, born April 28, 1848; died Nov. 30, 1851.
- 6599. WILLIAM D.⁹, born Feb. 19, 1851; Aug. 12, 1851.
- 6600. SETH I.⁹, born Aug. 11, 1852.
- 6601. WM. W.⁹, born Aug. 23, 1857; died Feb. 22, 1861.
- 6602. CALEB M.⁹, born March 7, 1861; died same day.

3684. SARAH RICHMOND⁸ (Caleb⁷, Joshua⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born February 12, 1825. She married, September, 1845, David Morton of Madison County, N. Y., who died in 1859. They resided in Steuben County, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- 6603. MARY ADELAIDE MORTON⁹.
- 6604. SETH S. MORTON⁹.

3685. MELINDA RICHMOND⁸ (Caleb⁷, Joshua⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born January 11, 1827. She married, October, 1844, George, son of David Morton. He was assistant surgeon in the Eighteenth Ohio Regiment. They had eight children, of whom two were deceased in 1861. They resided in Athens County, O.

3686. CHARLOTTE RICHMOND⁸ (Caleb⁷, Joshua⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born October 19, 1829. She married, March 26, 1857, Jacob Weihr. They resided in Athens County, O.

CHILDREN (1861):

6605. CLARISSA WEIHR⁹, born March 1, 1858.

6606. MARY Z. WEIHR⁹, born Dec. 25, 1859.

3688. CALEB RICHMOND⁸ (Caleb⁷, Joshua⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born October 20, 1834. He married, in 1860, Elizabeth Gibson; soon after marriage he enlisted in the Army, and was Quartermaster. They resided in Athens County, O.; there is no information of them later than 1862.

3699. SALONA RICHMOND⁸ (Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born June 15, 1827. She married, November 1, 1848, Tilden Pond of Augusta, N. Y. He died April 24, 1880.

CHILDREN (1895):

6607. CARRIE POND⁹, born Aug. 13, 1849; married, June 4, 1868, *Willard Mackey*, and had one child: *Cora*¹⁰, who married, Oct. 8, 1893, *Edwin B. Robbins*.

6608. KITTIE POND⁹, born Dec. 27, 1859; married, Dec. 23, 1891, Dr. *John Whitcomb*. Children: *Lulu Salona*¹⁰ and *Tilden Pond*¹⁰.

6609. ANDREW H. POND⁹, born Oct. 12, 1866; married *Hattie Beadel*, and have one son, *Robert Andrew*¹⁰.

6610. ANNA LAVINA⁹, born Jan. 7, 1868; died Dec. 29, 1872.

3700. ANDREW McMILLEN RICHMOND⁸ (Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born May 10, 1829, and died January 2, 1892. He married, March 24, 1862, Libbie Herrick of Dunkirk, N. Y.

CHILD (1895):

—6611. RAY⁹, died July 24, 1880.

3701. EDWIN NELSON RICHMOND⁸ (Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born July 20, 1831. He married, November 29, 1860, Eveline Hungerford of Little Falls, N.Y.

CHILDREN (1895):

—6612. CLARA⁹, born in 1860; died in 1862.

—6613. CORA L.⁹, born in 1862; died Aug. 4, 1895.

3703. ANNA MARIA RICHMOND⁸ (Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Augusta, N. Y., December 13, 1836. She married, December 21, 1858, Morrison Holmes of Augusta, N.Y.

CHILDREN (1895):

6614. ADELLE⁹, born Oct. 21, 1859; married, July 21, 1892, Rev. *Charles F. Sargent* of Thomasville, Ga., and had one child, *Mary Houghton*¹⁰.

6615. MARY S.⁹, born May 15, 1871.

3705. (REV.) ISAAC PERRY RICHMOND⁸ (Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Augusta, N.Y., April 15, 1840.

He married, December 15, 1863, Adelaide V. Powers of Augusta, who died June 25, 1875.

CHILDREN (1895):

- 6616. ERNEST P.⁹, born Oct. 10, 1865; married, Oct. 10, 1889, *Allie Tooker* of Munns-ville, N.Y., and have one son, *Ralph Leigh*¹⁰.
- 6617. GLENN B.⁹, born June 19, 1875.
- 6618. LYNN P.⁹, born June 19, 1875; died Aug. 1, 1875.

3711. WILLIAM EUGENE RICHMOND⁸ (Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born September 20, 1855. He married Jennie Hatch of Rome, N.Y., and had five children, three of whom (1895) are living.

CHILDREN:

- 6619. GLADYS⁹.
- 6620. BYRL⁹.
- 6621. MABEL⁹.

3713. JOHN KIRBY RICHMOND⁸ (Gardiner⁷, Isaac⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born September 24, 1837. He married, May 12, 1859, Delia Waters.

CHILDREN (1863):

- 6622. FREDERICK GARDNER⁹, born April 10, 1860.
- 6623. SYLVESTER⁹, born Aug. 1, 1861.

3716. CHLOE A. RICHMOND⁸ (Alvan⁷, Isaac⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born February 11, 1841. She married, September 1, 1863, Irving Snell.

CHILD:

- 6624. ANNE SNELL⁹, born Sept. 3, 1864; married, June 12, 1895, *Clark L. Ingham*.

3727. KATE F. RICHMOND⁸ (Seth M.⁷, Isaac⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born February 21, 1849, and died September 26, 1881. She married, June 25, 1874, Walter Whitman.

CHILD:

- 6625. SARAH S. WHITMAN⁹, born April 22, 1877; died June 22, 1888.

3729. SARAH B. RICHMOND⁸ (Seth M.⁷, Isaac⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born April 2, 1853. She married, November 11, 1875, Charles King. They resided in Little Falls, N.Y. (1895).

CHILDREN:

- 6626. URSULA R. KING⁹, born Nov. 5, 1876.
- 6627. BERTHA P. KING⁹, born Feb. 5, 1879.
- 6628. SETH RICHMOND KING⁹, born Jan. 13, 1884.

3736. FRINDEY RICHMOND⁸ (Hathaway⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in 1801. She married, first, at Salina,

N.Y., Benjamin Babbitt of Barnard, Vt. They went West, and separated. She married, secondly, Augustus Chester, who resided in Chicago in 1859. She was a woman of more than ordinary talent. She died in Attica, N.Y., in 1853 or 1854.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE :

6629. HATHAWAY BABBITT 9.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE :

6630. DEAN RICHMOND CHESTER 9, born about 1845.

3737. DEAN RICHMOND⁸ (Hathaway⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Barnard, Vt., March 31, 1804. He married, in Troy, N. Y., February 19, 1833, Mary Elizabeth Mead, who was born in Troy, June 21, 1813, and died in Batavia, N. Y., April 6, 1895. She was the daughter of Hathaway Mead, and granddaughter of Jasper Mead, an officer in the Revolutionary Army, and one of the founders of the Society of the Cincinnati. Her mother was Electa Dauchy Mead. The father was of English, and the mother of French extraction.

Dean Richmond was of Syracuse, N. Y., when married, and engaged in the salt industry. He removed to Buffalo in 1842 and returned to Syracuse a year later. In 1846 he removed to Attica, where he resided seven years. Batavia, N. Y., became his residence May 31, 1853, and was his home for thirteen years, until his death, which occurred August 27, 1866, at the house of Hon. Samuel J. Tilden in Gramercy Park, New York City, after his return from the Democratic convention at Saratoga.

Mr. Tilden said of him, "I remember very well, in 1864, when the nation was anxiously looking for a candidate for the highest office in its gift, public opinion turned very generally toward Dean Richmond, but he firmly and persistently refused to entertain the idea. It is my firm conviction that, except for that refusal, his nomination was entirely possible, and his election extremely probable. I think he was one of the best informed and ablest men whom I have ever had the opportunity to know."

The "Albany Argus," in an obituary, said: "He made for himself a national reputation, and became one of the most marked and influential men of his time. He infused life and energy into every project within his grasp, and became the master of every enterprise in which he engaged. His presence never failed to be inspiring. As a business man Mr. Richmond ranked among the most successful in the country. For years he was Director of the Rochester and Buffalo Railroad, and at the consolidation of the line from Albany west was elected Vice-President of the New York Central Railroad, the Hon. Erastus Corning being President. On the resignation of Mr. Corning, Mr. Richmond was chosen to succeed him. He was also President of the State Line Railroad. His business connections with the West were of an important and widespread character. His control over the commerce of the lakes was almost unlimited, and he was almost as well known in the West as in the cities of his own State. The great business enterprises with which his name was connected will feel the want of his energy and organization, which was equal to any emergency. Hundreds of young men who have been aided in business through his friendship and advice will long cherish his memory ; while the poor, who have profited so largely

by his unpretending yet princely generosity, will mourn his loss as irreplaceable."

As a business woman Mrs. Richmond was alert, keen and sagacious. She skillfully directed the management of the extensive property left by Dean Richmond, aided in recent years by her daughter, Mrs. Adelaide R. Kenny, and the vast interests were cared for so wisely and well that they grew largely in value. The estate left by Mrs. Richmond, with the advancements made to her children, amounted to nearly six million dollars.

CHILDREN (1896):

- +6631. ALFRED WILLIAMS⁹, born Oct., 1836; married, 1st, *Mary L. Soper*; 2d, *Rosalind C. Morse*.
- 6632. HARRIET⁹, born Oct., 1838; died at Saratoga Springs, Aug., 1839, aged ten months.
- 6633. HENRY AUGUSTUS⁹, born in Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1840. Resides in Buffalo, N. Y. Unmarried. He was Civil Service Commissioner of New York.
- +6634. ADELAIDE R.⁹, born June 7, 1845; married *Dr. W. J. C. Kenny*.
- +6635. WILLIAM EUGENE⁹, born Aug. 12, 1848; married *Clara Nims*.
- +6636. EDWARD G.⁹, born Oct. 29, 1851; married *Carrie Pfau*.
- 6637. EDGAR DEAN⁹, born in Attica, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1851; died Sept., 1852, aged eleven months.
- 6638. DEAN⁹, born in Batavia, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1853; died in Batavia, Feb. 2, 1885. Unmarried.

3740. JOSIAH RICHMOND⁸ (Edward⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born June 26, 1803. He married, first, in Roxbury, O., July, 1824, Permelia Chedle. She was born in Vermont, and died September, 1827. He married, secondly, January, 1828, Eleanor Duderus, who was born in Maryland, and died March, 1832; thirdly, August 12, 1832, Elizabeth Crow, who died March 21, 1845; fourthly, November, 1845, Margaret Cochrane, from whom he was divorced September, 1858. He married, fifthly, September 12, 1858, Catherine Underhill. They removed to Evansburgh, O., in 1849 or 1850.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

- 6640. MELISSA CRIPPIN⁹, married, 1st, *Stephen S. Stephens*; 2d, *Henry G. Jordan*.
- 6641. Daughter, died in infancy.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

- 6642. RHODA⁹, died aged nine months.
- 6643. JOSIAH⁹, died aged nine weeks.

CHILDREN BY THIRD MARRIAGE:

- 6644. REBECCA ANN⁹, married *Charles Bice*. They had two daughters (1860).
- 6645. JOHN⁹, married *Lucinda Jordan*. They had a daughter and son (1860).
- 6646. ELEANOR⁹, died aged nineteen years.
- 6647. ELIZABETH⁹, died aged six weeks.
- 6648. MARTHA JANE⁹, died aged four years.
- 6649. HANNAH⁹, died aged nine months.

3741. RHODA RICHMOND⁸ (Edward⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in 1807, and died in Evansville, O., in 1845. She married, August 5, 1824, Sampson Keyes White, who was born August 21, 1796. They lived in Washington County, O., several years.

CHILDREN (1860):

- 6650. AUSTIN WHITE⁹, born May 6, 1825; died July 26, 1825.
- 6651. ELIAS WHITE⁹, born March 3, 1827; died March 5, 1829.
- 6652. THOMAS WHITE⁹, born Dec. 15, 1829. Resides in Illinois.
- 6653. JANE WHITE⁹, born March 5, 1842; married, March 20, 1858, *Charles Rollin*.
- 6654. MARTHA WHITE⁹, born Nov. 11, 1844.

3743. EDWARD RICHMOND⁸ (Edward⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born about 1815. He married Nancy Maccah. They lived in California in 1858.

CHILDREN (1860):

- 6655. JOSEPHINE⁹.
- 6656. HARRIET⁹.
- 6657. JAMES EDWARD⁹.
- 6658. JOHN ROBERT⁹.

3744. JOHN RICHMOND⁸ (Edward⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) married, first, Miss — Rue; secondly, Miss Higbee. He had seven children before 1858, of whom three are deceased. He was in California several years. "He was a man of fine, business talent." They resided in Evansburg, Coshocton County, O. (1860).

3751. JEWETT MELVIN RICHMOND⁸ (Anson⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Salina, N. Y., December 9, 1830. He married, November 10, 1870, Geraldine H., daughter of John Rudderow of New York. She was born May 29, 1840. They resided (1895) in Buffalo, N. Y. He was a merchant and manufacturer, but retired from business in 1881.

CHILDREN (1895):

- 6659. JEWETT M.⁹, born June 3, 1871; died Oct. 14, 1880.
- 6660. JOHN R. H.⁹, born April 4, 1873.
- 6661. LILLIAN R.⁹, born April 30, 1874.
- 6662. IRVIN⁹, born Oct. 1, 1875; died Dec. 16, 1880.
- 6663. GERALD H.⁹, born Aug. 1, 1877.
- 6664. EDWARD S.⁹, born Oct. 28, 1879.

3754. ERASTUS JOHN RICHMOND⁸ (John⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born May 5, 1823. He married, December 19, 1847, Matilda Hanoun of Syracuse, N. Y. They resided in Syracuse, N. Y.

CHILDREN (1895):

- 6665. ANNA⁹, born April 9, 1849.
- 6666. SYBIL⁹, born March 24, 1856.
- 6667. FRANK⁹, born Aug. 6, 1857.
- 6668. DAN⁹, born March, 1858 (?).

3762. WALKER RICHMOND⁸ (Walker⁷, Walker⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born January 13, 1814. He married, March, 1843, Huldah P. Badger. They resided in Fairbanks, Sullivan County, in 1858.

CHILDREN:

- 6669. RUTH A.⁹, born Jan. 16, 1845.
- 6670. ELLEN M.⁹, born June 24, 1846.
- 6671. FRANKLIN M.⁹, born Feb. 8, 1849.
- 6672. ELLA F.⁹, born Dec. 31, 1851.

3766. ANGELINE RICHMOND⁸ (Walker⁷, Walker⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born April 19, 1823. She married, in 1838, Daniel Cleaveland. He emigrated West.

CHILD:

- 6673. A. M. CLEAVELAND⁹, born Dec. 28, 1839.

There were possibly other children.

3767. JULIA RICHMOND⁸ (Walker⁷, Walker⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born April 10, 1825. She married, August, 1858, Stephen McIntyre. He was a merchant, and resided in Jefferson, Ashtabula County, O.

CHILD:

- 6674. JANE ANN MCINTYRE⁹, born June 20, 1862.

3769. HENRY RICHMOND⁸ (Henry⁷, Walker⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Barnard, Vt., August 24, 1812. He married Emily, daughter of Stephen Davis; she was his second cousin (see No. 3816). They resided in Barnard, Vt.

CHILDREN (1858):

- 6675. CHARLES HENRY⁹, born Nov. 8, 1841.
- 6676. MARY OLIVER⁹, born Feb. 7, 1845.
- 6677. EMMA LUCRETIA⁹, born Feb. 9, 1857.

3770. ALFRED RICHMOND⁸ (Henry⁷, Walker⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Barnard, Vt., October 24, 1816. He married, February 29, 1843, Bethana L., daughter of Ira and Sarah (Easton) Paige.

CHILDREN (1858):

- 6678. ZELINA EATON⁹, born April 12, 1845; died May 16, 1846.
- 6679. LUCIAN ALFRED⁹, born Sept. 12, 1847.
- 6680. FRANCIS OSCAR⁹, born Feb. 2, 1855.

3771. MARY M. RICHMOND⁸ (Henry⁷, Walker⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Barnard, Vt., September 29, 1820. She married, February 25, 1841, Josiah S., son of John and Nancy (Sanborn) Gall.

CHILDREN (1858):

- 6681. EMMA MELISSA GALL⁹, born Dec. 16, 1841.
- 6682. ESTHER M. GALL⁹, born Oct. 9, 1845.
- 6683. MARY ELLEN GALL⁹, born March 28, 1848.
- 6684. MARTHA EVA GALL⁹, born April 9, 1855.

3775. HARVEY D. RICHMOND⁸ (Dyer⁷, Edward⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born at Hoosick Falls, N. Y., April 23, 1820; and died June 21, 1848. He married Sarah Shutters. They resided at Hoosick Falls, N. Y., where he was Postmaster.

CHILD (1860):

—6685. ISADORE⁹, born June 30, 1846.

3777. THEODORE C. RICHMOND⁸ (Josiah⁷, Edward⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Pittstown, October 20, 1815. He married, first, February 28, 1838, Emily C. Geer, who was born September 1, 1817, and died without children, May 13, 1853. He married, secondly, May 3, 1854, Caroline, daughter of William I. Bancus. She was born April 12, 1829.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE (1895):

—6686. CHARLES T.⁹, born June 13, 1856; married, Jan. 28, 1891, *Addie Noble*.

—6687. EMILY C.⁹, born Aug. 3, 1858.

—6688. PHEBE S.⁹, born Aug. 21, 1860; married, Dec. 21, 1881, *William S. Gunnison*.

—6689. MARY R.⁹, born Sept. 22, 1862.

—6690. WILLIAM IRVING⁹, born June 28, 1868.

3779. ALBERT E. RICHMOND⁸ (Josiah⁷, Edward⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Pittstown, Reni County, N. Y., September 23, 1819, and died May 31, 1895. He married, October 22, 1857, Anna Quackenbush, who was born in Hoosick, N. Y., April 9, 1836. He was a merchant in Hoosick, and member of New York Assembly in 1852. Later he removed to Massachusetts, and was a member of the Legislature of that State in 1889. He was the proprietor of the Richmond House, North Adams, Mass.

CHILDREN (1895):

+6691. CLINTON Q.⁹, born Dec. 17, 1859, in Hoosick; married *Hannah M. Bates*.

+6692. WILLIAM W.⁹, born Jan. 4, 1864; married *Margaret M. Hunter*.

—6692a. MAY⁹, born in 1866; died May, 1866.

—6693. GRACE V.⁹, born Oct. 27, 1879; unmarried in 1895.

3780. PERRY WARREN RICHMOND⁸ (Josiah⁷, Edward⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) married Caroline Campbell. They resided at Potter Hill, Hoosick, N. Y.

CHILDREN (1858):

—6694. AGNES⁹.

—6695. JOSIAH⁹.

—6696. EDWARD⁹.

There were probably other children born after 1858.

3781. JULIA ANN RICHMOND⁸ (Josiah⁷, Edward⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹). She married Hon. Gideon Reynolds of Hoosick, N. Y., where they resided. He was a member of State Legislature, and Sheriff of the County.

CHILDREN (1858):

- 6697. MARY REYNOLDS⁹.
- 6698. JOSIAH REYNOLDS⁹.
- 6699. ANNA REYNOLDS⁹.

3820. NORMAN RICHMOND⁸ (Allen⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Parkman, O., September 21, 1819. He married, October 16, 1843, Caroline E. Fifield of Painsville, O. They resided in Painsville, O. He was a shipmaster on Lake Erie.

CHILDREN:

- 6700. CORNELIA ANN⁹, born Aug. 30, 1844.
- 6701. EVELINE MEDORA⁹, born Oct. 24, 1846.

3821. SHERBURN WILLIAM RICHMOND⁸ (Allen⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Parkman, O., July 10, 1821. He married, July 15, 1841, Charlotte Preston of Braceville, O. He was a farmer, and resided in Braceville, O.

CHILD:

- 6702. CHARLES WARREN⁹, born April 26, 1843.

3823. MARY GIFFORD RICHMOND⁸ (Allen⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Parkman, O., December 24, 1826. She married, March 18, 1844, Joseph Brown, who was born October 9, 1818. He was a wagon manufacturer, and resided at Newton Falls, O.

CHILDREN:

- 6703. MARY ELIZABETH BROWN⁹, born Aug. 30, 1845.
- 6704. ALLEN RICHMOND BROWN⁹, born Dec. 17, 1849.

3825. WILLIAM T. RICHMOND⁸ (Thomas⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Syracuse, N. Y., December 8, 1822. He married, December 8, 1843, Catharine T. Sargent of Cleveland, O.

CHILDREN (probably not in order of birth):

- 6705. WILLIAM⁹.
- 6706. CHARLES⁹.
- 6707. SARGENT⁹, married, and had a son and daughter. They lived in New York (1860).
- 6708. KATE⁹, married — *Koben*.
- 6709. CARRIE⁹, unmarried in 1895.
- 6710. FRANK⁹, died unmarried.

3829. JOSEPH A. RICHMOND⁸ (Thomas⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Syracuse, N. Y., October 27, 1830. He married, December 23, 1854, Maria Sawtell. They resided in Chicago, Ill.

CHILD:

- 6711. NELLIE⁹, born Nov. 3, 1855; married *Reanard Housinger*, and had two children (1858), *Richmond*¹⁰ and *Margie*¹⁰.

3830. OLIVE YALE RICHMOND⁸ (Thomas⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Ohio, January 29, 1839. She married, December 9, 1858, George G. Smith of Chicago, who was born in New York. They resided at Suspension Bridge in 1860. He was Agent of New York Central Railroad Company.

CHILD :

6712. RICHMOND SMITH⁹.

3869. ELECTRA RICHMOND⁸ (Galen⁷, Gershom⁶, Gershom⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Cummington, July 12, 1799. She married, in Turin, N. Y., April 2, 1823, Hezekiah Noble, who was born November 1, 1792. He was a farmer in Marquette, Lake County, Wis.

CHILDREN (1860):

6713. RICHMOND NOBLE⁹, born Nov. 22, 1827; married, Jan. 1, 1851, *Olive Brown*, and had one son and two daughters.

6714. JOHN H. NOBLE⁹, born May 15, 1831; married, Oct. 14, 1854, and had two children.

6715. PHEBE M. NOBLE⁹, born April 20, 1837; married, March 10, 1855, *John L. Sheo*, and had two children.

6716. CARLETON NOBLE⁹, born March 24, 1842.

3870. LUCY RICHMOND⁸ (Galen⁷, Gershom⁶, Gershom⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Cummington, October 25, 1801. She married, in 1819, Corodon Hubbard. He was a farmer in Turin, Lewis County, N. Y.

CHILDREN (1860):

6717. WALTER HUBBARD⁹.

6718. CURTIS HUBBARD⁹.

6719. ORLAND HUBBARD⁹.

6720. MARCUS HUBBARD⁹.

6721. AMANDA HUBBARD⁹.

3871. GALEN RICHMOND⁸ (Galen⁷, Gershom⁶, Gershom⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Loweville, N. Y., November 6, 1807. He married, in 1836, Laura Wilkinson of Turin, N. Y. They resided in Collinsville, Lewis County, N. Y., near Turin.

CHILDREN (1860):

—6722. C. JANE⁹, born Oct. 30, 1837.

—6723. CLUMENZA M.⁹, born Jan. 27, 1839.

—6724. HAMLET H.⁹, born Sept. 9, 1840.

—6725. ALICE MAY⁹, born Jan. 4, 1844.

—6726. L. ANTOINETTE⁹, born July 20, 1850.

—6727. RALPH G.⁹, born Oct. 10, 1852.

3872. SAMUEL A. RICHMOND⁸ (Galen⁷, Gershom⁶, Gershom⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Loweville, N. Y., July 8, 1812. He married, in 1834, Susan Clark of Turin, N. Y., who was born September 30, 1815. They resided in Bath, Summit County, O.

CHILDREN (1860):

- 6728. CLUMENZA⁹, born Nov. 6, 1834; died Feb. 11, 1838.
- 6729. DELIA M.⁹, born Nov. 26, 1839; married, Sept. 23, 1857, *Franklin Smith*. They resided in Granger, Medina Co., O.
- 6730. GALEN J.⁹, born Nov. 12, 1841.
- 6731. ROANA⁹, born July 7, 1844.
- 6732. CHARLES P.⁹, born Dec. 11, 1845.
- 6733. EVA A.⁹, born March 11, 1853; died Feb. 16, 1858.

3873. REUEL RICHMOND⁸ (Salter⁷, Gershom⁶, Gershom⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Hartland, Vt., March 31, 1808. He married, July 17, 1833, Emily W., daughter of Daniel Alger of Bridgewater, Mass. She was born October 7, 1807. They resided in Bridgewater and North Bridgewater. He was Selectman in 1854, Chief Engineer of the Fire Department for five years; was a carriage manufacturer, and a remarkably muscular man.

CHILDREN (1860):

- 6734. EMILY FRANCES⁹, born Dec. 3, 1836.
- 6735. ELIZA ANN TYLER⁹, born Aug. 16, 1843; died June 13, 1850.

3874. CHLOE T. RICHMOND⁸ (Salter⁷, Gershom⁶, Gershom⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Hartland, Vt., March 5, 1810. She married, March 27, 1831, Artemas White of Templeton. He was a manufacturer, and resided in Templeton.

CHILDREN:

- 6736. GEORGE HENRY WHITE⁹, born March 4, 1832; died Sept. 12, 1843.
- 6737. JAMES STONE WHITE⁹, born Sept. 4, 1833; died March 10, 1836.

3877. BENJAMIN PERKINS RICHMOND⁸ (Salter⁷, Gershom⁶, Gershom⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Hartland, Vt., September 22, 1815. He married, December 3, 1840, Susan, daughter of Joseph Wilkes of Abington. She was born April 18, 1818. Her great-grandfather ran away from England to escape chastisement at school, when thirteen years old. He regretted his act, and entreated the captain with whom he came, to take him home; the captain died on the passage, and the mate sold him in the town of Hingham, to serve seven years in payment for his passage.

CHILD (1858):

- 6738. HARRIET VELMA⁹, born Feb. 27, 1854.

3878. MARY MINERVA RICHMOND⁸ (Salter⁷, Gershom⁶, Gershom⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Hartland, Vt., January 22, 1817, and died August 7, 1857. She married, September 1, 1851, Calvin Allen. They resided in South Abington, Mass.

CHILD:

- 6739. CALVIN RICHMOND ALLEN⁹, born Aug. 3, 1857.

3887. VIRGINIA JANE RICHMOND⁸ (Barnabas⁷, Gershom⁶, Gershom⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born September 5, 1815.

She married, in 1837, A. Y. Ellis of Springfield, Ill. He was a merchant in Springfield.

CHILDREN :

- 6740. VOLNEY R. ELLIS⁹.
- 6741. A. Y. ELLIS⁹.
- 6742. JANE F. ELLIS⁹.
- 6743. ORVILLE P. ELLIS⁹.
- 6744. HENRY ELLIS⁹.
- 6745. JOHN C. ELLIS⁹.
- 6746. WILLARD F. ELLIS⁹.
- 6747. SALOME ELLIS⁹.

3888. VOLNEY P. RICHMOND⁸ (Barnabas⁷, Gershom⁶, Gershom⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹ (was born April 26, 1818. He married, first, April, 1847, Victoria E., daughter of Emanuel J. West. She was born in 1828, and died September, 1856. He married, secondly, August, 1858, Harriet, daughter of Albrow and Salome Anthony of Sherburn, Vt. He was the first Postmaster of Paddocks Grove, Ill.; also Deputy Assessor, etc.

CHILDREN (1860):

- 6748. VIRGINIA E.⁹, born March, 1848.
- 6749. EMANUEL W.⁹, born June, 1850; died Sept. 1, 1852.
- 6750. ISABEL G.⁹, born July, 1852.
- 6751. EDWARD W.⁹, born July, 1854.
- 6751a. Twin boys, born Sept., 1856; died Oct., 1856.

3900. EDWIN GERSHOM RICHMOND⁸ (Lewis⁷, Gershom⁶, Gershom⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born April 17, 1818. He married, November 17, 1844, Phila, daughter of Daniel and Beulah (Elmore) Grout. She was born July 18, 1813. They resided in Elmore, Vt.

CHILDREN (1860):

- 6752. MARY AUGUSTA⁹, born Sept., 1850.
- 6753. GEORGIANNA⁹, born June, 1854.

3903. AUGUSTA BETHIAH RICHMOND⁸ (Lewis⁷, Gershom⁶, Gershom⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born July 16, 1829. She married, December 28, 1851, David T. Gallup of North Troy.

CHILDREN (1862):

- 6754. LEWIS RICHMOND GALLUP⁹, born June 6, 1853.
- 6755. JULIUS EDWIN GALLUP⁹, born Oct. 31, 1854.
- 6756. MARY E. GALLUP⁹, born May 28, 1858; died Jan. 26, 1860.
- 6757. ORREN ASHLEY GALLUP⁹, born Oct. 10, 1860.

3904. LEWIS B. RICHMOND⁸ (Frederick⁷, Joseph⁶, Gershom⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Minerva, N. Y., June, 1803, and died in Randolph, O., October 7, 1837. He married, first, about 1830, Prudence Hodge. She married, secondly, Parsons Walton, and removed to Indiana.

CHILDREN:

- 6758. OSCAR⁹.
- 6759. CATHARINE⁹.
- 6760. LOUISA⁹.
- 6761. MARY⁹, married *Marcus Rice* (?).

3905. EDWARD HOWLAND RICHMOND⁸ (Frederick⁷, Joseph⁶, Gershom⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Minerva, N. Y., February 11, 1805. He married, October 15, 1835, Mary Ann Ostrander of Hoosick, N. Y. They resided in Hoosick. He was a manufacturer, farmer and inn-keeper, and retired from business in 1857.

CHILDREN (1860):

- 6762. CHARLES EDWARD⁹, born Nov. 28, 1836.
- 6763. JUSTIN MARTYN⁹, born Dec. 29, 1838; died Feb., 1856.

3906. DANIEL RICHMOND⁸ (Frederick⁷, Joseph⁶, Gershom⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Minerva, N. Y., December, 1807. He married, in 1831, Thankful Patterson of Ellisburg, N. Y. They resided in Blufton, Winisheek County, Ia.

CHILDREN (1860):

- 6764. FREDERICK⁹.
- 6765. PATTERSON⁹.
- 6766. ACHSAH⁹.
- 6767. LEWIS⁹.
- 6768. ALBERT⁹.
- 6769. ROBERT⁹.

3907. SALLY RICHMOND⁸ (Frederick⁷, Joseph⁶, Gershom⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Hoosick, N. Y., in 1809. She married, about 1828, Montreville Johnson. They resided at Hoosick Falls, N. Y.

CHILDREN (1862):

- 6770. LORENZO JOHNSON⁹.
- 6771. DELIA JOHNSON⁹.
- 6772. VASHTI JOHNSON⁹, deceased before 1860.
- 6773. EDWARD JOHNSON⁹.
- 6774. THEODORE JOHNSON⁹.
- 6775. ARTHUR JOHNSON⁹, deceased before 1860.

3908. MARY ANN RICHMOND⁸ (Frederick⁷, Joseph⁶, Gershom⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Hoosick, N. Y., in 1812. She married, in 1833, Ransom Bruce of Mina, N. Y. He died in Tennessee, April 3, 1856. He was a builder of mills. They resided in Ravenna, O.

CHILDREN:

- 6776. ROBERT BRUCE⁹, born in 1836.
- 6777. HELEN BRUCE⁹, born in 1839.
- 6778. JAMES E. BRUCE⁹, born in 1839. He was Major in U. S. V. I.
- 6779. LORETTA E. BRUCE⁹, born in 1841.
- 6780. EMILY J. BRUCE⁹, born in 1843.

3909. MARIA RICHMOND⁸ (Frederick⁷, Joseph⁶, Gershom⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Hoosick, N. Y., in 1814. She married, in 1836, Nathan Mathew of Randolph, O. They resided at Mount Hope, Ia., and had ten children; the names of only two are known.

CHILDREN:

6781. DYER MATHEW⁹.

6782. EDWARD MATHEW⁹.

3910. ELIAKIM RICHMOND⁸ (Frederick⁷, Joseph⁶, Gershom⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Hoosick, N. Y., in 1816. He married, at Randolph, O., Charity Bankruff. They resided in Ravenna, O., and had several children; the name of only one is known.

CHILD:

—6783. THEODORE⁹.

3911. ELIZA RICHMOND⁸ (Frederick⁷, Joseph⁶, Gershom⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Ellisburgh, N. Y. She married, in 1843, at Randolph, O., William A. Clark. They resided at Cuyahoga Falls, O. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN (1860):

6784. RANSOM CLARK⁹.

6785. VIOLA CLARK⁹.

3912. MARY S. RICHMOND⁸ (Daniel⁷, Joseph⁶, Gershom⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born September 6, 1811. She married, first, in 1842, Aaron Evans of New Jersey, who died in 1847. She married, secondly, in 1848, Isaac Davis of Atwater, O. (as his second wife). She was a member of the Society of Friends.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

6786. RICHARD W. EVANS⁹, born Sept. 8, 1844.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

6787. CAROLINE E. DAVIS⁹, born Nov. 16, 1851.

6788. HARRIET J. DAVIS⁹, born Oct. 4, 1855.

3914. JOSEPH H. RICHMOND⁸ (Daniel⁷, Joseph⁶, Gershom⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born March 2, 1816. He married, first, in 1836, Susan Quier of Atwater, O., who died December 2, 1836. He married, secondly, in 1838, Elizabeth Ely of Atwater. They resided in Marlborough, O. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN (1860):

—6789. ALVA⁹, born Dec. 7, 1840; married — *Hunt*.

—6790. HELEN M.⁹, born Dec. 22, 1845.

—6791. MARY E.⁹, born Oct. 6, 1849.

—6792. JULIA S.⁹, born July 5, 1853.

3915. WILLIAM C. RICHMOND⁸ (Daniel⁷, Joseph⁶, Gershom⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Massillon, O., January 21, 1818.

He married Esther R. Coates of Lexington, O. They resided in Massillon, O. Both were members of the Society of Friends. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN (1860):

- 6793. CHARLES L.⁹, born Dec. 4, 1844.
- 6794. VICTOR HUGO⁹, born Jan. 26, 1852.

3927. ALEXANDER K. RICHMOND⁸ (Kingman⁷, George⁶, Gershom⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born December 14, 1821. He married, April, 1848, Elizabeth A., daughter of David and Elizabeth T. Perry. She was born October 25, 1829. They resided in Worcester, Mass., after 1848.

CHILDREN (1860):

- 6795. ELLA F.⁹, born Oct. 20, 1848; died Sept. 10, 1849.
- 6796. EDWARD ALLEN⁹, born June 10, 1855.

3941. DAVID HARRISON RICHMOND⁸ (Ward⁷, George⁶, Gershom⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Norton, Mass., January 23, 1832. He married, May 28, 1854, Martha Maria, daughter of Marcus M. and Hannah N. Fisher of Wrentham. She was born February 17, 1832. He was a farmer and school-teacher. They resided in Norton.

CHILD (1858):

- 6797. LEWIS EDGAR⁹, born Sept. 18, 1855.

3982. MERCY ANN RICHMOND⁸ (Benjamin⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born February 15, 1818, and died accidentally (her clothes taking fire) October 30, 1855. She married, February 9, 1843, Cyril S., son of Hezekiah and Anne Sweet of Attleboro, Mass. He was born February 23, 1817; was a farmer, and resided in Norton, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- 6798. ISABELLA ANNA SWEET⁹, born Sept. 17, 1845.
- 6799. CYRIL FRANCIS SWEET⁹, born July 1, 1851.
- 6800. IDA ROSAMOND SWEET⁹, born March 29, 1855.

3983. BENJAMIN HODGES RICHMOND⁸ (Benjamin⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born February 4, 1820. He married, October 22, 1844, Julia Ann, daughter of David C. and Sarah F. Bates. She was born October 10, 1828. He was Lieutenant of Company H in the Fourth Massachusetts Regiment.

CHILDREN:

- 6801. ANN MELISSA⁹, born Aug. 13, 1845.
- 6802. ELLA EUDORA⁹, born Jan. 28, 1849.
- 6803. SARAH LOUISA⁹, born July 13, 1851; died July 7, 1853.
- 6804. CORA WILLIAMS⁹, born Nov. 30, 1856.

3997. ABBY RICHMOND⁸ (Daniel⁷, Seth⁶, Benjamin⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born January 4, 1807 (Raynham Records). She married, in 1829 (banns published July 21, 1827, Taunton Records), Isaac, son of Job and Abigail Pratt of Middleboro. They removed, about 1844, to Peoria,

Ill., where he resided in 1862. They had eleven children: two died, and of three names were not mentioned.

CHILDREN (1862):

- 6805. ISAAC JEFFERSON PRATT 9.
- 6806. ANN PRATT 9.
- 6807. ELIAS PRATT 9.
- 6808. CYNTHIA PRATT 9.
- 6809. ALMINA PRATT 9.
- 6810. DELIA PRATT 9.

3998. MARY HADEN RICHMOND⁸ (Daniel⁷, Seth⁶, Benjamin⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Raynham, June 19, 1808. She married, in 1836, William P. Barker of Taunton, who was born in Boston, December, 1816.

CHILD:

- 6811. MARY JANE BARKER 9, born April 2, 1839; died in 1841.

3999. ALFRED BAYLIES RICHMOND⁸ (Daniel⁷, Seth⁶, Benjamin⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Raynham about 1814, and died July 6, 1847. He married, September 5, 1832, Theodora, daughter of William Smith. She was born February 14, 1816, and died in 1849. He was a farmer, and resided in Taunton. She married, secondly, — Seymour, and lived in Easton, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- 6812. ALFRED BAYLIES 9, born April 22, 1836. He enlisted from Easton, Oct., 1861, in Co. G, 29th Mass. Regiment.
- 6813. ALMIRA E. 9, born Dec. 9, 1841.
- 6814. ELIZABETH 9, born Dec. 30, 1843.
- 6815. CHARLES HOWARD 9, born June 25, 1847.

4000. PHEBE RICHMOND⁸ (Daniel⁷, Seth⁶, Benjamin⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Raynham about 1818. She married, December 15, 1836, George Pratt Reynolds of Middleboro. His mother was a sister of Isaac Pratt. They lived in Illinois ten years, but returned and resided in New Bedford, Mass., in 1862.

CHILDREN:

- 6816. MARY JANE REYNOLDS 9.
- 6817. CLARA REYNOLDS 9.
- 6818. GEORGE REYNOLDS 9.
- 6819. ELLA REYNOLDS 9.

4002. LYDIA B. RICHMOND⁸ (Martin⁷, Seth⁶, Benjamin⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born December 22, 1813. She married, April 5, 1835, Emery S., son of Samuel Wilbor of Raynham; he was born in 1815.

CHILDREN:

- 6820. BRADFORD F. WILBOR 9, born April 14, 1836.
- 6821. EDWIN R. WILBOR 9, born Jan. 2, 1838.
- 6822. NELSON WILBOR 9, born May 21, 1841.

6823. FRANCIS E. WILBOR⁹, born Nov. 26, 1843; died Jan. 12, 1845.
 6824. EMERY F. WILBOR⁹, born July 1, 1847; died March 23, 1848.
 6825. LYDIA M. WILBOR⁹, born April 17, 1850.
 6825*a*. Son, born Oct., 1854; died in infancy.

4003. ELIJAH MARTIN RICHMOND⁸ (Martin⁷, Seth⁶, Benjamin⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born May 7, 1816, and died October 19, 1892. He married, May 31, 1846, Roxana B., daughter of Abner Witherell. He was a school-teacher in Taunton, Justice of the Peace, Town Assessor in 1856, '57 and '59; was one of the School Committee in 1856. They resided in Roxbury, Mass., in 1892.

CHILD:

- +6826. GEORGE F. W.⁹, born May 14, 1847; married *Sarah Dugan*.

4006. CARMİ RICHMOND⁸ (Seth⁷, Seth⁶, Benjamin⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born at Dighton in 1813. He married (banns published March 17, 1834) Tryphena C., daughter of Gilbert Nichols of Dighton. She was born in 1811. They lived in Dighton and Foxboro. He was a manufacturer.

CHILDREN (1860):

- 6827. EDWIN⁹, born March, 1835.
 —6828. REBECCA N.⁹, born in 1837.
 —6829. ELLEN G.⁹, born in 1839.
 —6830. PHEBE ANN⁹, born in 1841.
 —6831. SARAH⁹, born in 1843.
 —6832. JOHN N.⁹, born in 1845.
 —6833. IRA⁹, born Aug., 1849.

4008. NATHANIEL W. RICHMOND⁸ (Seth⁷, Seth⁶, Benjamin⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born July, 1819. He married, first, July, 1844 (banns published June 5, 1845, Taunton Records), Lucina Strobridge, daughter of Keith and Sarah Bassett of Middleboro, Mass. She died March 3, 1855, aged thirty-three years, leaving one child. He married, secondly, October 7, 1857, Fannie Washburn, daughter of Adin and Clarissa Alger of Bridgewater (no children by her, 1862). They resided in Foxboro, Mass.

CHILD:

- 6834. CHARLES A.⁹, born Feb. 11, 1855.

4009. LYDIA A. RICHMOND⁸ (Seth⁷, Seth⁶, Benjamin⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Dighton, June, 1827. She married Ichabod B. Andrews of Dedham, Mass., where they resided.

CHILDREN:

6835. GERTRUDE E. ANDREWS⁹, born May, 1848.
 6836. MARY ELIZABETH ANDREWS⁹.

4010. LORETTA H. RICHMOND⁸ (Seth⁷, Seth⁶, Benjamin⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born January, 1830. She married, in 1848

(banns published January 23, 1847), Horatio L., son of Alvah Cushman. He was born in Taunton, October 22, 1826.

CHILD :

6837. SETH L. CUSHMAN⁹, born Aug. 14, 1849.

4011. JAMES B. RICHMOND⁸ (Seth⁷, Seth⁶, Benjamin⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Dighton, Mass., September, 1832. He married (banns published December 15, 1851) Eliza, daughter of Samuel Brown of Taunton. They resided at Taunton in 1862.

CHILDREN (1862):

—6838. CLARA B.⁹, born Aug. 18, 1854.

—6839. WALTER P.⁹, born April 3, 1857.

4012. ELIZA RICHMOND⁸ (Benjamin D.⁷, Seth⁶, Benjamin⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in December, 1819. She married, about 1842, Lazarus W. Ricord.

CHILDREN (1860):

6840. BENJAMIN RICORD⁹, born about 1842.

6841. JOSEPH RICORD⁹, born about 1848.

4013. WILLIAM KING RICHMOND⁸ (Benjamin D.⁷, Seth⁶, Benjamin⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born February, 1821. He married, about 1841, Abigail Howland. They resided in West Wareham, Mass.

CHILDREN (1860):

—6842. PULCHERRA⁹, born December, 1843.

—6843. ALICE⁹, born July, 1854.

4014. ARZELIA RICHMOND⁸ (Benjamin D.⁷, Seth⁶, Benjamin⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born January, 1830. She married, November, 1848, George R. Chase, who was a farmer in Berkeley.

CHILDREN :

6844. MIRIAM CHASE⁹, born April, 1850.

6845. EMMA L. CHASE⁹, born May, 1851.

4036. LEVI RICHMOND⁸ (Joseph⁷, Abiathar⁶, Benjamin⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born February 20, 1831. He married, December 13, 1855, Sarah H. Bailey. They resided in Greene, Me.

CHILD (1858):

—6846. BETSEY L.⁹, born June 26, 1857.

4065. ADELINE RICHMOND⁸ (Anson⁷, Simeon⁶, Ephraim⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in New Lebanon, N. Y., February 6, 1830. She married, April 6, 1856, Isaac Van Ness, who was born in Chatham, N. Y., May 23, 1835. They resided in West Point, Wis.

CHILD (1862):

6847. WALTER VAN NESS⁹, born June 18, 1859.

4067. DAVID L. RICHMOND⁸ (Anson⁷, Simeon⁶, Ephraim⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in New Lebanon, N. Y., June 10, 1835. He married, November 28, 1859, Maria Louisa Burlingame. They resided in West Point, Wis.

CHILD (1862):

—6848. EVA FRANCES⁹, born Oct. 31, 1861.

4070. JEREMIAH B. RICHMOND⁸ (Elias⁷, Simeon⁶, Ephraim⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born April 9, 1831. He married, February 24, 1857, Mary A., daughter of R. S. Penoyer of Valatie, N. Y. He was a merchant and manufacturer, and resided in Valatie.

CHILD (1862):

—6849. ROBERT P.⁹, born Feb. 23, 1862.

4071. SIMEON RICHMOND⁸ (Elias⁷, Simeon⁶, Ephraim⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born October 5, 1834. He married ——. They resided in New Lebanon Centre, N. Y.

CHILD (1862):

—6850. EVA A.⁹, born May 23, 1861.

4081. RANSOM LESTER RICHMOND⁸ (Greenleaf⁷, Simeon⁶, Ephraim⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Andover, Vt., February 23, 1844, and died May 7, 1862, at Hamburg, Tenn. He enlisted in the War of the Rebellion, September, 1861, in the Fifty-first Regiment of Illinois Volunteers. "He was a good son and soldier, beloved by all who knew him."

4127. CORA A. RICHMOND⁸ (Leonard⁷, Hercules⁶, Eleazer⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, Mass., March 16, 1856. She married, October 3, 1878, Charles White.

CHILD:

6851. HAROLD R. WHITE⁹, born Sept. 30, 1879.

4128. MYRA H. RICHMOND⁸ (Leonard⁷, Hercules⁶, Eleazer⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, Mass., July 28, 1857. She married, October 26, 1878, Baylies G. Leonard of Lakeville, Mass.

CHILDREN:

6852. THOMAS J. LEONARD⁹, born July 26, 1879; died Oct. 11, 1886.

6853. ANNIE H. LEONARD⁹, born Sept. 12, 1882.

4129a. NORMAN L. RICHMOND⁸ (Leonard⁷, Hercules⁶, Eleazer⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, Mass., June 18, 1862. He married Jessie Hartwell of Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN:

—6854. MARY⁹.

—6855. DEAN⁹.

—6856. MARGARET⁹.

4145. ORLANDO L. RICHMOND⁸ (Amaziah⁷, Amaziah⁶, Lemuel⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Woodstock, Vt., December 9, 1821. He married, July 1, 1848, Emily, daughter of John and Betsey Murdock Darling of Hartland, Vt. She was born in Woodstock, May 23, 1827.

CHILDREN (1862):

- 6857. FRANK LEROY⁹, born Sept. 7, 1852.
- 6858. ROLLIN⁹, born Nov. 9, 1855.
- 6859. Son, born June 11, 1862.

4163. (DR.) JAMES SYLVESTER RICHMOND⁸ (Job⁷, Amaziah⁶, Lemuel⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Pomfret, Vt., August 24, 1828. He married, July 23, 1855, Julia Weed of Hartland, Vt. He graduated at the Vermont Medical College in 1853, and was practicing his profession in Woodstock, Vt., in 1862. He had at that time two children.

4164. (DR.) LAURISTON AMAZIAH RICHMOND⁸ (Job⁷, Amaziah⁶, Lemuel⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Pomfret, Vt., October 11, 1829. He married, June 25, 1859, Mary Frances, daughter of Samuel and Lucy Ann Conant. She was born February 26, 1839, in Barnard, Vt. They resided in Charlestown, Ill., in 1854; but returned to Barnard, Vt., and then removed to Hartland, Vt., in 1862.

CHILD (1862):

- 6860. LIZZIE MAY⁹, born May 23, 1861.

4166. SOPHIA RICHMOND⁸ (Loring⁷, Amaziah⁶, Lemuel⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born December 3, 1825. She married, May 28, 1849, Rev. Pliny Nye, second son of John Granger of Woodstock, Vt. He was a Methodist clergyman; was appointed to Winhall and Peru, June, 1853, removed to Marlboro, Vt., in 1855, and was stationed at Barnard in 1857.

CHILDREN:

- 6861. JOHN LORING GRANGER⁹, born in Woodstock, Vt., April 10, 1850.
- 6862. SARAH GRANGER⁹, born in Woodstock, Vt., Oct. 12, 1851.
- 6863. GUY RICHMOND GRANGER⁹, born in Woodstock, Jan. 30, 1853.
- 6864. GEORGE HENRY GRANGER⁹, born in Winhall, Vt., Aug. 13, 1854.

4167. MARY M. RICHMOND⁸ (Loring⁷, Amaziah⁶, Lemuel⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Derby, Vt., December 16, 1826. She married, July 4, 1843, Nathaniel L., son of Moses and Phebe (Earl) Parkhurst of Paxton.

CHILDREN:

- 6865. SUSAN PHEBE PARKHURST⁹, born in Woodstock, July 26, 1844.
- 6866. FREDERICK PARKHURST⁹, born in Paxton, Oct. 12, 1845.
- 6867. MARY JANE PARKHURST⁹, born in Woodstock, July 31, 1847.
- 6868. EDWARD WHEELER PARKHURST⁹, born in Woodstock, Nov. 20, 1848.
- 6869. CLIFTON PARKHURST⁹, born in Woodstock, Nov. 4, 1852.

4168. CLIFTON RICHMOND⁸ (Loring⁷, Amaziah⁶, Lemuel⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Derby, Vt., July 4, 1828. He married, June 13, 1854, Cynthia Maria, daughter of Hugh P. and Roxana (Lord) Howe of Woodstock, Vt. She was born in Norwich, Vt. He was a harness and trunk manufacturer, and resided in Woodstock.

CHILDREN:

- 6870. MARY L.⁹, born June 26, 1856.
- 6871. FRED. C.⁹, born May 27, 1860.

4206. PARNEY RICHMOND⁸ (John⁷, Zebulon⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born May 13, 1810. She married, March 29, 1830, David A. Tuttle of Galen, N. Y., who was born December 27, 1804. They resided in Galen.

CHILDREN:

- 6872. EDWIN TUTTLE⁹, born May 28, 1831; died Oct. 20, 1834.
- 6873. LEVI TUTTLE⁹, born March 11, 1833; died Nov. 16, 1834.
- 6874. ANN TUTTLE⁹, born April 16, 1836.
- 6875. CHLOE TUTTLE⁹, born June 28, 1839.
- 6876. MARY L. TUTTLE⁹, born Oct. 27, 1841.
- 6877. CHARLES TUTTLE⁹, born Feb. 10, 1844; died March 17, 1846.

4207. MELINDA RICHMOND⁸ (John⁷, Zebulon⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born March 2, 1812. She married, March 29, 1830, Laban Spencer of Galen, N. Y., who was born January 31, 1809. They removed to White Lake, Mich., in 1836, and thence, in 1850, to Croton, Mich. He was a farmer and lumberman.

CHILDREN:

- 6878. ALVAH SPENCER⁹, born June 14, 1832.
- 6879. AMY (?) I. SPENCER⁹, born Dec. 13, 1834; married, Sept. 28, 1853, *Thomas D. Stimson*, who was born July 31, 1828. Children: *Willard H.*¹⁰, born May 5, 1854; *Olive I.*¹⁰, born Nov. 19, 1855.
- 6880. CYNTHIA SPENCER⁹, born Dec. 27, 1837; married, July 3, 1856, *Harvey Anderson* of Croton, Mich.
- 6881. JOHN R. SPENCER⁹, born June 27, 1840.
- 6882. MARY E. SPENCER⁹, born June 20, 1844.
- 6883. JAMES E. SPENCER⁹, born May 22, 1847.

4209. JOHN M. RICHMOND⁸ (John⁷, Zebulon⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Galen, N. Y., September 1, 1816, and died November 2, 1857. He married, about 1840, Ann Loop. They resided in White Lake, Mich., and had one son and four daughters.

CHILD:

- 6884. ALPHONSO⁹, born in 1845; died June 2, 1853.

The names of the other children are not known.

4216. LUCRETIA RICHMOND⁸ (Ezra⁷, Zebulon⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Springfield, Mass., April 12, 1817. She married Phinehas L. Ely, who was a lawyer in Lockport. They had one son, who died August, 1860.

4217. FRANKLIN RICHMOND⁸ (Ezra⁷, Zebulon⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Springfield, Mass., August 4, 1819. He married, November 6, 1850, Sarah R., daughter of Samuel Buell of Westfield. She was born November 1, 1824.

CHILDREN :

- 6886. ADA L.⁹, born Jan. 15, 1854.
- 6887. CARRIE M.⁹, born Aug. 18, 1856.

4218. CHARLES RICHMOND⁸ (Ezra⁷, Zebulon⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Springfield, Mass., August 20, 1821. He married, November, 1848, Martha Wait of Greenfield. He was a manufacturer, and resided in Worcester.

CHILD :

- 6888. LOUISA⁹, born in 1850.

4219. WILLIAM B. RICHMOND⁸ (Ezra⁷, Zebulon⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Springfield, Mass., August 4, 1823. He married, September 30, 1845, Mary Clark of Pittsfield, who was born in 1824.

CHILDREN :

- 6889. EMMA⁹, born Sept., 1846.
- 6890. GEORGE R.⁹, born June, 1848.
- 6891. HARRIET⁹, born Nov., 1850.

4220. JOHN M. RICHMOND⁸ (Ezra⁷, Zebulon⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Springfield, Mass., November 20, 1825. He married, November, 1849, Melissa Smith of Cocksackie, N. Y., who was born March, 1825.

CHILD :

- 6892. MARY AGNES⁹, born Aug. 22, 1851.

4232. SOPHIA RICHMOND⁸ (Zimri⁷, Zebulon⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Springfield, Mass., May, 1821. She married, first, Joseph C. Brown, who died August, 1851. He was a merchant, and resided in Springfield. She married, secondly, Alonzo A. Babcock.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE :

- 6893. LOUISA M. BROWN⁹, born Jan., 1843.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE :

- 6894. CARRIE BABCOCK⁹, born May 14, 1855.

4233. MARY C. RICHMOND⁸ (Zimri⁷, Zebulon⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Springfield, Mass., January, 1832. She married, September 5, 1852, Barrett Ripley of Greenfield. He was a hardware merchant, and resided in Keene, N. H.

CHILDREN :

- 6895. FRANKLIN⁹, born Oct. 12, 1853.
- 6896. MARTHA⁹, born March, 1856.

4239. (DR.) CORYDON RICHMOND⁸ (John L.⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Onondaga County, N.Y., November 22, 1808. He married, first, February 16, 1830, Nancy Page Stockton, who died September, 1833; secondly, October 6, 1836, Frances Hawkins, who died October 5, 1871; thirdly, September 9, 1873, Mrs. Lydia E. Saxton. He had four daughters by the second marriage.

He emigrated with his parents to Ohio in 1817, and located near Cincinnati, thence, the following year, to Newton. He studied medicine in his father's office, and attended lectures in the Ohio Medical College at Cincinnati, during 1831 and 1832. He began practicing in Pendleton, Madison County, Ind., where he remained until 1838, and then removed to Indianapolis, and entered the office of his father. In 1844 he visited the Indian Reserve (as Howard County was then called), and the next spring returned and built his cabin, and has resided there since that time. In 1863 he became Assistant Surgeon in Military Hospital No. 3, at Nashville, Tenn., and remained until failing health compelled him to return home. He returned in March, 1865, and helped to care for the wounded, and fitted up the hospital for colored troops. He represented Cass County in the Legislature in 1847. He was elected Mayor of Kokomo in 1867, and served two years.

Dr. Richmond has been a member of the Masonic fraternity since 1844, and was the first Worshipful Master of Kokomo Lodge, and has taken the degree of High Priest. He established an extensive practice in Kokomo, and has always been a diligent, honest, charitable and useful citizen. He was a constant reader and student, but lost this solace of old age, by becoming blind in 1893.

CHILDREN:

- + 6897. LOUISA W.⁹, born July 15, 1837; married Hon. J. M. Leeds.
- + 6898. SARAH JANE⁹, born Jan. 24, 1842; married Joseph C. Anderson.
- 6899. LUCINDA⁹, died aged six years.
- 6900. MARGARET⁹, died aged six years.

4240. SARAH RICHMOND⁸ (John L.⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Camillus, N. Y., February 8, 1811, and died in Pendleton, Ind., March 9, 1845. She married, in 1834, Thomas Silver, who was born in Salena, N. Y., November 16, 1793, and died in Pendleton, Ind., September 14, 1873.

CHILDREN:

- 6901. JOSEPH RICHMOND SILVER⁹, born in Pendleton, Ind., Dec. 6, 1834; married, Aug. 25, 1861, Lucinda A. Stevenson, who was born June 10, 1842, at Bellefontaine, O. He was Captain of Co. K, 134th Regiment Indiana Infantry, in the Civil War; now an attorney in Topeka, Kan. Children (1895): Emma Silver¹⁰, born July 25, 1864; Josie Silver¹⁰, born Oct. 22, 1866; married, June 17, 1891, Clarence W. Douglas of Topeka, Kan.; and had children: Dorothea Douglas¹¹, born in 1894, died in 1894; Richmond Douglas¹¹, born Sept. 20, 1895. Ward Webster Silver¹⁰, born March 22, 1874.
- 6902. WILLIAM WEBSTER SILVER⁹, born Oct. 28, 1836; died April 2, 1853.
- 6903. ANN ELIZA SILVER⁹, born in Pendleton, Ind., Nov. 1, 1838; married, May 30, 1860, Capt. T. W. McClure, who was born Oct. 4, 1833. He served in the Civil War. His wife has published an interesting sketch of his fourteen months of prison life at

Andersonville and elsewhere, and of the battle of Ft. Pillow, where he was taken prisoner. Children (1895): *Leon E. McClure*¹⁰, born Aug. 1, 1861; *Howard O. McClure*¹⁰, born Dec. 23, 1865; *Charles McClure*¹⁰, born Dec. 13, 1867; *Thomas Verne McClure*¹⁰, born Nov. 19, 1869; *Nellie Lorana McClure*¹⁰, born July 2, 1872; *Harry C. McClure*¹⁰, born Aug. 26, 1875; *Russell McClure*¹⁰, born Jan. 2, 1880; *Carrie Louise McClure*¹⁰, born April 13, 1886.

6904. CAROLINE SILVER⁹, born Nov. 27, 1840; married, Dec. 14, 1870, *John D. Lowe*. Residence, Kokomo, Ind. Without children (1895).

4241. (DR.) ORSEMUS RICHMOND⁸ (John L.⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Camillus, N. Y., February 16, 1813, and died in Kokomo, Ind., in 1867. He married, first, December 3, 1833, Mary McCartney; secondly, in 1858, Louise Harris. He studied medicine with his father, and settled in Kokomo, and was a successful physician.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

- 6905. CAROLINE⁹, born in 1835; married — *Pulhem*, without issue.
- 6906. CORYDON⁹, born in 1850. He was living in Virginia in 1892.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

- 6907. LOUISE⁹, born Sept. 3, 1859; married, Sept. 3, 1878, *William B. Reader*. Children (born in Kokomo, Ind.): *Maud C. Reader*¹⁰, born Aug. 29, 1879; *Ethel B. Reader*¹⁰, born May 6, 1882; *Paul Richmond Reader*¹⁰, born Nov. 9, 1884; *Hazel Reader*¹⁰, born Aug. 15, 1887.

4248. LORANA PATCHIN RICHMOND⁸ (John L.⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born October 27, 1826. She married, February 4, 1844, Albert Henderson, who was born January 10, 1815, and died in 1892. His name was a synonym of integrity and uprightness, and he was one of the most substantial and honored citizens of La Fayette, Ind.

CHILDREN:

- 6908. WARREN PATCHIN HENDERSON⁹, born June 3, 1846; died Oct. 8, 1847.
- 6909. CHARLES RICHMOND HENDERSON⁹, born in Covington, Ind., Dec. 17, 1848; married, May 14, 1873, *Ella L. Levering*, who was born Jan. 5, 1852. He graduated from the University of Chicago, and from the Baptist Theological Seminary at Covington in 1873. He has received from his Alma Mater the degree of D.D. He is one of Detroit's most prominent clergymen. A professional man whose practical ideas have made him noted. He is Recorder of the University of Covington and Professor of Sociology. They had one child: *Albert Levering Henderson*¹⁰, born May 27, 1877; died Aug. 12, 1880.
- 6910. JULIA HENDERSON⁹, born May 5, 1851; married, Oct. 2, 1872, *Mortimer Levering*, who was born in Philadelphia, Penn., April 25, 1849. Residence, La Fayette, Ind. They have one child (1895): *Richmond Mortimer Levering*¹⁰, born in La Fayette, Ind., June 15, 1881.
- 6911. LORANA PATCHIN HENDERSON⁹, born Nov. 6, 1853; married, March 10, 1875, *Charles A. Reynolds* of Minneapolis, Minn., who was born June 10, 1845. He served in the 10th Indiana Infantry in the Civil War. Children (1895): *Robert Richmond Reynolds*¹⁰, born July 30, 1878; *Albert Henderson Reynolds*¹⁰, born April 19, 1886; *Charles F. Henderson*¹⁰, born in 1889, died in 1890; *Lorraine Reynolds*¹⁰, born Nov. 22, 1893.
- 6912. ADA HENDERSON⁹, born Feb. 22, 1856; married, April 8, 1874, Rev. *Benjamin F. Cavins*, D.D. of Peru, Ind., who was born March 25, 1838. He served in the 2d Indiana Cavalry in the Civil War, now pastor of the First Baptist Church, Peru,

Ind. Children (1895): *Irene S. Cavins*¹⁰, born Aug. 29, 1876; *Rose A. Cavins*¹⁰, born June 14, 1881; *Lorraine S. Cavins*¹⁰, born Aug. 14, 1883; *Paul H. Cavins*¹⁰, born Nov. 8, 1890.

6913. ANNA HENDERSON⁹, born Aug. 8, 1859; married, May 14, 1889, *William Willard* of Minneapolis, who was born March 3, 1861. No children (1895).

6914. CAROLINE HENDERSON⁹, born Nov. 26, 1861; married, June 5, 1889, Hon. *John L. Griffiths* of Indianapolis, Ind. He was a graduate of Iowa University, State Senator, Reporter of Supreme Court in Indiana. No children (1895).

6915. MAUD RICHMOND HENDERSON⁹, born in La Fayette, Ind., Sept. 19, 1866.

4261. HOMER A. RICHMOND⁸ (Sylvester⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Camillus, N. Y., February 19, 1819, and died in Syracuse, N. Y., July 20, 1869. He married Marinda Locke.

CHILDREN:

—6915. OSCAR S.⁹, born in Camillus, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1840; died at St. Paul, Minn., in 1870. He was married, without issue.

—6916. CALISTA⁹, born in Camillus, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1842.

—6917. FRANCIS M.⁹, born in Camillus, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1844; died unmarried in Syracuse, N. Y.

—6918. MARY⁹, born in 1846; died in Camillus, N. Y.

4262. SILENCE RICHMOND⁸ (Sylvester⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Camillus, N. Y., August 10, 1820. She married, January 21, 1841, Samuel Church, who died in 1866. She resided in Rockford, Ill.

CHILDREN:

6919. ALICE IMOGENE CHURCH⁹, born in Webster, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1842; married *Emmet Paul* of Rockford, Ill. Children (1895): *Harry C. Paul*¹⁰, died in 1863; *Addis Lloyd Paul*¹⁰, died in 1880.

6920. SYLVESTER RICHMOND CHURCH⁹, born in Webster, N. Y., July 29, 1846. He lived unmarried in Chicago, Ill., in 1895.

6921. SAMUEL J. CHURCH⁹, born in 1852; died in infancy.

6922. WILLIAM A. CHURCH⁹, born in 1853; died in infancy.

6923. THEODORE BELL CHURCH⁹, born Jan. 5, 1855; died unmarried Sept. 22, 1880.

4263. CORINTHIA S. RICHMOND⁸ (Sylvester⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Camillus, N. Y., in 1823, and died at Owatonna, Minn., in 1884. She married, December 3, 1845, John S. Morely.

CHILDREN:

6924. IDA E. MORELY⁹, born in Van Buren, N. Y., April 10, 1849; married Sept. 5, 1871, *Robert H. Johnson* of Owatonna, Minn. Children (1895): *Calista A. Johnson*¹⁰, born Jan. 1, 1874; *Harvey M. Johnson*¹⁰, born May 31, 1878; *Ralph M. Johnson*¹⁰, born April 27, 1881; *Robert Richmond Johnson*¹⁰, born Jan. 23, 1882.

6925. JOHN R. MORELY⁹, born in Owatonna, Minn.; married *Emma C. Searle*. Children (1895): *Mary C. Morely*¹⁰, born June 9, 1874; *Ida M. Morely*¹⁰, born Oct. 29, 1875; *Alice E. Morely*¹⁰, born Dec. 28, 1877; *Edith C. Morely*¹⁰, born Nov. 4, 1884.

4264. ABBY J. RICHMOND⁸ (Sylvester⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Camillus, N. Y., May 26, 1826.

She married, September 2, 1847, Wilson Holt of Webster, N. Y. They resided in Fairmount, Minn.

CHILDREN:

6926. WILLIAM SYLVESTER HOLT⁹, born at Mt. Hawkins, Ill., Aug. 24, 1848; married, May 28, 1873, *Frances A. Pratt* of Webster, N. Y. He graduated from Ripon College in 1866; was ordained in the Presbyterian Church, and sent to China as a missionary; returned in 1885, on account of ill health; he was assigned later by the board, to work on the Pacific slope. Children (1895): *Abby M. Holt*¹⁰, born in Shanghai, China, and died in Shanghai; *Wm. W. Holt*¹⁰, born Dec. 22, 1875; *Laura Holt*¹⁰, born March 3, 1878; *Edward C. Holt*¹⁰, born Sept. 30, 1879; *Cleaveland Holt*¹⁰, born July 15, 1884.
6927. EDGAR PALMER HOLT⁹, born in Ripon, Wis., March 6, 1850; married, Oct. 9, 1884, *Matilda Otis*. No children (1895).
6928. ELIAS C. HOLT⁹, born Dec. 10, 1852; married, June 29, 1873, *Jennie Williams*. He died in Owatonna, Minn., Sept. 14, 1880. Children (1895): *Abby M. Holt*¹⁰, born June 22, 1874; *Katie Holt*¹⁰, born and died in 1876.
6929. MARY ELECTA HOLT⁹, born Aug. 2, 1857; married June 10, 1884, *Ernest E. Ramsdale* of Fairmount, Minn. Children (1895): *Alice Cecil Ramsdale*¹⁰, born June 22, 1885; *Ernest Joseph Ramsdale*¹⁰, born Dec. 26, 1890.
6930. ALICE L. HOLT⁹, born Sept. 14, 1861; married, April 24, 1883, *George R. Kinyon* of Owatonna, Minn. Children (1895): *George Riley Kinyon*¹⁰, born Oct. 2, 1886; *Sidney Wm. Kinyon*¹⁰, born March 18, 1889.

4272. ELECTA LORANA RICHMOND⁸ (Francis M.⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born January 10, 1829, and died March 20, 1859. She married, March 3, 1858, William D. Lupton.

CHILD:

6931. ELECTA LUPTON⁹, died aged six months.

4273. (CAPT.) THEODORE WOOD RICHMOND⁸ (Francis M.⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born August 23, 1831. He married, March 30, 1851, Elvira Jane Irish. He was Captain in the Nineteenth Regiment, Iowa Infantry, in the Civil War. He was a farmer, and resided in Keosauqua, Van Buren County, Ia., and Memphis, Miss.

CHILDREN:

- 6932. SARAH⁹, born Feb. 20, 1852; married, May 28, 1871, *George Wilson*, and died April 18, 1872.
- 6933. ALBERT⁹, born June 13, 1854; married, Dec. 17, 1887, *Etta Rocey*.
- 6934. KATE⁹, born Feb. 21, 1857; married, Dec. 21, 1875, *Nelson Foster*.
- 6935. FRANK⁹, born Dec. 1, 1858; married, Nov. 28, 1889, *Genevieve Gidding*.
- 6936. CARRIE⁹, born Aug. 3, 1861.
- 6937. CLIFTON⁹, born Dec. 19, 1864; died March, 1867.
- 6938. WILLIAM⁹, born Jan. 26, 1867.
- 6939. EMMET⁹, born Oct. 29, 1868; married, Feb. 4, 1892, *Minnie Easterday*.
- 6940. IDELLA⁹, born Jan. 26, 1871; died Jan. 8, 1879.
- 6941. ELLA⁹, born Sept. 27, 1874. Resided in Memphis (1895).

4277. JOHN McKAY RICHMOND⁸ (Francis M.⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born May 23, 1845. He enlisted in the Fifteenth Regiment, Iowa Volunteers, in the Civil War, and was in the service August, 1862. He resided at one time in Kansas City, Mo.

4278. (COL.) NATHANIEL PENDLETON RICHMOND⁸ (Ansel⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born July 26, 1833, in Indianapolis, Ind. He married, January 19, 1858, Mary Kennedy. He is a lawyer (1895), and was educated at Brown University. He enlisted, April, 1861, as Second Lieutenant in Company E, Thirteenth Indiana Infantry, and was detailed on the Staff of Gen. Rosencranz, April 23, 1861. He was made Lieutenant-Colonel of First West Virginia Cavalry, July 10, 1861, and Colonel, August, 1862. He was State Senator in Indiana from 1864 to 1868; Mayor of Kokomo from 1874 to 1880. He was Mayor of Malvern, Ark., several years, and Attorney for St. Louis, J. M. & S. R.R. He was made a Mason, June, 1857, and Most Worshipful Grand Master, November, 1894.

CHILDREN (1895):

- 6942. GLEN⁹, born May 17, 1866. He was a merchant, and resided in Malvern, Ark.
- 6943. WILLIA⁹, born Dec. 25, 1864, and died July 7, 1893; married, Sept. 9, 1891, *Morton E. Burson*. They resided in Centreville, Ia. He was Superintendent of K. T. N. W. R.R.

4301. SYLVESTER RICHMOND⁸ (Merrick⁷, Abiezer⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born October 22, 1820. He married, first, September 21, 1849, Eleanor A. Rathbone, who died January 30, 1853. He married, secondly, Eliza B. Eastman, formerly of Maine. They resided in Raymond, Oregon, Winneconna, and Washaura, Wis.

CHILDREN (1858):

- 6944. RUTH⁹, born March 19, 1849.
- 6945. MERRICK E.⁹, born July 4, 1852.
- 6946. MARTIN S.⁹, born in 1854.
- 6947. JULIA E.⁹, }
- 6948. JULIUS⁹, } born June 17, 1857.

4302. LOUISA RICHMOND⁸ (Merrick⁷, Abiezer⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born September 14, 1823. She married, December 22, 1846, Louis C. Johnson of Sangerfield, N.Y. They removed to Farmington, Waupacca County, Wis.

CHILDREN (1858):

- 6949. CLARK R. JOHNSON⁹, born May 17, 1848.
- 6950. CAROLINE L. JOHNSON⁹, born Sept. 20, 1854; died Aug. 24, 1856.
- 6951. FLORA M. JOHNSON⁹, born Sept. 20, 1854; died Aug. 31, 1856.
- 6952. DEALTON S. JOHNSON⁹, born June 6, 1857.

4303. JULIA ANN RICHMOND⁸ (Merrick⁷, Abiezer⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born April 12, 1825. She married, October 15, 1847, George Allen of Brookfield, N.Y. They removed to Winneconna, Wis., thence in 1855 to Dayton, Wis.

CHILD (1858):

- 6953. MERRICK T. ALLEN⁹, born Aug. 20, 1850.

4304. MERRICK RICHMOND⁸ (Merrick⁷, Abiezer⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born March 20, 1827. He married,

October 17, 1849, Cornelia Wentworth. He was a farmer in Hancock, Wausara County, Wis.

CHILD (1858):

-6954. TRUMAN⁹, born Feb. 19, 1851.

4307. JANE P. RICHMOND⁸ (Merrick⁷, Abiezer⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born October 26, 1833. She married, October 4, 1855, Charles Matteson of Brookfield, N. Y., where they lived in 1858.

CHILD:

6955. SARAH M. MATTESON⁹, born Aug., 1856.

4339. OTIS ABIATHAR RICHMOND⁸ (Abiathar⁷, Abiathar⁶, Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Pittsfield, February 19, 1824. He married, first, March 6, 1850, Laura Elmer Ware, who was born August 16, 1829, and died July 26, 1864, and was buried at North Amherst. He married, secondly, January, 1868, Harriet E. Jenney, who was born in Stowe, Vt., August 30, 1840. They have resided in Pittsfield, Ashfield, Shelburne Falls, Amherst, Jamaica, Vt., Springfield and Baldwinsville, Mass. He is a carpenter and contractor, and is much interested in religion. He is still living (1896).

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

+6956. FRANCIS RICHARD⁹, born April 20, 1851; married *Laura Maria Chandler*.

-6957. ADAH MAHALA⁹, born Dec. 1, 1853; married, Jan. 25, 1882, *John A. Clayton*. He was born April, 1854. They resided in Jamaica, Vt., in 1896. No children.

-6958. ORDELOW ALBERT⁹, born Jan. 20, 1856; died Sept., 1873.

+6959. HATTIE ROSELLA⁹, born June 6, 1858; married *Carlton Ordway Gould*.

-6960. FANNIE EMMA⁹, born May 29, 1860; died Oct. 6, 1888.

+6961. ALVIN ELSWORTH⁹, born July 22, 1864; married, 1st, *Isabel Bruce*; 2d, *Helen C. Briggs*.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

+6962. EDWIN CHURCHILL⁹, born June 22, 1869; married *Anna Sibley*.

-6963. ESTHER MARIA⁹, born Sept. 26, 1874; died Jan., 1894.

4340. ELECTA MARIA RICHMOND⁸ (Abiathar⁷, Abiathar⁶, Gideon⁵, Edward⁴, Nathaniel³, John², John¹) was born in Ashfield, March 5, 1826; died May 16, 1854, and was buried there. She married, September, 1844, Marshall Edson of Ashfield. He died about 1871. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN:

6964. ALFRED EMERSON EDSON⁹, born April 24, 1847; married about 1870; died about 1878.

6965. ELIOT ALGER EDSON⁹, born about 1851; married about 1871. Resided in California (1896).

4341. HANNAH AMELIA RICHMOND⁸ (Abiathar⁷, Abiathar⁶, Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Ashfield, Mass., May 3, 1828. She married, January, 1855, Charles Colman. He was in the Civil War. He separated from his wife, and was reunited several times; he was

intemperate and of a roving disposition; lived in Ashfield and many other towns in New England and the Middle States. After his death she married Mr. Knight, but left him about 1881.

CHILDREN:

- 6966. LUCY ANN COLMAN⁹, born about 1855; married and resided in Pennsylvania. Several children.
- 6967. ADDIE COLMAN⁹, born about 1857; married in Pennsylvania. Several children.
- 6968. GEORGE COLMAN⁹, born about 1860; married in Shelburne Falls, Mass.
- 6969. WILLIAM COLMAN⁹, born about 1864.
- 6970. MINNIE COLMAN⁹, born about 1866; married in Connecticut. One child.

4342. LOIS JANE RICHMOND⁸ (Abiathar⁷, Abiathar⁶, Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born November 23, 1830. She married, in 1865 or 1866, Emery Sage. They resided in Ashfield, also in Vernon and Jamaica, Vt. He was a farmer.

CHILD:

- 6971. WILLIAM SAGE⁹, born in 1870.

4343. GEORGE FRANKLIN RICHMOND⁸ (Abiathar⁷, Abiathar⁶, Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born February 22, 1833. He married Narcissa Nelson, who was born in 1832, and died about 1894. He was killed in a railroad accident, and was buried in Jamaica, Vt. They resided in Ashfield, also in Virginia, New York and Michigan. They had an adopted daughter, Esther, who is married. He was a painter, and was very religious.

4344. MILO ALLEN RICHMOND⁸ (Abiathar⁷, Abiathar⁶, Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born January 31, 1835. He married, about 1858, Eliza Martin, who was born in 1834, and died about 1893. They resided in Ashfield, Shelburne Falls, Amherst and Hatfield. He is now (1895) in Northampton Insane Asylum. He was a carpenter and contractor.

CHILDREN:

- 6972. HERBERT⁹, born about 1859; married about 1882, and went West.
- 6973. DUANE E.⁹, born about 1861, and removed to Iowa about 1887.
- 6974. ERNEST⁹, born about 1867. Resided in Shelburne Falls and Williamsburg.
- 6975. ALICE⁹, born about 1873; married, about 1890, in Williamsburg.

4345. EDMOND CLARK RICHMOND⁸ (Abiathar⁷, Abiathar⁶, Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born February 28, 1837. He married, first, about 1865, Lutheria Waters, who died in 1868; secondly, April 3, 1872, Frances M. Smith, who was born May 7, 1843. They resided in Ashfield, Volney, N.Y., and Buckland. He has been insane since 1892. He was a shingle-manufacturer.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

- 6976. JUDSON E.⁹, born Dec. 24, 1866. Resided in Chicago, Ill.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

- 6977. FRANCIS E.⁹, born April 20, 1873. Resided in Chicago, Ill.

4347. SARAH ADELAIDE RICHMOND⁸ (Abiathar⁷, Abiathar⁶, Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born June 15, 1844. She married, about 1863, Charles M. Nichols, who was born about 1835. They resided in Ashfield, Vernon, Vt., now (1895) in California. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN :

- 6978. NELLIE N.⁹, born April 17, 1865 ; married, April 17, 1882, *Frank Gleason*, who died in Jamaica, Vt., in 1895.
- 6979. FREDERICK⁹, born in 1874.
- 6980. BERTHA⁹, born Aug. 6, 1877 ; married in 1895.
- 6981. MAY⁹, born July, 1881.

4442. DELISSA RICHMOND⁸ (Edmund⁷, Edmund⁶, Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Milford, N. Y., September 16, 1828, and died June 10, 1879. She married Mathew M. Dodge. They resided in New Lyme, O., and Warraka, Ind.

CHILDREN :

- 6982. FERN LEE DODGE⁹, born June 24, 1855.
- 6983. CORDORA D. DODGE⁹, born Jan. 13, 1857 ; married *Daniel Green*, and died in Ligonier, Ind., Nov. 28, 1875. Child: *Iva Green*¹⁰, born Aug. 10, 1874, died Jan. 5, 1876.
- 6984. DELLA DODGE⁹, born Dec. 27, 1858.
- 6985. OLIVE BELLE DODGE⁹, born Aug. 27, 1863, in Warraka, Ind.

4443. EDMUND ALVIN RICHMOND⁸ (Edmund⁷, Edmund⁶, Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Rome, O., December 17, 1829. He married Victoria Bissell. He enlisted in the Civil War, August 20, 1862, and died in the hospital at Matagorda, Texas, June 6, 1864. They resided in Ligonier, Ind.

CHILDREN :

- 6986. LELIA⁹, born June 6, 1855 ; died at Manchester, Ia., March 8, 1861.
- 6987. JESSIE⁹, born April 13, 1862 ; married — *Russell*. Resided in Cincinnati, O., in 1896.

4446. ORSON FITCH RICHMOND⁸ (Edmund⁷, Edmund⁶, Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Mantua, Portage County, O., June 8, 1836, and died at Neosho Rapids, Kan., April 11, 1896. He married, March 5, 1859, Mary Baldwin, who was born in New Jersey, November 3, 1841. He removed to Noble County, Ind., in 1862, thence to Ottawa, Kan., in 1865, and settled at Neosho Rapids in 1866. He was a man of strong convictions and sound judgment ; was Justice of the Peace for fifteen years, and was frequently a member of the Board of Education, and took advanced steps in the school system. He was a prominent member of the I. O. O. F. for twenty-seven years. Although not identified with any church, his house was a home for preachers of any denomination. He was one of the first settlers of Neosho Rapids, and one of her most highly respected citizens. He was a druggist.

CHILDREN :

- 6988. ARTHUR L.⁹, born Jan. 25, 1861, in Twinsburgh, O.
- +6989. EDMOND L.⁹, born Jan. 5, 1863 ; married *Sadie Lynch*.

- 6990. CLARENCE W.⁹, born May 10, 1865, in Ottawa, Kan.
- 6991. ALFRED R.⁹, born Sept. 12, 1867, at Neosho Rapids.
- 6992. ORSON F.⁹, born Aug., 1870. He is a druggist at Neosho Rapids, Kan. (1896).

4449. ANDREW J. RICHMOND⁸ (Edmund⁷, Edmund⁶, Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Mantua, O., August 17, 1841. He married, February 3, 1866, Minnie B. Johnson, who was born in Massillon, O., in 1850. He was a druggist in Pagosa Springs, Col. (1896).

CHILDREN :

- 6993. HARRIET E.⁹, born in 1867; married *J. B. Martin*.
- 6994. MARTHA E.⁹, born in 1869; married *C. H. Wachob*, and resides at Pagosa Springs (1896).
- 6995. GUY ELMER⁹, born in 1870; married, and resides in Wichita, Kan. (1896).

4452. (HON.) THEODORE RICHMOND⁸ (Judah L.⁷, Edmund⁶, Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Jefferson, O., March 2, 1837. He married, in Navarre, O., January 21, 1862, Harriet Eliza, daughter of Adam and Sarah Chesnutwood Burgert. She was born in Massillon, Stark County, O., August 17, 1838. He is a lawyer, and was educated at Louisburg (now Bucknell) University. They resided in Chattanooga, Tenn. (1896).

CHILDREN :

- 6996. CHARLES BURGERT⁹, born Dec. 3, 1862, in Ligonier; died June 7, 1864.
- 6997. GRACE CHESNUTWOOD⁹, born in Madison, O., Oct. 19, 1864; died at Lookout Mountain, Tenn., July 27, 1884.
- 6998. THEODORE LEAMING⁹, born Sept. 17, 1868, in Athens, Tenn. He is treasurer of the Buffalo Scale Co., and resides in Buffalo, N.Y. (1895).
- 6999. SARAH BESSIE⁹, born Nov. 17, 1870, in Athens, Tenn.
- 7000. CHESTER DAWSON⁹, born March 15, 1874, in Chattanooga, Tenn.

4453. AMELIA RICHMOND⁸ (Judah L.⁷, Edmund⁶, Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Stockton, N.Y., June 5, 1840. She married, in Ligonier, Ind., May 12, 1862, Louis D. Thomas, who was born in Elkhart County, Ind., May 12, 1830, and died in Goshen, Ind., May, 1876. He was a merchant.

CHILDREN (1895):

- 7001. FRANK WARREN THOMAS⁹, born March 13, 1863; died Oct. 6, 1864, in Goshen, Ind.
- 7002. CAROLINE ISABEL THOMAS⁹, born Aug. 21, 1865, in Goshen, Ind.; married, Nov. 26, 1890, *Alexander Summers Glover* of Chattanooga, Tenn. Children: *Louise*¹⁰, born Dec. 26, 1891; *Grace*¹⁰, born Sept. 16, 1893.
- 7003. KATHARINE RICHMOND THOMAS⁹, born Aug. 17, 1869.

4454. CHARLES HENRY RICHMOND⁸ (Judah L.⁷, Edmund⁶, Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Fredonia, N.Y., December 14, 1842. He married, in Collamer, O., April 2, 1865, Mary, daughter of Rev. Abel Tracy. She was born in Granger, Medina County, O., October 19, 1843.

CHILD (1895):

- 7004. HARRIET TRACY⁹, born in Cleveland, O., Dec. 27, 1867; married, June 29, 1893, *David Oliver Jones*. Residence, in 1895, Fulton, Mo.

4455. GRACE ADELIA RICHMOND⁸ (Judah L.⁷, Edmund⁶, Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Warsaw, N. Y., April 13, 1846. She married, in La Grange, O., July 10, 1864, Harvey Bartholemew. He was a farmer in Pioneer, Mich. (1895).

CHILDREN :

- 7005. EDITH BARTHOLEMEW⁹, born in La Grange, O., April 8, 1867; married *Chester Dawson*.
- 7006. HERBERT BARTHOLEMEW⁹, born July 28, 1869; married, and resides in Duluth, Mich.
- 7007. FREDERICK BARTHOLEMEW⁹, born in Ai, O., Dec. 1, 1871.
- 7008. FRANK BARTHOLEMEW⁹.
- 7009. LOIS BARTHOLEMEW⁹.
- 7010. ELLSWORTH BARTHOLEMEW⁹.

4456. FREDERICK M. RICHMOND⁸ (Judah L.⁷, Edmund⁶, Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Warsaw, N. Y., March 27, 1848. He married, in Huntington, O., October 10, 1872, Anna Griggs. He is a farmer, and resided at Holt's Summit, Mo. (1895).

CHILDREN :

- 7011. FLORENCE⁹, born in Ai, O., Oct. 10, 1876.
- 7012. ERNEST CHARLES⁹, born in Ai, O., Oct. 5, 1879.

4457. KATHARINE RICHMOND⁸ (Judah L.⁷, Edmund⁶, Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Deposit, N. Y., December 25, 1850. She married, in Goshen, Ind., June 8, 1870, William Edward Pooley. He is a farmer, and resided at Holt's Summit, Mo. (1895).

CHILDREN :

- 7013. FRANK RICHMOND POOLEY⁹, born at Goshen, Ind., Jan. 7, 1872.
- 7014. AMELIA POOLEY⁹, born at Goshen, Ind., Oct. 30, 1873.
- 7015. THEODORE CHARLES POOLEY⁹, born at Goshen, Ind., Nov. 28, 1876.
- 7016. GRACE POOLEY⁹, born at Coffeyville, Kan., Jan. 8, 1886.
- 7017. MARY R. POOLEY⁹, born at Holt's Summit, Mo., Jan. 13, 1892.

4467. AUGUSTA LEE RICHMOND⁸ (Cyrus R.⁷, Edmund⁶, Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Rome, O., August 27, 1836, and died in Chattanooga, Tenn., July 18, 1864. She married, June 2, 1857, Horatio M. Smith.

CHILDREN :

- 7018. MARY A. SMITH⁹, born in Orwell, O., April 27, 1858; died Sept. 6, 1858.
- 7019. FORD R. SMITH⁹, born in Sheffield, O., Aug. 23, 1859; died in Omaha, Neb., Dec. 9, 1890.

4467a. J. OTIS RICHMOND⁸ (Cyrus R.⁷, Edmund⁶, Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Sheffield, O., November 17, 1838. He married, first, September 4, 1867, Hannah, daughter of Beriah and Hannah Bliss. He married, secondly, in 1881, Mrs. Augusta Lee, who was born in Ogdensburgh, N. Y., March 7, 1851, and died in Breckenridge, Mo., July 4, 1883.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE :

- 7020. LULU L.⁹, born in Ottawa, Kan., Oct. 31, 1868 ; died in Oswego, Kan., Sept. 18, 1869.
- 7021. CYRUS B.⁹, born in Thayer, Kan., Sept. 11, 1871.
- 7022. LEWIS⁹, born in Thayer, Kan., March 2, 1875.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE :

- 7023. AUGUSTA LEE⁹, born June 30, 1882 ; died in Breckenridge, Mo., July 4, 1883.

4468. SAMUEL SHERMAN RICHMOND⁸ (Cyrus R.⁷, Edmund⁶, Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Rome, O., January 22, 1841. He married, December 27, 1876, Charlotte L. Demming. They resided in Wellington and Caldwell, Kan.

CHILDREN :

- 7024. ALVA A.⁹, born July 2, 1879.
- 7025. ROSAMOND C.⁹, born March 26, 1881 ; died May 3, 1881.
- 7026. ETHEL MAY⁹, born Sept. 4, 1882 ; died April 14, 1883.
- 7027. ETTA LEE⁹, born April 22, 1884.
- 7028. EDNA L.⁹, born April 20, 1886.
- 7029. ALICE⁹, born Dec. 25, 1890.

First child born in Wellington, all the others in Caldwell, Kan.

4469. EMILY ABIGAIL RICHMOND⁸ (Cyrus R.⁷, Edmund⁶, Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Rome, O. She married, January 25, 1866, Jerome B. Stephens.

CHILDREN (born in Geneva, O.):

- 7030. WALTER H. STEPHENS⁹, born Dec. 3, 1866 ; married *Fannie Morgan*. Child : *Olive*¹⁰, born Dec. 1, 1894.
- 7031. BERTHA M. STEPHENS⁹, born Dec. 24, 1868.
- 7032. ELIZA E. STEPHENS⁹, born Jan. 26, 1874.
- 7033. ROSE LEE STEPHENS⁹, born July 7, 1879.

4470. JOSEPH TINAN RICHMOND⁸ (Cyrus R.⁷, Edmund⁶, Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Rome, O., September 3, 1845. He married, April 14, 1881, Nancy E. Hall.

CHILDREN (born in Caldwell, Kan.):

- 7034. LULU A.⁹, born June 17, 1883.
- 7035. CHARLES EDGAR⁹, born Aug. 18, 1888.

4471. ROSAMOND MORGAN RICHMOND⁸ (Cyrus R.⁷, Edmund⁶, Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Rome, O., March 25, 1848. She married, August 7, 1865, Hiram W. Turner.

CHILDREN :

- 7036. MAY AUGUSTA TURNER⁹, born May 1, 1867 ; died May 1, 1887.
- 7037. CHARLES R. TURNER⁹, born June 5, 1869.
- 7038. WINIFRED E. TURNER⁹, born July 11, 1871.
- 7039. PAUL LEE TURNER⁹, born April 6, 1877.

The first child was born in Harpersfield, the others in Geneva, O.

4472. (REV.) WILLIS CYRUS RICHMOND⁸ (Cyrus R.⁷, Edmund⁶, Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Rome, O., October 27, 1850. He married, July 27, 1881, Carrie A., daughter of John M. and Amarett Hall of Wallingford, Conn. He graduated from Oberlin College, O., in 1873, and from the Theological Seminary at Rochester, N. Y., in 1876; was ordained at Wallingford, Conn., May, 1876, and preached there until 1881. He was pastor of Jefferson Street Baptist Church, 1881-1884; of Charles River Church (now Emmanuel Church), Cambridge, Mass., 1884-1891. This church was built under his pastorate. He preached at the First Baptist Church in Norristown, Penn., 1891-1893, then at the Central Church in Southbridge, Mass., 1893-1895, and settled in Boston, Mass., in 1896. *504 1897*

CHILDREN :

- 7040. ELSIE M.⁹, born in Providence, R. I., Feb. 20, 1883.
- 7041. MARION⁹, born in Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 4, 1888.
- 7042. HILDA⁹, born in Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 9, 1890; died in Morristown, Penn., Feb. 22, 1893.

4474. J. LEE RICHMOND⁸ (Cyrus R.⁷, Edmund⁶, Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Sheffield, O., May 5, 1857. He married, December 27, 1892, Mary Naomi Chapin of Toledo, O.

CHILD :

- 7043. RUTH C.⁹, born Sept. 24, 1893.

4475. LEONA LEVANTIA RICHMOND⁸ (Charles M.⁷, Edmund⁶, Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Ellicottville, N. Y., June 17, 1845. She married, November 19, 1863, Albert Henry Wood, who was born in Ellery, N. Y., January 28, 1844. They resided in Sinclairville, N. Y. (1895).

CHILDREN :

- 7043a. PERRY GRANT WOOD⁹, born in Ellery, N. Y., January 15, 1865; married, May 16, 1888, *Mary Lavinia Laing*, who was born in Eddyville, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1865.
Child : *Lee Blair Wood*¹⁰, born in Corry, Penn., March 7, 1896.
- 7043b. JENNIE ELIZABETH WOOD⁹, born in Gerry, N. Y., April 16, 1876.

4475a. CHARLES COLFAX RICHMOND⁸ (Charles M.⁷, Edmund⁶, Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Ligonier, Ind., February 19, 1864. He married, September 14, 1886, Eliza Edna Hendee, who was born in Van Wert, O., December 22, 1868. They reside in Kansas City, Mo. (1896).

CHILDREN (born in Kansas City, Mo.):

- 7044. AMY EDNA⁹, born Dec. 27, 1887.
- 7045. HELEN FLORENCE⁹, born July 2, 1890.

4490. NELSON E. RICHMOND⁸ (Elisha⁷, Elijah⁶, Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Oneida County, N. Y., February 28, 1843. He married, June 30, 1862, Celia Limebeck, who was born in Lake County, Ill., November 30, 1845. He has held several offices of public trust,

and is now member of the School Board, Justice of the Peace and Treasurer of the Township (1896). Residence, Manistee, Mich.

CHILDREN:

- +7046. WILLIAM H.⁹, born in Evansville, Ill., Sept. 18, 1863; married *Emma Snyder*.
- 7047. EMMA E.⁹, born in Avon, April 9, 1866; died in Livingston, June 3, 1891; married, June 17, 1890, *A. J. Young* of Livingston, Montana.
- 7048. HARRY A.⁹, born in Manistee, Mich., Dec. 30, 1870; died Aug. 31, 1873.
- 7049. IDA M.⁹, born in Manistee, Mich., Dec. 19, 1873; died March 6, 1875.
- 7050. DAISEY P.⁹, born in Manistee, Mich., Nov. 28, 1880; died June 19, 1882.
- 7051. CHARLES W.⁹, born in Manistee, Mich., Sept. 21, 1886.
- 7052. STANLEY R.⁹, born in Manistee, Mich., Aug. 16, 1889; died May 21, 1890.
- 7053. LOUIE A.⁹, born June 21, 1852.

4492. (DR.) TYLER W. RICHMOND⁸ (Elisha⁷, Elijah⁶, Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Lake County, Ill., August 19, 1847. He married, August 21, 1876, in Manistee, Mich., Sarah C., daughter of George H. and Adaline D. Kilborn. She was born in Oakland County, Mich., August 28, 1852. He studied medicine in 1871 and 1872, with Dr. C. M. Richmond (a cousin of his father). He afterwards graduated from the Medical Department of the University of Michigan, March 24, 1874. He practiced medicine about ten years, and was then appointed Postmaster of Bear Lake, Mich., and held the office eleven years, when he resigned. He is now in the drug business and does office practice (1896). Residence, Bear Lake.

CHILDREN:

- 7054. MABEL C.⁹, born May 22, 1877.
- 7055. DON W.⁹, born July 1, 1879.
- 7056. HARRY⁹, born April 25, 1883; died Sept. 30, 1883.

4493. ELISHA J. RICHMOND⁸ (Elisha⁷, Elijah⁶, Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Earlville, Lasalle County, Ill., August 7, 1850. He married, August 20, 1876, Clara D., daughter of Philemon J. and Levina M. (Fisk) Conklin. She was born in Woodbury, Morrow County, O., December 18, 1855, and died at Manistee, Mich., June 17, 1890. He is an Attorney-at-Law, graduated from the University of Michigan, March 25, 1875, and has practiced law in Manistee since January, 1881. He is also a stenographer, and does Court reporting; Justice of the Peace since 1893; held the office of Circuit Court Commissioner two years; and has held other offices (1896).

4494. LUCIUS A. RICHMOND⁸ (Elisha⁷, Elijah⁶, Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Earlville, Lasalle County, Mich., March 6, 1853. He married, at Manistee, Mich., February 15, 1886, Mary, daughter of John and Mary Porter. She was born January 28, 1870. They resided in Manistee (1895).

CHILDREN (born in Manistee, Mich.):

- 7057. ANNA L.⁹, born Dec. 23, 1886.
- 7058. MARY A.⁹, born Aug. 31, 1888.
- 7059. LAURA M.⁹, born Sept. 26, 1890.
- 7060. JOHN E.⁹, born May 21, 1892.
- 7061. TYLER W.⁹, born Aug. 31, 1895.

4495. (DR.) SQUARE A. F. RICHMOND⁸ (Elisha⁷, Elijah⁶, Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Lasalle County, Ill., June 3, 1857. He married, September 20, 1879, Minnie M., daughter of P. J. Conklin. She was born in Woodbury, Morrow County, O., April 16, 1863. He graduated from the Medical Department of the University of Michigan, June 30, 1881, and purchased a drug-store, January 1, 1893. He is examining physician for several life insurance companies; elected twice Justice of the Peace; appointed Notary Public, 1893; and has held several other offices of trust. They resided in Onekama, Mich., in 1895.

CHILDREN:

- 7062. EARL S.⁹, born at Bear Lake, Mich., June 10, 1883.
- 7063. FRANK A.⁹, born at Manistee, Mich., Dec. 17, 1885.
- 7064. RUTH S.⁹, born at Onekama, Mich., Jan. 24, 1891.

4527. ALDEN RICHMOND⁸ (Edmund⁷, Elihu⁶, Edmund⁵, Seth⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born July 13, 1829. He married, July 13, 1850, Sally Brainard of Mayfield, O., where they resided in 1859.

CHILDREN (1859):

- 7065. FRANCES A.⁹, born June 17, 1854; died Oct. 8, 1854.
- 7066. ELVIRA O.⁹, born Aug. 11, 1855.
- 7067. ALPHARETTA⁹, born July 1, 1857.

4528. WILLIAM W. RICHMOND⁸ (Edmund⁷, Elihu⁶, Edmund⁵, Seth⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born March 5, 1831. He married, June 19, 1856, Sophia J. Wenban of Euclid, O.

CHILD (1859):

- 7068. IVA ETHEL⁹, born June 17, 1857.

4536. LYMAN RICHMOND⁸ (Levi⁷, Elihu⁶, Edmund⁵, Seth⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born December 4, 1829. He married, August 17, 1853, Emma Ruple of Euclid, O., where they resided in 1859.

CHILD (1859):

- 7069. WILLIAM E.⁹, born Sept. 5, 1854.

4539. AMELIA RICHMOND⁸ (Levi⁷, Elihu⁶, Edmund⁵, Seth⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born August 30, 1834. She married, April 5, 1854, S. C. Brown of Hudson, O.

CHILD (1859):

- 7070. OLIVER O. BROWN⁹.

4554. JOSIAH RICHMOND⁸ (Simeon⁷, Seth⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born February 20, 1826. He married, in 1849, Olive, daughter of Capt. Henry Hyland of Scituate.

CHILDREN (1859):

- 7071. WALTER W.⁹, born in 1851.
- 7072. HENRY H.⁹, born in 1855.

4555. ABBY S. RICHMOND⁸ (Simeon⁷, Seth⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born May 6, 1828. She married, in 1845, at Abington, Philip H., son of Gardner Howe. He was a gunsmith.

CHILDREN (1858):

- 7073. WILLIAM H. HOWE⁹, born in 1845.
- 7074. ALONZO HOWE⁹, born in 1847.
- 7075. ABBY R. HOWE⁹, born in 1849.
- 7076. JANE E. HOWE⁹, born in 1851.
- 7077. PHEBE R. HOWE⁹, born in 1854.
- 7078. JASON D. HOWE⁹, born in 1856.

4562. CHRISTIANA RICHMOND⁸ (William R.⁷, Seth⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born November 13, 1829. She married Frederick Leonard of Raynham, Mass.

CHILDREN (1860):

- 7079. JESSIE LEONARD⁹.
- 7080. EMILY LEONARD⁹, died young.
- 7081. JANE LEONARD⁹, died young.

4572. JEREMIAH TINKHAM RICHMOND⁸ (Reuel⁷, Abraham⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, Mass., March 24, 1829. He married, May 26, 1851, Almira Hodges, daughter of Oren T. Dean, and granddaughter of Seth Dean, of Revolutionary fame. She was born in Fairhaven, Mass., July 23, 1830.

CHILDREN (1895):

- +7082. FRANK REUEL⁹, born July 10, 1853; married *Caroline C. Nash*.
- +7083. ALICE DEAN⁹, born July 10, 1855; married *Herbert A. Beal*.
- +7084. CHARLES OREN⁹, born Nov. 5, 1857; married *Lora Churchill*.
- +7085. CLARA MARIA⁹, born June 3, 1859; married *William C. Lean*.
- +7086. GEORGE THOMAS⁹, born March 6, 1863; married *Annie Harding*.
- 7087. JESSE HALL⁹, born Nov. 6, 1865; died Jan. 5, 1884.

4573. CORNELIA JANE RICHMOND⁸ (Reuel⁷, Abraham⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born May 28, 1831. She married James H. Weston.

CHILD (1895):

- 7088. FLORA WESTON⁹, born Oct. 9, 1855.

4575. FRANCES ZERUAH RICHMOND⁸ (Reuel⁷, Abraham⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born September 6, 1836. She married George G. Cram.

CHILDREN:

- 7089. ANDREW R.⁹, died aged one year.
- 7090. FREDDIE KING⁹, died aged two months.

4605. REUBEN ALEXANDER RICHMOND⁸ (Samuel⁷, Reuben⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born July 3, 1826, and died

June 26, 1857. He married, first, April 18, 1849, Eliza A., daughter of John Briggs of Berkeley. She died October 11, 1850, aged twenty years. He married, secondly, December 6, 1853, Mary M., daughter of Noah and Huldah Bliss of Rehoboth. He was a merchant in Taunton. Town collector in 1856-1857.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

-7091. SAMUEL HOWARD⁹, born Aug. 13, 1849.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

-7092. FRANCIS CANNEDY⁹, born Oct. 31, 1854.

-7093. GEORGE REUBEN⁹, born Jan. 20, 1857.

4606. CHARLES BUTLER RICHMOND⁸ (Salmon⁷, Reuben⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born June 5, 1822. He married, January 3, 1860, May Teresa Kennedy. They resided in San Jose, Cal.

CHILDREN (1896):

+7094. ELLA E.⁹, born Jan. 6, 1861; married *Joseph C. Swall*.

-7095. CHARLES T.⁹, born Aug. 18, 1862.

4607. SALMON F. RICHMOND⁸ (Salmon⁷, Reuben⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born about 1824. He married, first (banns published, March 25, 1851), Almira F. Miller of Middleboro, Mass.; secondly, March 4, 1874, Charlotte E. Dean. They resided in Taunton, Mass.

CHILD (1896):

+7096. CHARLES E.⁹, born April 19, 1852; married *Abbie C. Haskins*.

4608. WILLIAM L. RICHMOND⁸ (Salmon⁷, Reuben⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in 1833. He married, July 15, 1855, Priscilla H. Paine, who was born in Mattapoisett in 1835. They resided in Mattapoisett, Mass.

CHILDREN (1896):

-7097. WILLIAM F.⁹, born June, 1856; died Sept. 16, 1857.

-7098. ANNIE L.⁹, born Jan. 25, 1861.

4609. EDWIN ALISON RICHMOND⁸ (Salmon⁷, Reuben⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born December 16, 1835. He married, July 3, 1870, Elizabeth Brook. She was born March 17, 1853, in England, and came to Connecticut when less than one year old. He removed to California in 1866. They resided in Alvarado, Cal. (1896).

CHILDREN:

-7099. WILLIAM BROOK⁹, born in San Francisco, Cal., April 11, 1871.

-7100. AMY BUTTERWORTH⁹, born Feb. 22, 1874; died Sept. 29, 1874.

-7101. EDWIN ADDISON⁹, born in Alvarado, Cal., Feb. 22, 1876.

-7102. JOSEPH ALLEN⁹, born in Alvarado, Cal., April 17, 1879.

-7103. RALPH VANDEPEER, born in Alvarado, Cal., Dec. 12, 1880.

-7104. HARVEY HOLLINGS⁹, born in Alvarado, Cal., March 4, 1884.

-7105. ROBERT EMERY⁹, born in Alvarado, Cal., Jan. 12, 1887.

-7105a. EVERETT GLEASON⁹, born in Alvarado, Cal., Jan. 29, 1891.

4610. SAMUEL W. RICHMOND⁸ (Salmon⁷, Reuben⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born about 1837. He was member of Company C, Twenty-second Massachusetts Regiment, in the Civil War. He died at the Convalescents' Hospital in Washington, January 28, 1863.

4612. SOPHRONIA BASSETT RICHMOND⁸ (Salmon⁷, Reuben⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, Mass., January 10, 1845. She married, September 7, 1865, Edward F., son of Sarell and Mary A. Gleason; he was born February 25, 1837. They resided in Dorchester, Mass. (1896).

CHILDREN:

- 7106. EDWARD F. GLEASON⁹, born April 17, 1867.
- 7107. SARELL E. GLEASON⁹, born Jan. 24, 1881.
- 7108. FREDERICK R. GLEASON⁹, born Oct. 30, 1888.

4613. REUBEN HENRY RICHMOND⁸ (Reuben⁷, Reuben⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born June 19, 1818. He married, first, July 1, 1840, Caroline, daughter of William C. Guest of New Jersey. She died October 12, 1847. He married, secondly, December 23, 1847, Donna Elvira, daughter of Hiram Graves. Her grandmother was a cousin of Gen. Winfield Scott. They removed to Lima Rock, thence to Hebron, and returned to Lima, Wis., in 1847.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE (1858):

- 7109. SARAH LOUISE⁹, born May 23, 1841.
- 7110. MARY DUNBAR⁹, born Sept. 20, 1842.
- 7111. ANN E.⁹, born Sept. 11, 1844.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

- 7112. CAROLINE DEAN⁹, born in 1849.
- 7113. MINERVA CORNELIA⁹, born May 1, 1850.

4616. JAMES W. WARD RICHMOND⁸ (Reuben⁷, Reuben⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born July 2, 1828. He married Elizabeth Runnell, and resided in New York.

CHILD (1860):

- 7114. JAMES L.⁹

4622. MARY ANN RICHMOND⁸ (Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Thomas⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born April 30, 1817. She married, September 1, 1850, George H. Haskins of Berkeley, brother of Elizabeth, who married Silas P. Richmond (see No. 4627).

CHILDREN (1860):

- 7115. MAHALA HASKINS⁹, born Jan. 5, 1851; died Aug., 1851.
- 7116. GEORGE ALFRED HASKINS⁹, born May 8, 1852.
- 7117. MARIANNA HASKINS⁹, born Sept., 1853; died Feb., 1854.
- 7118. ABRAM H. HASKINS⁹, born May 13, 1856.

4624. MAHALA MARIE RICHMOND⁸ (Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Thomas⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born October 14, 1824.

She married, March 30, 1851, Joseph R. Dunham of New Bedford (as his third wife). He was born in Newport. He was a ship-carpenter.

CHILDREN (1858):

- 7119. SAMUEL E. DUNHAM⁹, born March 15, 1852.
- 7120. GEORGE B. DUNHAM⁹, born May, 1854.
- 7121. CHARLES I. DUNHAM⁹, born Jan. 28, 1856.

4626. ROWENA PIERCE T. RICHMOND⁸ (Isaac⁷, Samuel⁶, Thomas⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born November 17, 1822. She married, August 21, 1851, Thomas W. Caswell. They resided in Fall River, Mass., in 1858.

CHILD (1858):

- 7122. LUCINDA PIERCE CASWELL⁹, born July 11, 1852.

4627. (MAJOR) SILAS PIERCE RICHMOND⁸ (Isaac⁷, Samuel⁶, Thomas⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born January 19, 1831. He married, June 16, 1850, Elizabeth J. Haskins of Berkeley, who was born May 8, 1829 (see 4622). He lived on the estate of his father in 1850. He has held various town offices: Town Clerk, 1859; 1862, Assessor; Justice of Peace, 1862; and was Major in the Assonet Light Infantry. He was Aide-de-camp of Brigadier-General Pierce of the Massachusetts Volunteers in 1861.

CHILDREN (1861):

- 7123. EMMA ANN⁹, born March 10, 1851.
- 7124. CYNTHIA EVALYN⁹, born March 25, 1853.
- 7125. SARAH L. E.⁹, born July 1, 1854.
- 7126. WALTER SCOTT⁹, born Feb. 22, 1857.
- 7127. FLORA J.⁹, born May 3, 1859.
- 7128. LILLIAN F.⁹, born Aug. 8, 1861.

4641. THOMAS RICHMOND⁸ (John⁷, Jonathan⁶, Thomas⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born May 14, 1822. He married, May 23, 1848, Harriet M., daughter of Frederick Cushing. They resided in Raynham in 1855.

CHILDREN:

- 7129. SARAH E.⁹, born March, 1849.
- 7130. GEORGE T.⁹, born Jan. 1, 1851.

4662. JANE RICHMOND⁸ (James⁷, Jonathan⁶, Philip⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born May 23, 1819, and died January 5, 1853. She married, May 2, 1842, Otis A. Bacon. They resided in Southbridge.

CHILDREN:

- 7131. JAMES R. BACON⁹, born Jan. 15, 1847, in Southbridge.
- 7132. PALMER BACON⁹, born Aug. 15, 1848; died Jan. 23, 1858.

4665. JAMES RICHMOND⁸ (James⁷, Jonathan⁶, Philip⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born December 25, 1828. He married, first, December, 1850, in Southbridge, Lucretia E. Paul of Stausbend, C. E., who

died January 25, 1854. He married, secondly, November 27, 1862, Eleanor Holmes of West Stafford. They resided in Monson, Mass.

CHILDREN :

- 7133. MINNIE PACKARD⁹, born Sept. 17, 1851.
- 7134. LUCRETIA E.⁹, born Jan. 15, 1854.

4704. RUBY A. RICHMOND⁸ (Jerome⁷, Oliver⁶, Oliver⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Sweden, N. Y., June 9, 1847. She married, December 26, 1866, Henry J. Way. He is a farmer, and resides in Churchville, Munroe County, N. Y. (1896).

CHILDREN (1896):

- 7134a. ELIZABETH B. WAY⁹, born Oct. 7, 1867; married, March 14, 1887, *Wilmer E. Sage*.
Children: *Harry W. Sage*¹⁰, born Aug. 1, 1890; *Walter W. Sage*¹⁰, born June 4, 1892.
- 7135. HARRIET R. WAY⁹, born Nov. 13, 1868.
- 7136. SAMUEL J. WAY⁹, born March 20, 1878.
- 7137. EMMA A. WAY⁹, born Dec. 11, 1880.
- 7138. HARVEY R. WAY⁹, born Sept. 17, 1883.

4705. EMMA A. RICHMOND⁸ (Jerome⁷, Oliver⁶, Oliver⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Sweden, N. Y., September 1, 1849. She married, December 31, 1873, Edwin I. Stickney. He is a farmer and resides in Brockport, N. Y. (1896).

CHILDREN :

- 7139. EDWIN I. STICKNEY⁹, born July 7, 1879.
- 7140. FANNIE RICHMOND STICKNEY⁹, born Sept. 19, 1885.

4706. JAY O. RICHMOND⁸ (Jerome⁷, Oliver⁶, Oliver⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Sweden, N. Y., April 4, 1850. He married, January 1, 1872, Louise L. Beedle. He is an architect, and resides in Brockport, Munroe County, N. Y. (1896).

CHILDREN :

- 7141. BESSIE B.⁹, born in Sweden, Nov. 11, 1873; married, Jan. 18, 1896, *Gordon Doty*.
He is a farmer. They reside in Brockport, N. Y. (1896).
- + 7142. LILLIAN M.⁹, born Feb. 1, 1874; married *Dudley L. Remington*.
- 7143. ORRIL A.⁹, born June 20, 1880.
- 7144. PEARL L.⁹, born Feb. 1, 1890.

4706a. VAN RENSSELAER RICHMOND⁸ (Jerome⁷, Oliver⁶, Oliver⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Sweden, February 20, 1852. He married, December 1, 1882, Mary A. Gifford. He is a house decorator, and resided in Bergen, N. Y., in 1896.

CHILDREN :

- 7145. JEROME M.⁹, born Dec. 2, 1883.
- 7146. ANNA E.⁹, born Feb. 23, 1885.

4707. HATTIE L. RICHMOND⁸ (Daniel⁷, Oliver⁶, Oliver⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born September 27, 1861. She married, October 18, 1886, William S. Hall.

CHILDREN (1896):

7147. W. STEVENS HALL⁹, born July 16, 1887.

7148. RICHMOND HALL⁹, born Aug. 1, 1890; died March 19, 1892.

4708. LEE RICHMOND⁸ (Daniel⁷, Oliver⁶, Oliver⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born August 29, 1863. He married, February 21, 1888, Josephine Southwick. He is a hardware merchant, and resides in Rochester, N. Y. (1896).

CHILDREN:

—7149. LAURA⁹, born July 18, 1889.

—7150. MARION⁹, born Feb. 10, 1891.

4721. VIRGINIA EDMONIA RICHMOND⁸ (Edmond⁷, Edmund⁶, Ephraim⁵, Silas⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) married James W. Caldwell (son of her stepmother).

CHILDREN:

7151. JAMES CALDWELL⁹.

7152. SILAS CALDWELL⁹.

7153. HAYWOOD CALDWELL⁹.

7154. ELIZA JUDITH CALDWELL⁹.

4725. JOHN RICHMOND⁸ (Truman⁷, Seelye⁶, Ephraim⁵, Silas⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born August 9, 1813. He married ——. He died in New Milford, Conn., May 8, 1855. They resided in New Milford.

CHILDREN (1860):

—7155. BETSEY⁹, married *Frederick Allen* of New Milford.

—7156. EMILY⁹, married *Jackson Bowles*.

—7157. CATHARINE⁹, married *Charles Eggleston*.

—7158. ESTHER⁹.

—7159. THOMAS SEELYE⁹.

—7160. NELLIE⁹.

4741. EDWARD S. RICHMOND⁸ (Seelye⁷, Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Silas⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Goshen, Conn. He enlisted in the Thirteenth Connecticut Regiment, and was killed in Louisiana during the Civil War.

4743. GEORGE HERBERT RICHMOND⁸ (Seelye⁷, Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Silas⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Plymouth, Conn., February 2, 1849. He married, June 21, 1873, Sarah Eliza, daughter of Joseph E. and Amanda A. Thwaites. She was born July 25, 1854. He is a publisher and dealer in books in New York City. Residence, Hoboken, N. J. (1896).

CHILDREN:

—7160a. GEORGE H.⁹, born Sept. 9, 1874.

—7160b. MAUD⁹, born Dec. 30, 1875.

—7160c. BESSIE⁹, born April 5, 1879; died in infancy.

—7160d. LOUISE⁹, born June 23, 1880.

—7160e. EDWARD STANLEY⁹, born April 28, 1886.

4748. CHARLES EMMET RICHMOND⁸ (Trajan H.⁷, Philo⁶, Barnabas⁵, Silas⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born June 20, 1830. He married, January 1, 1853, Jane Soule. They resided in Chatham, Ill.

CHILDREN (1859):

- 7161. MARY JANE⁹, born March 1, 1854; died Nov. 13, 1858.
- 7162. ELIZABETH⁹, born in 1857.
- 7163. ORILLA⁹.

4749. CHARLOTTE ADELIA RICHMOND⁸ (Trajan H.⁷, Philo⁶, Barnabas⁵, Silas⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Lebanon, N. Y., September 7, 1831. She married, in 1853, Hugh Magill. They resided in Illinois.

CHILDREN:

- 7164. CHARLES F.⁹, born in 1854.
- 7165. JAMES S.⁹, born in 1856.
- 7166. WILLIAM H.⁹, born in 1858; died young.

4751. JOEL CRANE RICHMOND⁸ (Trajan H.⁷, Philo⁶, Barnabas⁵, Silas⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Lebanon, N. Y., August 2, 1835. He married, in 1855, Nancy Bennett. They removed to Sangamon County, Ill., in 1856, but returned to Lebanon in 1858.

CHILDREN (1860):

- 7167. MARGARET ADELIA⁹, born in 1856.
- 7168. ANN MARIA⁹, born in 1859.

4813. OTIS THOMPSON RICHMOND⁸ (Otis T.⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Moriah, N. Y., June 20, 1842, and died March 18, 1869. He married, March 3, 1865, Louie Magdaline, daughter of Rittenhouse and Sarah (Gore) Porter. She was born at Vandalia, Ill., March 2, 1846.

CHILD:

- 7169. WILLIAM SCHILLER⁹, born Dec. 8, 1865; married *Marguerite Christine*, daughter of *Morrell Daniel* and *Helen E. (Hamilton) Webb*. She was born in Cadiz, Wis., July 4, 1875. He was a dealer in real estate, and resided in Des Moines, Ia., in 1896.

4853. DAVID RICHMOND⁸ (David⁷, Asa⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Adams, June 1, 1847. He married, November, 1864, Lucy M. Button of Berlin, N. Y. She was born May 17, 1848. They resided in Berlin and Adams.

CHILDREN (born in Adams) (1896):

- 7170. FREDERICK⁹, born Feb., 1868; died Jan. 19, 1873.
- 7171. HERBERT⁹, born Dec., 1869; died Jan. 15, 1873.
- 7172. GEORGE DAVID⁹, born Jan. 14, 1875.
- 7173. CLIFFORD BUTTON⁹, born Oct. 21, 1881.
- 7174. ALBERT⁹, born Aug. 22, 1888.

4854. MEIGS COLE RICHMOND⁸ (David⁷, Asa⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Adams, November 13, 1848. He married,

in Savoy, Mass., October 26, 1876, Achsah M., daughter of Charles and Julia Carpenter of Savoy, Mass. She was born April 5, 1851.

CHILDREN (1896):

- 7175. HARRIS MEIGS⁹, born Oct. 3, 1877, in Adams.
- 7176. WALDEMAR SPAULDING⁹, born Oct. 14, 1881, in Cheshire.
- 7177. CARL EDWARD⁹, born March 10, 1884, in Adams.

4855. FRANKLIN RICHMOND⁸ (Ira⁷, Asa⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Windsor, Mass., September 29, 1839. He married, at Hoosac Falls, Vt., November 14, 1859, Abba S., daughter of Henry and Samantha Babcock of Pownal, Vt. She was born October 28, 1837.

CHILDREN (1896):

- 7178. ADELBERT FRANKLIN⁹, born March 21, 1861; died Jan. 30, 1865.
- +7179. IRA⁹, born July 7, 1866; married *Blanche Belding*.
- +7180. WILSON GRANT⁹, born Sept. 21, 1868; married *Ella Brown*.
- 7181. WHITMAN P.⁹, born Nov. 11, 1873, in Keene, Mich.

4856. ARTHUR RICHMOND⁸ (Ira⁷, Asa⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Adams, Mass., October 9, 1844. He married, at Adams, Mass., May 21, 1867, Ellen A., daughter of Daniel and Lucena Bucklin of Adams. She was born October 28, 1847. They had two sons, in 1896.

4858. ALFRED WARREN RICHMOND⁸ (Ira⁷, Asa⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Adams, Mass., August 9, 1847. He married, at Adams, September 20, 1870, Frances A., daughter of Daniel and Lucena Bucklin of Adams. She was born August 6, 1851. They resided in Adams in 1896.

CHILDREN:

- 7182. WALLACE E.⁹, born Oct. 20, 1875.
- 7183. HAROLD A.⁹, born May 11, 1884.

4859a. ELMER OTIS RICHMOND⁸ (Ira⁷, Asa⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Adams, Mass., July 30, 1857. He married, at Adams, September 20, 1877, Maggie McClelland of Scotland. They resided in Adams, Mass., Arlington and Hutchinson, Kan.

CHILDREN (1896):

- 7184. EVERETT⁹, born May 26, 1878, in Adams, Mass.
- 7185. EVA⁹, born Oct. 16, 1879, in Adams, Mass.
- 7186. ANNA⁹, born July 21, 1881, in Adams, Mass.; died at Hutchinson, Kan., April 15, 1890.
- 7187. ARCHIE⁹, born Aug. 26, 1883, in Adams, Mass.
- 7188. FLORENCE⁹, born Jan. 23, 1885, in Adams, Mass.; died at Adams, Dec. 3, 1886.
- 7189. URVIN⁹, born Nov. 17, 1886, in Adams, Mass.
- 7190. FLORENCE⁹, born Nov. 28, 1887, in Arlington, Kan.
- 7191. WALTER⁹, born Feb. 7, 1891, in Hutchinson, Kan.

4860. WILLIAM HENRY RICHMOND⁸ (Daniel C.⁷, Asa⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Adams, Mass., July 15, 1844, and

died in Troy, N. Y., August 12, 1878. He married, at Adams, September 28, 1865, Ellen M., daughter of Alanson and Celia Jones of Adams. She was born November 10, 1843.

CHILDREN (1896):

- 7192. CELIA MATILDA⁹, born June 25, 1866.
- 7193. MARY FLORENCE⁹, born Nov. 16, 1867.
- 7194. HARRIET ESTELLE⁹, born Oct. 13, 1869.
- +7195. SYLVIA JANET⁹, born Jan. 5, 1873; married *Walter A. Gibbs*.
- 7196. FRANCIS ALANSON⁹, born Aug. 15, 1874.

4862. ROBERT NISBET RICHMOND⁸ (Calvin⁷, Asa⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Adams, Mass., March 1, 1851. He married, at Lee, Oneida County, N. Y., September 17, 1873, Margaret M., daughter of Peter Jay and Hannah Button of Lee, N. Y. She was born October 22, 1846. He was a merchant, and resided in Adams, Mass., in 1896.

CHILDREN:

- 7197. GERTRUDE CAROLINE⁹, born Sept. 30, 1875.
- 7198. EMMA JANE⁹, born March 25, 1878.
- 7199. CORA AGNES⁹, born Sept. 29, 1879.
- 7200. ROBERT JAY⁹, born June 18, 1881; died Aug. 23, 1881.
- 7201. HANNAH BELLE⁹, born Oct. 21, 1886.

4864a. HENRY MERRITT RICHMOND⁸ (Calvin⁷, Asa⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Adams, Mass., April 14, 1861. He married, at Bridgeton, Me., June 25, 1891, Lucetta Isabel, daughter of Daniel and Eliza Larabee of Bridgeton, Me. She was born March 25, 1866.

CHILDREN (1896):

- 7202. RIDER LARABEE⁹, born April 5, 1894, in Liberty, Mo.
- 7203. KATHARINE⁹, born July 31, 1895, in Liberty, Mo.; died Sept. 1, 1895.

4864. RUTH CHARLOTTE RICHMOND⁸ (Calvin⁷, Asa⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Adams, Mass., May 31, 1859. She married, at Adams, August 18, 1887, Frederick Ward, son of Dwight A. and Mary Heath of Springfield, Mass. He was born November 22, 1860.

CHILDREN (1896):

- 7204. ROBERT RICHMOND HEATH⁹, born May 13, 1888, in Chicago, Ill.
- 7205. RUTH MARY HEATH⁹, born June 20, 1890, in Chicago, Ill.
- 7206. HELEN ADELAIDE HEATH⁹, born July 22, 1892, in Chicago, Ill.
- 7207. DWIGHT F. HEATH⁹, born Sept. 20, 1894, in Chicago, Ill.

4864d. JOHN EDWIN RICHMOND⁸ (Calvin⁷, Asa⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Adams, Mass., May 28, 1867. He married, at Palmyra, N. Y., September 21, 1893, Julia Elizabeth Goodrich of Palmyra. She was born August 14, 1870.

CHILD (1896):

- 7208. KENNETH CALVIN⁹, born April 24, 1894.

4870. CHLOE JEANNETTE RICHMOND⁸ (John W.⁷, John⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Adams, Mass., June 20, 1849. She married, at Adams, October 3, 1871, John M. Parker, son of Henry and Caroline (Carpenter) Parker. He was born in Lenox, Mass., and is a descendant of the first white female settler in Pittsfield, Mass. They resided in Winthrop, Mass., in 1896.

CHILDREN (1896):

7209. JOHN RICHMOND PARKER⁹, born Nov. 2, 1872, in Syracuse, N. Y.

7210. EDSON PARKER⁹, born Nov. 6, 1885, in Boston, Mass.; died Nov. 17, 1885.

4871. HELEN GRACE RICHMOND⁸ (John W.⁷, John⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Adams, Mass., November 5, 1855. She married; May 20, 1874, Arthur W. Safford. They resided in Adams.

CHILDREN (1896):

7211. JOHN RICHMOND SAFFORD⁹, born June 25, 1875, in Adams.

7212. GEORGE E. SAFFORD⁹, born Sept. 28, 1877, in Adams.

7213. EDNA SAFFORD⁹, born Sept. 27, 1881, in Adams.

7214. HELEN SAFFORD⁹, born Dec. 13, 1883; died Nov. 27, 1884.

7215. EDITH SAFFORD⁹, born Oct. 9, 1887, in Adams.

7215a. RUTH SAFFORD⁹, born Aug. 30, 1896, in Adams.

4875. ALICE HOWLAND RICHMOND⁸ (Zelotes H.⁷, Zelotes⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Adams, Mass. She married Adelbert Banta of Phelps, N. Y.

CHILD:

7216. ANNA F. BANTA⁹, married *George Jones*. Resided in Baltimore, Md.

4878. ANNA ELIZABETH RICHMOND⁸ (Andrew A.⁷, Zelotes⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born August 26, 1855. She married, February 1, 1882, Arthur James Witherell. They resided in North Adams in 1896.

CHILDREN:

7216a. WILLIAM RICHMOND WITHERELL⁹, born Nov. 27, 1882.

7217. BRAYTON WITHERELL⁹, born June 28, 1891.

4909. CYRUS ALLEN RICHMOND⁸ (George W.⁷, Allen⁶, Abiel⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born about 1834. He married Abby P., daughter of Frederick and Elizabeth Brightman. She was born in Westport about 1836.

CHILD (1860):

-7218. JOSEPHINE P.⁹, born July 21, 1855.

4925. MARY ANN RICHMOND⁸ (Paul C.⁷, Paul⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in South Berwick, Me., April 19, 1839. She married Dr. Stephen Weeks of Portland, Me.

CHILD (1896):

7219. MARION WEEKS⁹.

4929. CARLOS S. RICHMOND⁸ (Samuel U.⁷, Paul⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Northfield, Vt., April 22, 1847. He married, September 24, 1873, Altha L., daughter of John and Lucinda (Woodworth) Dutton. She was born September 22, 1850. They resided in Northfield, Vt.

CHILDREN (1896):

- 7220. HAROLD S.⁹, born Jan. 4, 1878.
- 7221. ALICE D.⁹, born July 13, 1881.
- 7222. NEAL W.⁹, born Dec. 25, 1889.

4931. GEORGE HENRY RICHMOND⁸ (Samuel U.⁷, Paul⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Northfield, August 18, 1856. He married, October 17, 1881, Hattie, daughter of Seneca and Amanda (Holden) Sylvester. She was born January 13, 1861.

CHILDREN (1896):

- 7223. MILDRED⁹, born July 13, 1888.
- 7224. RALPH R.⁹, born March 23, 1895.

4973. JOSEPH REUBEN RICHMOND⁸ (Warren⁷, Amaziah⁶, Amaziah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Westminster, Vt., March 1, 1836. He married, at Palmyra, Wis., September 19, 1863, Sarah Kershaw, who was born February 1, 1846. They resided in Wilson, Wis., in 1896.

CHILDREN:

- +7225. DELIA M.⁹, born April 11, 1865; married *Louis Adelbert Hayes*.
- 7226. DAVID WARREN⁹, born May 12, 1870; unmarried, and resided in Milton, Wis.

4974. DAVID BENJAMIN RICHMOND⁸ (Warren⁷, Amaziah⁶, Amaziah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Westminster, Vt., June 23, 1839. He married, October 25, 1876, Jannette Young, who was born in Glasgow, Scotland, May 3, 1847. They resided at Whitewater, Wis., in 1895.

CHILD:

- 7227. ROXANA⁹, born April 26, 1880.

4977. LUCY K. RICHMOND⁸ (Reuben F.⁷, Amaziah⁶, Amaziah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Athens, Vt., February 27, 1824. She married, December 11, 1845, Joel C. Redfield of Newfane, Vt. They lived in California.

CHILDREN:

- 7229. MARSHALL REDFIELD⁹, born Aug. 27, 1847.
- 7230. FRANK P. REDFIELD⁹, born Sept. 20, 1849.
- 7231. SARAH E. REDFIELD⁹, born Nov. 22, 1852.

4978. SARAH E. RICHMOND⁸ (Reuben F.⁷, Amaziah⁶, Amaziah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born May 13, 1826. She married,

May, 1846, Salmon E. Perham of Athens, Vt. They resided in Keene, N. H., in 1850. "She died many years ago" (1896).

CHILDREN:

7232. DORR R. PERHAM⁹, born April 2, 1847.

7233. SARAH ELLA PERHAM⁹, born Sept., 1848.

4979. SUSAN G. RICHMOND⁸ (Reuben F.⁷, Amaziah⁶, Amaziah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Athens, Vt., January 17, 1829. She married, in 1850, John D. Shafter. They lived in California, where he owned one of the largest farms in the United States at the close of the Civil War.

CHILD:

7234. FRANK RICHMOND SHAFTER⁹, born Sept. 1, 1851.

There were possibly other children.

4983. (HON.) ADDISON CARY RICHMOND⁸ (Joel W.⁷, Amaziah⁶, Amaziah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Springfield, Vt., October 29, 1833, and died at Monks Corners, S. C., September 27, 1883. He married, at Monks Corners, ———. His wife married again after his death. He was a Unionist during the War of the Rebellion, and resided in Charleston, S. C.; was a member of the Reconstruction Convention at the close of the War, and State Senator.

CHILD:

—7235. MARY⁹, resided at Monks Corners, S. C.

There were other children.

4985. WILBUR F. RICHMOND⁸ (Joel W.⁷, Amaziah⁶, Amaziah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Reading, Vt., April 22, 1838. He married, September 4, 1862, Frances L., daughter of Alonzo and Jane (Moore) Haskins. She was born September 25, 1843. He removed from Vermont, in 1852, to Strawberry Point, Ia., where he resided in 1896. He was a farmer and manufacturer of lime.

CHILDREN:

—7236. HATTIE A.⁹, born Nov. 18, 1863; died May 27, 1864.

—7237. ADDISON W.⁹, born June 20, 1866; unmarried and resided at Strawberry Point, Ia., in 1896.

+7238. MARY E.⁹, born March 27, 1870; married *Eddie S. Durham*.

—7239. MILTON A.⁹, born at Strawberry Point, Ia., March 27, 1870; married, Feb. 2, 1893, *Flora C.*, daughter of *James* and *Jane Moyle*. No children in 1896.

—7240. LUCY M.⁹, born Jan. 15, 1878.

—7241. RAY C.⁹, born Oct. 20, 1885.

4986a. HARRIET LOUISA RICHMOND⁸ (Amaziah⁷, Amaziah⁶, Amaziah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born May 25, 1846. She married at Whitewater, Wis., July 3, 1867, George C., son of James Chaffee of Athens and Townsend, Vt. He was born August 4, 1845. He was a prominent business man at Whitewater in 1896.

CHILDREN :

7242. HUBERT RICHMOND CHAFFEE⁹, born July, 1868 ; married *Ella C. Elting*, and died May 2, 1890. One son, born Aug. 14, 1890.
 7243. EMMA MAY CHAFFEE⁹, born Nov. 13, 1871.
 7244. CLIFFORD LAWRENCE CHAFFEE⁹, born July 28, 1890.

4986d. ENOS SOULE RICHMOND⁸ (Amaziah⁷, Amaziah⁶, Amaziah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born at Whitewater, Wis., February 17, 1855. He married, at Appleton, Wis., August 7, 1879, Alice Geneva, daughter of Norman C. and Elizabeth Yates (Atkinson) Richmond (see No. 7395). She was born in Appleton, Wis., February 5, 1854. They resided at Whitewater and Appleton, but were settled at Oshkosh, Wis., in 1896. He graduated at the Normal School in Whitewater in 1878 ; was Principal of the High School at Oregon, Wis., 1879 and 1880, and at Packwaukee, Wis., in 1881. He changed his business on account of his health, and in 1883 removed to Appleton, Wis., and took charge of a large manufactory ; afterward became superintendent of an extensive business in Oshkosh, where he was well known in church, school and social matters, as well as in his manufacturing business.

CHILDREN (1896) :

- 7245. NORMAN SOULE⁹, born June 11, 1880, in Appleton.
 —7246. EDITH⁹, born in 1881 ; died in 1881.
 —7247. EVA SARAH⁹, born Feb. 25, 1883, in Appleton.

4986e. JOEL WARREN RICHMOND⁸ (Amaziah⁷, Amaziah⁶, Amaziah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Whitewater, Wis., January 20, 1857. He married, at Packwaukee, Wis., October 12, 1881, Helen Naomi Clark. He was a graduate of the Normal School at Whitewater, and taught school a short time ; then engaged in commission and grain brokerage business in Minneapolis, Minn., where he resided in 1896.

CHILDREN (born at Whitewater) :

- 7249. HELEN IVAH⁹, born Aug. 13, 1882.
 —7250. MARGARET SARAH⁹, born May 20, 1885.
 —7251. HEWITT WARREN⁹, born Jan. 16, 1890.

4992. ROSILLA RICHMOND⁸ (Veranes⁷, Luther⁶, Amaziah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born June 4, 1838. She married Ranson Smith.

CHILD :

7252. CLEMANTINE SMITH⁹, born July 14, 1862.

There were other children.

5060. WILLIAM HENRY RICHMOND⁸ (William W.⁷, John⁶, Robert⁵, Robert⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Marlborough, Conn., October 23, 1821. He married, June 5, 1849, Lois R., daughter of Foster Morss of Windham, Greene County, N. Y. They removed, in 1842, to Honesdale, Penn., thence, in 1845, to Carbondale, Penn.

CHILDREN:

- 7253. DAN⁹, born Sept. 16, 1851; died Dec. 14, 1851.
- 7254. MARY⁹, born July 30, 1855.

5061. HARRIET KINGSBURY RICHMOND⁸ (William W.⁷, John⁶, Robert⁵, Robert⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born December 31, 1823, in Marlborough, Conn. She married, October 1, 1850, George W., son of George W. and Mary Cheney of Manchester, Conn. He was a silk manufacturer, and resided in South Manchester, Conn., in 1860.

CHILDREN:

- 7255. DAN CHENEY⁹, born Oct. 29, 1853; died same day.
- 7256. WELLES W. CHENEY⁹, born May 30, 1857.
- 7257. LOUIS R. CHENEY⁹, born April 27, 1859.

5062. EMILY FOOTE RICHMOND⁸ (William W.⁷, John⁶, Robert⁵, Robert⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Marlborough, Conn., November 17, 1826, and died before 1860. She married, November, 1846, William E. Jones of Marlborough. He was a school-teacher for seventeen years.

CHILD:

- 7258. WADSWORTH RICHMOND JONES⁹, born June 18, 1850; died March 27, 1854.

5063. FRANCES AUGUSTA RICHMOND⁸ (William W.⁷, John⁶, Robert⁵, Robert⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born in Marlborough, Conn., May 1, 1828, and died before 1858. She married, October 9, 1855, Augustus Stanley Smith of East Hartford, Conn. He was a shoe manufacturer, and resided at East Haddam, Conn.

CHILD:

- 7259. WADSWORTH E. SMITH⁹, born Sept. 18, 1856; died Aug. 14, 1857.

5174. BETSEY RICHMOND⁸ (Stephen⁷, Benjamin⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born April 16, 1803. She married David Johnston of West Monroe, Onondaga County, N. Y.

CHILDREN (1860):

- 7260. THOMAS JOHNSTON⁹, born July, 1821.
- 7261. ELECTA JOHNSTON⁹, born April, 1823.
- 7262. SAREPTA JOHNSTON⁹, born April, 1827.
- 7263. WILLIAM JOHNSTON⁹, born Jan., 1830.
- 7264. OLIVIA JOHNSTON⁹, born Feb., 1833.
- 7265. HENRY JOHNSTON⁹, born in 1835.
- 7266. EDGAR JOHNSTON⁹, born in 1838.
- 7267. CHARLES N. JOHNSTON⁹, born Nov., 1840.
- 7268. JAMES JOHNSTON⁹, born in 1842.

5175. ROSWELL RICHMOND⁸ (Stephen⁷, Benjamin⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born March 26, 1805. He married, October 21, 1827, in Volney, N. Y., Sally Rice, who was born in Reading, Vt., March 10, 1800. They removed from Volney, Oswego County, N. Y., to Summit, Wis., in 1848.

CHILDREN (1860):

- 7269. MARCUS⁹, born Aug. 15, 1828, in Lysander; died Feb. 7, 1830.
- +7270. MARIA⁹, born Nov. 10, 1830; married *Thomas Roberts*.
- 7271. SUSAN⁹, born June 1, 1832, in Lysander.
- 7272. RUSSELL⁹, born Sept. 26, 1835, in Volney.
- 7273. ELIZABETH⁹, born Nov. 7, 1838, in Volney.

5176. STEPHEN RICHMOND⁸ (Stephen⁷, Benjamin⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born June 3, 1807. He married, first, in 1825, Anna, daughter of Roderick Smith of Pompey. She died in 1838. He married, secondly, in 1838, Sylvia, daughter of John and Sepha Stephens of Volney, N. Y. They resided at Auburn, Wis., in 1858.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE (1860):

- 7274. LUCY⁹, died aged six years.
- 7275. ELECTA⁹, married *Stephen Hartwell*. Child: *Adelbert*¹⁰.
- 7276. MARTIN⁹, born in 1809; died in infancy.
- 7277. THOMAS⁹, died aged seven years.
- 7278. LAURA⁹, died in infancy.
- 7279. ANSON⁹, born in 1833.
- 7280. LORENZO⁹, born in 1834.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

- 7281. LORINDA⁹, born in 1840; married *John Sears* in 1858. Child: *Emma*¹⁰.
- 7282. GEORGE A.⁹, born in 1843.
- 7283. GARRETTE U.⁹, born in 1846.
- 7284. HARRIET M.⁹, born in 1846.
- 7285. MARY JANE⁹, born in 1850.
- 7286. WALLACE J.⁹, born in 1851; died in 1854.
- 7287. ALBERT⁹, born in 1854.

5177. RUFUS RICHMOND⁸ (Stephen⁷, Benjamin⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born April 14, 1816. He married, October 13, 1843, Mahala Stephens. They resided in Volney, N. Y., where he died. She married, secondly, Abram Merritt, and lived in Volney.

CHILD:

- 7288. ANN⁹, born July 7, 1844; died Aug. 7, 1844.

5178. DANIEL COON RICHMOND⁸ (Roswell⁷, Benjamin⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in 1808, and died in Coloma, Wis., in 1872. He married Aurilla Simmons. They lived in Truxton, N. Y., but afterwards removed to Wisconsin.

CHILDREN (1895):

- 7289. MARY L.⁹
- 7290. JANE⁹, married — *Drake*.
- 7291. WELCOME⁹, married, and lived in Minnesota in 1895. Children: *George*¹⁰, and had two daughters.
- 7292. GEORGE H.⁹, resided at Winchester, Cal., in 1895.
- 7293. LOUISE⁹, married — *Crandall*.
- 7294. LARENE⁹, unmarried in Wisconsin (1895).
- 7295. E. D.⁹, married, and resided in Coloma, Wis. (1895).

- 7296. EMMA 9, married.
- 7297. FREMONT 9, married and lived in Wisconsin.
- 7298. CARRIE 9, unmarried in 1895.

5179. PRISCILLA RICHMOND⁸ (Roswell⁷, Benjamin⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in 1810. She married Dyer Coon. They resided in Truxton, N. Y., in 1860. Both deceased (1895).

CHILDREN :

- 7299. JANE COON 9, married *Arthur Crumb*, and left one daughter, *Rose*¹⁰.
- 7300. ROSWELL COON 9.
- 7301. IRVING COON 9.
- 7302. ROBY COON 9.

5180. ROSWELL WELLS RICHMOND⁸ (Roswell⁷, Benjamin⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born June 1, 1813, and died August 8, 1872. He married, April 1, 1835, Caroline D. Hart. They resided in New Woodstock, N. Y. (1860).

CHILDREN (1895):

- 7302a. M. — 9, born Feb. 25, 1837; died March 12, 1837.
- +7303. ADELBERT G. 9, born Jan. 22, 1838; married *Helen A. Weaver*.
- 7304. FRANCES A. 9, born March 3, 1840; died in 1841.
- 7305. J. — 9, born Feb. 19, 1842; died June 9, 1842.
- 7306. FRANCES A. 9, born March 30, 1843; married, May 15, 1861, *Henry S. Porter*.
No children.
- +7307. NANCY 9, born July 2, 1845; married *Gilbert C. de Clercq*.
- 7308. MARY E. 9
- +7309. CAROLINE D. 9, married *Albert S. Preston*.

5182. MATHEW WELLS RICHMOND⁸ (Roswell⁷, Benjamin⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born October, 1824. He married, first, Elizabeth Smith; secondly, Irene Perkins; thirdly, Amelia B. Wells; fourthly, Harriet G. Hart. He had one daughter by his first wife.

CHILD (1895):

- 7310. CARRIE E. 9, married *J. Albert Stanton*.

5184. FANNY ELIZABETH RICHMOND⁸ (Roswell⁷, Benjamin⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born December 18, 1831. She married Edward Burdick. They resided in De Ruyter, N. Y., in 1860.

CHILDREN (1895):

- 7311. MARTIN R. BURDICK 9, married, and resided in New Woodstock, N. Y.
- 7312. WELLS BURDICK 9, married, and resided in De Ruyter, N. Y., and had one daughter.
- 7313. N. SYLVANUS BURDICK 9, married, and resided in De Ruyter, N. Y., and had three daughters.
- 7314. FREDERICK BURDICK 9, married, and resided in De Ruyter, N. Y., and had three daughters.

5185. ROSETTA RICHMOND⁸ (Roswell⁷, Benjamin⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) married Sylvanus Burdick. Both deceased (1895). They resided in De Ruyter, N. Y.

CHILD:

—7315. CLINTON BURDICK⁹.

5193. HENRY A. RICHMOND⁸ (Asa⁷, Stephen⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in Windham, N. Y. He married Elizabeth—. She was born April 9, 1815. They resided in Windham in 1860.

CHILDREN (born in Windham, N. Y.):

- 7316. CHARLES H.⁹, born April 4, 1834.
- 7317. LUCY A.⁹, born March 26, 1836.
- 7318. SARAH M.⁹, born June 26, 1838.
- 7319. MERRITT O.⁹, born June 22, 1842.

5199. ELI RICHMOND⁸ (John⁷, Stephen⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born August 26, 1801. He married, December 25, 1824, Sally Hanor, who was born November 5, 1803. He was a farmer and Justice of the Peace. They resided in Hillsdale, N. Y., in 1858.

CHILDREN:

- 7320. ETHAN ALLEN⁹, born Jan. 12, 1826; married, Feb. 12, 1849, *Nancy M. Sawyer*. He died Dec. 14, 1854. No children.
- 7321. SARAH AMANDA⁹, born July 16, 1829; married *Edmund Holley*. They resided in Hudson, N. Y., in 1858. Child: *Arthur*¹⁰, born May 29, 1855.
- 7322. ISABELLA C.⁹, born May 17, 1837.
- 7323. CYRUS CASSIUS H.⁹, born Aug. 15, 1843.

5200. POLLY RICHMOND⁸ (John⁷, Stephen⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in Windham, N. Y., January 10, 1803. She married, October 10, 1829, Jacob, son of Harmonius Minkler. He was a farmer, and resided in Austerlitz, Columbia County, N. Y., in 1858.

CHILDREN (born in Hillsdale):

- 7324. JOHN C. MINKLER⁹, born Sept. 25, 1830; died May 20, 1850.
- 7325. MADISON G. MINKLER⁹, born Sept. 9, 1833.
- 7326. CHARLES W. MINKLER⁹, born May 12, 1843.

5201. REBECCA RICHMOND⁸ (John⁷, Stephen⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in Windham, N. Y., June 13, 1805. She married Peter K. Blunt. He was a wagon-builder and farmer in Illinois.

CHILDREN (1858):

- 7327. SARAH ANN BLUNT⁹.
- 7328. REGINA BLUNT⁹.
- 7329. MAJOR BLUNT⁹.

5202. HANNAH RICHMOND⁸ (John⁷, Stephen⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born October 10, 1807, and died May 31, 1850. She married Electus C. Barnes of Utica, N. Y. They resided in Troy, N. Y., in 1850. They had six children.

CHILDREN :

- 7330. EMILY BARNES⁹, born in 1837 ; died in 1856.
- 7331. EDWARD BARNES⁹.
- 7332. SARAH BARNES⁹.
- 7333. CATHARINE BARNES⁹.

5203. STEPHEN JOHN RICHMOND⁸ (John⁷, Stephen⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born February 1, 1809, and died November 21, 1856. He married, November 19, 1831, Polly T. Frost of Hillsdale, N. Y., who was born April 8, 1805. They resided in Hillsdale in 1856.

CHILDREN :

- 7334. MORGAN⁹, born Oct. 8, 1832 ; died Sept. 19, 1844.
- 7335. FRANCES M.⁹, born Dec. 26, 1833 ; died July 15, 1854.
- 7336. PHILETUS T.⁹, born Dec. 8, 1838.
- 7337. CHARLOTTE E.⁹, born Aug. 25, 1842.
- 7338. SAMUEL⁹, born May 15, 1845.
- 7339. OPHELIA R.⁹, born Dec. 24, 1847.
- 7340. MARY C.⁹, born Dec. 7, 1835.

5204. IRA DAY RICHMOND⁸ (John⁷, Stephen⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born July 20, 1811. He married, first, October 3, 1837, Charlotte A., daughter of David Skinner of Kinderhook, N. Y. She was born April 18, 1816, in Coymans, N. Y., and died in Jersey City, December 11, 1854. He married, secondly, April 3, 1855, Gertrude Skinner (sister of his first wife). They resided in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1858.

CHILDREN :

- 7341. JOHN DAVID⁹, born July 25, 1838 ; died in infancy.
- 7342. SALMON D.⁹, born Nov. 2, 1839.
- 7343. ANNA⁹, born Aug. 24, 1841 ; died April 7, 1848.
- 7344. VAN DALFSEN⁹, born July 28, 1843.
- 7345. JOHN SKINNER⁹, born Dec. 26, 1844.
- 7346. IRA DAY⁹, born Jan. 26, 1847.
- 7347. ELIZABETH S.⁹, born May 18, 1849 ; died Sept. 24, 1849.

5205. BETSEY AMARETTE RICHMOND⁸ (John⁷, Stephen⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born September 3, 1813. She married James Richards in Hillsdale, N. Y., who died about 1850. She resided in Troy, N. Y., in 1858.

CHILDREN :

- 7348. JOSEPH RICHARDS⁹.
- 7349. THERON RICHARDS⁹.
- 7350. REUBEN RICHARDS⁹.
- 7351. Son, died young.
- 7352. CLARA RICHARDS⁹.

5208. REBECCA RICHMOND⁸ (Peleg S.⁷, Stephen⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born February 12, 1804, and died March 31, 1831. She married Charles Hicks.

CHILDREN :

- 7353. ANN ELIZA HICKS⁹.
- 7354. RALPH HICKS⁹.
- 7355. WILLIAM HICKS⁹, died in the Civil War.
- 7356. SARAH HICKS⁹.

5209. HOWLAND SOULE RICHMOND⁸ (Peleg S.⁷, Stephen⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born June 3, 1806, and died August 16, 1840. He married Hannah Lockwood. They resided in Lee, Mass.

CHILDREN (1896):

- + 7357. MARY E.⁹, born Aug. 9, 1831; married *Sylvester Miller*.
- 7358. ALEXANDER⁹, born about 1833; died aged twenty-one years.
- + 7359. DE WITT C.⁹, born April 1, 1835; married *Lena Druker*.
- + 7360. AMBROSE L.⁹, born Feb. 22, 1838; married *Jennie Rundel*.
- 7361. ANN LOUISA⁹, married Mr. *Beebe*. They resided in Los Angeles, Cal.

5210. DEBORAH RICHMOND⁸ (Peleg S.⁷, Stephen⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born April 28, 1808, and died October 14, 1873. She married, April 29, 1827, Norman Francis, son of Jabez Griswold. He was born May 15, 1805.

CHILDREN (1896):

- 7362. GEORGE RICHMOND GRISWOLD⁹, born Aug. 19, 1828; died Oct. 18, 1854.
- 7363. STEPHEN NELSON GRISWOLD⁹, born April 23, 1830. Resided in Chatham, N. Y.
- 7364. CYNTHIA A. GRISWOLD⁹, born Dec. 3, 1831; died Oct. 9, 1862; married, July 11, 1852, *John Waycott*.
- 7365. CORDELIA A. GRISWOLD⁹, born Dec. 17, 1833; died Feb. 25, 1848.
- 7366. JULIA A. GRISWOLD⁹, born Oct. 12, 1835; died Nov. 20, 1856; married, Oct. 29, 1854, *Hiram M. Heath*.
- 7367. NORMAN D. GRISWOLD⁹, born July 20, 1838; died Feb. 4, 1895; married, Jan. 12, 1861, *Minnie Webster*.
- 7368. MARGARET P. GRISWOLD⁹, born July 3, 1840; died June 12, 1873; married, Jan. 1, 1859, *Ralph J. Starks*.
- 7369. CRAWFORD G. GRISWOLD⁹, born July 27, 1842; married *Louisa Kessler*, and had four children. They resided at Fort Wayne, Ind.
- 7370. EMMA A. GRISWOLD⁹, born Aug. 10, 1847; died July 25, 1848.

5211. MARGARETTE RICHMOND⁸ (Peleg S.⁷, Stephen⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born February 24, 1810. She married Joseph Wheeler. She was living in 1895.

CHILDREN :

- 7371. ELLBERT WHEELER⁹, married ——. He died, and left one daughter, *Maryett*¹⁰.
- 7372. MARYETT WHEELER⁹.

5212. CYNTHIA RICHMOND⁸ (Peleg S.⁷, Stephen⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born November 23, 1811, and died in 1859. She married Francis Owens (?).

CHILDREN :

- 7373. MARGARET OWENS⁹, married Mr. *Page*.
- 7374. ELIZABETH OWENS⁹.

5213. LOUISE RICHMOND⁸ (Peleg S.⁷, Stephen⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born August 23, 1814. She married, December 13, 1831, Benjamin H. Waterman at Claverack, N. Y.

CHILDREN (1895):

7375. HARRIET WATERMAN⁹, born March 21, 1833; died at Springfield, Mass., Sept. 12, 1842.
7376. CHARLES H. WATERMAN⁹, born June 21, 1834; died at Hudson, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1836.
7377. ALEXANDER S. WATERMAN⁹, born at Hudson, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1836; died at Hudson, May 6, 1843.
7378. MARY S. WATERMAN⁹, born Feb. 24, 1837; married *John B. Stephens*.
7379. GEORGE N. WATERMAN⁹, born at Hudson, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1838; died at Springfield, Mass., March 17, 1873.
- 7379a. ADELIA L. WATERMAN⁹, born at Stockbridge, Mass., July 31, 1840; married, June 3, 1869, *Albert A. Carroll*. Children: *Lulu M.*¹⁰, born April 2, 1872, died July 24, 1872; *Albert G.*¹⁰, born Oct. 15, 1873, married, Dec. 24, 1895, *Daisy B. Bond*; *Robert H.*¹⁰, born Dec. 3, 1879.
- 7379b. SARAH E. WATERMAN⁹, born at Lee, Mass., Nov. 21, 1841; married, Dec. 16, 1863, *Norman F. Wheller*. Children: *Frank B.*¹⁰, born April 17, 1866, married, June 15, 1892, *Agnes C. Turnbull*; *Fred. N.*¹⁰, born Dec. 15, 1868, married, Oct. 26, —, *Grace W. Barrett*; *Harriet R.*¹⁰, born Dec. 17, 1879.
- 7379c. LUCY A. WATERMAN⁹, born at Springfield, Mass., April 3, 1843; died March 22, 1844.
- 7379d. SUSAN L. WATERMAN⁹, born at Springfield, Mass., Sept. 10, 1844; married, June 25, 1870, *Samuel B. Chapman*. Children: *Emma L.*¹⁰, born June 6, 1874, married, Oct. 6, 1892, *Joseph E. Osborn*, and had two children: *Jennie L.*¹⁰, born July 14, 1894; *Jennie B.*¹⁰, born Feb. 17, 1876, died Aug. 17, 1889.
- 7379e. MARTHA A. WATERMAN⁹, born May 25, 1846; died at Springfield, Mass., Aug. 15, 1847.
- 7379f. WILLIAM H. WATERMAN⁹, born at Springfield, Mass., Feb. 7, 1848; married, June 18, 1870, *Luella Stevens*. Children: *Gertie M.*¹⁰, born Jan., 1872; married, Aug., 1888, *Lewis M. Murphy*. Children: *Lewis*¹¹, born May 2, 1889; *Grace M.*¹¹, born Sept. 27, 1892. *Grace W.*¹⁰, born —, married, July 25, 1893, *George Waterhouse*, and had one child, *Miriam W.*¹¹, born Feb. 5, 1896. *William*¹⁰, born May 22, 1878.
- 7379g. BENJAMIN H. WATERMAN⁹, born Sept. 26, 1852; married, in 1874, *Belle Sickles*.
- 7379h. EDWARD P. WATERMAN⁹, born at Springfield, Mass., Jan. 7, 1854; died at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 17, 1873.

5214. STEPHEN RICHMOND⁸ (Peleg S.⁷, Stephen⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born May 23, 1816, and died March 21, 1890. He married Laura Warren (or Waring).

CHILDREN (1895):

- 7380. W. FRANK⁹.
- 7381. KATE⁹.
- 7382. EDWARD⁹.

5215. ELVIRA B. RICHMOND⁸ (Peleg S.⁷, Stephen⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in Claverack, N. Y., November 19, 1817. She married, February 13, 1837, George I. Van Deusen, who was born at Hillsdale, N. Y., October 13, 1814. She was still living in 1895.

CHILDREN:

7383. CHARLES A. VAN DEUSEN⁹, born July 15, 1839; died Aug. 25, 1840.

7384. CHARLES H. VAN DEUSEN⁹, born Oct. 7, 1841; married, in 1850, *Eliza Stow*, and had two sons: *Arthur Van Deusen*¹⁰, married, Oct. 20, 1885, *Lydia Beebe*, and had two children; they resided in Eveston, Ill. *William Van Deusen*¹⁰.

5217. (MAJOR) GEORGE NELSON RICHMOND⁸ (Peleg S.⁷, Stephen⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in Hillsdale, N. Y., April 18, 1821, and died January 4, 1896. He married, at Sheffield, Mass., March 30, 1842, Sarah J., daughter of Maltby and Ammerat Hillyer of Granby, Conn. She was born August 10, 1825. He received an academic education, then engaged in the milling business at Sheffield, Mass.; removed to Portage, Wis., in 1851, where he was in mercantile business; thence to Appleton, Wis., in 1865, where he was a manufacturer of paper until 1890, when he removed to Tacoma, Wash., and retired from business. He was six years an Alderman, and two years, Mayor of Portage, Wis.; seven years Mayor of Appleton, Wis.; two years in the State Assembly; and two years in the State Senate of Wisconsin. He entered the military service during the Rebellion, and served as Captain and Major of the Second Wisconsin Cavalry.

CHILDREN (1896):

- 7385. CATHARINE IRENE⁹, born June 11, 1845, in Sheffield; died Oct. 26, 1857, at Portage, Wis.

+ 7386. GEORGE HENRY⁹, born Sept. 13, 1847; married *Acasta Genevieve Noble*.

+ 7387. HARRIET MAY⁹, born May 21, 1854; married *William H. Wroe*.

+ 7388. ELIZABETH ANNA⁹, born Sept. 23, 1858; married *William E. Miller*.

+ 7389. HORACE NELSON⁹, born June 18, 1860; married *Marian H. Bishop*.

5218. MARY ANN RICHMOND⁸ (Peleg S.⁷, Stephen⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in Hillsdale, N. Y., January 2, 1824. She married, August 9, 1846, Lucien B. Pierce, who was born in 1819, and died February, 1880. She was still living in 1895.

CHILDREN (born in Springfield, Mass.):

7390. HENRY A. PIERCE⁹, born Aug. 21, 1847; married *Christina E. Muller*, who was born Aug. 7, 1853. Children: *Lucile A.*¹⁰, born Aug. 21, 1880; *Henry M.*¹⁰, born April 23, 1887; *Nettie W.*¹⁰, born July, 1894.

7391. AUGUSTA L. PIERCE⁹, born Feb. 2, 1851; died Nov., 1870.

7392. WILLIAM RICHMOND PIERCE⁹, born April 12, 1857; died May 13, 1880.

7393. CHARLES CHESTER PIERCE⁹, born Nov. 18, 1861.

5220. NORMAN C. RICHMOND⁸ (Peleg S.⁷, Stephen⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in Hillsdale, N. Y., March 4, 1827. He married, January 30, 1851, Elizabeth Yates, daughter of Rev. Edwin Atkinson of Liverpool, Eng. She was born April 18, 1830. He removed, with his father, from Hillsdale to South Lee in 1833, and April 8, 1848, emigrated to Grand Chute Falls, Appleton, Wis., where he was a paper manufacturer.

CHILDREN (1896):

+ 7394. MARY ELIZABETH⁹, born Dec. 4, 1851; married *John M. Weeks*.

- 7395. ALICE GENEVA⁹, born in Appleton, Wis., Feb. 5, 1854; married, Aug. 7, 1879, *Enos Soule Richmond*. (See No. 4986d.)

- 7396. EMILY EVA⁹, born June 13, 1856; married, 1st, June 9, 1880, *Thomas Powers*, who died; 2dly, May, 1892, *William A. Evans*. No children (1896).
- +7397. MARGARET LOUISA⁹, born April 16, 1858; married *George A. Young*.
- +7398. GRACE EDITH⁹, born July 15, 1860; married *Algernon Sidney Galpin*.
- 7399. RUTH AGNES⁹, born Feb. 18, 1862; unmarried in 1895.
- 7400. EDWIN YATES⁹, born Nov. 16, 1864; died Sept. 9, 1865.

5221. CHARLES PELEG RICHMOND⁸ (Peleg S.⁷, Stephen⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born August 25, 1829. He married, January 15, 1857, Ellen A., daughter of Rev. L. L. Hulce of Appleton, Wis. They removed to Lee, Mass., in 1834; thence, September, 1849, to Appleton, Wis. He was proprietor of the Appleton Paper Mills in Appleton, Outagamie County, Wis.

CHILDREN (1895):

- +7401. CHARLES PHILLIPS⁹, born Nov. 26, 1857; married *Mary Reeves Brown*.
- +7402. F. N. HOWARD⁹, born Sept. 13, 1859; married *Eva Brewster*.
- 7403. NELLIE DELPHINE⁹, born Aug. 7, 1861; died Aug. 24, 1867.
- 7404. LULU IRENE⁹, born Dec. 7, 1867; unmarried in 1895.
- 7405. DAISY KENT⁹, }
- 7406. WILL HULCE⁹, } born Nov. 11, 1871; unmarried in 1895.

5234. RUFUS REED RICHMOND⁸ (James⁷, Stephen⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born January 17, 1815. He married, May 14, 1840, Anna, daughter of Jacob Rossman of Claverack, Columbia County, N. Y. He settled in Harlemville; removed to Walworth, Wayne County; thence to Adel, Dallas County, Ia., where he resided in 1858.

CHILDREN (1860):

- 7407. MARY E.⁹, born Aug. 3, 1841.
- 7408. ALLEN R.⁹, born July 1, 1843.
- 7409. JAMES⁹, born Sept. 12, 1849.
- 7410. RICHARD M.⁹, born June 4, 1852.
- 7411. EDWARD A.⁹, born Feb. 4, 1857.

5236. ESTHER JEANETTE RICHMOND⁸ (James⁷, Stephen⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born March 17, 1822. She married, October 23, 1842, Peter G. Smith. They resided in Lansingburgh, N. Y.

CHILDREN (1858):

- 7412. HENRY CLAY SMITH⁹, born Feb., 1844.
- 7413. VIRGINIA A. SMITH⁹, born Jan. 1, 1852.

5237. VIRGINIA LAFAYETTE RICHMOND⁸ (James⁷, Stephen⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born December 23, 1824. She married, November 7, 1846, Charles F., son of Rev. — Johnson.

CHILD:

- 7414. IDELLA VIRGINIA JOHNSON⁹, born July 19, 1848.

5238. VESTA ANTOINETTE RICHMOND⁸ (James⁷, Stephen⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born October 11, 1831.

She married, April 20, 1858, Andrew Wilmont Morehouse, A. M. He was Principal of the Brooklyn Female Seminary in 1859.

CHILD (1860):

7415. EVA ADELLA MOREHOUSE⁹, born Jan. 29, 1859.

5254. CHARLOTTE RICHMOND⁸ (Perez⁷, Stephen⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born October 31, 1821. She married, July 9, 1840, William Whitfield Avery, who was born in Broome, N. Y. They emigrated, in 1847, to Prince William, Va.

CHILD:

7416. TUESSA AVERY⁹, born April 30, 1843.

5255. TUESSA RICHMOND⁸ (Perez⁷, Stephen⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born August 8, 1825. She married, May, 1842, John Lewis. He was a farmer, and resided in Windham, N. Y.

CHILD:

7417. SHERWOOD LEWIS⁹, born Aug., 1848.

5264. FRANCES A. RICHMOND⁸ (George W.⁷, Stephen⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in Harlemville, N. Y., July 8, 1833. She married, October 21, 1855, Dr. William D. Mercer, who died in Philmont, N. Y., November 15, 1887. He practiced his profession in Hillsdale, Harlemville, and nearly six years in Philmont, N. Y. He bought the old Richmond homestead, which had been in the family since 1789, now owned by his son-in-law, William H. Gardner. She resided in Harlemville, N. Y., in 1896.

CHILDREN:

7418. VERGENIA ADELAIDE MERCER⁹, born Nov. 3, 1856; married *William H. Gardner*. He was a merchant, and Supervisor of Hillsdale, N. Y. (1896).

7419. LYDIA PHILENA MERCER⁹, born Jan. 29, 1859; died Nov. 30, 1860.

7420. WILLIAM FRANCIS MERCER⁹, born Feb. 17, 1861; married *Addie G. Vail*, daughter of Rev. *Addie Vail*, who was forty years in active ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church. They resided in Dobbs Ferry, N. Y. (1896).

7421. CHARLES LINCOLN MERCER⁹, born March 4, 1865. Residence, Denver, Col. (1896).

7422. ALLEN RICHMOND MERCER⁹, born March 1, 1870. He is a dentist. Residence, Guatemala, C. A. (1896).

5265. SUSANNA A. RICHMOND⁸ (George W.⁷, Stephen⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born August 28, 1835. She married, January 18, 1862, Edgar A., son of George and Sarah Shaver, all of Harlemville, N. Y. He was a carriage manufacturer. Residence (1896) at Myrtle Springs, Tex.

CHILDREN (1895):

7423. GEORGE RICHMOND SHAVER⁹, born Sept. 20, 1862; died Sept., 1889; married, Dec. 6, 1883, *Clara E. Norton* of Pontiac, Mich. He was a weigh-master, and resided in Duluth, Minn. Children: *Ina Maud Shaver*¹⁰, born Nov. 16, 1884; *Helen M. Shaver*¹⁰, born Jan. 4, 1887; *Lena Clare Shaver*¹⁰, born April 29, 1889.

7424. SARAH PHILENA SHAVER⁹, born Nov. 14, 1863; married, Jan. 4, 1883, *William H. Pritchard* of Pittsfield, Mass. He was a Teller in the Adams National Bank, North Adams, Mass. Children: *Herbert Edgar Pritchard*¹⁰, born Aug. 9, 1886; *Margaret R. Pritchard*¹⁰, born June 19, 1888.

5266. THOMAS RICHMOND⁸ (Elijah⁷, Edward⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) married Laura Backus. They resided in Greenock, Livingston County, Wis.

CHILDREN (1860):

- 7425. JAMES⁹.
- 7426. CYNTHIA⁹.

5275. NANCY RICHMOND⁸ (James⁷, Edward⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in Wayne, N. Y., May 15, 1818. She married, in 1839, Cyrus H. S., son of John Powers of Pleasant Valley, Ill. He was a farmer and stock-raiser in 1862. They resided in Providence, Bureau County, Ill.

CHILDREN (1862):

- 7427. JULIA POWERS⁹, born May 7, 1840; married, May 4, 1861, *Joseph Young*.
- 7428. JOHN POWERS⁹, born Nov. 1, 1841.
- 7429. SARAH POWERS⁹, born March 18, 1843; married, Nov. 24, 1859, *Walter O. Carpenter*.
- 7430. PHILENA POWERS⁹, born April 23, 1845; married, March 6, 1862, *Francis Lefever*.
- 7431. JAMES R. POWERS⁹, born Feb. 24, 1848.
- 7432. MARY E. POWERS⁹, born Aug. 10, 1850.
- 7433. CYRUS C. POWERS⁹, born April 7, 1854.
- 7434. WILLIAM W. POWERS⁹, born April 10, 1858.

5276. ANSON RICHMOND⁸ (James⁷, Edward⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born October 26, 1819. He married, in 1842, Sarah Jacobs. He was a successful farmer and dairyman. They resided in Whitesville, Alleghany County, N. Y.

CHILDREN (1860):

- 7435. JAMES⁹, died young.
- 7436. JULIA A.⁹, born in 1844; married, in 1859, *John Murray Richmond*. (See No. 5287.)
- 7437. OLIVE⁹.
- 7438. NANCY⁹.
- 7439. EMMA⁹.
- 7440. FLORA⁹.
- 7441. GARRETT⁹, died aged one year.
- 7442. CAMERON⁹.
- 7443. WESLEY⁹.

5277. CAMERON P. RICHMOND⁸ (James⁷, Edward⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in Wayne, Steuben County, N. Y., May 8, 1821. He married, September 7, 1847, Margaret, daughter of William Diven. She was born in Reading, N. Y., in 1825. He was a merchant in Williamsport, Penn.

CHILDREN (1860):

- 7444. FRANCIS⁹, born Oct. 19, 1848.
- 7445. WILLIAM D.⁹, born Aug. 8, 1853.
- 7446. EMMA C.⁹, born July 9, 1855.

5278. ANN MARIA RICHMOND⁸ (Ebenezer⁷, Edward⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born February 9, 1818. She

married, February 9, 1840, Anthony R. Foster. They resided in Whitesville, N. Y.

CHILDREN (1860):

- 7447. EDWARD FOSTER⁹, born in 1842.
- 7448. A. J. FOSTER⁹, born in 1845.
- 7449. LOUISA FOSTER⁹, born in 1847.

5279. HARVEY STORY RICHMOND⁸ (Ebenezer⁷, Edward⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born July 6, 1819. He married, first, October 26, 1848, Anna Skinner of Willing, who died May 19, 1858. He married, secondly, October 21, 1858, Pauline S., daughter of Robert Wilson. They resided in Whitesville, N. Y.

CHILDREN (1860):

- 7450. ORTHO DE FOREST⁹, born Sept. 16, 1850.
- 7451. MARY ALICE⁹, born Nov. 28, 1852.
- 7452. IDA ADEL⁹, born Jan. 4, 1855; died May 4, 1856.
- 7453. SUSAN ELLA⁹, born Aug. 6, 1857; died Jan. 1, 1858.

5280. EDWARD ADRIAN RICHMOND⁸ (Ebenezer⁷, Edward⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born March 10, 1821. He married, September, 1843, Lucretia Harris. He was a soldier in Gen. Banks's Division in the Civil War. They resided in Whitesville, N. Y.

CHILDREN (1860):

- 7454. LEROY⁹, born March, 1844.
- 7455. MARY⁹, born in 1845 in Wood County, Va.
- 7456. HELEN⁹, born in 1847 in Potter County, Penn.
- 7457. EMMA⁹, born in 1853 in Oswego, Penn.
- 7458. ADELLA⁹, born in 1855 in Oswego, Penn.

5281. MARY RICHMOND⁸ (Ebenezer⁷, Edward⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born December 24, 1822. She married, October 2, 1845, Enoch L. Mason. They resided in Cameron, Steuben County, N. Y.

CHILDREN (1860):

- 7459. ORLIN MASON⁹, born Oct., 1848.
- 7460. PHINEAS P. MASON⁹, born in 1853.

5282. SARAH LUCRETIA RICHMOND⁸ (Ebenezer⁷, Edward⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born November 25, 1825. She married, February 2, 1843, Jason H. Harris. They resided in Whitesville, N. Y.

CHILDREN (1860):

- 7461. DULCINIA HARRIS⁹, born June, 1845.
- 7462. MERCENA HARRIS⁹, born Jan., 1849.
- 7463. AMELIA HARRIS⁹, born Jan., 1851.
- 7464. MARY HARRIS⁹, born in 1853.
- 7465. Son, born Oct., 1859.

5283. NANCY RICHMOND⁸ (Ebenezer⁷, Edward⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born November 5, 1827. She married, March, 1853, W. Wilson. They resided in Whitesville, N. Y.

CHILDREN (1860):

7466. ARDENE E. WILSON⁹, born Feb., 1855.

7467. Twin daughters (names not known), born Sept. 5, 1859.

5284. CLARESSA RICHMOND⁸ (Ebenezer⁷, Edward⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born November 14, 1829. She married, September, 1849, Cyrus Harris. They resided in Whitesville, N. Y.

CHILD:

7468. FRANK HARRIS⁹, born in 1853.

5286. HENRY RICHMOND⁸ (Ebenezer⁷, Edward⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born June 14, 1833. He married, December 25, 1856, Selina Ketchum. They resided in Whitesville, N. Y.

CHILD (1859):

—7469. WILLIAM⁹, born Aug., 1859.

5287. JOHN MURRAY RICHMOND⁸ (Ebenezer⁷, Edward⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born February 10, 1836. He married, June, 1859, Julia Ann, daughter of Anson and Sarah (Jacobs) Richmond. She was born in 1844 (see No. 5276). He was a farmer, and resided in Whitesville, N. Y. No record of children.

5290. HULDAH RICHMOND⁸ (Edward⁷, Edward⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born about 1829. She married Rev. John O. Bancroft, a Methodist clergyman. They resided in Goodrichville, Mich., in 1859, and in Brighton in 1862.

CHILDREN (1862):

7470. JOHN RANDOLPH BANCROFT⁹, born about 1851.

7471. ELIZABETH A. BANCROFT⁹, born about 1853.

7472. EDWARD BENNETT BANCROFT⁹, born about 1856.

7473. SARAH HULDAH BANCROFT⁹, born Feb., 1859.

5296. RUTH RICHMOND⁸ (Morris⁷, Sylvester⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born April 22, 1825. She married, January 2, 1843, Luther N. Hutchinson. They resided in Sturgis, Mich., in 1862.

CHILD:

7474. ERNEST M. HUTCHINSON⁹.

5297. ANDREW RICHMOND⁸ (Morris⁷, Sylvester⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born September 9, 1826. He married, first, January 1, 1851, Mary Wolfe, and had two children. He married, secondly, Rosealtha Willcut, and had two children by her (1862). They resided in Stockbridge, Ingham County, Mich.

CHILDREN:

- 7475. WILMOT⁹.
- 7476. MARK⁹.
- 7477. ABRAM M.⁹
- 7478. EMMA E.⁹

5299. ADELIA RICHMOND⁸ (Morris⁷, Sylvester⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born April 2, 1832. She married, November 10, 1850, John A. Edminston, in Bergen, N. Y. They resided at Lima, Ind., in 1862.

CHILDREN:

- 7479. SAMUEL A. EDMINSTON⁹, born April 9, 1852, in Leroy, N. Y.
- 7480. ESTELLA M. EDMINSTON⁹, born Dec. 8, 1854, in Ann Arbor, Mich.
- 7481. ELIZA BELL EDMINSTON⁹, born in 1862, in Indiana.

5313. ANNA RICHMOND⁸ (Ethan A.⁷, Sylvester⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born about 1802, and died about 1848. She married Jacob Risedorf of Hillsdale, N. Y.

CHILDREN (1860):

- 7482. PATTY MARIA RISEDORF⁹.
- 7483. NELSON RISEDORF⁹.
- 7484. MERCY M. RISEDORF⁹.
- 7485. CAROLINE A. RISEDORF⁹.
- 7486. ELLA RISEDORF⁹.
- 7487. GEORGE RISEDORF⁹.

5314. ELIZA RICHMOND⁸ (Ethan A.⁷, Sylvester⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born about 1805. She married, at age of seventeen years, Barnard Salisbury. They resided in Westford, Otsego County, N. Y. They had ten children, of whom four died in infancy.

CHILDREN (1860):

- 7488. MARGARET A. SALISBURY⁹, married — *Miller*, and had two children (1862).
- 7489. MARY SALISBURY⁹, born Feb. 22, 1834; married — *Aldrich*.
- 7490. BARNARD SALISBURY⁹, } twins; { died aged seventeen years.
- 7491. GARDNER SALISBURY⁹, }
- 7492. JOHN R. SALISBURY⁹, born April 2, 1841.
- 7493. LORETTA SALISBURY⁹, born March 24, 1844.

5315. FRANCIS RICHMOND⁸ (Ethan A.⁷, Sylvester⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born September 26, 1808. He married, December 28, 1831, Rebecca, daughter of William Young. She was born in Hillsdale, N. Y., January 10, 1813. They resided in Little Falls, afterward in Oneida, N. Y. They had four children (1862).

5316. ALONZO RICHMOND⁸ (Ethan A.⁷, Sylvester⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born February 5, 1811. He married, first, Julia Barton, who was born April 3, 1810, and died January 20, 1837. He married, secondly, Eliza Drake, who was born November 20, 1812, and

died April 16, 1859. They resided in North Newbury, Geauga County, O. He had ten children; five deceased in 1862.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

- 7495. WILLIAM H.⁹, born Nov. 10, 1836.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

- 7496. JULIA⁹, born June 2, 1838.
- 7497. GARDNER⁹, born Aug. 19, 1840.
- 7498. AMY J.⁹, born Jan. 15, 1846.
- 7499. MARY M.⁹, born Nov. 14, 1849.
- 7500. ELLA⁹.

5317. (DR.) BORDEN WILLIAM RICHMOND⁸ (Ethan A.⁷, Sylvester⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in 1814. He married, first, in 1840, Silence Buck, who was born in Worthington, January 28, 1815, and died August 24, 1850, in Java, N. Y. He married, secondly, September 20, 1851, Lucinda Way of Lockport, Penn., who was born November 3, 1824. They resided in Cattaraugus, N. Y. (1859).

CHILDREN:

- 7501. ANN CAROLINE⁹, born Aug. 11, 1842, in Linden, N. Y.; died in infancy.
- 7502. ALVAN S.⁹, born Feb. 28, 1844, in Strykersville.
- 7503. CASSIUS M.⁹, born Dec., 1845, in Munson, O.
- 7504. GERRIT B.⁹, born Aug. 25, 1849, in Chardon, O.
- 7505. ANNA L.⁹, born Dec. 5, 1852.

5318. HULDAH RICHMOND⁸ (Ethan A.⁷, Sylvester⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in 1816. She married Benedict Woodward. He was a piano manufacturer, and resided in Albany, N. Y. They had seven children (1862).

5323. ISAAC MORRIS RICHMOND⁸ (Ethan A.⁷, Sylvester⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in 1831. He married Diantha M., daughter of John C. Tasker. She was born in Buffalo, N. Y., in 1835. They resided in Lancaster, Wis.

CHILDREN (1860):

- 7513. JESSE N.⁹, born in 1852.
- 7514. NEWTON⁹, born in 1854.
- 7515. FREDERICK⁹, born in 1859.

5350. JEROME RICHMOND⁸ (Alexander⁷, Sylvester⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born May 4, 1833. He married, July 5, 1854, Harriet E., daughter of Henry Wheaton. She was born in Lockport, N. Y., April 16, 1823. He was a farmer in Henrietta, Mich., in 1860.

CHILD:

- 7516. ALEXANDER⁹, born May 19, 1855.

5358. ELIZABETH RICHMOND⁸ (William R.⁷, Silvanus⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in Livingston, May 9,

1824. She married, October 18, 1855, Dr. Hopson Pinckney of Charleston, S. C.

CHILD (1860):

7517. ANNE ALLSTON PINCKNEY 9.

5371. ELIZA JANE RICHMOND⁸ (Sylvester⁷, Cyrus⁶, Sylvester⁵, Cyrus⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born May 12, 1829. She married Amos Wilcox. They resided in St. Vincent, C. W.

CHILDREN (1860):

7518. TEMPERANCE WILCOX 9.

7519. NATHAN WILCOX 9.

7520. MARSHALL WILCOX 9.

7521. LEROY WILCOX 9.

7522. THURSTON WILCOX 9.

7523. SARAH A. WILCOX 9.

5372. STEPHEN B. RICHMOND⁸ (Sylvester⁷, Cyrus⁶, Sylvester⁵, Cyrus⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born June 11, 1831. He married Jane Tomlinson of Plimpton, Lambton County. They resided in St. Vincent, Canada West, and had two daughters in 1860.

CHILD:

—7524. MARY JANE 9.

5409. ISABELLA RICHMOND⁸ (Stephen B.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Cyrus⁵, Cyrus⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born May 14, 1836, and died before 1896. She married, in 1857, David Rychtmyer.

CHILD:

7525. FLORA RYCHTMYER 9.

5412. SARAH J. RICHMOND⁸ (Stephen B.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Cyrus⁵, Cyrus⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born October 25, 1845. She married Daniel W. Lewis, and resided in Jersey City, N. J., in 1895.

CHILDREN:

7526. ALONZO LEWIS 9, born Aug. 19, 1872.

7527. STEPHEN C. LEWIS 9, born Feb. 14, 1878.

5413. LEONARD P. RICHMOND⁸ (Killian V.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Cyrus⁵, Cyrus⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born May 30, 1834. He married, first, Deborah Hathaway, who was born December 1, 1835, and died February 28, 1892. He married, secondly, Olive Gardner Ballard, April 19, 1894. He was proprietor of Windsor Hotel, Oneonta, N. Y.

CHILDREN (1895):

—7528. FLORENCE B.9, born Nov. 23, 1862; married, Aug., 1880, Prof. A. G. Miller.

—7529. JOHN G.9, born July 26, 1869; married, Jan. 20, 1889, Kitty Corwin.

5414. MARY RICHMOND⁸ (Killian V.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Cyrus⁵, Cyrus⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Schoharie County, N. Y., October 25,

1837. She married, December 26, 1860, Joseph N. Taber, who was born April 9, 1832, and died February 15, 1891. They resided in West Oneonta, N. Y.

CHILDREN (1896):

- 7530. FRED. TABER⁹, born April 9, 1862. Residence, West Oneonta, N. Y.
- 7531. FRANK TABER⁹, born June 21, 1865. Residence, Wells Bridge, N. Y.
- 7532. HENRY B. TABER⁹, born May 8, 1868. Residence, Wells Bridge, N. Y.
- 7533. WILLET C. TABER⁹, born July 2, 1870. Residence, West Oneonta, N. Y.
- 7534. MARY E. TABER⁹, born July 26, 1873. Residence, West Oneonta, N. Y.
- 7535. FLORENCE R. TABER⁹, born Oct. 12, 1879. Residence, West Oneonta, N. Y.

5415. FRANCES RICHMOND⁸ (Killian V.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Cyrus⁵, Cyrus⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Schoharie County, N. Y., December 2, 1840. She married Robert Kingman. They resided in Cooksburgh, Albany County, N. Y.

CHILDREN (1860):

- 7536. ARTHUR KINGMAN⁹.
- 7537. MARY KINGMAN⁹.
- 7538. BERTHA KINGMAN⁹.
- 7539. AGGIE KINGMAN⁹.

5416. CATHARINE A. RICHMOND⁸ (Killian V.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Cyrus⁵, Cyrus⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in West Oneonta, N. Y., January 28, 1843. She married Edwin Brightman. They resided in Oneonta, Otsego County, N. Y.

CHILDREN (1860):

- 7540. MERTON BRIGHTMAN⁹.
- 7541. JESSIE BRIGHTMAN⁹.
- 7542. RALPH BRIGHTMAN⁹.

5417. HORACE RICHMOND⁸ (Killian V.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Cyrus⁵, Cyrus⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in West Oneonta, Otsego County, N. Y., April 21, 1847. He married Winifred Ryan.

CHILDREN (1860):

- 7543. FREDERICK⁹, resided in Cooperstown, N. Y., in 1860.
- 7544. MAY⁹, resided in Little Falls, N. Y., in 1860.

5433. MARY ELIZABETH RICHMOND⁸ (John A.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Cyrus⁵, Cyrus⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born March 14, 1838. She married, June, 1859, Benjamin L. Knight.

CHILDREN (1896):

- 7545. GEORGE T. KNIGHT⁹.
- 7546. CARRIE KNIGHT⁹, born April 22, 1863; married, 1st, *Wesley Wilber*, who died in 1862; 2d, *William Rogers*.
- 7547. BENJAMIN KNIGHT⁹, born Sept. 28, 1866; married *Addie Wilber*.

5434. ADELINA M. RICHMOND⁸ (John A.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Cyrus⁵, Cyrus⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born November 25, 1841. She married Daniel Fitch.

CHILDREN (1896):

7548. ELERY FITCH⁹.7549. HARRY FITCH⁹.

5435. SANFORD RICHMOND⁸ (John A.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Cyrus⁵, Cyrus⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born July 4, 1843. He enlisted in Company C, Seventh Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry, under Capt. Dartt of Troy, Penn., and died in the Army, January 30, 1862.

5436. ADELINE RICHMOND⁸ (John A.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Cyrus⁵, Cyrus⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Armenia, Penn., April 16, 1847. She married, September 15, 1886, Bradley Rogers. They lived in Kansas.

CHILDREN (1896):

7550. WILLIAM ROGERS⁹, born April 12, 1866.7551. FREDERICK ROGERS⁹, born Aug. 8, 1867.7552. CORA ROGERS⁹, born Aug. 17, 1871; married *B. C. Morrison*. He was a County Clerk in Kansas.

5437. EMMA L. RICHMOND⁸ (John A.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Cyrus⁵, Cyrus⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Armenia, Penn., April 25, 1849. She married, first, Jacob Stubble; secondly, Henry Peters.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

7553. SUSAN STUBBLE⁹, born March 6, 1872.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE (1896):

7554. JOHN L. PETERS⁹, born Nov. 11, 1880.7555. EARL PETERS⁹, born Nov. 25, 1885.

5438. JOHN ORANGE RICHMOND⁸ (John A.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Cyrus⁵, Cyrus⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born January 11, 1851. He married, October 2, 1874, Ida Hills. They lived in Michigan.

CHILDREN (1896):

-7556. MERTIE L.⁹, born Aug. 20, 1876.-7557. EMMA E.⁹, born Sept. 7, 1878.-7558. EDGAR J.⁹, born Aug. 8, 1882.-7559. CECIL M.⁹, born March 13, 1892.

5439. HOMER AUGUSTUS RICHMOND⁸ (John A.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Cyrus⁵, Cyrus⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born March 26, 1853. He married, September 5, 1886, Lucy E., daughter of William and Mary Botts. She was born in Donington, Shropshire, England, June 26, 1865. No children (1896).

5446. FREDERICK RICHMOND⁸ (Adam⁷, Preserved⁶, Adam⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born November 13, 1815, and died February 25, 1851. He married, February 22, 1837, Laura E. Morris.

CHILDREN (1860):

-7560. MYRON F.⁹, born Feb. 27, 1842.-7561. VESTA ESTELLE⁹, born Nov. 12, 1848.

5447. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON RICHMOND⁸ (Adam⁷, Preserved⁶, Adam⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born February 24, 1819, and died November 29, 1844. He married, September, 1841, Eunice Hall.

CHILD:

— 7562. VIOLA AMELIA⁹, born July 2, 1844.

5448. ELSIE AVALINE RICHMOND⁸ (Adam⁷, Preserved⁶, Adam⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born November 13, 1820, and died at Paw Paw, Mich., March 7, 1894. She married, January 21, 1839, Noble D., son of Marvin Richardson. He was born in New York, and died at Paw Paw, Mich., January 6, 1893. He removed to Michigan about 1850, and settled in Arlington, Van Buren County. He served six months in Company C, Third Michigan Cavalry, and was discharged for disability. He served two terms as Sheriff of Van Buren County. They resided in Covington, N. Y., and Arlington, Mich.

CHILDREN (1896):

7563. MILAN U. RICHARDSON⁹, born Feb. 6, 1846; married, 1st, in 1869, —; 2d, *Dora*, daughter of *George* and *Frances (Hunt) Frey*. She was born in Ontario County, N. Y., in 1857. (Her father was of French extraction.) He (*Mr. Richardson*) removed to Michigan with his parents when six years of age. He enlisted in 1863, when seventeen years old, in Co. C, 3d Michigan Cavalry, and served until the end of the Civil War; was mustered out at San Antonio, Tex., March 15, 1866, and returned to Paw Paw. He was elected Registrar of Deeds of that County in 1872, and was in the real estate and abstract business. He resided at Paw Paw, Mich., in 1895. Children: *Fred. N. Richardson*¹⁰, born in 1870, died Sept. 16, 1895; *Nellie J. Richardson*¹⁰, born in 1872, married *Arthur Prentice*. Resided in Kalamazoo, Mich., in 1896.

7564. OSCAR N. RICHARDSON⁹, born Oct. 27, 1850; died Feb. 12, 1850.

7565. IDA B. RICHARDSON⁹, born Sept. 2, 1854, in Arlington, Mich.

7566. INEZ VIRGINIA RICHARDSON⁹, born March 10, 1856, in Arlington, Mich.

5449. SARAH MARIA RICHMOND⁸ (Adam⁷, Preserved⁶, Adam⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Le Roy, N. Y., October 20, 1822. She married, December 30, 1841, James S. Randall, who was born August 10, 1816. They removed from New York to Michigan. He enlisted in the Thirteenth Michigan Infantry in the Civil War, and died in the hospital in Gallatin, Tenn., December 30, 1862.

CHILDREN (1896):

7567. FRANCES ANTOINETTE RANDALL⁹, born Oct. 20, 1844; died Dec. 15, 1874.

7568. JAY L. RANDALL⁹, born in Breedsville, Mich., April 18, 1855; married, Jan. 13, 1877, at Paw Paw, Mich., *Josephine A.*, daughter of *Russell Woodruff*. She was born in Michigan City, Ind., in 1863. He was a merchant in Buchanan, Mich., 1896. Children: *Charles L. Randall*¹⁰, born Dec. 31, 1883; *Nettie R. Randall*¹⁰, born in 1889.

5450. ADAM RICHMOND⁸ (Adam⁷, Preserved⁶, Adam⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Le Roy, N. Y., April 25, 1824. He married, first, December 10, 1846, Frances Lodena, daughter of James Sweet.

She was born in Chardon, O., March 26, 1825, and died at Leslie, Mich., December 3, 1874. They removed from Morgansville, N. Y., April 15, 1850, and finally settled in Leslie. He married, secondly, at Paw Paw, Mich., November, 1884, Miss N. P. Robbins, and removed in November, 1884, to Battle Creek, Mich. In August, 1888, his wife was burned to death. He married, thirdly, in 1887, Mrs. Anna Simpson. They resided in Battle Creek, Mich.

CHILDREN (1896):

- +7569. EDNA EDWINA⁹, born Sept. 14, 1847; married *Benjamin F. Weed*.
- 7570. NOBLE DUSELLE⁹, born Aug. 20, 1853; died Nov. 14, 1854.
- 7571. ELSWORTH L.⁹, born Aug. 9, 1868; married, March 6, 1890, *Fanny H. Swan*.

5452. HERMAN LE ROY RICHMOND⁸ (Adam⁷, Preserved⁶, Adam⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Le Roy, N. Y., September 21, 1827. He married in Clinton County, Mich., January 28, 1850, Caroline Lucretia, daughter of Seth Hastings and Sophronia (Castle) Drake. She was born in New Haven, N. Y., February 28, 1834. In 1849 he removed to Michigan, and located on Government land in Clinton County. He cared for his aged parents fifteen years, and inherited their farm, where he lived in 1896. He has been a resident of Greenbush township forty-eight years, and is widely known as an industrious, ingenious farmer, also noted for uprightness and integrity. All the children of Adam Richmond possessed unusually fine voices, and almost all of the descendants of Preserved⁶ are musicians.

CHILDREN (1896):

- 7572. ALICE JENNIE⁹, born in Greenbush, Mich., Nov. 11, 1851; married, May 10, 1879, *Charles E. Mathews*. They resided in Eureka, Mich.
- 7573. EMMA GERTRUDE⁹, born in Marathon, Mich., Feb. 17, 1854; died July 22, 1860.
- 7574. HOWARD LE ROY⁹, born June 23, 1869, in Greenbush, Mich.

5454. LUCINDA S. RICHMOND⁸ (David⁷, Preserved⁶, Adam⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Le Roy, Genesee County, N. Y., August 25, 1819. She married, first, in Springfield, Mo., August 4, 1848, Rev. Robert Newton McClure, who was born in South Carolina, January 17, 1820, and died in Greene County, Mo., July 3, 1857. He was a Methodist Episcopal minister. She married, secondly, at Cedar Springs, Mich., February 1, 1880, Leander, son of Daniel Kellogg of Connecticut. They resided in Cedar Springs, Mich. (1896).

CHILDREN (born in Missouri)

- 7575. MAY MARIE McCLURE⁹, born May 22, 1849; died Oct. 1, 1862.
- 7576. EMMA FRANCES McCLURE⁹, born April 2, 1851; married, at Greenbush, Mich., Nov. 8, 1866, *John Chauncey Sevy*, who was born March 31, 1847. He was a farmer, and resided near St. Johns, Mich. Children: *Cora R. Sevy*¹⁰, born Feb. 12, 1868; *Cassius A. Sevy*¹⁰, born Sept. 18, 1869; *Leone D. Sevy*¹⁰, born Aug. 23, 1873, died Sept. 13, 1873; *Rose B. Sevy*¹⁰, born Sept. 20, 1874, died Oct. 6, 1876; *Lyman G. Sevy*¹⁰, born March 15, 1879.
- 7577. LAVINIA MARSHALL McCLURE⁹, born Sept. 8, 1853; married at Jamestown, Dak., July 2, 1880, *Ella Powers*. He was a newspaper editor and publisher, and owned the "Gillett (Col.) Forum" in 1896. Children: *Gwendoline V. McClure*¹⁰, born Sept. 8, 1881, died May 17, 1883; *Marshall G. McClure*¹⁰, born Jan. 24, 1884.

7578. LOIS ANN McCLURE⁹, born Sept. 16, 1855; married, at Sparta, Mich., May 30, 1875, *Alamando Stilwell*. They resided at Cedar Springs, Mich. He was a merchant (1896). Child: *Verne Stilwell*¹⁰, born Aug. 17, 1883.

5455. LYMAN MADISON RICHMOND⁸ (David⁷, Preserved⁶, Adam⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Le Roy, Genesee County, N. Y., July 22, 1821. He married, at Green Oak, Mich., January 29, 1842, Nancy M., only child of Daniel and Maria (White) McKendrick. She was born in Canandaigua, N. Y., March 26, 1822. He was educated in Le Roy, N. Y., and Ann Arbor, Mich., and was a printer and school-teacher. After his marriage they settled in Greenbush, Mich., where he served as Postmaster, and held various public offices. They removed to Oakland County, Mich., thence to Detroit, where he enlisted in Company G, First Regiment Michigan Volunteers, in the war with Mexico; was discharged at the close of the war, and died from the effects of disease contracted in the army, September 27, 1848.

Mrs. Richmond's parents were born in Vermont, her mother, Maria Arnold White, descended from a long line of New England ancestors, and was related by blood and marriage to the Greens, Arnolds, Atwells, Douglasses, Maines, etc. She was second cousin of Stephen A. Douglass. They resided (1896) at Black Rock, Ark.

CHILDREN (1896):

- +7579. OLNEY HAWKINS⁹, born Feb. 22, 1844; married, May 13, 1866, *Cornelia M. Hill*.
- +7580. FANNIE E.⁹, born March 24, 1846; married *Edwin M. Smith*.

5456. ALONZO H. RICHMOND⁸ (David⁷, Preserved⁶, Adam⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Le Roy, Genesee County, N. Y., November 5, 1823. He married, May 5, 1846, Lurinda A., daughter of Alvah Richmond (see No. 5492). She was born June 27, 1830.

CHILDREN (1896):

- 7581. LYMAN MELVIN⁹, born April 19, 1849.
- +7582. ELLA M.⁹, born March 15, 1852; married *Truman C. Danford*.
- 7583. ADA J.⁹, born Jan. 31, 1854.
- 7584. EDWARD R.⁹, born Aug. 16, 1856; died June 13, 1862.
- +7585. CLARA B.⁹, born May 4, 1862; married *Rufus M. Langham*.
- 7586. N. JAY⁹, born in Greenbush, Mich., Dec. 6, 1868; married, Nov. 30, 1894, *Addie*, daughter of *John* and *Nancy Lowery*. She was born Oct. 27, 1876, in Lavaca County, Tex. They resided near Rice, Tex., in 1895.
- 7587. LEONARD T.⁹, born Feb. 9, 1870; died July 16, 1888.

5457. AMELIA F. RICHMOND⁸ (David⁷, Preserved⁶, Adam⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Le Roy, Genesee County, N. Y., February 9, 1826. She married at White Lake, Mich., February 22, 1847, Jacob Baker Stansell, who was born at Green Oak, Mich., in 1825. She died April 6, 1893.

CHILDREN (1893):

- 7587a. FRANK R. STANSELL⁹, born in Greenbush, Mich., Dec. 8, 1847.
- 7588. EDWARD B. STANSELL⁹, born April 16, 1851.
- 7589. ALBERT L. STANSELL⁹, born Jan. 1, 1852; died Jan. 28, 1852.
- 7590. CHARLES J. STANSELL⁹, born March 5, 1854; died Sept., 1862.

5459. HANNAH M. RICHMOND⁸ (David⁷, Preserved⁶, Adam⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Le Roy, Genesee County, N. Y., October 18, 1831. She married, first, October 5, 1848, Jerome L. Curtiss, who was killed in the battle of the Wilderness during the Civil War. She married, secondly, Samuel M. Kinney.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE (1896):

7591. ORLIN S. CURTISS⁹, born in Clinton County, Mich., May 5, 1849; married, at Cedar Springs, Mich., Jan. 18, 1872, *Sarah Elizabeth*, daughter of *George* and *Olive* (*Ruders*) *Robertson*, who was born March 4, 1856. He died Aug. 9, 1894, at Travers City, Mich. Children: *Jerome L. Curtiss*¹⁰, born at Cedar Springs, March 28, 1873, married at Muskegan Heights, Mich., Oct. 24, 1894, *Elma Hattie*, daughter of *William* and *Augusta* (*Sack*) *Packon*. She was born Dec. 30, 1874. *George Menzo Curtiss*¹⁰, born at Cedar Springs, Nov. 7, 1874. *Edward Allen Curtiss*¹⁰, born at Pine Lake, Mich., May 16, 1878.
7592. ADDIS CURTISS⁹, born July 21, 1853; died in 1854.
7593. DANTE S. CURTISS⁹, born May 21, 1855; died (?).
7594. WILMER JEROME CURTISS⁹, born in Clinton County, Mich., May 21, 1856; married, in Harrison, Mich., Oct. 18, 1881, *Ruth L.*, daughter of *John S.* and *Ruth* (*Richards*) *Sturgis*. She was born Oct. 6, 1864, in Sheffield, O. He was a druggist. Residence, St. Johns, Mich. (1896). Mrs. Curtiss's maternal grandmother was *Nancy M. Olin*, fifth in descent from *John Olin*, who came from Wales in 1700. Mr. Curtiss also descends from *John Olin* through his great-grandmother *Mary Olin*, wife of *Preserved Richmond*. Children: *Jesse L. Curtiss*¹⁰, born Nov. 10, 1882, died April 9, 1883; *Vere L. Curtiss*¹⁰, born March 5, 1884, died July 22, 1884; *Deyo E. Curtiss*¹⁰, born April 29, 1885, died May 2, 1893; *Jet. T. Curtiss*¹⁰, born in Hillsview, S. D., May 22, 1888; *Darf L. Curtiss*¹⁰, born in Hillsview, S. D., Sept. 9, 1890; *Gordon D. Curtiss*¹⁰, born in Riley, Mich., Jan., 1894.
7595. DELL RAY CURTISS⁹, born in Clinton County, Mich., Dec. 26, 1859; married, at Norwich, Mich., Feb. 17, 1879, *Jennie S.*, daughter of *Stephen Van Rensselaer* and *Jane* (*Abbey*) *Davis*. She was born Sept. 28, 1862. He was a druggist at Sidnow, Mich., in 1896. Children: *Addis Benton Curtiss*¹⁰, born July 12, 1880, died Aug. 12, 1881; *Nellie Lois Curtiss*¹⁰, born Oct. 30, 1881, died March 16, 1882; *Coral Cecil Curtiss*¹⁰, born in Harrison, Mich., Feb. 17, 1883; *C. Howard Curtiss*¹⁰, born in Harrison, Mich., Aug. 10, 1886; *Verne Carey Curtiss*¹⁰, born in Woodville, Mich., July 15, 1891.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

7596. MARY AMY KINNEY⁹, born in Greenbush, Mich., Sept. 12, 1867; married, at Cedar Springs, Mich., June 2, 1883, *Frank Elmer Townsend*, who was born in Elmira, N. Y., March 21, 1866. Residence, Mound City, S. D. Children: *Floyd Craig Townsend*¹⁰, born at Hillsview, S. D., April 14, 1890; *Don Samuel Townsend*¹⁰, born at Mound City, S. D., Sept. 12, 1891.

5460. MARY PIERCE RICHMOND⁸ (David⁷, Preserved⁶, Adam⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Genesee County, N. Y., March 11, 1834. She married in St. Johns, Mich., August 5, 1855, (her cousin) Lemuel Wright, son of Benjamin and Betsy (Hacket) Stiles. He was born in Ingersol, Canada, June 13, 1828, and died at Cedar Springs, Mich., August 14, 1890. He was engaged many years in mercantile business in Michigan; was a member of the Board of Supervisors for Kent County, and held various public offices. He traveled extensively over the Rocky Mountain States, having driven across the plains four times. They afterward moved to Kansas, where they remained until his failing health caused them to go to Colorado, and from there

to their old home in Michigan, where he died. He was dignified, broad-minded, impartial in his judgments, scrupulously just, and was greatly respected and beloved. His wife has her home in Atlanta, Ga., though she lives most of the time with her daughters.

CHILDREN (1896):

7596a. CARA GENEVRA STILES⁹, born at St. Johns, Mich., May 16, 1856; married, at Cedar Springs, Mich., Oct. 26, 1875, *Benjamin Franklin Richards*, who was born in Scranton, Penn., Oct. 2, 1851. His parents were born in Wales. He is lecturing for the Sanitarium Health Foods Company. She was formerly a teacher of music in Battle Creek College. Children: *Vere Stiles Richards*¹⁰, born at Cedar Springs, Mich., July 18, 1882; *Wayne Clayton Richards*¹⁰, born at Pratt, Kan., Aug., 1887, died Jan., 1888.

7596b. ELIZABETH LOVILLE STILES⁹, born at Cedar Springs, Mich., May 28, 1868; married, at Kansas City, Mo., July 6, 1892, *Ferome*, son of *James Goddard* and *Jane (Burt) Smith*. He was born in Urbana, Ill., Feb. 14, 1864. He descended, through his mother, from *Henry Burt*, who came to Roxbury, Mass., and located in Springfield, Mass., in 1637. He is a descendant of Capt. *James Burt*, Capt. *Morris Foght* and *Samuel Ketchum*, all of whom were in the War of the Revolution. For several years he managed the western business of large financial institutions of New England. Mrs. *Smith* has devoted much of her time to the study of music. She is a member of the Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and gave the compiler of this genealogy much assistance, in tracing the last generations of *Preserved Richmond*. They resided in New York City in 1896.

5470. ARMINDA MARIA RICHMOND⁸ (Simeon⁷, Preserved⁶, Adam⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born May 16, 1825. She married, March 26, 1848, George F. Lull. They resided in Troy, Wis., in 1860.

CHILDREN (1860):

7596c. MARTHA LULL⁹, born Jan. 21, 1850.

7596d. LAURA FRANCES LULL⁹, born Oct. 17, 1853.

7596e. EDWARD HERBERT LULL⁹, born Nov. 17, 1855.

7596f. ALICE LULL⁹, born Oct. 17, 1857.

7597. CHARLES RICHMOND LULL⁹, born Feb. 14, 1859.

5471. GILBERT M. RICHMOND⁸ (Simeon⁷, Preserved⁶, Adam⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born March 27, 1827. He married, November, 1848, Helen Louise, daughter of Platt Smith Beach of Troy, Wis.

CHILDREN (born in Troy, Wis.) (1860):

—7598. MARY ELIZABETH⁹, born May 19, 1851.

—7599. CLARA JANE⁹, born Dec. 16, 1853.

—7600. FRANK GILBERT⁹, born Oct. 23, 1856.

5479. EPHRAIM STILES RICHMOND⁸ (Preserved⁷, Preserved⁶, Adam⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Deerfield, Penn., December 2, 1820. He married, October 19, 1843, in Caledonia, N. Y., Susannah, daughter of Seth and Melinda (Pierce) Redfield. She was born September 30, 1824, in Le Roy, N. Y. They moved from Le Roy to Sycamore, Ill., in 1860; thence to Nunica, Mich., in 1866, where they resided. He was in the hotel business.

CHILDREN (1895):

- 7601. CASSIUS M.⁹, born Sept. 26, 1844; died Sept. 1, 1845.
- 7602. MERWIN W.⁹, born Aug. 26, 1846. Resided in Nunica, Mich.
- 7603. WESLEY H.⁹, born Aug. 24, 1848. Resided in Cadillac, Mich.
- +7604. EMERY W.⁹, born Nov. 22, 1852; married *Etta Gordon*.
- 7605. VIOLA GUSTINA⁹, born Sept. 8, 1855. Married — *Woods*. Resided in Dearborn, Mich.

5480. MARY ANN RICHMOND⁸ (Preserved⁷, Preserved⁶, Adam⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Le Roy, N. Y., June 22, 1822, and died February 25, 1847. She married, January 14, 1842, Orlando P., son of Richmond and Anna Simmons (from Little Compton, R. I., originally). He was born October 7, 1821.

CHILDREN:

- 7606. CORYDON RICHMOND SIMMONS⁹, born Oct. 19, 1842.
- 7607. CORA ANNETTE SIMMONS⁹, born April 27, 1844.
- 7608. CASSIUS C. SIMMONS⁹, born Jan. 24, 1847.

5481. LUCY JANE RICHMOND⁸ (Preserved⁷, Preserved⁶, Adam⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Le Roy, N. Y., January 8, 1826, and died in Avon, N. Y., June 12, 1893. She married, December 26, 1842, Norton Davis, son of Seth and Melinda Redfield. He was born December 23, 1822 (?), in Genesee County, N. Y., and died July, 1874.

CHILDREN (born in Le Roy, N. Y.):

- 7609. MELVIN S. REDFIELD⁹, born Dec. 18, 1845; married, at Batavia, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1866, *Lovina E. Moore*, who was the daughter of *John* and *Kate (Sutherland) Moore*. She was born Dec. 14, 1848, in Le Roy, N. Y. He removed to Chicago when ten years old, and returned to Le Roy in the fall of 1859. He enlisted at the age of fifteen years and six months as a private (under the first call for troops in the Civil War) in Troop "I," 6th U. S. Cavalry. Served three years; was discharged while on duty on Sheridan's staff as dispatch bearer, and returned home with the record of a good soldier. Has been interested in stone and marble cutting and milling; he bought the Michigan Centre Flouring Mill, which was burnt in 1893, and then became general manager of the Jackson Ice Co. (1895). Children: *Wm. M. Redfield*¹⁰, born May 24, 1868; *Cora B. Redfield*¹⁰, born April 16, 1870; *Bessie V. Redfield*¹⁰, born March 15, 1876; *Melvin S. Redfield*¹⁰, born Feb. 4, 1879.
- 7610. ALICE A. REDFIELD⁹, born Dec. 11, 1846; died July 24, 1850.
- 7611. ALICIA A. REDFIELD⁹, born July 29, 1849; married at Batavia, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1866, *James Porter*. He was born in Alexander, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1846, and died in Avon, N. Y., March 19, 1892. He was the son of *Nelson* and *Louise (Edson) Geer*, but was named by a Scotchman, with the request that he assume his name. He served three years in the Civil War, enlisting as a drummer; served afterward as a corporal in Co. "N," 9th N. Y. Heavy Artillery; was honorably discharged at the close of the war, and was engaged on the Erie R. R. for fifteen years. She resided in Avon, N. Y. (1895). Child: *Clifford J. Porter*¹⁰, born at Avon, April 16, 1880.

5482. ALBION DENNIS RICHMOND⁸ (Preserved⁷, Preserved⁶, Adam⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Le Roy, N. Y., December 17, 1829. He married, April 3, 1853, at Morgansville, N. Y., Margaret, daughter of Duncan and Betsy (Benson) Campbell. She was born in Caledonia, N. Y., July 30, 1832. He has always been interested in agriculture, and resided on the farm in Le Roy, N. Y., where his father lived and died.

CHILDREN (1896):

- 7612. MARY ANN⁹, born Dec. 22, 1855; died Feb. 10, 1856.
- 7613. GEORGE C.⁹, born June 6, 1859, in Le Roy, N.Y.
- 7614. MARY L.⁹, born Dec. 2, 1863; married *Frank Munt*. They reside in Sycamore, Ill.
- 7615. FRANK D.⁹, born Jan. 19, 1867.
- 7616. CORA E.⁹, born Sept. 16, 1869.

5484. CHAUNCY OLIN RICHMOND⁸ (Preserved⁷, Preserved⁶, Adam⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Le Roy, N. Y., July 9, 1837, and died at St. Johns, Mich., April 8, 1888. He married, first, September 19, 1854, Delia, daughter of John and Hannah Hoffman. She was born August 16, 1830, and died January 16, 1859. He removed to Greenbush, Mich., January 19, 1858, but after his wife's death returned to Le Roy, N. Y. He married, secondly, December 29, 1860, Lucy, daughter of Duncan and Betsy (Benson) Campbell. She was born in Caledonia, N. Y. He was a farmer in Clinton County, Mich.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE (1896):

- 7617. JOHN PRESERVED⁹, born May 11, 1856, in Alabama, N. Y.
- 7618. EMMA JANE⁹, born Sept. 2, 1858, in Greenbush, Mich.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

- 7619. WILLIAM⁹, born Feb. 22, 1862, in Sycamore, Ill.
- 7620. LILLIE⁹, born Dec. 21, 1863, in Le Roy, N.Y.
- +7621. CHARLES IRVING⁹, born Oct. 3, 1868, in Greenbush, Mich.; married, March 30, 1887, *Eva E. Cleland*.
- 7622. LEWIS⁹, born Aug. 9, 1870, in Greenbush, Mich.

5486. ROXSEY RICHMOND⁸ (George W.⁷, Preserved⁶, Adam⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Knoxville, Tioga County, Penn., October 13, 1821, and died May 5, 1868. She married, first, November 15, 1846, John Wilhelm. He served three years in the Civil War. She married, secondly, January 15, 1854, Charles Coleman. They resided in Josco, Mich.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

- 7623. ANDREW JACKSON WILHELM⁹, born Nov. 15, 1847; married, Nov. 12, 1879, *Ann D. Jeffery*.
- 7624. FLOYD WILHELM⁹, born Sept., 1850; died in infancy.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

- 7625. ELIZABETH COLEMAN⁹, born April 9, 1858; died Aug., 1867.

5487. SYLVIA RICHMOND⁸ (George W.⁷, Preserved⁶, Adam⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Le Roy, N. Y., October 6, 1823, and died in Plainfield, Mich., October 6, 1880. She married, at Plainfield, November 15, 1843, Lysander, son of Samuel and Sarah (Cutter) Boyce. He was born June 4, 1820, in Steuben County, N. Y., and died in Clinton County in 1867. He was a soldier in the Civil War, Justice of the Peace; also school director for a number of years.

CHILDREN (1867):

7626. GEORGE W. BOYCE⁹, born Aug. 28, 1845, in Lyndon, Mich.
 7627. LEWIS CASS BOYCE⁹, born Oct. 27, 1848, in Waterloo, Mich.
 7628. BENJAMIN F. BOYCE⁹, born April 15, 1850, in Waterloo, Mich.
 7629. SAMUEL N. BOYCE⁹, born May 5, 1854, in Waterloo, Mich.

5488. ELEANOR RICHMOND⁸ (George W.⁷, Preserved⁶, Adam⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Lewisburg, Penn., January 14, 1828, and died December 2, 1890, in Plainfield, Mich. She married, December 24, 1847, Morris, son of Albert G. and Maria (Waters) Topping. He was born January 29, 1827, at Turin, N. Y., and resided in Plainfield, Mich.

CHILDREN (1890):

7630. SYLVESTER G. TOPPING⁹, born Oct. 28, 1848; married, Nov. 21, 1871, *Harriet C.*, daughter of *James* and *Harriet (McPherson) Grieve*. She was born July 12, 1846, at Putnam, Mich. He was a merchant; Township Clerk in 1880; Odd Fellow, sixteen years, and has held all the offices in that lodge; Assistant Postmaster, twenty-four years. They resided in Plainfield, Mich. Son: *Emmett Topping*¹⁰, born July 26, 1873. He was a graduate of Cleary Business College, and a merchant.
7631. GEORGE W. TOPPING⁹, born Sept. 2, 1850; died Nov. 22, 1851.
7632. JENNIE M. D. TOPPING⁹, born June 23, 1868; married *Herman G.*, son of *Henry C.* and *Mary (Clapp) Briggs*. He was born at Howell, Mich., Dec. 6, 1862. His father was born in England, and came to America when seventeen years old. His mother was born in Boston, Mass., and was a descendant of *Roger Clapp*; her mother was a descendant of *Sir Admiral Coffin*. Children: *Morris H. Briggs*¹⁰, born Sept. 15, 1888, in Detroit, Mich.; *Lawrence G. Briggs*¹⁰, born July 18, 1890, in Howell, Mich.; *Eleanor E. Briggs*¹⁰, born Aug. 29, 1892, in Howell, Mich.

5493. IRENE E. RICHMOND⁸ (Alvah⁷, Preserved⁶, Adam⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Genesee County, N. Y., August 21, 1832. She married, January 1, 1851, Albert M., son of Seth Drake. He was born November 3, 1831, in Oswego County, and died in Clinton County, Mich., Sept. 1, 1891.

CHILDREN:

7633. ELLIS A. DRAKE⁹, born March 8, 1852; died Dec. 18, 1853.
7634. ELMER H. DRAKE⁹, born April 3, 1854; married *Bettie Fellows*.
7635. ADELLA N. DRAKE⁹, born June 11, 1856; married *Charles Baron*.
7636. DWIGHT DRAKE⁹, born Sept. 6, 1858; died Oct. 24, 1858.
7637. MYRA B. DRAKE⁹, born May 3, 1863; married, Dec. 18, 1892, *Jerry M. Barlow*, son of *Edmund D.* and *Mary (Rockafellar) Barlow*. He was born Feb. 9, 1867, at Atlas, Mich. "His grandfather, *Barlow*, took up government land, and built the first house where Rochester, N. Y., now stands. His mother, *Mary Rockafellar Barlow*, was second cousin of *John D. Rockafellar*. They resided at Flint, Mich. He was foreman of the Flint Woolen Mills in 1895."
7638. SETH A. DRAKE⁹, born Sept. 26, 1875.

The first two were born in Genesee County, N. Y., and the others in Clinton County, Mich.

5494. IRVIN D. RICHMOND⁸ (Alvah⁷, Preserved⁶, Adam⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Genesee County, N. Y., Novem-

ber 30, 1834. He married, at Duplain, Mich., June 30, 1856, Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Cutter) Boyce. She was born in Steuben County, N. Y., March 16, 1835. When he was four years old his parents removed from Genesee County, N. Y., to Clinton County, Mich., and settled on government land. He inherited the homestead, and lived there until 1886, when he removed to St. Johns, Mich., where he resided in 1896. He furnished the compiler of this work with much information of the descendants of Preserved Richmond. He is a strong advocate of temperance, of sterling integrity, and a valuable citizen. He is an Odd Fellow, and has held every office in the St. Johns, Mich., Lodge.

CHILDREN (1896):

- 7639. LEONE B.⁹, born Dec. 2, 1857, in Clinton; died Dec., 1857.
- +7640. LINNIE A.⁹, born June 6, 1861; married, 1st, Sept. 6, 1879, *Beaty K. Todd*; 2d, April 3, 1895, *Fred Vredenburg*.

5495. MARY C. RICHMOND⁸ (Alvah⁷, Preserved⁶, Adam⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Genesee County, N. Y., May 3, 1837. She married, February 20, 1856, at Greenbush, Mich., Albert E., son of Chauncy D. and Rosanna (Lenox) Fox. He was born at Byron, Genesee County, N. Y., December 10, 1829. "His father's mother was Lucy Lee; his mother, the daughter of an English heiress, who was disinherited for marrying Robert Lenox, who was a poor man; after marriage they came to America."

CHILDREN (1896):

- 7641. MARY R. FOX⁹, born July 12, 1857, in Essex, Mich.; married, Nov. 9, 1881, at Rice, Tex., *Worth*, son of *Jefferson* and *Martha (Reecer) Peak*, who was born in Kentucky, April 24, 1847. His grandfather was a companion and friend of *Daniel Boone*. He was a real estate dealer, and resided at Dallas, Tex., in 1896. Children: *Jefferson Dee Peak*¹⁰, born July 30, 1882, in Rice, Tex.; *Gordon Victor Peak*¹⁰, born Dec. 22, 1883, died July 2, 1884; *Roy Peak*¹⁰, born Sept. 7, 1887, died March 7, 1890; *Worth Peak*, born June 19, 1889, in Oak Cliffe, Tex.; *Nellie Leonie Peak*¹⁰, born May 27, 1893, in Scyene, Tex.
- 7642. ALICE P. FOX⁹, born Aug. 11, 1859, in Essex, Mich.; died Aug. 11, 1859.
- 7643. LEO E. FOX⁹, born Dec. 25, 1860; married, at Greenbush, Mich., March 22, 1887, *Sadie A.*, daughter of *George* and *Martha (Baker) Palmer*, who was born Dec. 25, 1860, at Greenbush. Her father was a native of Cambridgeshire, Eng.; her mother, of Niagara, N. Y. Children: *George Albert Fox*¹⁰, born Sept. 6, 1888, in Pleasant Valley, Mich.; *Leo E. Fox*¹⁰, born Jan. 27, 1891, died July 13, 1891; *Claudia R. Fox*¹⁰, born April 8, 1892, in St. Louis, Mich.; *Lottie B. Fox*¹⁰, born July 3, 1894, in Greenbush, Mich.
- 7644. BELLE E. FOX⁹, born Feb. 1, 1863, in Greenbush; died Nov. 3, 1879.
- 7645. LEWIE A. FOX⁹, born Sept. 21, 1864; married, 1st, at Ross, Tex., Nov. 22, 1883, *Lovie Poindexter*, who died July 11, 1884; 2d, *Anna*, daughter of *I. E.* and *Mary (Danforth) Hawkins*, who was born Nov. 3, 1868, at Waxahachie, Tex. They resided at Meridian, Tex., in 1896. Children: by first marriage, *Louis Earl Fox*¹⁰, born July 3, 1884, died Sept. 22, 1885. By second marriage, *Bessie Fox*¹⁰, born March 11, 1889, in Morgan, Tex.; *Lewie A. Fox*¹⁰, born Dec. 20, 1890, in Morgan, Tex.; *Maxwell H. Fox*¹⁰, born July 2, 1893, in Eddy, Tex.
- 7646. NELLIE L. FOX⁹, born Sept. 6, 1866, in Essex, Mich.
- 7647. WILLIE L. FOX⁹, born Jan. 29, 1869, in Essex, Mich.
- 7648. ARCHIE DEE FOX⁹, born Jan. 7, 1871; died April 5, 1872.

7649. NETTIE PEARL FOX⁹, born April 20, 1874, in Essex, Mich.; died July 24, 1890, in Ennis, Tex.

7650. ADA EARL FOX⁹, born July 20, 1881, in Rice, Tex.; died Nov. 13, 1881.

5501. EDWIN HIRAM RICHMOND⁸ (Hiram H.⁷, Preserved⁶, Adam⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Stafford, N. Y., September 22, 1840. He enlisted in the spring of 1861 in Company E, 38th Ohio Volunteers, and served as a commissioned officer three years; re-enlisted in the fall of 1864 in Company I, 177th Ohio Volunteers, and served as a corporal until the close of the war.

5541. MARY E. RICHMOND⁸ (Moses⁷, Stephen⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born August 17, 1842, and died March 16, 1893. She married, November, 1861, Warren F. Wilcox. He was a school-teacher.

CHILDREN (1893):

7651. ELMER E. WILCOX⁹, born July 10, 1863; married, Dec. 20, 1895, *Julia Madison*. He was a school-teacher.

7652. EDWIN WILCOX⁹, born Jan. 15, 1864.

7653. HENRY WILCOX⁹, born July 15, 1868; died Dec. 30, 1890. He was a school-teacher.

7654. GINEVRA A. WILCOX⁹, born Jan. 6, 1871; married, May 15, 1891, *Allen C. Barber*. Child: *Ernest H.*¹⁰, born June 16, 1894.

5548a. (DR.) ALBERT C. RICHMOND⁸ (Stephen⁷, Stephen⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born January 31, 1861, and died January 22, 1896. He married, December 25, 1890, Minnie G., daughter of William P. Richmond (see No. 5600a). She was born May 3, 1871.

CHILD:

— 7655. WILLIAM⁹, born Oct. 20, 1893.

5563. HENRY ALFRED RICHMOND⁸ (John M.⁷, John⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Preston, Conn., April 2, 1839. He married, January 31, 1871, Lucy E., daughter of William Richardson of North Stonington, Conn. He was a farmer, and resided in Preston. He represented Preston in the State Legislature in 1883, and has held nearly all the town offices; has been Justice of the Peace, Assessor, Member of Board of Relief, Grand Juror, etc.

CHILDREN:

— 7656. LUCY E.⁹, born July 6, 1872.

— 7657. JULIETTE⁹, born Aug. 25, 1873.

— 7658. IDA F.⁹, born May 19, 1875.

— 7659. JOHN H.⁹, born Sept. 12, 1876.

— 7660. GRACE L.⁹, born Feb. 22, 1878.

— 7661. BESSIE M.⁹, born May 30, 1879.

— 7662. WILLIAM R.⁹, born March 30, 1881.

— 7663. MARY D.⁹, born Jan. 5, 1883.

— 7664. MINNIE B.⁹, born March 7, 1885.

— 7665. ALICE H.⁹, born Aug. 10, 1887.

—7666. HAROLD A.⁹, born June 15, 1891.

—7667. ERNEST A.⁹, born Oct. 31, 1893.

The four eldest daughters were successful school-teachers (1896).

5564. ALBERT E. RICHMOND⁸ (John M.⁷, John⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Preston, Conn., July 25, 1841. He married Jane C., daughter of David Bliven of Preston, Conn. He taught school a number of years, but was engaged in farming in 1896.

CHILDREN:

—7667*a*. MARY E.⁹, born Oct., 1874.

—7668. LINDA A.⁹, born June 24, 1880.

—7669. EVA F.⁹, born Sept., 1884.

5565. HARRIET JANE RICHMOND⁸ (John M.⁷, John⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Preston, Conn., December 11, 1844. She married, October 11, 1875, George O. Malloy. He was a farmer in 1896.

CHILDREN (1896):

7670. EMILY J. MALLOY⁹, born July, 1876.

7671. ETTA F. MALLOY⁹, born in 1878.

7672. JOHN J. MALLOY⁹, born in 1880.

7673. DELIA F. MALLOY⁹, born in 1882.

7674. MARION F. MALLOY⁹, born in 1885.

7675. BEATRICE V. MALLOY⁹, born in 1887.

7676. GEORGE I. MALLOY⁹, born in 1890.

5590. MARY LOUISA RICHMOND⁸ (Nathaniel S.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born August 14, 1843. She married, May 23, 1877, Allen Stanton Douglass.

CHILDREN (1896):

7677. JOSEPHINE ELLA DOUGLASS⁹, born Feb. 14, 1878; married, July 22, 1895, George A. Godlap.

7678. MARY LOUISA DOUGLASS⁹, born March 11, 1879.

7679. SHEFFIELD ALBERT DOUGLASS⁹, born April 25, 1880.

7680. ELISHA P. CLARK DOUGLASS⁹, born Nov. 18, 1884.

5592. JOSEPHINE LEROY RICHMOND⁸ (Nathaniel S.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born April 22, 1852, and died August 18, 1871. She married, July 4, 1869, Saunders Sisson Lewis. He died August 3, 1872.

CHILD:

7681. EMIL LEWIS⁹, died aged sixteen days.

5593. NATHAN CHARLES RICHMOND⁸ (Nathaniel S.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Hopkinton, R. I., May 20, 1859. He married, November 25, 1888, Alice Maria, daughter of George B. and Hannah M. Smith. She was born in Exeter, R. I., May 24, 1867. He was a farmer, and resided in Hopkinton in 1896.

CHILD :

—7682. FRANCES ALICE⁹, born Aug. 13, 1891.

5595. ALBERT LEWIS RICHMOND⁸ (Benjamin L.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Hopkinton, R. I., May 13, 1851, and died April 18, 1880. He married, June 23, 1873, Melissa Delnora, daughter of William A. and Abby F. Newton. She was born September 3, 1855.

CHILDREN (1880) :

—7683. ETHEL ELIZABETH⁹, born March 8, 1876.

—7684. GRACE L.⁹, born Sept. 7, 1879.

5598. EDGAR ALLEN RICHMOND⁸ (Harvey C.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Hopkinton, R. I., May, 1855. He married, September 4, 1888, Mrs. Melissa Delnora Richmond, widow of Albert L., and daughter of William A. and Abby F. Richmond. She was born September 3, 1855. No children (1896).

5599. CHARLES A. RICHMOND⁸ (J. Harrington⁷, Benjamin⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born June 26, 1856. He married, May 22, 1885, Ada Corson. They resided in Moosup, Conn., in 1896.

CHILD :

—7685. CLARENCE P.⁹, born Sept. 8, 1894.

5599b. CLARA J. RICHMOND⁸ (J. Harrington⁷, Benjamin⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born November 25, 1862. She married, May 13, 1893, Herbert Barber. They resided in Moosup, Conn., in 1896.

CHILD :

—7686. FRANK H. BARBER⁹, born Aug. 26, 1894.

5600a. MINNIE GERTRUDE RICHMOND⁸ (William P.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born May 3, 1871. She married, February 21, 1891, Dr. Albert Corey, son of Stephen and Eliza Ann (Corey) Richmond (No. 5548a). He died January 22, 1896. He graduated in September, 1889, from the National Normal University at Lebanon, O., as M. D. and Bachelor of Science. He practiced his profession very successfully at Washington, R. I.

CHILD :

7687. WILLIAM ALBERT⁹, born Sept. 17, 1893.

5601i. WILLIAM HENRY RICHMOND⁸ (Henry H.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Norwich, Conn., April 16, 1855. He married, in 1886, Emma E. Johnson of Moosup, Conn. He is superintendent of a cotton mill in Macon, Ga. No children in 1896.

5603. ALLEN H. RICHMOND⁸ (Asa⁷, Stephen⁶, Edward⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Griswold, Conn., June 27, 1842. He married, September 17, 1865, Sarah W., daughter of Bennet and Olive (Stone) Harrington; she was born October 18, 1839.

CHILD (1896):

—7688. ALLEN H.⁹, born Aug. 25, 1870.

5604. WILLARD RICHMOND⁸ (Asa⁷, Stephen⁶, Edward⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Griswold, Conn., July 16, 1848. He married, December, 1867, Sarah Place, in Sterling, Conn. He is deceased. His widow and children resided in Central Village, Conn., in 1896.

CHILDREN (born in Petersham):

—7689. EVERETT⁹, born April, 1876.

—7689a. WALTER⁹, born in 1878.

5617a. EMMA LOUISA RICHMOND⁸ (Willard⁷, Stephen⁶, Edward⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Worcester, Mass., January 22, 1859. She married, January 11, 1882, John Lewis Ellsworth.

CHILD:

7690. CARO HARRIET ELLSWORTH⁹, born Sept. 19, 1883, in Worcester.

5622. MARY ELLA RICHMOND⁸ (Stephen F.⁷, Stephen⁶, Edward⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Coventry, R. I., September 20, 1854. She married, in 1878, Alvera Hopkins.

CHILDREN (1896):

7690a. HERMAN HOPKINS⁹, born June 4, 1879.

7690b. BYRON W. HOPKINS⁹, born Oct. 8, 1880.

7690c. FREDERICK E. HOPKINS⁹, born Sept. 3, 1887.

5622a. FRANK ANDERSON RICHMOND⁸ (Stephen F.⁷, Stephen⁶, Edward⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Coventry, R. I., March 18, 1861. He married, February 26, 1880, Hattie Myra Briggs. He is a carpenter.

CHILD:

—7690d. ALTA BLANCHE⁹, born April 2, 1896.

5622b. FREDERICK BURNSIDE RICHMOND⁸ (Stephen F.⁷, Stephen⁶, Edward⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Coventry, R. I., March 31, 1863. He married, September 18, 1879, Sarah D. Johnson. He was a marble and granite cutter in 1896.

CHILDREN:

—7690e. FLORA BELLE⁹, born May 11, 1883.

—7690f. HAROLD LEE⁹, born Jan. 8, 1888.

—7690g. CLARE E.⁹, born Feb. 26, 1892.

522c. ALBERT LEWIS RICHMOND⁸ (Stephen F.⁷, Stephen⁶, Edward⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Coventry, R. I.,

December 28, 1865. He married, May 17, 1885, Mary Isabel Quinn. He was a marble and granite dealer in 1896.

CHILDREN:

- 7690b. GEORGE ALBERT⁹, born May 17, 1887.
- 7690i. EARL M.⁹, born March 11, 1889.
- 7690j. ELLA MAY⁹, born Aug. 28, 1890.
- 7690k. LILLIAN PENDLETON⁹, born Nov. 19, 1894.

5622d. WALTER RICHMOND⁸ (Stephen F.⁷, Stephen⁶, Edward⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Coventry, R. I., July 5, 1869. He married, May 23, 1891, Mary Francis Lovell. He was a farmer in 1896.

CHILD:

- 7690l. ADA MAY⁹, born March 14, 1892.

5637. WILLIAM R. RICHMOND⁸ (Barzillai⁷, William⁶, Barzillai⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born February 21, 1802. He married, May 5, 1842, Miranda Hewitt of Sempronius, N. Y.; she was born in 1814. He moved to Moravia, N. Y., May, 1856. He was a farmer and carpenter, and Justice of the Peace eleven years.

CHILD:

- +7691. HANNAH L.⁹, born May 21, 1843; married *Otis G. Parker*.

5639. SUSANNAH RICHMOND⁸ (Barzillai⁷, William⁶, Barzillai⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born February 8, 1807. She married, January 3, 1839 (as his second wife), Abraham Westfall. He was a farmer, and died September 4, 1852.

CHILDREN:

- 7692. HANNAH M. WESTFALL⁹, born Nov. 30, 1839; died Jan. 11, 1855.
- 7693. MARY L. WESTFALL⁹, born June 14, 1841.
- 7694. LOIS WESTFALL⁹, born March 24, 1843.
- 7695. SIDNEY WESTFALL⁹, born Sept. 18, 1844.
- 7696. ABRAHAM WESTFALL⁹, born Oct. 15, 1846.
- 7697. BARZILLAI R. WESTFALL⁹, born Dec. 24, 1849.

5663. MARY RICHMOND⁸ (Amos A.⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Ephraim⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born March 5, 1792. She married, April 6, 1812, David F. Sampson, who was born January 26, 1784. "She was a woman of great excellence." They resided in Readfield, Me.; P. O., Kent's Hill.

CHILDREN:

- 7698. ABIGAIL SAMPSON⁹, born Feb. 3, 1813; died March 26, 1835.
- 7699. LUTHER SAMPSON⁹, born Sept. 28, 1814; died Nov. 10, 1842.
- 7700. MARY PIERCE SAMPSON⁹, born Nov. 20, 1816; died July 30, 1840.
- 7701. SUSANNA SAMPSON⁹, born July 27, 1820.
- 7702. DAVID RICHMOND SAMPSON⁹, born March 9, 1822.
- 7703. LYDIA SAMPSON⁹, born May 30, 1825; died Jan. 7, 1842.
- 7704. AMOS ATWELL SAMPSON⁹, born April 1, 1830.

5664. LUCY RICHMOND⁸ (John⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Ephraim⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born April 12, 1796. She married, October 22, 1835, Ellery Manchester; both of New Bedford, Mass., when married. They resided at Providence, R. I., in 1858.

CHILD :

7705. BENJAMIN B. MANCHESTER⁹, born Sept. 30, 1837. He resided in Providence, R. I., in 1860.

5665. JOHN C. RICHMOND⁸ (John⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Ephraim⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born February 13, 1798, and died at Key West, Florida, July 25, 1831. He married, May 8, 1826, Elizabeth Corey of Westport. He was a sea captain. They resided at Providence, R. I., in 1826.

CHILDREN :

—7706. FREDERICK D.⁹, born Feb. 12, 1827; died April 26, 1827.

—7707. HARRIET A.⁹, born Dec. 29, 1831; married, Jan. 22, 1850, *David E. Thomas*, and had one child, *John C. Richmond Thomas*¹⁰, born Feb. 24, 1851. They resided at Mount Air, Ringgold County, Ia.

5667. EMMA A. RICHMOND⁸ (John⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Ephraim⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born July 21, 1802, and died December 18, 1826. She married, October 12, 1825, John G. Quarman of Providence, R. I. He died in 1827.

CHILD :

7708. JOHN OSCAR QUARMAN⁹, born Dec. 9, 1826; died in infancy.

5668. ELIZABETH WARNER RICHMOND⁸ (John⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Ephraim⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born April 8, 1805. She married, May 28, 1827, James, son of Deacon Nathaniel Leonard of Taunton, Mass. They resided in Milford, Wis.

CHILDREN :

7709. DELIA H. LEONARD⁹, born June, 1832.

7710. WILLIAM M. LEONARD⁹, born Sept., 1834; married *Avis G. Macy*. They resided in Lakeport, N. H. (1896).

7711. MARY B. LEONARD⁹, born Sept., 1838.

5669. EPHRAIM RICHMOND⁸ (John⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Ephraim⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Dighton, Mass., October 2, 1808, and died March 19, 1887. He married, first, August 5, 1832, Phebe, daughter of Ephraim and Prudence Griffin of Westport, Mass. She was born February 22, 1813, and died February 22, 1836. He married, secondly, February 16, 1837, Priscilla, daughter of Henry and Priscilla Hedley of Portsmouth, R. I. She died May 10, 1857, aged forty-seven. They resided in Providence, R. I.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE :

—7712. CHARLES ATWELL⁹, born Jan. 11, 1834; died Sept., 1836.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

- 7713. PHEBE A.⁹, born Oct. 8, 1839; died Feb. 5, 1840.
- 7714. EPHRAIM A.⁹, born June 14, 1840; died Feb. 25, 1845.
- 7715. JOHN M.⁹, born April 24, 1842; unmarried. He was a cotton broker in Providence, R. I., in 1896.
- +7716. THOMAS W.⁹, born July 7, 1844; married *Sophronia Jane Munroe*.
- 7717. WILLIAM H.⁹, born March 25, 1846; unmarried.

5670. MARY WRIGHT RICHMOND⁸ (John⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Ephraim⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born May 14, 1813. She married, first, March 4, 1833, William J. Robinson of New Bedford, Mass., who died March 9, 1835. She married, secondly, July 24, 1837, Isaac C. Gifford of New Bedford.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

- 7718. WILLIAM J. ROBINSON⁹, born Dec., 1833. He resided in Providence, R. I., in 1855.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

- 7719. JOHN B. GIFFORD⁹, born in 1837; died May, 1853.
- 7720. GEORGE H. GIFFORD⁹, born in 1839.

5689. GEORGE D. RICHMOND⁸ (Isaac S.⁷, Thomas⁶, Perez⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Farmington, N. Y., September 1, 1819. He married, October 1, 1852, Sarah Jane Henry. They resided at York Township, Ind., in 1858.

CHILD (1860):

- 7721. THOMAS L.⁹, born April 5, 1854.

5690. MARIA RICHMOND⁸ (Isaac S.⁷, Thomas⁶, Perez⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born March 5, 1822. She married, December 18, 1843, Johnson Butler. They lived in York Township, Ind.

CHILDREN (1860):

- 7722. MARY J. BUTLER⁹, born March 6, 1846.
- 7723. CORDELIA BUTLER⁹, born May 12, 1848; died April 12, 1854.
- 7724. JOSIAH BUTLER⁹, born July 4, 1853; died March 25, 1854.
- 7725. DAN BUTLER⁹, born July 16, 1859.

5691. MARY RICHMOND⁸ (Isaac S.⁷, Thomas⁶, Perez⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born December 24, 1825. She married, May 29, 1848, William Brooks. They lived in York Township, Ind.

CHILDREN (1860):

- 7726. LORENZO DOW BROOKS⁹, born May 31, 1849; died April 18, 1854.
- 7727. LURANA BROOKS⁹, born July 23, 1851; died April 25, 1854.
- 7728. FRANK E. BROOKS⁹, born Feb. 16, 1856.
- 7729. LURETTA BROOKS⁹, born March 16, 1859.

5695b. JANE RICHMOND⁸ (George A.⁷, Thomas⁶, Perez⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) married Hosea Harvey. She died, and he married a second time.

CHILDREN :

7730. CHARLES HARVEY⁹, died young.
 7731. MYRA HARVEY⁹, married *Henry Sabine*, and died, leaving one son.
 7732. JESSIE HARVEY⁹, died about 1880.

5695c. GEORGE SIMMONS RICHMOND⁸ (George A.⁷, Thomas⁶, Perez⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Ludlow, Mass., November 1, 1824, and died December 8, 1887. He married, March 18, 1848, Mary Cordelia, daughter of William and Mary Dickinson of Deep River, Conn. She was born March 17, 1822.

CHILDREN :

- 7733. WILLIAM BELDEN⁹, born Aug. 27, 1849; died Oct. 10, 1850.
 +7734. JANE MARIA⁹, born Nov. 19, 1850; married *Henry Hobart Squire*.
 +7735. HARRIET LEVENS⁹, born Jan. 12, 1854; married *Ellery Edwin Grimsbaw*.
 +7736. GEORGE SIMMONS⁹, born Jan. 15, 1856; married *Lucy E. Angaud*.

5695d. WILLIAM HENRY SMITH RICHMOND⁸ (George A.⁷, Thomas⁶, Perez⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Ludlow, Mass., September 6, 1826, and died in Norwich, Conn., May 6, 1890. He married, at Norwich, Conn., July 8, 1851, Arabella Bentley, daughter of Reuben and Nancy (Case) Congdon.

CHILDREN (1890) (born in Norwich, Conn.):

- +7737. WILLIAM AMOS⁹, born Aug. 23, 1852; married *Angenette Bill*.
 +7738. GEORGE ATWOOD⁹, born Oct. 31, 1854; married *Maria Bradshaw*.
 +7739. LEOLA ARABELLA⁹, born Oct. 29, 1856; married *Charles Leslie Howard*.
 —7740. FLORENCE JENNIE⁹, born Nov. 7, 1858; died Jan. 16, 1889.
 +7741. ANNETTE BURKE⁹, born Nov. 25, 1867.

5702. MARTHA RICHMOND⁸ (William⁷, Gilbert⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born January 17, 1806. She married, December 4, 1833, Capt. Henry Daggett of Rye, N. Y. He died about 1851. She lived in Bristol, R. I., in 1860.

CHILDREN :

7742. RICHMOND DAGGETT⁹, born April 13, 1835. He was a lieutenant in a New York (?) regiment during the Civil War. He was married, and died, leaving children.
 7743. HOPE⁹, Resided in Bristol, R. I., in 1860.
 7744. FRANCES⁹, Died about 1854. } twins, born Sept. 21, 1839.

5703. WILLIAM HENRY RICHMOND⁸ (William⁷, Gilbert⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born April 19, 1808. He married Eliza Martin Moore.

CHILDREN (1896):

- 7745. WILLIAM⁹, born in 1835.
 —7745a. Infant, born in 1835; died April 14, 1835.
 —7746. FRANK M.⁹, born in 1837; died in 1862.
 +7747. SUSAN MOORE⁹, born March 20, 1845; married *William Richmond*. (See No. 7751.)
 —7748. Child, died April 22, 1849.
 —7749. VIRGINIA TURNER⁹, born June 22, 1854.

5704. GILBERT RICHMOND⁸ (William⁷, Gilbert⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born October 11, 1810. He married, first, July 10, 1837, Grace Wood, daughter of Rev. Mathias Munroe. She died June 11, 1838, leaving one child. He married, secondly, September 2, 1844, Abby Ann, daughter of Captain John J. Gladding; thirdly, Cordelia Trefton, without issue. He was captain of whaling ships for many years, and during the Civil War was executive officer of U. S. warship "Brooklyn" (or "Hartford"). They resided in Bristol, R. I.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE (1860):

— 7750. PAUL NELSON⁹, lost at sea.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

+ 7751. WILLIAM⁹, born June 19, 1844; married *Susan Moore Richmond* (No. 7747).

5705. HOPE E. TURNER RICHMOND⁸ (William⁷, Gilbert⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Bristol, R. I., February 20, 1813, and died at Providence, January 6, 1886. She married, February 26, 1834, Hon. Joseph M. Blake of Bristol, who was born in Northfield, Mass., July 13, 1809, and died at Bristol, November 8, 1879. He studied law with Nathaniel Bullock, Esq., was one of the most eminent lawyers in Rhode Island, represented Bristol several years in the Assembly, and was Attorney-General of Rhode Island.

CHILDREN:

7752. CHARLES BLAKE⁹, born Dec. 6, 1834; residence in Providence, R. I., in 1896.

7753. HUNT BLAKE⁹, born Sept. 26, 1837.

7754. FRANCES L. BLAKE⁹, born Aug. 23, 1843; died Feb. 26, 1890.

5706. CHARLES F. RICHMOND⁸ (William⁷, Gilbert⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born March 10, 1815. He married —. He was a farmer in Michigan, and had three children in 1860.

CHILDREN:

7755a. HESTER DAGGETT⁹.

7755b. MARTHA DAGGETT⁹, married — *Skeet*.

7755c. JESSIE DAGGETT⁹.

The order of birth is not known.

5716. SARAH T. RICHMOND⁸ (Lemuel C.⁷, Gilbert⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Bristol, R. I. She married Rev. Joseph M. Brown of Bristol. He was an Episcopalian clergyman, settled in Bristol and Woonsocket, R. I. After the death of his wife he was a missionary in Philadelphia, but afterward engaged in business. He died about 1842. No children.

5717. WILLIAM A. RICHMOND⁸ (Lemuel C.⁷, Gilbert⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Bristol, R. I., May 4, 1810. He married Elizabeth A., daughter of George Pierce of Bristol. He was a farmer in Bristol.

CHILD :

—7759. ANNA⁹, born about 1837.

5720. MARY G. RICHMOND⁸ (Lemuel C.⁷, Gilbert⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Bristol, R. I., Sept. 18, 1815, and died November 30, 1842. She married John W. Dearth, who was a merchant in Bristol.

CHILD :

7760. MARY G. DEARTH⁹, born in 1839.

5723. HANNAH G. RICHMOND⁸ (Lemuel C.⁷, Gilbert⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, Sylvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Bristol, R. I., July 11, 1822. She married, about 1846, Martin L. Bradford, a merchant in Boston, Mass.

CHILD (1860):

7761. ANN ALLATHERE BRADFORD⁹, born Aug., 1848.

5735. (REV.) WILLIAM RICHMOND⁸ (James C.⁷, William⁶, Sylvester⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born February 11, 1846. He married, July 14, 1891, Grace Fay, daughter of William Throop and Caroline (Collins) Hooker. He graduated A. B. from Harvard College in 1874 (at the head of his class), and was Hasty Pudding Orator in that year. Graduated S. T. B. from the General Theological Seminary, New York, in 1877; was ordained Deacon at St. Paul's Church, Baltimore, Md., in 1877. He served his deaconate in Trinity Church, New York, and was ordained Priest in St. Mark's Church, Orange, N. J., November 7, 1878, and served as Curate in St. Mark's Church, Orange, N. J., from November 17, 1878, to September 14, 1883; Rector of All Saints' Church, Orange, N. J., from April 15, 1885, until the present time (1896). He was delegate from the Diocese of Newark to the General Convention, Baltimore, in 1892.

CHILDREN (1896):

—7762. GRACE ANGELA⁹, born in Orange, N. J., March 21, 1895.

—7763. WILLIAM⁹, born in Orange, N. J., July 12, 1896.

5737. WILLIAM THOMAS RICHMOND⁸ (Thomas A.⁷, William⁶, Sylvester⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Bloomingdale, N. Y., May 13, 1859. He married, at Wickford, R. I., October 24, 1883, Emily Talbot, daughter of Randall Holden and Harriet Taylor (Pitman) Greene of Brooklyn, N. Y. They resided in New York City in 1896.

CHILD :

—7763a. WILLIAM TALBOT⁹, born at Wickford, R. I., Nov. 7, 1887.

5749. CAROLINE MATILDA RICHMOND⁸ (Thomas⁷, Thomas B.⁶, Ezra⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born April 14, 1803, and died February 27, 1827. She married, February 29, 1824, Martin Dean of Raynham.

CHILDREN:

7764. CAROLINE B. DEAN⁹, born March 2, 1825 ; married *James Alger* of West Bridgewater, Mass., and had several children.
 7765. Infant, born Feb., 1827.

5750. ROWENA T. RICHMOND⁸ (Thomas⁷, Thomas B.⁶, Ezra⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born January 10, 1804. She married, January 1, 1828, Col. William Sisson of Fall River, Mass. They resided in Troy, when married.

CHILDREN (1860):

7766. CAROLINE M. SISSON⁹, born May 22, 1830 ; died May 2, 1854.
 7767. MARY WHITE SISSON⁹, born March 15, 1832 ; died Feb. 25, 1836.
 7768. ALBERT R. SISSON⁹, born July 25, 1834.
 7769. CHARLES H. SISSON⁹, born March 25, 1837.

5751. (REV.) THOMAS TOBEY RICHMOND⁸ (Thomas⁷, Thomas B.⁶, Ezra⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Rochester, April 10, 1807. He married, first, September 17, 1832, Relief Howard, daughter of Jesse Smith of Taunton. He married, secondly, Miss Homer of Boston, a niece of Mrs. Cobb. He studied theology with Rev. Alvan Cobb of West Taunton, Mass., and received his license from the Taunton Association ; was ordained at South Dartmouth, July 17, 1832. He preached four years in New Market, N. H., and was installed in Medford, November 26, 1842, and remained there until 1854. He was in the service of the Congregational Board of Publication in 1855, and received an honorary degree from Amherst College in 1846.

CHILDREN (1860):

- 7770. JESSIE SMITH⁹, born Feb. 15, 1839 ; died May 1, 1841.
 - 7771. SARAH T.⁹, born Oct. 8, 1841 ; died May 14, 1842.

5755. MARY JANE RICHMOND⁸ (Thomas⁷, Thomas B.⁶, Ezra⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Dighton, Mass., May 23, 1820. She married, April 30, 1837, Alexander, son of Frederick Brownell of Westport. He was born in Westport, April 15, 1814.

CHILDREN (1860):

7772. MARY C. BROWNELL⁹, born June 3, 1838 ; died Aug. 8, 1839.
 7773. DAN BROWNELL⁹, died in infancy.
 7774. THOMAS RICHMOND BROWNELL⁹, born Dec. 13, 1841 ; died Aug. 24, 1842.

5757. ELIZABETH FALES RICHMOND⁸ (Thomas⁷, Thomas B.⁶, Ezra⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Dighton, Mass., December 25, 1828. She married, in 1854, John B. Burrell of Fall River, Mass.

CHILD (1858):

7775. LIZZIE R. BURRELL⁹, born July 29, 1853.

5758. ELIZABETH FALES RICHMOND⁸ (Charles⁷, Thomas B.⁶, Ezra⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born February 16, 1810.

She married, November 18, 1830, Samuel Ward Chandler of Lancaster, who was born July 12, 1803. He was a graduate of Harvard College. They resided in Taunton, Roxbury, Philadelphia, and were still living in 1896.

CHILDREN (1896):

- 7776. HENRY CHANDLER⁹, born Oct. 16, 1831; married *Fanny Langdon Barrett*, daughter of Rev. Dr. *Barrett* of Boston.
- 7777. GEORGE CROCKER CHANDLER⁹, born July 1, 1839; unmarried in 1896.
- 7778. MARY E. CHANDLER⁹, born March 14, 1842; died in 1845.
- 7779. FRANCIS WARD CHANDLER⁹, born Sept. 30, 1844; married, Oct. 12, 1882, *Alice Daland*, daughter of *Henry Tucker* and *Helen Eliza Chamberlain*. She was born Jan. 16, 1854. Children: *Henry Daland*¹⁰, born Jan. 23, 1884; *Helen*¹⁰, born Feb. 27, 1886; *Ethel*¹⁰, born Feb. 17, 1890.
- 7780. KATE H. CHANDLER⁹, born June 27, 1846; unmarried in 1896.
- 7781. ARTHUR CHANDLER⁹, born Feb. 13, 1849; died in 1853.

5759. SARAH INGELL RICHMOND⁸ (Charles⁷, Thomas B.⁶, Ezra⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born September 9, 1813. She married (banns published August 29, 1835) John, son of Caleb and Ruth Duxbury of Taunton. (The Duxbury family came from Derbyshire, Eng. Ruth was born there, and died in Taunton, September 26, 1849).

CHILDREN (1896):

- 7782. CHARLES RICHMOND DUXBURY⁹, born July 31, 1836; married, Nov. 10, 1858, *Caroline Heissler*. Child: *Frederick P.*¹⁰, died June 3, 1860.
- 7783. JOHN DUXBURY⁹, born Sept. 4, 1837; died young.
- 7784. WILLIAM CROCKER DUXBURY⁹, born June 7, 1840; unmarried.
- 7785. Son, born Aug. 17, 1843; died young.
- 7786. RUTH COLLIER DUXBURY⁹, born Aug. 30, 1844; married *Henry Leonard* of East Marshfield, Mass.
- 7787. ALFRED WRIGHT DUXBURY⁹, born July 30, 1847; unmarried.

5760. CHARLES RICHMOND⁸ (Charles⁷, Thomas B.⁶, Ezra⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born February 27, 1812. He married, about 1838, Ruth, daughter of Dr. Jeremiah Williams of Warren, R. I. They resided in Warren in 1860.

CHILD:

- + 7788. EMILIE⁹, born in 1843; married Dr. *James R. Dow*.

5762. JANE ISABEL RICHMOND⁸ (Charles⁷, Thomas B.⁶, Ezra⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born November 9, 1817. She married December 29, 1844, Dr. Alfred S. Baylies, who was born in 1814, and died August 14, 1848. They resided in Taunton, Mass.

CHILDREN (1860):

- 7789. ALFRED WOOD BAYLIES⁹, born Nov. 22, 1845.
- 7790. WILLIAM SARGENT BAYLIES⁹, born Oct. 14, 1847.

5763. EDWARD RICHMOND⁸ (Charles⁷, Thomas B.⁶, Ezra⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Taunton, Mass., September 3, 1826. He married, December 3, 1856, Mary Ellen, daughter of Edward F. Hall of Boston. She died at Brookline, Mass., October 26, 1859, aged

twenty-four years. He was a manufacturer and contractor. They resided in Boston, Mass., in 1860.

5788. ANNIE LE BARON RICHMOND⁸ (Francis⁷, Thomas B.⁶, Ezra⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born July 18, 1841, in Hartford, Conn. She married, October 11, 1869, William I. Fletcher, Librarian of Amherst College. They resided in Amherst, Mass., in 1895.

CHILDREN (1895):

7791a. ELIZABETH LE BARON FLETCHER⁹, born July 13, 1870, in Waterbury, Conn.

7791b. FRANCIS RICHMOND FLETCHER⁹, born in Hartford, Conn., July 22, 1872; married, April 10, 1895, *Jessie B. Underbill*.

7791c. ROBERT STILLMAN FLETCHER⁹, born in Hartford, Sept. 12, 1874.

7791d. KATHERINE OGDEN FLETCHER⁹, born in Hartford, Aug. 31, 1877.

7791e. JOHN LOCKWOOD FLETCHER⁹, born in Amherst, Sept. 2, 1884.

5790. ELLEN RICHMOND⁸ (George M.⁷, Samuel N.⁶, Sylvester⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Providence, R. I., May 14, 1832. She married, in Providence, October 25, 1859, James Hepburn, son of Judge Anson V. and Mary Hepburn Parsons of Philadelphia, Penn. He was born May 30, 1832, and died June 16, 1876. He was a lawyer in Philadelphia (see "Reminiscences of the Rhode Island Bar," by A. Payne, Esq.). She resided in Worcester, Mass., in 1896.

CHILDREN:

7791f. GEORGE RICHMOND PARSONS⁹, born April 10, 1861; married, Oct. 23, 1889, *Clara*, daughter of *Lodevick* and *Laura Turner Brayton*. Child: *Laura Turner Parsons*¹⁰, Aug. 23, 1890.

7791g. MARY HEPBURN PARSONS⁹, born April 18, 1862.

5792. FRANK EDDY RICHMOND⁸ (George M.⁷, Samuel N.⁶, Sylvester⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Providence, R. I., December 18, 1835. He married, December 29, 1857, Julia Eliza Jones, who was born in Bankok, Siam, November 30, 1836. She was a daughter of John Taylor and Elizabeth (Grew) Jones. (Mr. Jones was a missionary in Siam.) He was a merchant and cotton manufacturer in Providence, R. I. They resided in Providence in 1896.

CHILDREN (1896):

+ 7791h. AMEY DORRANCE⁹, born Oct. 30, 1858; married *John B. Taylor*.

+ 7791i. PHILIP⁹, born Aug. 3, 1860; married *Pearl Howard Cones*.

+ 7791j. ANNA⁹, born Feb. 13, 1863; married Rev. *Julius W. Atwood*.

+ 7791k. ARTHUR J.⁹, born May 11, 1865; married *Rosita de Levalle*

- 7792. CHARLES TALBOT⁹, born Jan. 16, 1870.

5794. WALTER RICHMOND⁸ (George M.⁷, Samuel N.⁶, Sylvester⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Providence, R. I., July 27, 1839. He married, first, in Providence, January 9, 1862, Julia Coggeshall Anthony, who was born November 3, 1838, and died in Providence, February 19, 1880. He married, secondly, at St. Johns, July 14, 1890, Amy Ross, who was born February 13, 1863. He resided in Providence, and afterward in Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE (1896):

- 7793. WALTER⁹, born Nov. 18, 1862; died the same day.
- +7794. KNIGHT CHENEY⁹, born April 18, 1864; married *Phebe Ann Campbell*.
- +7795. MABEL⁹, born April 22, 1866; married Prof. *Henry B. Gardner*.
- +7796. CAROLINE⁹, born Aug. 22, 1868; married *Joseph Walker*.
- +7797. HAROLD ANTHONY⁹, born Jan. 3, 1871; married *Evelyn Kimball*.
- 7798. WALTER EDDY⁹, born March 7, 1873.
- 7799. GERALD MARTIN⁹, born Jan. 12, 1876.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

- 7800. CHARLOTTE⁹, born March 13, 1893.

5795. CAROLINE RICHMOND⁸ (George M.⁷, Samuel N.⁶, Sylvester⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Providence, R. I., August 13, 1841. She was unmarried in 1896, and resided in Providence, R. I.

5796. ALICE RICHMOND⁸ (George M.⁷, Samuel N.⁶, Sylvester⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Providence, R. I., June 4, 1845. She married, November 10, 1868, in Providence, Samuel Richmond, son of William Tully and Amey (Richmond) Dorrance. He was born October 22, 1843. They resided in Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN (1896):

- 7801. ELLEN RICHMOND DORRANCE⁹, born Feb. 10, 1871.
- 7802. MAUD D. DORRANCE⁹, born April 25, 1872.
- 7803. AMEY DORRANCE⁹, born Nov. 12, 1873; died May 7, 1879.
- 7804. SAMUEL RICHMOND DORRANCE⁹, born April 12, 1877; died March 30, 1879.
- 7805. ALICE DORRANCE⁹, born Oct. 17, 1878.
- 7806. SAMUEL MARTIN DORRANCE⁹, born March 22, 1882.

5797. HOWARD RICHMOND⁸ (George M.⁷, Samuel N.⁶, Sylvester⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Providence, R. I., April 18, 1850. He married, in Philadelphia, Penn., April 17, 1872, Emma Hepburn, daughter of Judge Anson V. and Mary Hepburn Parsons of Philadelphia. She was born October 31, 1849. He was a merchant and cotton manufacturer in Providence in 1896.

CHILDREN (1896):

- 7807. EDITH⁹, born Dec. 3, 1872.
- 7808. HOWARD ANSON⁹, born Nov. 27, 1874.
- 7809. EMMA HEPBURN⁹, born March 8, 1876; died March 2, 1878.
- 7810. FRANK EDDY⁹, born Dec. 16, 1877.
- 7811. EDWARD HEPBURN⁹, born May 4, 1885; died June 9, 1891.
- 7812. LAURENCE⁹, born Feb. 15, 1888.

5824. GEORGE RICHMOND⁸ (Lewis⁷, Samuel N.⁶, Sylvester⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born July 12, 1847. He married February 24, 1881, Caroline Mayhew, who was born November 11, 1856. He died September 17, 1888.

CHILD:

- 7813. MAYHEW⁹, born Nov. 14, 1881.

5825. DAVID RICHMOND⁸ (Lewis⁷, Samuel N.⁶, Sylvester⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born November 10, 1848, and died June 3, 1891. He married, September 24, 1874, Katharine, daughter of Francis E. and Eliza (Anthony) Hoppin. She was born July 14, 1849.

CHILDREN (1891):

- 7814. ELIZA⁹, born July 14, 1875.
- 7815. Infant daughter, died Jan. 9, 1877.
- 7816. MAGDELAINE⁹, born May 16, 1878.
- 7817. MARY KATHARINE⁹, born Sept. 23, 1879.
- 7818. LEWIS MARTIN⁹, born Aug. 18, 1881.
- 7819. FRANCIS HOPPIN⁹, born Oct. 22, 1883.

5826. LOUISE RICHMOND⁸ (Lewis⁷, Samuel N.⁶, Sylvester⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born May 17, 1851. She married, October 10, 1872, John W. Weed. He was a lawyer in New York City.

CHILDREN (1896):

- 7820. EDWARD DEMMING WEED⁹, born Sept. 28, 1873.
- 7821. RICHMOND WEED⁹, born July 26, 1875.
- 7822. MAGDELAINE WEED⁹, born Feb. 9, 1881.
- 7823. SARAH WEED⁹, born May 6, 1884.

5840. SAMUEL BUCHMAN RICHMOND⁸ (Nathaniel⁷, Samuel B.⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in North Collins, N. Y., October 18, 1832. He enlisted in the Seventh Regiment, Company D, Wisconsin Volunteers. He died at Washington, D. C., January 5, 1862, of camp-fever, and was buried at Arlington Heights National Cemetery.

5841. RODNEY RICHMOND⁸ (Nathaniel⁷, Samuel B.⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in North Collins, N. Y., August 6, 1835, and died there July 20, 1870. He married, April 1, 1861, Amelia S. Bardwell; she was born in Brant, N. Y., November 20, 1836.

CHILDREN (born in North Collins):

- +7824. NATHANIEL LYSANDER⁹, born March 14, 1863; married *Orrie P. Avery*.
- 7825. MARION JOSEPH⁹, born in North Collins, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1868. He married, at Water Valley, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1888, *Helen Louise*, daughter of *Horace J.*, and *Lydia E. Pierce*. She was born at Water Valley, Dec. 24, 1866, and died Nov. 9, 1893. No children.

5843. EMILY RICHMOND⁸ (Sylvester⁷, Samuel B.⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Mount Morris, N. Y., February 1, 1831. She married, October 16, 1853, Horace L. Janes of Mount Morris. He was an attorney and counsellor at law.

CHILD (1858):

- 7826. HERBERT L. JAMES⁹, born July 21, 1854; died Aug. 31, 1854.

5868. CHARLES HOWLAND RICHMOND⁸ (Charles H.⁷, Jonathan⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born October 1, 1862. He married, October 2, 1890, Katharine Champlin, at Boone, Ia. He

was a bridge-builder and consulting engineer, and was employed as resident engineer on the construction of Jefferson City Bridge in 1896.

CHILD (1896):

—7827. KATHARINE LAVINIA⁹, born Aug. 14, 1892, in Council Bluffs, Ia.

5875. GEORGE D. RICHMOND⁸ (John⁷, John⁶, Gamaliel⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Pomfret, Conn., in 1821. He married, about 1848, Abby Rogers of New York City.

CHILD (1860):

—7828. EVERARD⁹.

5892. JAMES HAZARD RICHMOND⁸ (Anthony D.⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Gamaliel⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born June 3, 1820, and died December 3, 1857. He married, September, 1843, Catharine B. Bailey of Little Compton, R. I.

CHILDREN (1857):

7829. JAMES ANTHONY⁹, born Feb. 25, 1844; unmarried in 1894.

7830. CATHARINE HUDSON⁹, born July 12, 1847; unmarried in 1894.

5895. ANTHONY DIXON RICHMOND⁸ (Anthony D.⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Gamaliel⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born October 24, 1825. He married, in 1852, Marie Antoinette, daughter of Philip N. and Julia Smith. They had no children, but adopted, in 1853, the youngest brother of his wife, Thomas Barstow Smith, who was born Dec. 19, 1851, and married Sarah Day. Their children were:

—7831. HARRY DIXON RICHMOND, born Sept. 12, 1870.

—7832. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS RICHMOND, born April 22, 1873.

—7833. JULIA MABEL RICHMOND, born Oct. 12, 1875.

5898. SUSAN MARIA RICHMOND⁸ (Anthony D.⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Gamaliel⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born February 24, 1830. She married, August 28, 1851, B. Franklin, son of Charles and Martha Taylor. He was born in Philadelphia, Penn., January 16, 1828. No children (1894).

5902. MARY ABBY RICHMOND⁸ (Gilbert⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Gamaliel⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born October 4, 1826. She married, July 8, 1846, Capt. Ansel B., son of Thomas and Lucy (Bourn) Pope of Sandwich, Mass. He was a sea-captain many years, but afterwards became a merchant in Providence, R. I.

CHILD (1858):

7834. THOMAS HENRY POPE⁹, born April 8, 1847.

5903. GEORGE GILBERT RICHMOND⁸ (Gilbert⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Gamaliel⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born November 22, 1829. He married, July 25, 1854, Mary Rebecca A., daughter of Dr. Joseph W. Fear-
ing of Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN (1894):

- 7835. JESSIE FEARING⁹, born Sept. 15, 1857; married, in 1878, *Julius Palmer*.
- 7836. MARY REBECCA⁹, born in 1862; died in 1865.
- 7837. ANNIE FEARING⁹, born April 13, 1869; married, in 1891, *Frederick Wallen*.

5904. REBECCA RICHMOND⁸ (Gilbert⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Gamaliel⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born February 19, 1832. She married, September 29, 1852, Edward A., son of Albert Pabodie of Providence, R. I. He died in 1892.

CHILDREN (1856):

- 7838. EDWARD RICHMOND PABODIE⁹, born Sept., 1853.
- 7839. Son (not named)⁹, born Nov. 1, 1855.

5909. MARY HAZARD RICHMOND⁸ (Nathaniel⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Gamaliel⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Wareham, Mass., in 1830. She married, in 1852, Samuel Hopkins. He was born in Framingham, Mass., in 1825, and died April 27, 1893.

CHILDREN:

- 7840. CATHARINE HOPKINS⁹, born about 1854.
- 7841. NATHANIEL HOPKINS⁹.

5912. MARY DABNEY RICHMOND⁸ (Caleb H.⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Gamaliel⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Milton, N. C., March, 1829. She married, January 19, 1858, Rev. E. H. Harding, D.D., a Presbyterian clergyman.

CHILDREN (1896):

- 7842. CALEB RICHMOND HARDING⁹, born Aug. 5, 1861; married, Sept. 3, 1888, *Mildred*, daughter of Judge *Berry* of Amherst, Va. He was Professor of Greek and German at Davidson College in N. C., and Ph.D. of Johns Hopkins College, Baltimore, in 1896. Children: *Martha I. Harding*¹⁰, born Nov. 8, 1889; *Mary Richmond Harding*¹⁰, born June 12, 1894.
- 7843. ANNE HARDING⁹, born July 11, 1864; married, Sept. 1, 1892, *Ferdinand H. Whitaker*. He was a lawyer in 1896.

5916. ELLEN E. RICHMOND⁸ (Caleb H.⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Gamaliel⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born December 28, 1840, in Milton, Caswell County, N. C. She married (Confederate) General Stephen Ramseur, who died in battle, October 19, 1864. He was a graduate of West Point.

CHILD (1896):

- 7844. MARY DODSON RAMSEUR⁹, born Oct. 11, 1864; unmarried in 1896.

5917. CALEB HAZARD RICHMOND⁸ (Caleb H.⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Gamaliel⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Milton, N. C., January 17, 1843. He married, June 20, 1866, Mrs. Ellen P. (Lewis) Lovejoy, daughter of Merriweather Lewis of Caswell County, N. C. He was a tobacconist, and resided in Danville, Va., in 1896.

CHILDREN (1896):

- 7845. LEWIS M.⁹, born March 16, 1867.
- 7846. ELLEN R.⁹, born Sept. 25, 1869.
- 7847. CALEB H.⁹, born March 10, 1872.
- 7848. JOHN L.⁹, born Jan. 12, 1874.
- 7849. GEORGE G.⁹, born Dec. 29, 1877.
- 7850. ANN Z.⁹, born Jan. 28, 1881.
- 7851. MARY DODSON⁹, born Feb. 28, 1884.

5918. GEORGE GILBERT RICHMOND⁸ (Caleb H.⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Gamaliel⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Milton, N. C., December 6, 1844. He married, October 14, 1867, Jane E., daughter of Capt. William Lewis and Mary (Beckham) Maury of Caroline County, Va.

CHILDREN (1896):

- 7852. LUCY M.⁹, born Oct. 29, 1869.
- 7853. MARY W.⁹, born Dec. 6, 1871.
- 7854. ISABEL M.⁹, born Jan. 14, 1874.
- 7855. JANE F.⁹, born Jan. 18, 1876.
- 7856. LEWIS MAURY⁹, born April 21, 1877.
- 7857. GEORGE HAZARD⁹, born Nov. 12, 1881.

5919. LUCY M. RICHMOND⁸ (Caleb H.⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Gamaliel⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Milton, N. C., December 2, 1846. She married Judge William J. Montgomery of Concord, N. C. He was born August 14, 1834. He was Prosecuting Attorney, then Judge, and was practicing law very successfully in Montgomery in 1896.

CHILDREN:

- 7858. CALEB RICHMOND MONTGOMERY⁹, born Nov. 29, 1874.
- 7859. MARY RANDOLPH MONTGOMERY⁹, born May 18, 1876.
- 7860. LUCY MAYFIELD MONTGOMERY⁹, born June 6, 1879.
- 7861. WILLIAM JAMES MONTGOMERY⁹, born March 4, 1881.
- 7862. GEORGE GILBERT MONTGOMERY⁹, born April 5, 1883.
- 7863. KATE SHIRLEY MONTGOMERY⁹, born April 9, 1886.

5920. NATHANIEL M. RICHMOND⁸ (Caleb H.⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Gamaliel⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Milton, Caswell County, N. C., December 29, 1848. He married, October 28, 1874, Lizzie, daughter of Capt. John W. Lewis of Virginia. He was a farmer, and lived in Caswell County, N. C., in 1896.

CHILDREN (1896):

- 7864. ANNE HINTON⁹, born Dec. 2, 1875.
- 7865. NATHANIEL M.⁹, born Dec. 31, 1877.
- 7866. LUCY M.⁹, born Dec. 16, 1879.
- 7867. JOHN L.⁹, born Oct. 2, 1881.
- 7868. CHARLES D.⁹, born May 5, 1883.
- 7869. SUSAN L.⁹, born Dec., 1885.
- 7870. ELIZABETH⁹, born Oct., 1888.

5935. SUSAN BROWN RICHMOND⁸ (Ezra⁷, Peleg⁶, John R.⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born August 12, 1826. She married, March 7, 1847, Lewis Cutting. They resided in Sinclairville, N. Y.

CHILDREN (1896):

- 7871. MARY LURISSA CUTTING⁹, born April 26, 1848; died Jan. 2, 1852.
- 7872. CHARLES RICHMOND CUTTING⁹, born April 10, 1850.
- 7873. HENRY BRIGGS CUTTING⁹, born Aug. 21, 1852.
- 7874. CLARA ALTHEA CUTTING⁹, born June 23, 1856.
- 7875. WILLIAM GREGORY CUTTING⁹, born Feb. 15, 1859; died March 5, 1866.
- 7876. BENJAMIN WALWORTH CUTTING⁹, born Aug. 29, 1862.
- 7877. HARRIET AMELIA CUTTING⁹, born Oct. 7, 1866.
- 7878. FREDERICK LEWIS CUTTING⁹, born July 20, 1869.

5938. FAYETTE RICHMOND⁸ (Ezra⁷, Peleg⁶, John Rogers⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Sinclairville, Chautauqua County, N. Y., March 24, 1833. He married, October 10, 1861, Esther Wells of Sinclairville. They resided (1894) at Riverside, Cal.

CHILDREN (born in Riceville, Iowa):

- +7879. FRANK GILBERT⁹, born Jan 19, 1863; married *Mary E. Robey*.
- 7880. EDWIN C.⁹, born March 16, 1865.
- +7881. EZRA WELLS⁹, July 12, 1867; married *Carrie F. Pease*.
- 7882. JESSIE ESTELLE⁹, born Sept. 2, 1870; married, May 29, 1888, *F. D. Reed*. They resided at Riverside, Cal. (1895).
- 7883. LULU BELLE⁹, born Aug. 12, 1876; died June 19, 1894.

5940. JOSEPH HENRY RICHMOND⁸ (Joseph⁷, Peleg⁶, John Rogers⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born March 26, 1834. He married, May 1, 1862, Melissa Bixby. She was born September 23, 1836. They resided in Guilford, Vt.

CHILDREN (1894):

- +7884. MAY E.⁹, born April 9, 1863; married *Charles Whitnab*.
- 7885. SOLON A.⁹, born Dec. 7, 1864; married, June 1, 1892, *Anna M. Baker*
- 7886. EDITH A.⁹, born Nov. 9, 1866.
- 7887. GEORGE W.⁹, born May 12, 1869.
- 7888. SCOTT H.⁹, born June 30, 1874.

5941. GILBERT RICHMOND⁸ (John⁷, Peleg⁶, John Rogers⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Guilford Centre, Vt., January 6, 1821. He married Kate Lawton. He was a merchant and joiner at Hinsdale, N. H.

CHILDREN (1894):

- +7889. ELLA K.⁹, born May 27, 1852; married *Frank J. Barber*.
- 7890. ROSE E.⁹, born Aug. 14, 1854; married, May 14, 1878, *Edward E. Robertson*.
- 7891. ETTA⁹; unmarried in 1894.

5944. SUSANNA A. RICHMOND⁸ (John⁷, Peleg⁶, John Rogers⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Brattleboro, Vt., November 20, 1839, and died November 28, 1868. She married George Thomas.

CHILD:

- 7892. HARRY THOMAS⁹.

5945. HERBERT J. RICHMOND⁸ (John⁷, Peleg⁶, John Rogers⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Brattleboro, Vt., February 22, 1844. He married Ellen Clisby.

CHILD :

- 7893. GERTRUDE SUSAN⁹, born July 17, 1872 ; married, Oct. 18, 1892, *Herbert E. Thayer*.
No children (1896).

5946. RUSSELL BRIGGS RICHMOND⁸ (Russell⁷, Peleg⁶, John Rogers⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born February 9, 1835. He married, May 20, 1857, Sarah E. Morey.

CHILDREN (1894):

- 7894. SARAH CORDELIA⁹, born Feb. 18, 1858 ; died March 7, 1858.
—7895. WILLIAM AUSTIN⁹, born May 20, 1867.
+7896. LOUIE WEBSTER⁹, born Sept. 25, 1869 ; married *William Martindale*.

5949. MARY DESIRE RICHMOND⁸ (Russell⁷, Peleg⁶, John Rogers⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born May 31, 1848. She married, April 11, 1866, Bridgham Martin.

CHILDREN (1894):

7897. LUETTA MAY MARTIN⁹, born May 1, 1867.
7898. SARAH ELLEN MARTIN⁹, born Feb. 19, 1871.
7899. FANNIE GERTRUDE MARTIN⁹, born July 27, 1874.
7900. MINNIE AMANDA MARTIN⁹, born Feb. 21, 1876.
7901. BERTHA ANN MARTIN⁹, born Nov. 1, 1879.
7902. CYNTHIA BELLE MARTIN⁹, born June 20, 1881.
7903. CLARA ETTA MARTIN⁹, born July 20, 1883.
7904. ORA RUSSELL MARTIN⁹, born Sept. 20, 1886.

5950. FANNIE L. RICHMOND⁸ (Russell⁷, Peleg⁶, John Rogers⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born May 6, 1856. She married, April 11, 1880, Clark V. Thomas, who died November 29, 1890.

CHILDREN (1894):

7905. MARION IDA THOMAS⁹, born Feb. 25, 1882.
7906. ERNEST RUSSELL THOMAS⁹, born May 12, 1885.

5956. MARY ELLEN RICHMOND⁸ (Martin⁷, Peleg⁶, John Rogers⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Guilford, Vt., October 26, 1854. She married, May 1, 1877, Alvah E. Thomas. He was born January 14, 1855.

CHILDREN (1894):

- 7906a. RICHMOND A. THOMAS⁹, born Feb. 20, 1878.
7906b. ANNA L. THOMAS⁹, born July 29, 1881.
7906c. ALBERT MARTIN THOMAS⁹, born Sept. 25, 1882.
7906d. FREDERICK ELLIOTT THOMAS⁹, born March 27, 1884.

5974. GEORGE WILLIAM RICHMOND⁸ (Edward F.⁷, Nathaniel⁶, John Rogers⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born January 26, 1845. He died February 15, 1863, at Carver Barracks Hospital, Washington, D. C., of a wound received from a rifle-ball at the Battle of Fredericksburg, Va., December 13, 1862.

5975. AMANDA JOSEPHINE RICHMOND⁸ (Edward F.⁷, Nathaniel⁶, John Rogers⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born July 3,

1846, and died June 6, 1885. She married, August 6, 1870, Thomas Medbury Burke.

CHILDREN (1894):

- 7907. GEORGE RICHMOND BURKE⁹, born Sept. 7, 1871.
- 7908. NELLIE FRANCES BURKE⁹, born May 19, 1873.
- 7909. WILLIAM PAINE BURKE⁹, born Nov. 2, 1875.
- 7910. LUCINDA MAY BURKE⁹, born Feb. 8, 1878.

5987. WILLIAM HENRY RICHMOND⁸ (Henry P.⁷, Perez⁶, John R.⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Providence, R. I., October 5, 1855. He married, first, October 11, 1876, Harriet A. Parsons of Cazenovia, N. Y. He married, secondly, February 28, 1888, Harriet H. Waterhouse of Warwick, R. I. They resided in Providence, R. I., in 1894.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE (born in Providence):

- 7911. HENRY PARSONS⁹, born Sept. 30, 1877.
- 7912. RUSSELL WILLIAM⁹, born Dec. 22, 1878.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

- 7913. WILLIAM HENRY⁹, born May 13, 1891; died in East Providence in 1891.
- 7914. ANNA DAVIS⁹, born May 13, 1891.
- 7915. BESSIE⁹, born June 15, 1894, in East Providence.

5989. MARIA BURROWS RICHMOND⁸ (Henry P.⁷, Perez⁶, John R.⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Providence, R. I., August 29, 1860. She married, December 15, 1885, Dr. Frederick Wheaton Seabury. They resided in Providence in 1896.

CHILDREN:

- 7916. AMELIA RICHMOND SEABURY⁹, born June 20, 1886, in Providence.
- 7917. RICHMOND SEABURY⁹, born May 15, 1887, in Providence.
- 7918. BEATRICE SEABURY⁹, born June 30, 1889, in Prudence Island.
- 7919. ALDEN SEABURY⁹, born Nov. 18, 1895, in Providence.

5993. HENRY ISAAC RICHMOND⁸ (Isaac B.⁷, Joshua⁶, Joshua⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, R. I., November 22, 1824. He married, January 4, 1859, Frances Ellen, daughter of Simeon and Mary (Caldwell) Palmer of Boston, Mass. She was born May 16, 1831, and died July 26, 1896. He was in Benicia, Cal., in 1849-53, in mercantile business. After 1859 he was for several years in Boston, engaged in the South American and Manilla trade. He retired to Little Compton and purchased his grandfather's farm, which has been in the family since the settlement of the town. He resided in Little Compton in 1896.

CHILD (1896):

- +7920. HENRY ISAAC⁹, born Sept. 27, 1865.

5994. HORATIO WHITRIDGE RICHMOND⁸ (Isaac B.⁷, Joshua⁶, Joshua⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Savannah, Ga., June 20, 1827, and died May 14, 1876. He married, first, July 1, 1862, Harriet Newell, daughter of James Pierce of Little Compton, R. I. She died

June 1, 1863. He married, secondly, February 27, 1873, Emma, daughter of Henry and Harriet (Ellis) Akin of Fairhaven, Mass. She was born November 8, 1841. He was a chemist and resided in Fairhaven, Mass.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

+7921. HARRIET PIERCE⁹, born June 1, 1863; married Dr. *David G. Eldridge, Jr.*

5995. GEORGIA ANNA RICHMOND⁸ (Isaac B.⁷, Joshua⁶, Joshua⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Savannah, Ga., October 12, 1829. She married, November 20, 1855, Stephen, son of Stephen and Sarah Bailey (Irish) Bowen of Newport, R. I. He was born October 31, 1829, and died October 3, 1888. He was a merchant in Boston, Mass., and was highly esteemed for his noble character. They resided in Roxbury, Mass.

CHILDREN (born in Roxbury, 1896):

7922. LILLIAN RICHMOND BOWEN⁹, born Sept. 6, 1856; died Oct. 4, 1863.

7923. GEORGIANA BOWEN⁹, born June 7, 1859; married, Sept. 20, 1883, Dr. *Charles Francis*, son of *Otis* and *Lucy (Fenkes) Withington*. He was born in Brookline, Mass., Aug. 21, 1852; was graduated from Harvard College, A. B. in 1874, and M. D. in 1881. Children (born in Roxbury, Mass.): *Sidney Withington*¹⁰, born June 7, 1884; *Robert Withington*¹⁰, born June 7, 1884; *Margaret Withington*¹⁰, born Aug. 1, 1888; *Paul Richmond Withington*¹⁰, born June 21, 1890; *Eliot Withington*¹⁰, born March 27, 1896. They resided in Roxbury.

7924. STEPHEN BOWEN⁹, born May 14, 1869; married, Sept. 14, 1896, *Annie Cushing*, daughter of *George S.* and *Mary L. Rose*. They resided in Jamaica Plain in 1896.

5996. PRESTON BAKER RICHMOND⁸ (Isaac B.⁷, Joshua⁶, Joshua⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Savannah, Ga., April 5, 1832, and died September 12, 1883. He married, first, April 5, 1854, Eliza Gray Brown of Little Compton, R. I.; she was born October 30, 1837. He married, secondly, June 8, 1870, Maria Macie, daughter of Hon. Gideon H. Durfee of Tiverton, Mass.; she was born September 13, 1839.

He was a merchant in Benicia, Cal., and afterwards engaged in business at Little Compton. "He served the town several years in the capacity of Treasurer and Collector, and, with the exception of a few months, was the only secretary of the Tiverton and Little Compton Mutual Fire Insurance Company, until the time of his death. He was also for many years treasurer of the United Congregational Church and Society. His careful and methodical business habits eminently qualified him to fill positions of trust. During Buchanan's administration he held the office of Postmaster, and, at the breaking out of the War of the Rebellion, he attempted to raise a company (having had the promise of a captain's commission under Col. Sayles), but not succeeding in this as soon as he desired, he reported to the front and served as a private in the Battle of Fredericksburg, in which his intimate friend and commander, Col. Sayles, was killed. The night after the battle he, with two or three others, returned to the battle-field to secure the body of Col. Sayles, which, at great personal peril, they succeeded in doing. Soon after he had entered the ranks, in the Seventh Rhode Island Infantry, he was promoted to regimental postmaster, and, at the time of the formation of Burnside's division, he was promoted to postal agent of that

division, which office he held until he was honorably discharged at the end of the War. He was in service over four years." I. C. W.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

- + 7925. WILLARD PRESTON⁹, born April 15, 1856; married *Mary Helen Shearer*.
- 7926. ISAAC LESTER⁹, born Jan. 12, 1862; died April 6, 1876.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

- 7927. GIDEON HENRY⁹, born March 13, 1871; resided in Providence.
- 7928. CHARLES DUFFEE⁹, born Sept. 23, 1875; resided in Providence.

5997. WILLIAM BROWN RICHMOND⁸ (Isaac B.⁷, Joshua⁶, Joshua⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, R. I., February 28, 1835, and died May 21, 1893. He was a chemist and druggist in Boston, Mass., but removed to Little Compton on account of his health and resided at the homestead many years, devoting his time to the care of his aged parents. His devotion to them and his unselfish character endeared him to all who knew him. He was one of the projectors and President of the Seaconnet Steamboat Company, also Treasurer for many years of the United Congregational Church.

5998. CHARLES CUSHING RICHMOND⁸ (Isaac B.⁷, Joshua⁶, Joshua⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, R. I., May 17, 1837. He married, October 27, 1870, Emma Jane, daughter of L. Miles and Olive L. (Nutter) Standish of Boston, Mass. She was born November 8, 1840. He was a merchant and inventor, and engaged in business in Boston. They resided in Brookline, Mass., in 1896.

CHILDREN (1896):

- 7929. OLIVE⁹, born Nov. 22, 1873.
- 7930. MILES STANDISH⁹, born May 17, 1876.
- 7931. WINTHROP CUSHING⁹, born July 2, 1881.

5999. ABBY ELIZABETH RICHMOND⁸ (Isaac B.⁷, Joshua⁶, Joshua⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, R. I., January 1, 1840, and died March 14, 1895. She married, February 17, 1869, Timothy Wright, son of Ezra B. and Sophia Wright Hoxie. He was born December 1, 1818, and died December 18, 1882. He was a prominent and wealthy merchant in Boston, Mass. They resided in Roxbury, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- 7932. LILLIAN RICHMOND HOXIE⁹, born Nov. 28, 1869; married, June 1, 1892, *Harry Hayward Young*. He was born Feb. 16, 1869. Children: *Miriam Young*¹⁰, born April 12, 1893; *Richmond Hale Young*¹⁰, born Sept. 13, 1894.
- 7933. MAUD HOXIE⁹, born Feb. 22, 1871; married *Frederick Wires Brown*.
- 7934. ABBY RICHMOND HOXIE⁹, born Feb. 27, 1873.
- 7935. MARION WRIGHT HOXIE⁹, born March 3, 1875; died Sept. 5, 1894.
- 7936. TIMOTHY WRIGHT HOXIE⁹, born Oct. 3, 1876.
- 7937. ISAAC RICHMOND HOXIE⁹, born Feb. 1, 1879.
- 7938. PAULINE HOXIE⁹, born March 30, 1883.

6000. JOSHUA BAILEY RICHMOND⁸ (Isaac B.⁷, Joshua⁶, Joshua⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, R. I., July 15, 1843. He married, December 22, 1880, Josefa, only child of Eladio and Francesca (Ardizzi) Rubira of Santander, Spain. She was born in Havana, Cuba, January 4, 1853. He was an importer, manufacturer, and sugar refiner in Boston, Mass., and a director in various corporations, but retired from active business in 1890, and devoted his time to the care of estates held in trust and the compilation of the Genealogy of the Richmond Family. He spent part of many consecutive years abroad and was familiar with several languages. He was a member of the Boston Athletic, the Boston Art, the Country, and other clubs and societies. In 1882 he was decorated by Pope Leo XIII, Commander des Croisés du Saint-Sépulcre de Jérusalem (a military order founded by Pope Alexander VI in 1492), an honor rarely conferred upon a Protestant.

CHILDREN (1896):

- 7939. CORINNE⁹, born Oct. 26, 1881.
- 7940. RALPH SUMNER⁹, born Dec. 13, 1883.
- 7941. CARLETON RUBIRA⁹, born Feb. 13, 1887.

6004. JAMES HENRY CROCKER RICHMOND⁸ (Joshua⁷, Joshua⁶, Joshua⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in New Bedford, Mass., March 7, 1835, and died April 18, 1877. He married, January 7, 1862, Hannah Katharine, daughter of Stacy and Hannah Katharine (Green) Courtis. She was born January 7, 1839. He was a merchant in New Bedford, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- +7942. FREDERICK COURTIS⁹, born Nov. 19, 1862; married *Laura Trelore Osborne*.
- 7943. STACY COURTIS⁹, born Aug. 22, 1867.
- 7944. KATHARINE COURTIS⁹, } born Oct. 22, 1869.
- 7945. JAMES H. C.⁹, }
- 7946. CLIFFORD AMBROSE⁹, born Aug. 31, 1875.

6005. ALEXANDER A. RICHMOND⁸ (Joshua⁷, Joshua⁶, Joshua⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in New Bedford, Mass., July 11, 1836. He married, October 13, 1868, Emma, daughter of Niles and Margaret Jones Frost. She was born March 8, 1840. He was engaged in business in New York City, and resided in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. No children.

6008. WILLIAM H. RICHMOND⁸ (Joshua⁷, Joshua⁶, Joshua⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in New Bedford, January 23, 1842. He married at Manchester, N. H., February 2, 1870, Clara E., daughter of William G. and Ellen O. (Paul) Hoyt of Manchester. She was born October 12, 1846. He enlisted in the United States Navy, September 15, 1863, as master's mate; resigned as mate, January 22, 1866. He served most of the time on the "Commodore Barney," attached to Admiral Lee's squadron in the James River flotilla. They resided in Manchester, N. H.

CHILDREN (1896):

- 7947. CHARLES WILLIAM⁹, born Nov. 28, 1870; died same day.
- 7948. WILLIAM HOYT⁹, born June 10, 1872; died Nov. 22, 1881.
- 7949. ARTHUR SWAIN⁹, born Dec. 20, 1873; died June 27, 1874.
- 7950. ALICE FRANCES⁹, born Dec. 20, 1873; died Oct. 2, 1874.

6010. ANNA H. RICHMOND⁸ (Joshua⁷, Joshua⁶, Joshua⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in New Bedford, Mass., April 17, 1845. She married, June 18, 1868, William Penn, son of William Penn and Hannah Howland of New Bedford. They resided in Texas in 1896.

CHILDREN (1896):

- 7951. CARRIE R. HOWLAND⁹, born April 24, 1869; died April 29, 1869.
- 7952. RUTHERFORD HOWLAND⁹, born June 28, 1873.
- 7953. WILLIAM PENN HOWLAND⁹, born July 21, 1886.

6012. ISABEL F. RICHMOND⁸ (Joshua⁷, Joshua⁶, Joshua⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in New Bedford, Mass., December 26, 1853. She married, June 27, 1888, George Russell, son of Henry T. and Anna G. Wood. He was born May 11, 1852. They resided in New Bedford, Mass., in 1896.

CHILDREN (1896):

- 7954. RICHMOND WOOD⁹, born July 14, 1889.
- 7955. RUSSELL WOOD⁹, born Dec. 17, 1892.

6037a. HARRIET AMELIA RICHMOND⁸ (Edward⁷, Edward⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Stanford, Bennington County, Vt., February 23, 1835, and died at Flint, Mich., August 29, 1887. She married, October 1, 1855, Reuben Chapman. He was born October 1, 1832, and died March 3, 1863.

CHILDREN:

- 7956. GEORGE HENRY CHAPMAN⁹, born Sept. 2, 1857; married, Dec. 31, 1879, *Martha Bradley*, who was born March 3, 1859. Child: *Claude*¹⁰, born Jan. 10, 1884.
- 7957. JAMES CLARENCE CHAPMAN⁹, born April 8, 1859; married, Jan. 20, 1881, *Oselia Osmun*, who was born March 3, 1858. Child: *Frank*¹⁰, born Nov. 13, 1883.
- 7958. HELEN MARIA CHAPMAN⁹, born Oct. 16, 1861; married, Sept. 1, 1881, *Frank Cole*, who was born Jan. 3, 1858. Child: *Hattie*¹⁰, born Feb. 16, 1884.

6037c. LORIN L. RICHMOND⁸ (Edward⁷, Edward⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Riga, Monroe County, N. Y., December 21, 1837. He married, July 3, 1859, Belinda E. Bentley. She was born in Albion, Mich., April 21, 1841.

CHILDREN (1896):

- 7959. ARTHUR LORIN⁹, born Nov. 9, 1860; died Oct. 17, 1861.
- 7960. GEORGE WELLINGTON⁹, born March 8, 1862; died Feb. 10, 1863.
- + 7961. CHARLES HENRY⁹, born Feb. 10, 1865; married *Jennie Bailey*.
- 7962. HELEN MARIE⁹, born July 20, 1866; died Jan. 18, 1872.

6037d. AARON BANKS RICHMOND⁸ (Edward⁷, Edward⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Riga, Monroe County, N. Y., May 8, 1839. He married, August 21, 1864, Amanda A. Bentley, who was born October, 1846, in Burton, Genesee County, N. Y.

CHILDREN (1896):

- + 7963. ELMER L.⁹, born Dec. 15, 1867; married *Josie Corwin*.
- 7964. HENRY J.⁹, born Jan. 5, 1873; married, Nov. 27, 1895, *Eva Van Tine*, who was born July 4, 1876.

6037e. GEORGE M. RICHMOND⁸ (Edward⁷, Edward⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Waterford, Oakland County, Mich., September 23, 1840. He married, December 22, 1868, Mary Ellen Osmun. She was born in Waterford, March 10, 1848.

CHILDREN (1896):

- 7965. OLIVE R.⁹, born Jan. 3, 1871; married, March 7, 1893, *Joseph D. Boardman*, who was born June 29, 1870.
- 7966. GRACE E.⁹, born March 16, 1879.

6037g. HENRY MARION RICHMOND⁸ (Edward⁷, Edward⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Waterford, Mich., April 8, 1846. He married, at Rose, Oakland County, Mich., September 20, 1870, Henrietta L. C. Van Every. She was born in Mayfield, O., January 4, 1853.

CHILDREN (1896):

- 7967. ORRA MAY⁹, born Aug. 6, 1873; died Oct. 26, 1880.
- 7968. HENRY EARL⁹, born April 9, 1878; died Sept. 9, 1880.
- 7969. MARION MARICLE⁹, born Jan. 28, 1886.
- 7970. LOREN WALKER⁹, born May 15, 1889.
- 7971. GEORGE ORRIN⁹, born Oct. 7, 1891.

6037k. EDGAR E. RICHMOND⁸ (Edward⁷, Edward⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Waterford, Mich., February 25, 1852. He married, October 19, 1875, Cora Richards. She was born October 19, 1853.

CHILDREN (1896):

- 7972. CLARENCE M.⁹, born Dec. 12, 1877.
- 7973. VERNA L.⁹, born July 8, 1884.
- 7974. GEORGE MARION⁹, born Nov. 24, 1893, in Lebanon, Oregon.

6037l. EDWARD RICHMOND⁸ (Edward⁷, Edward⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Waterford, Mich., February 25, 1852. He married, December 31, 1884, Etta May Simmons. She was born December 12, 1868.

CHILDREN (1896):

- 7975. LAURA BLANCH⁹, born Dec. 7, 1885.
- 7976. RAY EDWARD⁹, born March 13, 1888; died May 4, 1888.
- 7977. IDA MAY⁹, born Dec. 22, 1889.

6051. CANDACE CALESTA RICHMOND⁸ (William D.⁷, George⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Riga, N. Y., July 25, 1830. She married, first, April 2, 1854, William H. McGinnis. He was born in Ulster County, N. Y., in 1834. He enlisted in the Thirtieth Michigan Regiment, December 23, 1864, and was honorably discharged June 23, 1865. He was drowned, December 7, 1867, while crossing Bald Eagle Lake on the ice. She married, secondly, May 1, 1876, at Ortonville, Mich., Taylor H. Stewart. He was born in 1810, and died January 5, 1874. She resided in Ortonville, Oakland County, Mich., in 1896. They had no children.

6052. GEORGE W. RICHMOND⁸ (William D.⁷, George⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Riga, Monroe County, N. Y., March 16, 1834. He married, March 13, 1864, Ada J. Cole, at West Bloomfield, Mich. He enlisted in the Tenth Michigan Infantry, November 1, 1861, and served three years. He re-enlisted in the spring of 1864, as a veteran, receiving a furlough of a month; he was married, then returned to his regiment, which was stationed in Tennessee. He was then appointed Corporal, and for meritorious conduct promoted to Lieutenant, and was killed at the battle of Jonesborough, Ga., September 1, 1864. They had no children. His widow married subsequently.

6053. BENJAMIN T. RICHMOND⁸ (William D.⁷, George⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Groveland, Oakland County, Mich., July 7, 1837. He married, first, January 1, 1860, Mary M. Howell. She died April 23, 1877. He married, secondly, December 5, 1877, Alice A. Dewey. He served his township as Highway Commissioner, Treasurer and Supervisor. He was a farmer and drover, and resided in Groveland in 1896.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

- 7978. ANDERSON B.⁹, born May 10, 1861; died Oct. 1, 1863.
- 7979. ELLEN M. A.⁹, born May 31, 1864, married Jan. 1, 1885, *Charles Endress*. They resided in Oakland County, Mich., in 1896.
- + 7980. BETSEY A.⁹, born Sept. 10, 1866; married *James E. Auten*.
- + 7981. JESSE D.⁹, born May 17, 1868; married *Lulu L. Jennings*.
- + 7982. LILLIAN E.⁹, born Nov. 29, 1870; married *William H. Friday*.
- 7983. LUCY MAY⁹, born Dec. 28, 1873; married, June 26, 1895, *Ezra A. Truax*.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

- 7984. EDNA C.⁹, born March 14, 1879. Resided in Oakland County, Mich., in 1896.
- 7985. WARD D.⁹, born March 9, 1885. Resided in Oakland County, Mich., in 1896.
- 7986. BENJAMIN J.⁹, born Nov. 24, 1888. Resided in Oakland County, Mich., in 1896.

6057. FITCH J. RICHMOND⁸ (Alfred⁷, George⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born August 7, 1839. He married, September 4, 1865, Marinda Sanford. She was born May 29, 1839.

CHILDREN (1896):

- 7987. MINA A.⁹, born June 3, 1865.
- 7988. BRADFORD⁹, born Oct. 1, 1867.
- 7989. EVA M.⁹, born Nov. 20, 1870.
- 7990. OTIS J.⁹, born June 8, 1875.
- 7991. DEAN⁹, born May 23, 1877; died Oct. 11, 1881.
- 7992. HOMER⁹, born Sept. 9, 1879.

6059. GEORGE S. RICHMOND⁸ (Alfred⁷, George⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born May 4, 1843. He married, May 21, 1868, Luella Woodruff. They resided at Petoskey, Mich., in 1896.

CHILD:

- + 7993. GEORGE CHESTER⁹, born Dec. 15, 1869; married *Inez Butt*.

6060. JAMES E. RICHMOND⁸ (Alfred⁷, George⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born March 7, 1847. He married, first, in 1866, Maggie Stickley. She died, and, in 1893, he married a second wife, name and date unknown.

CHILDREN:

—7994. JAMES⁹, born in 1867.

—7995. By second marriage, a daughter, born in 1894. Name and date not reported.

6063. AMOS W. RICHMOND⁸ (Alfred⁷, George⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born August 1, 1853. He married, first, June 3, 1874, Annie Case; secondly, February 12, 1891, Mary A. Hogan.

CHILD:

—7996. ALMOND C.⁹, born May 26, 1880.

6080. ALVA B. RICHMOND⁸ (Benjamin T.⁷, George⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born May 19, 1854. He married, September 28, 1876, Harriet Louisa Caruthers. She was born July 3, 1856.

CHILDREN (1896):

—7997. ZOE FIDELIA⁹, born June 19, 1877.

—7998. ALVA SAMUEL⁹, born Nov. 22, 1878.

—7999. IVA⁹, born July 10, 1880.

6084. EMMA RICHMOND⁸ (Benjamin T.⁷, George⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born September 15, 1867. She married, June 21, 1886, William L. Roberts. He was born September 22, 1863. They resided at Grand Rapids, Mich., in 1896.

CHILDREN:

8000. BENJAMIN H. ROBERTS⁹, born April 3, 1887.

8001. REX RICHMOND ROBERTS⁹, born Feb. 22, 1890.

8002. MARIAN ESTHER ROBERTS⁹, born March 12, 1894.

6091. LILLIAN RICHMOND⁸ (J. Whitnall⁷, George⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born January 7, 1860. She married, March 18, 1885, Truman A., son of David and Lydia (Richmond) Perry. He was born September 1, 1856. He was a farmer, and resided at Churchville, N. Y., in 1896.

CHILDREN:

8002a. LILLIAN MAY PERRY⁹, born May 18, 1888.

8002b. FRANK RICHMOND PERRY⁹, born June 7, 1894.

6145. GEORGE LORING RICHMOND⁸ (Loring⁷, Loring⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born November 1, 1848. He married, June 12, 1881, Ella A. Dunston. She was born May 20, 1859. He enlisted at the age of sixteen years, and served in the War of the Rebellion.

CHILD (1896):

—8003. WILLIAM G.⁹, born July 12, 1882.

6146. FRANK T. RICHMOND⁸ (Loring⁷, Loring⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born May 23, 1850. He married, December 1, 1879, Harriet Ready.

CHILDREN (1896):

- 8004. NELLIE B. M.⁹, born June 22, 1880.
- 8005. LORING⁹, born in 1882.
- 8006. EDGAR⁹, born in 1884.

6147. SARAH CLARISSA RICHMOND⁸ (Loring⁷, Loring⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born November 28, 1852. She married, July 19, 1869, Capt. John Brown. He was born December 25, 1847. He enlisted in the Civil War at Dunkirk, N. Y., April 12, 1864, in Company D, One hundred and seventy-ninth New York Volunteers. He was wounded, June 17, 1864, and lost his left arm in the charge on Petersburg; was discharged September 9, 1864.

CHILDREN (1896):

- 8007. JOHN LORING MARVIN BROWN⁹, born Oct. 7, 1870; married, Dec. 25, 1890, *Orel Lusette Doten*. Child: *Florence Alice Brown*¹⁰, born Dec. 7, 1894, died July 10, 1895.
- 8008. NELLIE C. A. BROWN⁹, born Dec. 24, 1873; died June 8, 1884.
- 8009. FRANK G. BROWN⁹, born July 8, 1878.
- 8010. NELLA E. O. BROWN⁹, born Dec. 27, 1888.

6158. EDWARD H. RICHMOND⁸ (Billings⁷, Billings⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born December 17, 1859. He married, June 11, 1883, Cora A. Cronk. They resided in Rochester, N. Y.

CHILDREN (1896):

- 8011. GRACE G.⁹, born April 30, 1884; died Feb. 20, 1888.
- 8012. CORA E.⁹, born Nov. 10, 1885.
- 8013. EDWARD G.⁹, died in infancy.
- 8014. KATHRYN V.⁹, born Feb. 10, 1889.
- 8015. JOHN C.⁹, born Aug. 24, 1891.
- 8016. HARVEY C.⁹, born Nov. 20, 1893.

6166. SARAH EVELYN RICHMOND⁸ (Henry E.⁷, Billings⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Churchville, N. Y., April 3, 1847. She married, November 28, 1867, Hobart Sprague of Churchville. She died at Grand Rapids, Mich., April 4, 1875.

CHILDREN:

- 8017. HOBART SPRAGUE⁹.
- 8018. SARAH BELLE SPRAGUE⁹.

6167. HENRY ADDISON RICHMOND⁸ (Henry E.⁷, Billings⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Churchville, N. Y., May 27, 1848. He married, September 5, 1877, Cora, daughter of Dudley and Jane Palmer of Bergen, N. Y. No children (1896).

6168. SAMUEL CASSIUS RICHMOND⁸ (Henry E.⁷, Billings⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Churchville, N. Y.,

November 16, 1852, and died November 22, 1894. He married, June 25, 1874, Louise Hall of Rochester, N. Y.

CHILDREN (born in Churchville, N. Y.):

- 8019. HATTIE⁹, died in infancy.
- 8020. ELIZABETH⁹, born Sept. 3, 1876.
- 8021. EVELYNE⁹, born Jan. 16, 1878.
- 8022. NETTIE⁹, born March 28, 1880.
- 8023. LOU⁹, born July 18, 1883.

6169. EMMA BELLE RICHMOND⁸ (Henry E.⁷, Billings⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Churchville, N. Y., August 21, 1855. She married, December 10, 1888, Hobart Sprague of Grand Rapids, Mich.

CHILD (1896):

- 8024. MARION SPRAGUE⁹, born Aug., 1895.

6170. FREMONT CHARLES RICHMOND⁸ (Henry E.⁷, Billings⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Churchville, N. Y., May 12, 1857. He married, in Churchville, October 16, 1893, Alice Maude, daughter of John and Sarah Lazier of Belleville. She was born in Belleville, Ont., Canada, April 28, 1863.

CHILD (1896):

- 8025. LEAH BELLE⁹, born July 24, 1894; died Oct. 25, 1894.

6171. BILLINGS SUMNER RICHMOND⁸ (Henry E.⁷, Billings⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Churchville, N. Y., September 29, 1860. He married, in Rochester, N. Y., April 30, 1885, Lillian Grace, daughter of William and Helena Andrews of Spencerport, N. Y.

CHILDREN (1896):

- 8026. WILLIAM DEAN⁹, born July 14, 1888.
- 8027. HARRIET GRACE⁹, born May 29, 1890.
- 8028. CHARLES MARTEL⁹, born Dec. 18, 1893.

6177. JENNIE IMOGENE RICHMOND⁸ (Charles H.⁷, Billings⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Churchville, N. Y., May 11, 1862. She married, May 11, 1887, Lewis H. Beecher of Livonia, N. Y., where they resided.

CHILDREN (1896):

- 8029. RICHMOND WILSON BEECHER⁹, born July 22, 1888.
- 8030. JOSEPHINE BEECHER⁹, born Nov. 22, 1891.

6210. RILEY E. RICHMOND⁸ (Henry S.⁷, Joshua⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born February 29, 1868. He married October 1, 1890, Mary E. Barnes. They resided in Pardeeville, Wis.

CHILDREN (1896):

- 8031. LYELL H.⁹, born Aug. 3, 1891.
- 8032. MILDRED M.⁹, born April 4, 1893.

6216. LUCY B. RICHMOND⁸ (Perez B.⁷, George B.⁶, Perez⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born March 4, 1836. She married, April 10, 1859, O. A. Southmayd. They resided at Helena, Mont., in 1896.

CHILDREN:

- 8033. MARY R. SOUTHMAYD⁹, married, and has one child.
- 8034. JOHN B. SOUTHMAYD⁹, married, and has two children.
- 8035. GRACE SOUTHMAYD⁹, deceased, leaving four children.
- 8036. BESSIE SOUTHMAYD⁹, married, and has one child.
- 8037. HATTIE SOUTHMAYD⁹, married. No children.

6217. EZRA W. RICHMOND⁸ (Perez B.⁷, George B.⁶, Perez⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born September 11, 1837. He married, November 28, 1861, Eliza E. Bowen. They resided in Columbus, Wis., in 1896. He was a breeder of choice stock and high-class Galloway cattle.

CHILDREN:

- 8038. MABEL⁹, born May 30, 1869.
- 8039. HATTIE⁹, born May 15, 1873.
- 8040. BRADFORD B.⁹, born Feb. 23, 1875.
- 8041. ELIZABETH⁹, born Jan. 12, 1877.
- 8042. CAROLINE A.⁹, born July 10, 1880.

These children all reside in Columbus, and were unmarried in 1896.

6218. CAROLINE M. RICHMOND⁸ (Perez B.⁷, George B.⁶, Perez⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born July 6, 1839, and died April 20, 1880. She married, March 26, 1863, Samuel C. Smith.

CHILDREN:

- 8043. LUCY A. SMITH⁹, unmarried in 1896. Teacher in Chicago.
- 8044. CHESTER RICHMOND SMITH⁹, unmarried in 1896.

6220. GEORGE B. RICHMOND⁸ (Perez B.⁷, George B.⁶, Perez⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born May 16, 1848. He married, July 9, 1873, Alice Polley. He was a merchant. They resided at Phoenix, Arizona, in 1896.

CHILDREN:

- 8045. MARY L.⁹, born Nov. 9, 1875.
- 8046. CHARLES P.⁹, born July 20, 1878.
- 8047. ADDIE FAY⁹, born April 2, 1885.
- 8048. WILMA A.⁹, born July 11, 1891.

6221. EDWIN A. RICHMOND⁸ (Perez B.⁷, George B.⁶, Perez⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born December 30, 1851. He married, first, Nellie Valentine, from whom he was divorced; secondly, Carrie McGuire. He died September, 1891, at Guida Springs, Kan., leaving a widow and one son.

CHILD:

- 8049. RALPH⁹, born about 1883.

6222. FREDERICK O. RICHMOND⁸ (Perez B.⁷, George B.⁶, Perez⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in York, Wis., December 12, 1854. He married, October 22, 1876, Hattie, daughter of Charles and Patience (Bunker) Millett of Maine. She was born in Rock County, Wis. They resided at Sabatha, Kan., but removed to Phoenix, Arizona. He was a graduate of Chicago Veterinary College: was appointed Veterinary Surgeon of Arizona, May 5, 1895, and Secretary of the Live Stock Sanitary Commission.

CHILDREN (1896):

- 8050. MADGE P.⁹, born Nov. 19, 1878.
- 8051. FORREST L.⁹, born Oct. 14, 1881.

6249. GEORGIA VIRGINIA WHITWELL RICHMOND⁸ (Bradford P.⁷, Bradford⁶, Perez⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born August 23, 1840. She married, January 23, 1867, Arthur Barker Rathbone, who was born December 23, 1837.

CHILDREN (1895):

- 8052. FRANCES LUCILLE RATHBONE⁹, born April 6, 1869.
- 8053. GEORGIA WHITWELL RATHBONE⁹, born Aug. 23, 1871.
- 8054. RICHMOND LAURIN RATHBONE⁹, born Nov. 8, 1872.

6250. ANNA ELIZABETH WHITWELL RICHMOND⁸ (Bradford P.⁷, Bradford⁶, Perez⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born December 11, 1842. She married, June 29, 1865, W. P. Warner. He was a lawyer; settled in Winchester, Tenn.; removed in 1862 to St. Paul, Minn., where he resided in 1895.

CHILDREN:

- 8055. ANNA RICHMOND WARNER⁹, born Oct. 14, 1862; married *Charles E. French*. Children: *Charles Elting French*¹⁰, born Sept. 19, 1889; *Anne Hathaway French*¹⁰, born April 6, 1892, died Dec. 17, 1892; *Anne Hathaway French*¹⁰, born Dec. 15, 1895.
- 8056. RICHMOND PEREZ WARNER⁹, born Aug. 26, 1871.

6254. CHARLES BRADFORD RICHMOND⁸ (Bradford P.⁷, Bradford⁶, Perez⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born November 18, 1854. He married, June 28, 1883, Mary Buckingham Packard of Nunda, N. Y. She was born June 24, 1856.

CHILD (1895):

- 8057. HERBERT⁹, born Feb. 7, 1885.

6257. WALTER STANLEY RICHMOND⁸ (Alanson J.⁷, James⁶, Perez⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born December 22, 1851. He married, at Washington, D. C., December 23, 1880, May Frances, daughter of Gen. Richard and Cecilia (Hoffman) McAllister of New York City. She was cousin of Ward McAllister, also of the Hoffmans and Ogdens of New York City. They were divorced March, 1896. They resided in New York City.

CHILD:

- 8058. CECILIA⁹, born Dec. 31, 1883.

6268. BENJAMIN RICHMOND⁸ (John B.⁷, Perez O.⁶, Perez⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born January 12, 1865. He married, February 11, 1891, Effie Louise Libby. They resided at Medford, Mass., in 1896.

CHILDREN:

- 8059. HAROLD BOURS⁹, born March 22, 1892.
- 8060. RUTH ADELAIDE⁹, born Dec. 5, 1893.

6269. CAROLINE HEYWOOD RICHMOND⁸ (Charles B.⁷, Perez O.⁶, Perez⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Lowell, Mass., September 6, 1844. She married, at Lowell, October 21, 1869, Edward Augustus, son of Andrew Bigelow and Harriet Eliza (Horton) Coffin. He was born February 24, 1844. He was in the Quartermaster's department under General Mead in the Civil War. He is Treasurer of the American Loan and Trust Company of Boston. They resided at Lowell, Mass., in 1896.

CHILD:

- 8061. RICHMOND COFFIN⁹, born May 16, 1872; died April 3, 1888.

6299. ANNA AUGUSTA RICHMOND⁸ (Franklin H.⁷, Franklin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Providence, R. I., December 26, 1849. She married, October 14, 1869, Charles Storey, son of George W. and Hannah G. Wheelwright. He was born January 5, 1847.

CHILDREN (1896):

- 8062. ELSIE TYLER WHEELWRIGHT⁹, born Aug. 31, 1870; married Dr. *Charles Goodrich King*, and have one child, *Charles Goodrich King*¹⁰, born March 23, 1895.
- 8063. FRANKLIN RICHMOND WHEELWRIGHT⁹, born Feb. 27, 1873.
- 8064. SARAH ELIZABETH WHEELWRIGHT⁹, born Aug. 11, 1875.
- 8065. CHARLES KEITH WHEELWRIGHT⁹, born Nov. 19, 1877.
- 8066. HELEN WHEELWRIGHT⁹, born Sept. 2, 1880.
- 8067. MARY SCHERMERHORN WHEELWRIGHT⁹, born Dec. 24, 1884.
- 8068. MAUS SCHERMERHORN WHEELWRIGHT⁹, born Jan. 12, 1888.





Ninth Generation.



ORSON RICHMOND⁹ (Seth D.⁸, Thomas⁷, David⁶, Seth⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Butternut, N. Y., February 19, 1824. He married, August 7, 1846, Euphemia J., daughter of Jonathan Guernsey of Guilford, N. Y. She was born July 28, 1825. He was a farmer, and settled in Butternut in 1847; removed to his father's farm in March, 1854.

CHILDREN (1860):

- 8071. CATHARINE ADELL¹⁰, born Sept. 28, 1848.
- 8072. MARY FRANCES¹⁰, born May 1, 1851.
- 8073. NELSON GUERNSEY¹⁰, born March 30, 1857.

6371. CATHARINE L. RICHMOND⁹ (Seth D.⁸, Thomas⁷, David⁶, Seth⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Butternut, N. Y., December 4, 1825, and died April 28, 1852. She married, September 6, 1843, Nelson N. Greene, who was born in Norwich, N. Y., July 5, 1819. They settled in Butternut in April, 1844, and removed to Norwich, in 1845. He was a farmer and dairyman.

CHILD:

- 8074. HENRY DELANCY GREENE¹⁰, born March 9, 1846; died April 30, 1852.

6372. HENRY THOMAS RICHMOND⁹ (Seth D.⁸, Thomas⁷, David⁶, Seth⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Butternut, N. Y., January 24, 1831. He married, October 26, 1851, Sarah Antoinette, daughter of James Coon. She was born in Gallington, N. Y., July 3, 1834. He was a farmer and dairyman, and resided in Butternut.

CHILDREN (1860):

- 8075. MARIAN ELIZABETH¹⁰, born Nov. 30, 1852.
- 8076. HIRAM ALVIN¹⁰, born Aug. 12, 1854; died Sept. 26, 1855.
- 8077. LEROY HERBERT¹⁰, born Dec. 13, 1856.

6420. AUGUSTUS CHANDLER RICHMOND⁹ (Israel⁸, Israel⁷, Eliab⁶, Henry⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in North Jay, Me., March 18, 1832. He married, March 17, 1851, Cynthia H., daughter of Calvin and Lydia Crooker of Paris, Me. She was born August 23, 1832. He was a contractor, and resided in Dorchester, Mass., in 1896.

CHILD (born in Oxford, Me.):

- 8078. AUGUSTUS PERCIVAL¹⁰, born Jan. 26, 1852; died June 29, 1861.

6421. ALBION KAISE RICHMOND⁹ (Israel⁸, Israel⁷, Eliab⁶, Henry⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in West Jay, Me., August 22, 1834. He married, in Charlestown, Mass., November 29, 1858, Harriet Augusta Whitney, who was born in Boston, Mass., January 29, 1838. They resided in South Boston, in 1896.

CHILDREN :

- 8079. WARREN ALVARUS¹⁰, born in Oxford, Me., Sept. 29, 1859; married, Oct. 21, 1886, *Maggie E. Pratt*. They had three children (1896).
- 8080. HENRY LYON¹⁰, born Dec. 13, 1861, in Oxford, Me.
- 8081. EDWIN FORREST¹⁰, born in Oxford, Me., Aug. 20, 1864; married, Sept. 16, 1895, *Louise Wood*.
- 8082. ISRAEL TRACY¹⁰, born in South Boston, July 8, 1873; married, Nov. 17, 1895, *Lillian M. Whitney*.
- 8083. KARL DENTON¹⁰, born in South Boston, March 2, 1881.

6423. IRENE G. RICHMOND⁹ (Israel⁸, Israel⁷, Eliab⁶, Henry⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Hebron, Me., August 22, 1837. She married, in 1861, John S. Whitney of Massachusetts.

CHILDREN (1896):

- 8084. JOHN AUGUSTUS WHITNEY¹⁰, born in Charlestown, Mass., July 14, 1862; married *Calla Jordan* of Oxford, Me.
- 8085. MARTHA EDITH WHITNEY¹⁰, born in Oxford, Me., March 11, 1865; married, Nov. 26, 1886, *Elmer E. House* of New Hampshire. Children (born in Boston): *Clarenc E. House*¹¹, born Sept. 26, 1887; *Grace W. House*¹¹, born Aug. 10, 1892.

6425. EMERSON ISRAEL RICHMOND⁹ (Israel⁸, Israel⁷, Eliab⁶, Henry⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Hebron, Me., August 20, 1842. He married Elizabeth A. Styles of Maine.

CHILD (1896):

- 8086. DANIEL SANDS¹⁰, born in Norway, Me., May 23, 1873; married, Sept. 11, 1895, *Alice F. French*.

6426. JULIA ANN RICHMOND⁹ (Israel⁸, Israel⁷, Eliab⁶, Henry⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Hebron, Me., September 9, 1845. She married, January 30, 1867, Elbridge G. McKeen of Maine.

CHILDREN (1896):

- 8087. ETHELYN GERTRUDE MCKEEN¹⁰, born in Somerville, Mass., June 19, 1872; married, June 10, 1891, *Adna T. Wheelock* of Vermont. Children (born in Boston): *Rbey Adna Wheelock*¹¹, born July 10, 1892; *Fern Elise Wheelock*¹¹, born Nov. 22, 1893; *Alva Thornton Wheelock*¹¹, born June 3, 1895.
- 8088. FRANK WADLEIGH MCKEEN¹⁰, born in South Boston, Mass., March 18, 1876.

6427. PHEBE JANE RICHMOND⁹ (Israel⁸, Israel⁷, Eliab⁶, Henry⁵, Henry⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹) was born in Hebron, Me., April 9, 1847. She married James M. Farris of Maine.

CHILDREN (1896):

- 8089. WALTER EMERSON FARRIS¹⁰, born in Oxford, Me., July 30, 1871; married, Sept. 26, 1894, *Kate Brennen* of Boston. Child: *Prescott Dow Farris*¹¹, born Aug. 17, 1895.
- 8090. CYNTHIA MAY FARRIS¹⁰, born in South Boston, Mass., Sept. 22, 1873; married *Thomas H. O'Neil*. Child: *Franklin J. O'Neil*¹¹, born Oct. 10, 1895.

6535. MARY JANE RICHMOND⁹ (William B.⁸, Calvin⁷, Elijah⁶, Elijah⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born April 20, 1832. She married, November 27, 1851, Samuel Pray.

CHILD (1858):

8091. ALBERTA R. PRAY¹⁰, born Nov. 2, 1855.

6536. OLIVE HERSEY RICHMOND⁹ (William B.⁸, Calvin⁷, Elijah⁶, Elijah⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born October 17, 1834. She married, December 24, 1850, Amos J. Gunning.

CHILD (1858):

8092. DIANTHA L. GUNNING¹⁰, born Sept. 21, 1852.

6558. FRANK WENDALL RICHMOND⁹ (Josiah A.⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Zephaniah⁶, Elijah⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born March 4, 1852. He married, September 8, 1874, Grace, daughter of Charles and Charlotte (Bowers) Backwell of Buckland, Mass. Resided in 1894 at Greenfield, Mass.

CHILDREN:

—8093. GRACE MABEL¹⁰, born May 23, 1877.

—8094. ETHEL M.¹⁰, born Dec. 8, 1880.

6559. ELLEN O. RICHMOND⁹ (Josiah A.⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Zephaniah⁶, Elijah⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born November 7, 1853. She married, at Shelburne Falls, Mass., October 4, 1877, George D. Eldridge.

CHILDREN (1896):

8095. RALPH ELDRIDGE¹⁰.

8096. PHILIP ELDRIDGE¹⁰.

6631. ALFRED WILLIAMS RICHMOND⁹ (Dean⁸, Hathaway⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Syracuse, N.Y., October 1, 1836, and died November 17, 1881. He married, first, May, 1857, Mary L. Soper of Batavia, N.Y. She died in September, 1874. He married, secondly, December, 1875, Rosalind C. Morse.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

—8097. CATHARINE¹⁰, born Nov., 1858; died Sept., 1859, aged ten months.

—8098. DEAN WILLIAMS¹⁰, born Feb. 19, 1860; married *Carrie Gale* of Pontiac, Mich. No children. He resided in Chicago, Ill., in 1896.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

—8099. ROSALIND A.¹⁰, born Sept., 1876. She is an accomplished pianist and violinist, and has already won an enviable reputation as a composer of music.

6634. ADELAIDE R. RICHMOND⁹ (Dean⁸, Hathaway⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Syracuse, N.Y., June 7, 1845. She married, February 2, 1869, Dr. W. J. C. Kenny of New York. He died June 1, 1873. No children. He was treasurer of the Buffalo Courier Company.

6635. WILLIAM EUGENE RICHMOND⁹ (Dean⁸, Hathaway⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Attica, N. Y., August 12, 1848. He married, February 2, 1872, Clara Nims of Buffalo, N. Y. He was engaged in agricultural pursuits and resided in Buffalo in 1876.

CHILDREN:

- 8100. WATTS LANSING¹⁰, born April 29, 1873.
- 8101. WILLIAM EUGENE¹⁰, born April 29, 1875.
- 8102. ADELAIDE K.¹⁰, born Jan. 24, 1877.
- 8103. HAROLD¹⁰, born Sept. 19, 1878.
- 8104. CLARA¹⁰, born April 24, 1880; died May, 1883.
- 8105. FRANCES NIMS¹⁰, born Sept. 8, 1887.
- 8106. DEAN R.¹⁰, born Feb. 20, 1895.

6636. EDWARD G. RICHMOND⁹ (Dean⁸, Hathaway⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Attica, N. Y., October 29, 1851. He married, June 19, 1889, Carrie Pfau of Cincinnati, O. He graduated from Racine College, Wis., in 1874, and from Law Department of Columbia College in 1878. He was a banker and manufacturer, and President of the Chattanooga Cotton Oil Company. He resided in Chattanooga, Tenn., in 1896.

CHILDREN (1896):

- 8107. EDWARD DEAN¹⁰, born April 7, 1892.
- 8108. RUTH DEAN¹⁰, born March, 1896.

6691. CLINTON Q. RICHMOND⁹ (Albert E.⁸, Josiah⁷, Edward⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Hoosick, December 17, 1859. He married Hannah M. Bates. They resided at North Adams, Mass. He was President of the Hoosac Valley Street Railway Company, and member of the Massachusetts Legislature in 1896.

CHILD (1896):

- 8109. CHARLES WHITMAN¹⁰, born Oct. 22, 1890.

6692. WILLIAM W. RICHMOND⁹ (Albert E.⁸, Josiah⁷, Edward⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born January 4, 1864. He married Margaret M. Hunter.

CHILD (1895):

- 8110. DONALD HUNTER¹⁰, born Sept. 20, 1892; died Sept. 11, 1893.

6826. GEORGE F. W. RICHMOND⁹ (Elijah⁸, Martin⁷, Seth⁶, Benjamin⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born May 14, 1847. He married, May 14, 1872, Sarah Dugan, who was born February 1, 1852, and died October 13, 1896. They resided in Roxbury, Mass.

CHILD:

- 8110a. FREDERICK E.¹⁰, born Aug. 6, 1874.

6897. LOUISA W. RICHMOND⁹ (Corydon⁸, John L.⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Kokomo, July 15,

1837. She married, November 20, 1856, Hon. J. M. Leeds, who was born April 1, 1832. He was State Senator in Indiana, in 1870, and in Kansas from 1893 to 1895. They resided in Turon, Kan., in 1895.

CHILDREN (1895):

8111. FRANK J. LEEDS¹⁰, born June 17, 1860; married, Dec. 14, 1881, *Fanny B. Pate* of Patriot, Ind. Children: *Leonore Leeds*¹¹, born Oct. 1, 1882; *Richmond Pate Leeds*¹¹, born Dec. 23, 1884; *Frederick Leeds*¹¹, born March 26, 1886.

8112. FREDERICK D. LEEDS¹⁰, born April 25, 1864; married, April 25, 1889, *Eliza J. Hall*.

8113. LOUIS R. LEEDS¹⁰, born May 9, 1867.

6898. SARAH JANE RICHMOND⁹ (Corydon⁸, John L.⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born January 24, 1842. She married, April 29, 1860, Joseph C. Anderson.

CHILDREN (1895):

8114. FANNIE L. ANDERSON¹⁰, born June 29, 1861; married, June 29, 1887, *J. R. Morgan*. Child: *Cecil Boyd Anderson*¹¹, born May 19, 1890.

8115. MAUD R. ANDERSON¹⁰, born Oct. 20, 1881; married *James D. Johnson*. Children: *Edith Johnson*¹¹, born Aug. 15, 1882; *Fannie Johnson*¹¹, born Aug. 6, 1884; *Nina Johnson*¹¹, born May 16, 1886; *Margaret Johnson*¹¹, born Oct. 13, 1888; *Mary Johnson*¹¹, born May 1, 1891; *Joseph Richmond Johnson*¹¹, born Aug. 11, 1893; *Ruth Johnson*¹¹, born April 10, 1895.

8116. EDGAR RICHMOND ANDERSON¹⁰, born Jan. 26, 1865; married, April 11, 1888, *Weda McClung*. Children: *Julia Anderson*¹¹, born March 12, 1892; *Lorana Anderson*¹¹, born Aug. 12, 1893.

6956. FRANCIS RICHARD RICHMOND⁹ (Otis A.⁸, Abiathar⁷, Abiathar⁶, Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born April 20, 1851. He married, November 5, 1875, Laura Maria Chandler. She was born in Cohoes, N. Y., August 19, 1848. He has resided at Shelburne Falls, Ashfield, Amherst, Hadley, Jamaica, Vt. and Springfield, Mass. He was Representative from Springfield in the Legislature of 1896; was an architect, and designed the Masonic Building at Springfield.

CHILDREN:

—8117. MABEL EDITH¹⁰, born June 21, 1879.

—8118. ALICE IDELLA¹⁰, born May 17, 1882.

—8119. FLORENCE LILLIAN¹⁰, born Sept. 27, 1886.

—8120. OTIS RICHARD¹⁰, born March 26, 1888.

There were two boys who died in infancy.

6959. HATTIE ROSELLA RICHMOND⁹ (Otis A.⁸, Abiathar⁷, Abiathar⁶, Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born June 6, 1858. She married, September 7, 1876, Carlton Ordway Gould. They resided in Jamaica and Stratton, Vt.

CHILDREN (1896):

8121. CLEMENT ORDWAY GOULD¹⁰, born Aug. 27, 1877.

8122. ALBERT ELSWORTH GOULD¹⁰, born Jan. 3, 1880.

8123. FANNIE ROSELLA GOULD¹⁰, born Dec. 17, 1886.

6961. ALVIN ELSWORTH RICHMOND⁹ (Otis A.⁸, Abiathar⁷, Abiathar⁶, Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born July 22,

1864. He married, first, May 25, 1883, Isabel Bruce, who was born July 4, 1862, and died January 20, 1884. He married, secondly, November 14, 1888, Mrs. Helen C. Briggs. She was born April 24, 1865. No children. They resided in Springfield, Mass. He was a carpenter, and has been a member of the Second Regiment of State Militia for fourteen years.

6962. EDWIN CHURCHILL RICHMOND⁹ (Otis A.⁸, Abiathar⁷, Abiathar⁶, Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born June 22, 1869. He married, January, 1891, Anna Sibley. She was born about 1870, and died April 30, 1892, and was buried in Brookfield. They resided in Jamaica, Vt., Springfield, Baldwinsville, and in Worcester, Mass., in 1896. He was a carpenter.

6989. EDMOND L. RICHMOND⁹ (Orson F.⁸, Edmund⁷, Edmund⁶, Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born January 5, 1863. He married, September 12, 1891, Sadie Lynch. He resides at Neosho Rapids, Kan. (1896).

CHILDREN:

—8124. EDMOND F.¹⁰, born July 19, 1892.

—8125. CHARLES A.¹⁰, born March 10, 1894.

7046. WILLIAM H. RICHMOND⁹ (Nelson E.⁸, Elisha⁷, Elijah⁶, Gideon⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born in Evansville, Ill., September 18, 1863. He married, May 15, 1888, Emma, daughter of Peter and Eliza Snyder. She was born March 29, 1867. They resided in Manistee, Mich., in 1896.

CHILD:

—8126. IDA MAY¹⁰, born in Manistee, Mich., Sept. 22, 1892.

7082. FRANK REUEL RICHMOND⁹ (Jeremiah T.⁸, Reuel⁷, Abraham⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born July 10, 1853. He married, June 17, 1888, Caroline C. Nash of Abington, Mass. She was born July 13, 1859.

CHILD (1896):

—8127. WALTER TINKHAM¹⁰, born Nov. 9, 1888.

7083. ALICE DEAN RICHMOND⁹ (Jeremiah T.⁸, Reuel⁷, Abraham⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born July 10, 1885. She married, October 16, 1878, Herbert A. Beal of Abington, Mass.

CHILDREN (1896):

8128. HELEN REED BEAL¹⁰, born March 13, 1885.

8129. MIRA DEAN BEAL¹⁰, born June 25, 1887.

7084. CHARLES OREN RICHMOND⁹ (Jeremiah T.⁸, Reuel⁷, Abraham⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born November 5, 1857. He married, July 21, 1880, Lora Churchill of Whitman, Mass.

CHILDREN (1896):

—8130. JENNIE LOUISE¹⁰, born March 26, 1863.

—8131. GRACE EVELYN¹⁰, born May 30, 1891.

7085. CLARA MARIA RICHMOND⁹ (Jeremiah T.⁸, Reuel⁷, Abraham⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born June 3, 1859. She married, October 16, 1883, William C. Lean of Abington, Mass.

CHILDREN (1896):

8132. ALICE RICHMOND LEAN¹⁰, born Oct. 10, 1884.

8133. EDITH MOULTON LEAN¹⁰, born Sept. 3, 1889.

7086. GEORGE THOMAS RICHMOND⁹ (Jeremiah T.⁸, Reuel⁷, Abraham⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) was born March 6, 1863. He married, March 31, 1885, Annie Harding of Abington, Mass.

CHILD (1896):

—8134. LOUIS HALL¹⁰, born Aug. 30, 1885.

7094. ELLA E. RICHMOND⁹ (Charles B.⁸, Reuben⁷, Salmon⁶, Reuben⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born January 6, 1861. She married, October 30, 1887, Joseph C. Swall.

CHILDREN (1896):

8135. LAURETTA EDITH SWALL¹⁰, born Oct. 19, 1888.

8136. WILLIAM FREDERICK SWALL¹⁰, born Sept. 18, 1892.

8137. GRACE ELIZABETH SWALL¹⁰, born April 16, 1894.

7096. CHARLES EVERETT RICHMOND⁹ (Salmon F.⁸, Salmon⁷, Reuben⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born April 19, 1852. He married Abbie C. Haskins.

CHILDREN (1895):

—8138. LAURENCE F.¹⁰, born May 3, 1875.

—8139. FLORENCE L.¹⁰, born May 30, 1881.

—8140. HARRY M.¹⁰, born June 19, 1883.

7142. LILLIAN M. RICHMOND⁹ (Jay O.⁸, Jerome⁷, Oliver⁶, Oliver⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) was born in Sweden, N. Y., February 1, 1874. She married, February 8, 1892, Dudley Locke Remington. He was a farmer, and resided in Brockport, N. Y.

CHILD (1896):

8141. JAY DUDLEY REMINGTON¹⁰, born April 18, 1893.

7179. IRA RICHMOND^{2d9} (Franklin⁸, Ira⁷, Asa⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Pownal, Vt., July 7, 1866. He married, March 11, 1888, Blanche Belding of Belding, Mich. She was born March 24, 1870.

CHILDREN (1896):

—8142. LEO¹⁰, born in Grattan, Mich., Dec. 24, 1889.

—8143. FREDERICK¹⁰, born in Keene, Mich., Dec. 26, 1891.

—8144. ADELBERT¹⁰, born in Belding, Mich., Dec. 18, 1893.

7180. WILSON GRANT RICHMOND⁹ (Franklin⁸, Ira⁷, Asa⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Keene, Mich., September 21,

1868. He married, at Ionia, Mich., December 24, 1893, Ella, daughter of Charles Brown of Belding, Mich. She was born November 6, 1873.

CHILDREN (1896):

- 8145. LEONE L.¹⁰, born Feb. 13, 1894.
- 8146. Daughter, born Nov. 23, 1895.

7195. SYLVIA JANET RICHMOND⁹ (William H.⁸, Daniel C.⁷, Asa⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Adams, Mass., January 5, 1873. She married, at Adams, June 27, 1894, Walter A. Gibbs. He was born in Westfield, Mass., April 16, 1869.

CHILD (1895):

- 8147. FRANCENA GIBBS¹⁰, born Aug. 26, 1895, in Pawtucket, R. I.

7225. DELIA M. RICHMOND⁹ (Joseph R.⁸, Warren⁷, Amaziah⁶, Amaziah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born April 11, 1865. She married, at Washburn, Clark County, Wis., March 25, 1885, Louis Adelbert Hayes. They resided in Milton, Wis.

CHILDREN (1895):

- 8148. ALICE BLANCHE HAYES¹⁰, born June 27, 1892.
- 8149. ALDEN WARREN HAYES¹⁰, born Sept. 9, 1894.

7238. MARY E. RICHMOND⁹ (Wilbur F.⁸, Joel W.⁷, Amaziah⁶, Amaziah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹) was born at Strawberry Point, Iowa, March 27, 1870. She married, December 22, 1891, Eddie S., son of John and Mary Durham. He was born December 14, 1866.

CHILDREN (1896):

- 8150. LESLIE E. DURHAM¹⁰, born June 26, 1893.
- 8151. CARL E. DURHAM¹⁰, born Jan. 9, 1896.

7270. MARIA RICHMOND⁹ (Roswell⁸, Stephen⁷, Benjamin⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born November 10, 1830. She married, May 20, 1849, Thomas Roberts.

CHILDREN (1858):

- 8152. MARY ROBERTS¹⁰, born Jan. 19, 1850; died Aug. 12, 1855.
- 8153. RUFUS ROBERTS¹⁰, born April 18, 1853.
- 8154. HENRIETTA ROBERTS¹⁰, born Nov. 30, 1856.

7303. ADELBERT G. RICHMOND⁹ (Roswell⁸, Roswell⁷, Benjamin⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in De Ruyter, Madison County, N.Y., January 22, 1838. He was teller in the bank at Chittenango three years; in the Mohawk Bank three years; also in the Treasury Department in Washington, from 1862 to 1865. He returned to the Mohawk Valley and was cashier of the National Bank of Canajoharie several years; now (1895) President of the Bank. He was elected President of the Farmers and Mechanics' Bank of Fort Plain, in January, 1894. He is an enthusiast in archeological research, and has a collection of about twenty thou-

sand specimens. He married, March 15, 1883, Helen A. Weaver of Canajoharie, N.Y.

CHILD (1895):

8155. EMILY ADELE¹⁰, born June 20, 1884.

7307. NANCY RICHMOND⁹ (Roswell⁸, Roswell⁷, Benjamin⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born March 30, 1843. She married Gilbert C. de Clercq.

CHILDREN (1895):

8156. LAURA M. DE CLERCQ¹⁰, born Oct. 12, 1870.

8157. CAROLINE B. DE CLERCQ¹⁰, born Jan. 2, 1872.

8158. HATTIE M. DE CLERCQ¹⁰, born June, 1876; died Nov., 1876.

8159. NATHAN RAY DE CLERCQ¹⁰, born Sept. 28, 1877.

8160. WELLS RICHMOND DE CLERCQ¹⁰, born Feb. 14, 1881.

8161. CLARENCE F. DE CLERCQ¹⁰, born April 14, 1883.

7309. CAROLINE D. RICHMOND⁹ (Roswell⁸, Roswell⁷, Benjamin⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) married Albert S. Preston.

CHILDREN (1895):

8162. HENRIETTA R. PRESTON¹⁰, born March, 1876; died Feb. 23, 1880.

8163. MATTIE A. PRESTON¹⁰, born Feb. 8, 1878.

7310. CARRIE E. RICHMOND⁹ (Mathew W.⁸, Roswell⁷, Benjamin⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹), married J. Albert Stanton of New Woodstock, N. Y.

CHILD (1895):

8164. EDWIN M. STANTON¹⁰, born Nov., 1871; married *Blanche*, daughter of D. Foster Gardner.

7357. MARY E. RICHMOND⁹ (Howland S.⁸, Peleg S.⁷, Stephen⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in Claverack, N.Y., August 9, 1831. She married at Chatham Four Corners, N. Y., October 25, 1853, Sylvester, son of William and Cornelia Miller. He was born in Johnston, N. Y., January 18, 1821. She died at Lima, February 18, 1894. They resided in Lima, O.

CHILDREN (1896):

8165. ALEXANDER R. MILLER¹⁰, born in Chatham, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1854; died Aug. 31, 1855.

8166. EDWIN H. MILLER¹⁰, born in Chatham, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1858; died Nov. 24, 1861.

8167. GRACE H. MILLER¹⁰, born Feb. 8, 1861. Resided in Lima, O., in 1896.

8168. LEONORA L. MILLER¹⁰, born in Fort Wayne, Ind., May 29, 1864; died July 15, 1864.

8169. CORNELIA MILLER¹⁰, born in Fort Wayne, Ind., Feb. 15, 1866; died March 27, 1866.

7359. DE WITT CLINTON RICHMOND⁹ (Howland S.⁸, Peleg S.⁷, Stephen⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in South Lee, Berkshire County, Mass., April 1, 1835. He married at Fort Wayne, Ind., October 28, 1855, Lena Druker. She was born at Harpsburgh,

Wallenstein County, Kingdom of Bavaria, South Germany, March 24, 1834. They resided at Fort Wayne, Ind.; and at Lima, O., in 1896.

CHILDREN (1896):

- 8170. WILLIAM DE WITT ¹⁰, born July 21, 1857; died Aug. 10, 1859.
- 8171. JULIA ANN ¹⁰, born at Fort Wayne, Ind., July 23, 1860; married, at Lima, O., Nov. 13, 1879, *Isaac Newton Pangle*. Children: *Lena May Pangle* ¹¹, born June 19, 1882; *Fred Richmond Pangle* ¹¹, born Aug. 6, 1885; *Helen Pangle* ¹³, born March 25, 1887; *Glen Pangle* ¹¹, born May, 22, 1890, died Dec. 11, 1895; *Raymond Pangle* ¹¹, born June 14, 1894.
- 8172. WILLIAM JORDAN ¹⁰, born Dec. 29, 1863; married, at Van Wert, O., May 2, 1894, *Martha L. Barr*.
- 8173. FRANCES MAY ¹⁰, born Feb. 20, 1864.
- 8174. ALEXANDER LOCKWOOD ¹⁰, born March 31, 1866; married, at Staunton, Va., May 4, 1895, *Clara B. Worrell*.
- 8175. ALICE LEONE ¹⁰, born Sept. 14, 1869; died Feb. 3, 1871.
- 8176. DE WITT HOLLAND ¹⁰, born June 22, 1872; died Sept. 17, 1872.
- 8177. DE WITT CLINTON ¹⁰, born July 20, 1873.
- 8178. HARRY CLIFTON ¹⁰, born June 20, 1876.

The first five children were born in Fort Wayne, Ind., the others in Lima, O.

7360. AMBROSE L. RICHMOND ⁹ (Howland S.⁸, Peleg S.⁷, Stephen ⁶, Edward ⁵, Benjamin ⁴, Edward ³, Edward ², John ¹) was born in South Lee, Mass., February 22, 1838. He married in 1863, Jennie, daughter of Isaac and Sarah Rundel of Dunham, Washington County, O. He removed to Columbia County, N. Y., thence to Fort Wayne, Ind., thence to Lima, O., in 1865, where he resided in 1896. He was in the grocery and lumber business, and Trustee of the Water-Works.

CHILDREN (1896):

- 8179. MILFORD A. ¹⁰, born June 23, 1865; married, in 1884, *Alice Merriman*. He is a merchant, and resided in Noblesville, Ind., in 1896.
- 8180. CLINTON A. ¹⁰, born Aug. 14, 1867. Teacher of music. Residence, Kokomo, Ind.
- 8181. FLORENCE ¹⁰, born Aug. 19, 1869; married *Samuel Hamvay*. Residence, Indianapolis, Ind.
- 8182. LAURA ¹⁰, born Nov. 10, 1871; married *Bert R.*, son of *William* and *Lucy Stephens* of Lima. Residence, Springfield, O.
- 8183. FRANK H. ¹⁰, born July 8, 1874. Residence, Lima, O.
- 8184. PEARL H. ¹⁰, born May 24, 1881. Residence, Lima, O.
- 8185. ALBINO G. ¹⁰, born Feb. 18, 1888.

7386. GEORGE HENRY RICHMOND ⁹ (George N.⁸, Peleg S.⁷, Stephen ⁶, Edward ⁵, Benjamin ⁴, Edward ³, Edward ², John ¹) was born in Sheffield, Mass., September 13, 1847. He married at Appleton, Wis., May, 1868, Acasta Genevieve Noble. He was engaged in the paper business, and resided at Milwaukee, Wis., in 1896.

CHILD:

- 8186. GUY FREDERICK ¹⁰, born in Appleton, Wis., Nov., 1869.

7387. HARRIET MAY RICHMOND ⁹ (George N.⁸, Peleg S.⁷, Stephen ⁶, Edward ⁵, Benjamin ⁴, Edward ³, Edward ², John ¹) was born in Portage,

Wis., May 21, 1854. She married at Appleton, Wis., August 1, 1876, William H. Wroe of Medina, Wis. They resided in Tacoma, Wash., in 1896.

CHILDREN:

8187. SARA IRENE WROE ¹⁰, born in Medina, Wis., Jan. 10, 1878.

8188. GEORGE HOLDEN WROE ¹⁰, born in Appleton, Wis., May 22, 1880.

7388. ELIZABETH ANNA RICHMOND⁹ (George N.⁸, Peleg S.⁷, Stephen⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in Portage, Wis., September 23, 1858. She married at Appleton, Wis., October 18, 1882, William E. Miller. They resided in Seattle, Wash., in 1896.

CHILD:

8189. MARJORIE BUSHNELL MILLER ¹⁰, born in Appleton, Wis., April 28, 1884.

7389. HORACE NELSON RICHMOND⁹ (George N.⁸, Peleg S.⁷, Stephen⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in Portage, Wis., June 18, 1860. He married, at Appleton, Wis., May 14, 1891, Marian Holmes Bishop. He was engaged in the wholesale paper business at Tacoma and Seattle, Wash., and resided in Tacoma in 1896.

CHILDREN:

—8190. HELEN CHAPMAN ¹⁰, born in Tacoma, Wash., Aug. 26, 1893.

—8191. HORACE HILLYER ¹⁰, born in Tacoma, Wash., Jan. 5, 1895.

7394. MARY ELIZABETH RICHMOND⁹ (Norman C.⁸, Peleg S.⁷, Stephen⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in Appleton, Wis., December 4, 1851. She married, November 6, 1884, John M. Weeks.

CHILDREN (1896):

8192. EDGAR RICHMOND WEEKS ¹⁰.

8193. MINNIE ELVIRA WEEKS ¹⁰.

7397. MARGARET LOUISA RICHMOND⁹ (Norman C.⁸, Peleg S.⁷, Stephen⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in Appleton, Wis., April 16, 1858. She married, August 7, 1878, George A. Young.

CHILDREN (1896):

8194. MARGARET ELIZABETH YOUNG ¹⁰, born in Appleton, Wis., July 13, 1879.

8195. ANNIE MERCY YOUNG ¹⁰, born in Appleton, Wis., Jan. 22, 1881.

8196. GEORGE RICHMOND YOUNG ¹⁰, born in Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 17, 1885.

8197. EDITH COLE YOUNG ¹⁰, born in Horton, Wis., Jan. 25, 1893.

7398. GRACE EDITH RICHMOND⁹ (Norman C.⁸, Peleg S.⁷, Stephen⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in Appleton, Wis., July 15, 1860. She married, January 21, 1885, Algernon Sidney Galpin.

CHILDREN (1896):

8198. ALGERNON ATKINSON GALPIN ¹⁰, born March 28, 1886.

8199. HOWARD YATES GALPIN ¹⁰, born Aug. 29, 1889; died July 17, 1890.

8200. DOROTHY BARTLETT GALPIN ¹⁰, born Oct. 24, 1890.

8201. GERALD GALPIN ¹⁰, born March 29, 1893.

8202. ERIC GALPIN ¹⁰, born Dec. 18, 1894.

7401. CHARLES PHILLIPS RICHMOND⁹ (Charles P.⁸, Peleg S.⁷, Stephen⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in Appleton, Wis., November 26, 1857. He married, in 1889, Mary Reeves Brown.

CHILDREN (1895):

- 8203. CHARLES FRANCIS¹⁰, born Aug. 21, 1890.
- 8204. HAROLD¹⁰, born March 30, 1892.
- 8205. MARGUERITE¹⁰, born July 27, 1893.
- 8206. Son born Sept. 15, 1895.

7402. F. N. HOWARD RICHMOND⁹ (Charles P.⁸, Peleg S.⁷, Stephen⁶, Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹) was born in Appleton, Wis., September 13, 1859. He married, January 7, 1885, Eva Brewster.

CHILDREN (1895):

- 8207. HOWARD BREWSTER¹⁰, born Dec. 5, 1885.
- 8208. MARGARET¹⁰.
- 8209. BESSIE¹⁰.

7569. EDNA EDWINA RICHMOND⁹ (Adam⁸, Adam⁷, Preserved⁶, Adam⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Le Roy, N. Y., September 14, 1847. She married, December 17, 1866, Benjamin Franklin Weed.

CHILDREN (1895):

- 8210. FLORA INEZ WEED¹⁰, born Jan. 23, 1868; married, April 13, 1892, *William Robinson*, and have a son *Theo. Robinson*¹¹, born Dec. 27, 1893.
- 8211. IDA MAY WEED¹⁰, born Oct. 10, 1869; married, Nov. 15, 1893, *John Bean*, and have one son, —, born Dec. 22, 1894.
- 8212. FRANCES L. WEED¹⁰, born May 21, 1875; married, Dec. 28, 1893, *Fred. J. Bishop*. One daughter, —, born Dec. 20, 1894.
- 8213. MYRTIE WEED¹⁰, born March 16, 1873.
- 8214. EARL WEED¹⁰, born Jan. 8, 1888.
- 8215. BLANCHE WEED¹⁰, born Jan. 10, 1890.

7579. OLNEY HAWKINS RICHMOND⁹ (Lyman M.⁸, David⁷, Preserved⁶, Adam⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Greenbush, Clinton County, Mich., February 22, 1844. He married, at Cedar Springs, Mich., May 13, 1866, Cornelia M., daughter of Hon. N. R. Hill. She was born May 1, 1845, in Camden, O. In the fall of 1861, he enlisted in Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, Michigan Volunteer Infantry, and served during the Civil War. He was in many battles and "Marched with Sherman to the Sea;" when the war was over he settled in Cedar Springs, afterward moving to Pierson, thence to Grand Rapids, where he was a druggist. His life has been spent in scientific and astronomical research. He was a noted mathematician, has been a contributor to newspapers and magazines, and was the author of several books. In 1890 he became Chief of the Order of the Magi, for the United States, with headquarters in Chicago, where they lived in 1896.

CHILDREN:

- 8216. FLORA IONE¹⁰, born in Pierson, Mich., March 31, 1868; married, March 18, 1885, *Louie J.*, son of *Benjamin F.* and *Frances (Lawrence) Shafer*. He was born in Kent County, Mich., April 3, 1863, and was a pharmacist in Grand Rapids, Mich., 1895.
- 8217. MERTA IRENE¹⁰, born in Pierson, Mich., June 18, 1878; married, Aug. 2, 1895, *Dr. William M.*, son of *Malcolm Sheridan*. He was born in Liverpool, Eng., March 4, 1869. They resided in Chicago, Ill., in 1896.

7580. FANNIE E. RICHMOND⁹ (Lyman M.⁸, David⁷, Preserved⁶, Adam⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Greenbush, Mich., March 24, 1846. She married, at Greenbush, September 3, 1861, Edwin M., son of Nathan and Cordelia (Powley) Smith. He was born at Youngstown, N. Y., January 19, 1840; and was a successful business man, and had a fine residence in St. Johns, Mich., in 1895.

CHILDREN (born in Greenbush, Mich.):

8218. FREDERICK SMITH¹⁰, born July 6, 1863; married, Oct. 4, 1885, *Mary*, daughter of *David* and *Mary (Busbree) Busbor*. She was born April 19, 1868, at Saginaw, Mich. Children (born at Ashley): *Earl Milton Smith*¹¹, born April 17, 1888; *Fannie Fern Smith*¹¹, born March 30, 1890.

8219. NELLIE LENORE SMITH¹⁰, born May 16, 1868; married *Milton F.*, son of *Isaac* and *Clarissa (Clarkson) Holton*. He was born Oct. 14, 1857, at Birmingham, Mich.

7582. ELLA M. RICHMOND⁹ (Alonzo H.⁸, David⁷, Preserved⁶, Adam⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Greenbush, Mich., March 15, 1852. She married, at Coppersville, Mich., July 3, 1874, Truman C., son of Colman and Mary (Van Voltenburgh) Danford. He was born in Rochester, N. Y., October 13, 1853. He was a merchant and resided at St. Andrews Bay, Florida, in 1895.

CHILD:

8220. CORA DANFORD¹⁰, born March 3, 1876, in Pierson, Mich.

7585. CLARA B. RICHMOND⁹ (Alonzo H.⁸, David⁷, Preserved⁶, Adam⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Greenbush, Mich., May 4, 1862, and died at Rice, Tex., December 5, 1891. She married, at Rice, Tex., February 22, 1882, Rufus M., son of William A. and Emeline (Baker) Langham. He was born in Kaufman County, Tex., February 22, 1858.

CHILDREN (born in Rice, Tex.):

8221. NERIE A. LANGHAM¹⁰, born June 10, 1884.

8222. MABEL M. LANGHAM¹⁰, born Sept. 28, 1886.

7604. EMERY W. RICHMOND⁹ (Ephraim S.⁸, Preserved⁷, Preserved⁶, Adam⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Le Roy, N. Y., November 22, 1852. He married, at Grand Rapids, Mich., July 12, 1881, Etta, daughter of Oliver P. and Cornelia (Breau) Gordon. She was born in Clinton County, N. Y.; her father and mother were of French descent. He was an engineer and resided at Grand Rapids, Mich., in 1895.

CHILDREN (born in Holland, Mich.):

— 8223. BEATRICE¹⁰, born Sept. 5, 1886.

— 8223a. RUTH¹⁰, born Jan. 6, 1892.

7621. CHARLES IRVING RICHMOND⁹ Chauncy O.⁸, Preserved⁷, Preserved⁶, Adam⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Clinton County, Mich., October 3, 1868. He married, April 30, 1887, Eva Elizabeth, daughter of Luther and Alice (Young) Cleland. She was born October 8, 1869.

In 1891, he moved to St. Johns, Mich., and was interested with his brother Lewis in the Cooper Boiler and Engine Company in 1895.

CHILDREN (born in Clinton County, Mich.):

—8224. CHAUNCEY O.¹⁰, born Jan. 31, 1889.

—8225. IONE¹⁰, born Feb. 15, 1891.

7640. LINNIE A. RICHMOND⁹ (Irvin D.⁸, Alvah⁷, Preserved⁶, Adam⁵, Stephen⁴, John³, Edward², John¹) was born in Clinton, Mich., June 6, 1861. She married, first, September 6, 1879, Beaty K. Todd, who was born in Cedar County, Iowa, May 7, 1859, and died at Ithaca, Mich. She married, secondly, April 3, 1895, Fred Vredenburg. He was born August 11, 1871. They resided in St. Johns, Mich., in 1895.

CHILD:

8226. PEARL E. TODD¹⁰, born Oct. 26, 1881.

7691. HANNAH LOVINA RICHMOND⁹ (William R.⁸, Barzillai⁷, William⁶, Barzillai⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born May 21, 1843. She married, June 9, 1863, Otis G. Parker. He was an Attorney at Law. They resided in Moravia, N. Y., in 1895.

CHILDREN:

8227. WILLIAM R. PARKER¹⁰, born Aug. 28, 1865; died March 4, 1868.

8228. CLARENCE GRAY PARKER¹⁰, born Aug. 27, 1867; married, May 23, 1894, *Editb Morse*.

7716. THOMAS WILSON RICHMOND⁹ (Ephraim⁸, John⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Ephraim⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born July 7, 1844, and died June 9, 1876. He married, November 21, 1866, Sophronia Jane, daughter of Philip A. and Delana Munroe.

CHILD:

—8228a. CHARLES CLIFFORD¹⁰, born Oct. 7, 1867; married, Aug. 18, 1888, *Martha Mabel Francher*. Child: *Irving Mortimer*¹¹, born May 14, 1890.

7734. JANE MARIA RICHMOND⁹ (George S.⁸, George A.⁷, Thomas⁶, Perez⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born November 19, 1850. She married, June 18, 1867, Henry Hobart, son of John and Marilla C. Squire. He was born in East Haddam, Conn., March 25, 1845. They resided in Naugatuck, Conn.

CHILDREN (1896):

8229. MARY ELIZA SQUIRE¹⁰, born Aug. 25, 1868.

8230. GEORGIA RICHMOND SQUIRE¹⁰, born June 18, 1870.

8231. WILBUR GARDNER SQUIRE¹⁰, born Dec. 29, 1874.

7735. HARRIET LEVENS RICHMOND⁹ (George S.⁸, George A.⁷, Thomas⁶, Perez⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born January 12, 1854. She married, November 24, 1874, Ellery Edwin, son of Henry and Elizabeth Grimshaw. He was born April 16, 1853. They resided in Thomaston, Conn.

CHILDREN (1896):

8232. HERBERT ELTON GRIMSHAW¹⁰, born June 29, 1876.

8233. FRANK ELLERY GRIMSHAW¹⁰, born June 23, 1879.

8234. GEORGE HENRY GRIMSHAW¹⁰, born Nov. 29, 1880.

7736. GEORGE SIMMONS RICHMOND⁹ (George S.⁸, George A.⁷, Thomas⁶, Perez⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born January 15, 1856. He married, May 15, 1878, Lucy Ernestine Angaud. She was born March 29, 1859, of French parentage. They resided in Cambridge, Mass.

CHILDREN (1896):

- 8235. MYRA LEVENS¹⁰, born in East Haddam, Conn., March 30, 1879.
- 8236. EVA GERTRUDE¹⁰, born in East Haddam, Conn., Nov. 27, 1884.
- 8237. HATTIE MAY¹⁰, born in East Haddam, Conn., Jan. 7, 1887.
- 8238. LOUISE NADINE¹⁰, born in Cambridge, Mass., April 24, 1892.

7737. WILLIAM AMOS RICHMOND⁹ (William H. S.⁸, George A.⁷, Thomas⁶, Perez⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Norwich, Conn., August 23, 1852. He married, December 20, 1876, Angnette, daughter of Elisha and Lucy (Shaw) Bill.

CHILDREN (1896):

- 8239. ADAH BELLE¹⁰, born Aug. 13, 1878.
- 8240. LUCY EDNA¹⁰, born Sept. 12, 1884.

7738. GEORGE ATWOOD RICHMOND⁹ (William H. S.⁸, George A.⁷, Thomas⁶, Perez⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Norwich, Conn., October 31, 1854. He married, May 19, 1880, Maria, daughter of George and Agnes (Luman) Bradshaw.

CHILDREN (1896):

- 8241. ARCHIE CONGDON¹⁰, born Dec. 31, 1881.
- 8242. ARTHUR BRADSHAW¹⁰, born Feb. 23, 1889.
- 8243. AGNES FLORENCE¹⁰, born April 19, 1892.

7739. LEOLA ARABELLA RICHMOND⁹ (William H. S.⁸, George A.⁷, Thomas⁶, Perez⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Norwich, Conn., October 29, 1856. She married, July 13, 1892, Charles Leslie Howard.

CHILD (1896):

- 8244. LESLIE ATWOOD HOWARD¹⁰, born May 27, 1894.

7751. WILLIAM RICHMOND⁹ (Gilbert⁸, William⁷, Gilbert⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born June 19, 1844. He married, June 5, 1863, Susan Moore, daughter of William Henry and Eliza Martin (Moore) Richmond. She was born March 20, 1845, and died December 11, 1883.

CHILDREN:

- 8245. JOHN GLADDING¹⁰, born Sept. 8, 1863; died May 28, 1864.
- 8246. JOHN G.¹⁰, born Jan. 11, 1865; died April 13, 1865.
- 8247. FANNIE TALLULAH¹⁰, born Jan. 29, 1866; died Sept. 11, 1866.
- 8248. SUSAN MAUDE¹⁰, born May 24, 1868; married, Oct. 15, 1890, *Albert Fenner, Jr.*, who was born Oct. 15, 1866. Child: *Richmond Fenner*¹¹, born Jan. 2, 1892, and died Jan. 23, 1892.

7778. EMELIE RICHMOND⁹ (Charles⁸, Charles⁷, Thomas B.⁶, Ezra⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in 1843. She married, September 25, 1861, Dr. James R. Dow of Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILD:

8249. EMILIE GENEVIEVE DOW¹⁰, born April, 1863; married May, 1884, *Charles F. Starr*.

7791h. AMEY DORRANCE RICHMOND⁹ (Frank E.⁸, George M.⁷, Samuel N.⁶, Sylvester⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born October 30, 1858. She married in Providence, R. I., January 23, 1879, John B., son of Dr. Robert Randolph and Hannah (Bonsall) Taylor. He was a patent lawyer in Philadelphia, Penn., in 1896.

CHILDREN:

8250. MARGARETTA BONSALE TAYLOR¹⁰, born Jan. 2, 1880.

8251. ANNA RICHMOND TAYLOR¹⁰, born July 21, 1889.

7791i. PHILIP RICHMOND⁹ (Frank E.⁸, George M.⁷, Samuel N.⁶, Sylvester⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Providence, August 3, 1860. He married at Spokane, Wash., September 18, 1894, Pearl Howard Cones of Cincinnati, O. They resided in Spokane, Wash., in 1896.

7791j. ANNA RICHMOND⁹ (Frank E.⁸, George M.⁷, Samuel N.⁶, Sylvester⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Providence, R. I., February 13, 1863. She married in Providence, November 13, 1895, Rev. Julius Walter Atwood of Columbus, O.

CHILD:

8251a. ELIZABETH RICHMOND ATWOOD¹⁰, born Dec. 7, 1896.

7791k. ARTHUR JONES RICHMOND⁹ (Frank E.⁸, George M.⁷, Samuel N.⁶, Sylvester⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Providence, R. I., May 11, 1865. He married in Boston, Mass., June 15, 1893, Rosita de Lavallo of Boston, daughter of Juan and Amalia (Schutte) de Lavallo. She was born in Buenos Ayres, August 25, 1866. They resided in Boston in 1896.

7794. KNIGHT CHENEY RICHMOND⁹ (Walter⁸, George M.⁷, Samuel N.⁶, Sylvester⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born April 18, 1864. He married, January 1, 1896, Phebe Ann, daughter of James Munroe and Phebe Anne (Babcock) Campbell of Biltmore, N. C. She was born June 27, 1870. They resided at Biltmore, in 1896.

7795. MABEL RICHMOND⁹ (Walter⁸, George M.⁷, Samuel N.⁶, Sylvester⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born April 22, 1866. She married in Providence, R. I., June 9, 1890, Professor Henry Brayton, Ph.D. of Brown University, son of Henry Wood and Mary Rathbone Gardner. They resided at Providence, R. I., in 1896.

CHILDREN:

8252. MABEL GARDNER¹⁰, born March 2, 1892.

8253. MARIAN RICHMOND GARDNER¹⁰, born Dec. 15, 1894.

7796. CAROLINE RICHMOND⁹ (Walter⁸, George M.⁷, Samuel N.⁶, Sylvester⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born August 22, 1868. She married in Providence, June 23, 1890, Joseph, son of Joseph Henry Walker of Worcester. His mother was Mrs. Speir, née Kelly. He was a lawyer, and resided in Brookline, Mass., in 1896.

CHILDREN :

8254. JOSEPH RICHMOND WALKER¹⁰, born May 6, 1891.

8255. RICHMOND WALKER¹⁰, born Aug. 2, 1892.

8256. DOROTHY WALKER¹⁰, born Sept. 5, 1894; died Jan. 28, 1896.

7797. HAROLD ANTHONY RICHMOND⁹ (Walter⁸, George M.⁷, Samuel N.⁶, Sylvester⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Providence, R. I., January 3, 1871. He married, April, 1896, Evelyn, daughter of Herbert N. Kimball of Jamaica Plain, Mass. They resided in Brookline, Mass., in 1896.

7824. NATHANIEL LYSANDER RICHMOND⁹ (Rodney⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Samuel B.⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Sylvester⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in North Collins, N. Y., March 14, 1863. He married, September 16, 1884, Orrie P. Avery. They resided in North Collins in 1896.

CHILDREN (born in North Collins):

—8257. BERTHA L.¹⁰, born Oct. 18, 1886.

—8258. MABEL A.¹⁰, born Sept. 6, 1889.

—8259. MALCOLM M.¹⁰, born Oct. 23, 1892.

7879. FRANK GILBERT RICHMOND⁹ (Fayette⁸, Ezra⁷, Peleg⁶, John Rogers⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Riceville, Ia. He married, Nov. 28, 1888, Mary E. Robey of Riverside, Cal.

CHILD (1894):

—8260. ROBEEY WELLS¹⁰, born May 8, 1893.

7881. EZRA WELLS RICHMOND⁹ (Fayette⁸, Ezra⁷, Peleg⁶, John Rogers⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Riceville, Ia., July 12, 1867. He married, November 28, 1888, Carrie F. Pease of Riverside, Cal.

CHILD (1894):

—8261. EDWIN C.¹⁰, born Dec. 29, 1889.

7884. MAY E. RICHMOND⁹ (Joseph H.⁸, Joseph⁷, Peleg⁶, John Rogers⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born April 9, 1863. She married, February 5, 1890, Charles Whitnab.

CHILDREN (1894):

8262. CARROLL HENRY WHITNAB¹⁰, born May 25, 1892.

8263. MARK EVANS WHITNAB¹⁰, born Jan. 4, 1894.

7889. ELLA K. RICHMOND⁹ (Gilbert⁸, John⁷, Peleg⁶, John R.⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born May 27, 1852. She married Frank J. Barber. He was born December 7, 1850.

CHILDREN (1895):

- 8264. NINA R. BARBER¹⁰, born July 9, 1880.
- 8265. ELBERT E. BARBER¹⁰, born Feb. 14, 1882.
- 8266. RICHMOND M. BARBER¹⁰, born Feb. 16, 1884.
- 8267. CATHERINE S. BARBER¹⁰, born Sept. 30, 1886.
- 8268. ELLA MAY BARBER¹⁰, born Feb. 2, 1889.
- 8269. FRANCES E. BARBER¹⁰, born Sept. 22, 1891.
- 8270. THOMAS BARBER¹⁰, born March 24, 1894.

7896. LOUIE WEBSTER RICHMOND⁹ (Russell B.⁸, Russell⁷, Peleg⁶, John Rogers⁵, Peleg⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born September 25, 1869. She married, August 2, 1892, William Martindale.

CHILD (1894):

- 8271. MOREY MARTINDALE¹⁰, born Oct. 16, 1893.

7920. HENRY ISAAC RICHMOND⁹ (Henry I.⁸, Isaac B.⁷, Joshua⁶, Joshua⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, R. I., September 27, 1865. He was graduated from Harvard College, and received the degree of Bachelor of Science in 1892, Bachelor of Arts in 1894, and Master of Arts in 1895. He resided in Little Compton, in 1896.

7921. HARRIET PIERCE RICHMOND⁹ (Horatio W.⁸, Isaac B.⁷, Joshua⁶, Joshua⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Fairhaven, Mass., June 1, 1863. She married, August 5, 1886, Dr. David Gorham, son of David G. and Sarah (Thacher) Eldridge of Yarmouth, Mass. He was born January 11, 1856. They resided in Boston, Mass. No children (1896).

7925. WILLARD PRESTON RICHMOND⁹ (Preston B.⁸, Isaac B.⁷, Joshua⁶, Joshua⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in Little Compton, R. I., April 15, 1856. He married in San Francisco, September 18, 1877, Mary Helen Shearer. She was born May 3, 1858. They resided in San Francisco, Cal., in 1896.

CHILDREN:

- 8272. LESTER CHART¹⁰, born in San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 25, 1878.
- 8273. EDNA¹⁰, born in Oakland, Cal., Oct. 24, 1882.

7942. FREDERICK COURTIS RICHMOND⁹ (James H. C.⁸, Joshua⁷, Joshua⁶, Joshua⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born in New Bedford, Mass., November 19, 1862. He married, at Shellsburgh, Wis., July 16, 1885, Laura Trelore, daughter of Solomon Trelore and Harriet Newell (Estabrook) Osborne. She was born September 20, 1861. They resided in Shellsburgh, Wis., in 1895.

CHILDREN:

- 8274. FREDERICK COURTIS¹⁰, born May 4, 1886.
- 8275. LAURA GLADYS¹⁰, born May 7, 1888.
- 8276. MARGUERITE¹⁰, born Dec. 4, 1889.

7961. CHARLES HENRY RICHMOND⁹ (Lorin⁸, Edward⁷, Edward⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born February 10, 1865. He married, April 20, 1885, Jennie Bailey.

CHILDREN (1895):

- 8277. DAISY MAY¹⁰, born June 6, 1887.
- 8278. MINNIE EVELYN¹⁰, born Aug. 23, 1892.

7963. ELMER L. RICHMOND⁹ (Aaron B.⁸, Edward⁷, Edward⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born December 15, 1867. He married, November 21, 1888, Josie Corwin. She was born June 29, 1872.

CHILD (1896):

- 8279. AARON BANKS¹⁰, born May 2, 1894.

7980. BETSEY A. RICHMOND⁹ (Benjamin T.⁸, William D.⁷, George⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born September 10, 1866. She married October 28, 1885, James E. Auten.

CHILDREN (1896):

- 8280. RALPH J. AUTEN¹⁰, born Aug. 10, 1886.
- 8281. JOHN B. AUTEN¹⁰, born July 3, 1888.
- 8282. GROVER AUTEN¹⁰, born Nov. 15, 1889.
- 8283. FRANK S. AUTEN¹⁰, born Nov. 25, 1891.
- 8284. HELEN M. AUTEN¹⁰, born Oct. 13, 1893.
- 8285. LESLIE AUTEN¹⁰, born Aug. 19, 1895.

7981. JESSE D. RICHMOND⁹ (Benjamin T.⁸, William D.⁷, George⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born May 17, 1868. He married, March 17, 1894, Lulu L. Jennings. They resided in Oakland County, Mich., in 1895.

CHILD:

- 8286. RIAL J.¹⁰, born March 16, 1895.

7982. LILLIAN E. RICHMOND⁹ (Benjamin T.⁸, William D.⁷, George⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born November 29, 1870. She married, August 2, 1893, William H. Friday. They resided in Oakland County, Mich., in 1895.

CHILD:

- 8287. ELMER J. FRIDAY¹⁰, born May 7, 1894.

7993. GEORGE CHESTER RICHMOND⁹ (George S.⁸, Alfred⁷, George⁶, Edward⁵, Perez⁴, Silvester³, Edward², John¹) was born December 15, 1869. He married, November 7, 1891, Inez Butt. They resided in Petoskey, Mich., in 1896.

CHILDREN:

- 8288. HAROLD C.¹⁰, born Aug. 18, 1892.
- 8289. GRACE¹⁰, born May 24, 1895.



INDEX

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Ackley, Charles ⁸ (5354),	328	Alden, Henry,	107, 228	Allen, Frederick Lewis, ¹⁰	357
Elizabeth ⁸ (5356),	328	John, Hon.,	16, 18, 19	George,	267, 440
Miron,	160, 328	John,	18	George ⁸ (5885),	369
Thomas ⁸ (5355),	328	Jonathan,	18	Hildegard, ¹⁰	357
Adams, —,	327	Joseph,	18	Jane,	203
Eliza,	296	Mary,	18	Jeanette,	256
Harriet E. ⁸ (3923),	244	Priscilla (Mullins),	18, 19	John,	15
Henry W. ⁸ (3924),	244	Ruth,	18	Josephine Frances, ¹⁰	357
James,	33	Sarah,	18	Louisa Ripley,	357
Joseph,	245	Sarah,	119	Lydia Ann,	108, 231
Pelah,	163	Aldrich, —,	476	Mary,	49
Sarah Adelaide,	179, 354	Jane,	260	Mary B.,	283
Simeon,	326	Nancy M. Mrs.,	167, 337	Merrick T. ⁹ (6953),	440
Warren,	113, 244	Alexander, George A. ⁸ (5683),	351	Parnella,	84
Addan, —,	29	Mary Richmond ⁸ (5684),	352	Peter M.,	188, 369
Addon, Greenleaf ⁸ (3404),	214	Nathan Searle ⁸ (5681),	351	Philena,	159, 324
Gustavus ⁸ (3405),	214	Phebe Ann ⁸ (5682),	351	Rebecca Gorham, ¹⁰	357
Joseph,	98, 213	Rufus,	176, 351	Ruth,	47
Lloyd ⁸ (3405),	214	Alger, Cordelia F.,	132, 284	Samuel ⁸ (5884),	369
Mary Ann ⁸ (3405),	214	Emily W.,	242, 424	Alley, Abigail Adams,	360
Rose G. ⁸ (3406),	214	Fannie W.,	249, 430	Allis, Mary M.,	226, 409
Aden, Louise	158	James,	358	Ally (or Abby) Mary,	162
Agan, Edward L. ⁸ (3795),	236	James,	500	Almy, Job,	13
James P.,	111, 236	Patty,	188	Mary,	77
James Richmond ⁸ (3790)	236	Alison,	347	Rebecca,	83, 185
John P. ⁸ (3793),	236	Joseph (or Ellison),	32, 68	Susan,	202, 394
Lyman ⁸ (3791),	236	Martha ⁶ (955),	68	Alton, George,	143
Olive ⁸ (3792),	236	Mary ⁶ (954),	68	Ames, Caroline E. ⁷ (2233),	149
Sarah E. ⁸ (3794),	236	Sarah ⁶ (953),	68	Edwin ⁷ (2234),	149
Agers, Amos	328	Allen, Alexander D.,	104	Lorenzo S. ⁷ (2228),	149
Aikins, Albert King ⁸ (4184),	259	Amelia S.,	190, 373	Louisa S. ⁷ (2227),	149
Daniel,	121, 258	Calvin,	242, 424	Marcia P. ⁷ (2229),	149
Mary Augusta ⁸ (4186),	259	Calvin Richmond ⁹ (6739),	424	Maria H. ⁷ (2231),	149
Venlora Joanna ⁸ (4185),	259	Dorothy, ¹⁰	358	Mary Ann G. ⁷ (2232),	149
Ainsworth, Catherine	150, 306	Eliza,	153, 310	Sampson,	62, 149
Akin, Emma	377, 511	Francis Richmond ⁹ (2918b),	357	Susanna,	105, 223
Albright, A. Ernest,	198	Frank,	342	Walter,	406
Alcott, Elizabeth	409	Frederick,	455	William ⁷ (2230),	149
Alden, Clarinda ⁸ (3654a),	228	Frederick Baylies, Rev.	357	Amidon, Addie ⁸ (4932b),	305
David,	18	(2818a),	357	Jacob,	150, 305
Edward,	19	Frederick Deane,	357	Joan ⁸ (4932a),	305
Elizabeth,	18, 19, 20			John ⁸ (4932c),	305
Hannah,	107, 227			Newman ⁸ (4932),	305
				Amrick, Ella M.,	227
				Amsden, Isaac	240

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Anderson, Edgar Richmond ¹⁰	10	Apthorpe, Hiram ⁷ (1883),	129	Austin, Harriet Ann,	308
(8116),	527	Ira ⁷ (1879),	129	Helen ⁸ (5028),	312
Fannie L. ¹⁰ (8114),	527	James,	55, 129	Henrietta ⁸ (5031),	312
Joseph C.,	435, 527	John ⁷ (1884),	129	Jane,	18
Maud R. ¹⁰ (8115),	527	Richmond ⁷ (1878),	129	Job ⁶ (500)	46
Medora E.,	256	Armstrong, Dan ⁸ (5134),	318	Josephine ⁸ (5032),	312
Andrews, —, 174,	351	Jay ⁸ (5133),	318	Melissa ⁸ (5207),	312
Clarissa,	78, 179	Arnold, Angeline M.,	209, 401	Nathaniel,	24, 46
Dorcas,	58, 136	Ann Maria,	244	Porter ⁸ (5029),	312
Elkanah,	37	Catherine E. ⁷ (2397),	157	Sarah ⁶ (501),	46
Ephraim ⁶ (1124),	82	Clark ⁷ (2403),	157	Shadrack,	153, 312
Freelove,	47	David ⁸ (3295),	208	Zechariah,	24
Gertrude E. ⁹ (6835),	430	Elijah ⁷ (2395),	157	Auten, Frank S. ¹⁰ (8283),	541
Hannah,	49, 107	Elizabeth P.,	357	Grover ¹⁰ (8282),	541
Hannah ⁶ (1120),	81	Ezra ⁷ (2399),	157	Helen M. ¹⁰ (8284),	541
Harvey,	434	Gamaliel,	66, 157	James E.,	516, 541
Henry,	10, 11	George ⁷ (2394),	157	John B. ¹⁰ (8281),	541
Ichabod B.,	249, 430	Ira ⁷ (2400),	157	Leslie ¹⁰ (8285),	541
James,	37	John Elliott ⁷ (2404),	157	Ralph J. ¹⁰ (8280),	541
Jane ⁶ (1121),	81	Laura ⁷ (2401),	157	Averill, Abigail Mrs.,	110, 234
John ⁶ (1125),	82	Mary ⁸ (3294),	208	Avery, Lovenia	184, 364
Joseph,	36, 81	Mary Cornelia,	360	Lucy L.,	184, 365
Joseph ⁶ (1122),	81	Oscar Richmond ⁷ (2402),	157	Orrie P.,	504, 539
Lillian G.,	386, 519	Stephen,	95, 208	Tuessa ⁹ (7416),	472
Loring ⁶ (1127),	82	Sylvia ⁷ (2398),	157	William W.,	323, 472
Mary,	10, 11	Willard ⁷ (2396),	157	Ayres, Albert Richmond ⁸	
Mary, ²	10	Ashley, Joanna,	117, 252	(5833),	363
Mary Elizabeth,	171, 346	Malvina,	323	Ezra Richmond ⁸ (5832),	363
Mary Elizabeth ⁹ (6836),	430	Atkinson, —, 233		John Walter, ⁸ (5834),	363
Mehitable,	11	Elizabeth Y.,	322, 470	Nathan, Rev.,	183, 363
Rachel ⁶ (1126),	82	Attwood, Charles Richmond ⁷		Parley,	158
Stephen,	10, 22, 23	(2888),	178	Polly,	110, 235
Stillman,	224	Ephraim ⁷ (2887),	178	Babbitt, Benjamin,	233, 417
Sylvester Richmond ⁶ (1123),	82	George,	76, 178	Esther,	7
Andros, Zephaniah,	135	George Boures ⁷ (2884),	178	Gideon,	46
Angaud, Lucy E.,	497, 537	John,	45, 100	Hathaway ⁹ (6629),	417
Angell, Ann M. ⁷ (3236a),	203	Lydia ⁷ (1362),	100	Lydia,	24, 46
Daniel ⁷ (3236e),	203	Mary ⁷ (2886),	178	Polly,	46, 103
Elizabeth,	385	Atwater, John,	68	Babcock, Abba S.,	300, 457
Nicholas,	92, 203	Atwood, Elizabeth R. ¹⁰		Alonzo A.,	261, 435
Nicholas ⁷ (3236c),	203	(8251a),	538	Carrie ⁹ (6894),	435
Sallie Richmond ⁷ (3236b),	203	Ephraim,	16, 17, 40	Charles,	171
T. Harris,	370	G. Bowers,	356	Charles W.,	275
Annes, Berzuna,	128, 277	James,	102	Emma R.,	412
Anthony, Harriet,	425	Joanna,	40	Louisa,	155, 318
Julia Coggeshall,	360, 502	Ruth,	40	Mercy Ann,	127, 271
Sarah Benson,	354	Julius W., Rev.,	502, 538	Bachelor, John, Rev.,	180
Seth,	47	Sylvester,	37	Bachelor, Nabby,	151, 308
Apthorpe, Alden ⁷ (1880),	129	Sylvester, ⁵	40	Backus, Laura,	324, 473
Asenath ⁷ (1881),	129	Aull, Lavinia M.,	256	Backwell, Grace,	410, 525
Eunice ⁷ (1882),	129	Austin, —, 171,	347	Bacon, James R. ⁹ (7131),	453
Gilbert ⁷ (1885),	129	Ebenezer ⁶ (499),	46	Otis A.,	288, 453
Hannah ⁷ (1877),	129	Elishaba ⁶ (498),	46	Badger, Huldah P.,	235, 419
		Eugene ⁸ (5030),	312	Bailey, Alfred ⁸ (3883),	242
		Hannah,	22		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Bailey Ancestors of Isaac		Barber, Azariah,	170, 344	Barnum, Amarilla ⁸ (4290),	266
Bailey Richmond, ⁷	377	Catherine S. ¹⁰ (8267),	540	Charles ⁸ (4294),	266
Anna,	115, 250	Elbert E. ¹⁰ (8265),	540	Charles K.,	123, 266
Caroline E.,	145, 301	Ella May ¹⁰ (8268),	540	Mary Jane ⁸ (4295),	266
Catharine M.,	370, 505	Frances E. ¹⁰ (8269),	540	Perry ⁸ (4292),	266
Charles A. ⁸ (5013),	311	Frank H. ⁹ (7686),	492	Richmond ⁸ (4293),	266
Clarissa,	154, 314	Frank J.,	508, 540	Ruhama ⁸ (4289),	266
Eliza ⁸ (3879),	242	Frederick L. ⁸ (5601 ^b),	344	Sarepta ⁸ (4291),	266
Hendrick Leslie ⁸ (5015),	311	Giles,	194, 384	Zelory ⁸ (4288),	266
Isaac ⁸ (3884),	242	Giles ⁸ (6138),	384	Baron, Charles,	488
Jennie,	514, 541	Harriet,	229, 414	Barr, Martha L.,	532
Mary,	86, 192	Herbert F. ⁸ (5601),	343,	Milton,	276
Mary,	115, 251		344, 492	Barrett, Fanny Langdon,	501
Mary Ella,	302	Julia Ann ⁸ (6137),	384	Jemima,	54, 126
Ruth,	77	Lydia ⁸ (6139),	384	Barrows, Deborah,	26, 52
Sarah H.,	250, 431	Marcia A. ⁸ (4712),	292	Ebenezer,	52
Susan E. ⁸ (3881),	242	Mary E. ⁸ (4713),	292	Jacob,	57
William,	112, 242	Nina R. ¹⁰ (8264),	540	Nathaniel,	97, 209
William,	153, 311	Orsa Mrs.,	108, 229	Pliny,	118
William ⁸ (3882a),	242	Phebe A.,	138, 291	Barstow, Rebecca,	46, 104
Baker, David,	109	Richmond M. ¹⁰ (8266),	540	Bartholemew, Edith ⁹ (7005),	445
Delia P.,	104, 220	Shubel ⁸ (6136),	384		445
George S.,	349	Sophia M.,	151	Ellsworth ⁹ (7010),	445
Lucy M.,	171, 346	Thomas ¹⁰ (8270),	540	Frank ⁹ (7008),	445
Mary,	174, 350	Thomas T.,	138, 291	Frederick ⁹ (7007),	445
Nancy,	47	Waity,	138, 291	Harvey,	276, 445
Polly,	175	Bard, William F.,	215	Herbert ⁹ (7006),	445
Walker,	109	Barden, —, —,	24	Bartholomew, Lois ⁹ (7009),	445
Baldwin, Edward H.,	237	Hannah,	115, 249	George,	143, 299
Irwin E.,	272	Scott,	57	George ⁸ (4845),	299
Mary,	275, 443	Susanna,	10, 24	Henry ⁸ (4846),	299
Ball, Hannah,	65	Bardwell, Amelia S.,	364, 504	Bartlett, Benj. Jr.,	20
Ballard, —, —,	123, 267	Helen,	203	Electa A.,	270
Olive G.,	331, 478	Baringer, Henry J.,	328	Ephraim,	211
Ballow, Massena B., Rev.,	199	Barker, Abner	151, 307	Samuel,	18, 20
Bancker, Maria De Peyster,	174	Edward E. ⁸ (4956),	307	Barton, Edmonia, Mrs.,	183,
Bancroft, Edward B. ⁹ (7472),	475	Ellen S. ⁸ (4955),	307		363
Elizabeth A. ⁹ (7471),	475	Eugene,	386	Ella ⁹ (6393),	401
John O., Rev.,	325, 475	Mary A. ⁸ (4957),	307	Franklin D. ⁹ (6395),	401
John R. ⁹ (7470),	475	William P.,	249, 429	John,	209, 401
Sarah H. ⁹ (7473),	475	Barlow, Jerry M.,	488	Julia,	326, 476
Bancus, Caroline,	236, 421	Barnes, Catharine ⁹ (7333),	467	Lydia J. ⁹ (6394),	401
Bangs, —, —,	387	Edson C. ⁸ (5150),	319	Bartram, Albert,	139
H. Louisa,	387	Edward ⁹ (7331),	467	Bass, John, ²	18
Bankruff, Charity,	243, 427	Electus C.,	321, 466	Samuel, Deacon,	18
Banner, Richard,	275	Hannah E.,	101	Sarah E.,	402
Bannister, James F. ⁸ (5498),	336	Jane,	101	Bassett, Allen,	124
William,	167	Joanna S.,	172, 349	Cornelia ⁷ (2083),	140
Banta, Adelbert	301, 459	Mary E.,	378	Edward D.,	376
Anna F. ⁹ (7216),	459	Mary E.,	389, 519	Elisha ⁷ (2081),	140
Barber, Addie M.,	342	Sarah ⁹ (7332),	467	Elisha H.,	59, 140
Barber, Allen C.,	490	Thomas J.,	155, 319	Henry D. ⁷ (2088),	140
Anderson ⁸ (6140),	384	Barnett, Mary,	111, 237	Jane Ann ⁷ (2086),	140
		Barney, Isaiah	184	Louisanna S.,	249, 430
		Jonathan,	63	Mary,	120, 255
		Joseph, Capt.,	47		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Bassett, Nelson,	287	Belding, Blanche,	457, 529	Blackmer, Lucien,	121, 259
Orrin,	259	Belknap, Florence A. ⁸ (6088),	383	Lucien Richmond ⁸ (4187),	259
Sarah M. ⁷ (2082),	140	Ida E. ⁸ (6089),	383	Minerva,	182
Silas ⁷ (2085),	140	John E.,	194, 383	William,	334
Sophronia,	134, 285	Olive E. ⁸ (6087),	383	Blackmore, —, —,	79
Bateman, Mary,	28, 58	Bell, Electra,	122, 264	Blake, Charles ⁹ (7752),	498
Bates, Hannah M.,	421, 526	Henry,	212	Davis A.,	184
Horatio,	248	Bellows, —, —,	193	Frances L. ⁹ (7754),	498
Julia Ann,	248, 428	Bement, Alice Fidelia ⁹ (6552),	410	Henry K. ⁸ (5656),	350
Leonard,	168	Clara ⁹ (6554 ^b),	410	Hunt ⁹ (7753),	498
Seth ⁸ (5126),	317	Dorcas Isabel ⁹ (6551),	410	John Lauris, DD., Rev.,	172, 349
Stephen,	155, 317	Ezekiel D.,	226, 409	Joseph M., Hon.,	353, 498
Sylvia Maria ⁸ (5127),	317	Frederick E. ⁹ (6553),	410	Sarah,	342
Battles, Benjamin F.,	214, 407	Mary Olivia ⁹ (6550),	410	Blakeley, Mehitabel,	59, 139
David W. ⁹ (6511),	407	Theron ⁹ (6554 ^c),	410	Blanchard, Edward Richmond ⁸	(2612), 225
George F. ⁹ (6509),	407	Benedict, Erastus C.,	355	Francis H.,	225
Louisa J. ⁹ (6510),	407	Bennet, Sarah E.,	144	Lydia,	248
Bay, William,	393	Bennett, Julia Faucene,	400	Sarah Gertrude ⁸ (3613),	225
Baylies, Alfred S., Dr.,	358, 501	Nancy,	294, 456	Blanding, Abby R.,	245
Alfred Wood ⁹ (7789),	501	Bentley, Amanda A.,	379, 514	Blaricum, Martin Van,	162
Eliza Fales,	178	Belinda E.,	379, 514	Blauw, Charles,	385
Elizabeth Fales ⁸ (5742),	356	Berry, Mildred,	506	Bligh, Benjamin,	71
Hannah T.,	348	Beswick, Susannah,	54, 121	Bliss, Elkanah,	60, 142
Hannah Thomas ⁸ (5745),	357	Betterly, Samuel,	327	Hannah,	277, 445
John Thomas ⁸ (5748),	357	Bettes, Pamela,	67, 162	Jefferson M. ⁷ (2118),	142
Mary,	36, 79	Bice, Charles,	418	John R. ⁷ (2115),	142
Mary ⁸ (5744),	357	Bicknell, Ada B. ⁹ (6479)	405	Lydia ⁷ (2116),	142
Nicholas ⁸ (5746),	357	Amanda L. ⁹ (6481),	405	Mary M.,	285, 451
Thomas,	181, 356	Amos,	38, 84	Matilda ⁷ (2117),	142
William S. ⁹ (7790),	501	George,	213, 405	Permetia ⁷ (2114),	142
Beach, Calphurnia,	125, 267	Judge,	189	Blisse, George,	2
Helen Louisa,	335, 485	Luke,	213, 405	Blivens, Jane C.,	340, 491
Beadel, Hattie,	415	Martha ⁹ (6482),	405	Blodgett, Abiel,	127, 272
Beal, —, —,	293	William E.,	213	Albert D. ⁸ (4406),	272
Helen Reed ¹⁰ (8128),	528	Bigelow, Cynthia,	189, 372	Delos A. ⁸ (4407),	272
Herbert A.,	450, 528	Bill, Angenette,	497, 537	Ellen C. ⁸ (4407 ^a),	272
Jacob,	91	Elisha,	340	Harriet E. ⁸ (4407 ^c),	272
Josiah C.,	212	Bisbee, Grace,	62, 149	Helen R. ⁸ (4407 ^b),	272
Mira Dean ¹⁰ (8129),	528	Bishop, Betsey,	137, 291	Blood, Polly,	89, 193
Beals, Abbie C.,	144, 301	Fred. J.,	534	Sarah,	15
Hannah,	29, 61	Marian H.,	470, 533	Blore, Alice ⁷ (1783 ^b),	124
Seba,	148	Nathan,	188	Ann ⁷ (1783 ^c),	124
Virgil,	252	Pamelia,	157	Dighton ⁷ (1783 ^l),	125
Bean, John,	534	Bissell, James,	187	Elizabeth ⁷ (1783 ^m),	125
Beard, John,	263	Victoria,	275, 443	Hannah ⁷ (1783 ^e),	124
Bearse, —, —,	59	Bixby, Melissa,	372, 508	Isaac ⁷ (1783 ^f),	124
Beck, George,	108, 228	Sarah,	189, 372	John ⁷ (1783 ^j),	124
Orilla ⁸ (3674),	229	Blackburn, Harriet,	152, 310	Mary ⁷ (1783 ^d),	124
Becker, Christina,	322	Blackinton, —, —,	84	Olive ⁷ (1783 ^g),	124
Bedell, Miss	233	Blackman, George	140, 294	Richard ⁷ (1783 ^k),	125
Beebe, —, —,	468	Blackmer, —, —,	121	Sarah ⁷ (1783 ⁱ),	124
Beecher, Josephine ⁹ (8030),	519	Clarence Eugene ⁸ (4189),	259	William,	54, 124
Lewis H.,	386, 519	Blackmer, John,	121	William ⁷ (1783 ^a),	124
Richmond W. ⁹ (8029),	519				
Beedle, Louise L.,	291, 454				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Blunt, Major ⁹ (7329),	466	Botts, Lucy E.,	332, 480	Brainard, Susan,	274
Peter K.,	321, 466	Bouerman (<i>see</i> Boardman).		Brainerd, Elizabeth,	125
Regina ⁹ (7328),	466	Boughton, Lucinia,	117, 252	Lydia,	68, 164
Sarah Ann ⁹ (7327),	466	Bourne, Cynthia E. ⁸ (4357),	270	Bramhall, George,	44, 97
Boardman (<i>or</i> Bouerman), Jane,	32, 67	Elsie M. ⁸ (4356),	270	George ⁷ (1309),	97
Joseph D.,	515	John F. ⁸ (4352),	270	Lydia ⁷ (1312),	97
Bodfish, Asa,	223	Mariette ⁸ (4359),	270	Martha ⁷ (1308),	97
Bogue, Phebe A.,	381	Masons ⁸ (4358),	270	Polly ⁷ (1306),	97
Bolles, John,	219	Sylvanus,	127, 270	Sally ⁷ (1311),	97
Bolton, James A.,	157	Bours, Elizabeth,	90, 198	Sarah,	97, 209
Bomsteel, Harriet,	163	Bourse, Henrietta (Shaw),	91	Sylvanus ⁷ (1310),	97
Bond, —, —,	388		198	Zilpha ⁷ (1307),	97
Phila,	151	Bovie, Maria,	236	Brayton, Clara,	502
Bonner, Martha,	276	Bowen, Alfred Sidney,	203	Elizabeth (Rice),	84
Boodry, Benjamin Leonard,		Ann Martin,	84	Frances M.,	145, 302
	115, 249	Eliza E.,	389, 520	William,	143
Booth,	11	Georgiana ⁹ (7923),	511	Breed, William H.,	147
Charles H. ⁸ (4203),	260	Isaac,	84	Brennen, Kate,	524
Elizabeth,	220	Milton Richmond,	203	Brenton, William,	4
Elizabeth ⁸ (4194),	259	Nicholas, ⁸	203	Brewster, Eva,	471, 534
Hannah (Richmond),	11	Stephen,	377, 511	George,	240
Jacob,	121, 259	Stephen ⁹ (7924),	511	Bridges, Elizabeth Haskell,	297, 142
Jacob ⁸ (4192),	259	Bower, —, —,	327	Briggs, Amos,	47
Lucinda ⁸ (4193),	259	Bowers, George,	35	Amos ⁸ (5555),	340
Mary,	57, 134	Bowker, Huldah,	90	Alfred Standish ⁸ (3528),	220
Mary Ann ⁸ (4201),	259	Relief,	85	Ann Isabella ⁸ (3533),	220
Philander F. ⁸ (4199),	259	Bowles, Jackson,	455	Beriah,	171, 346
Richmond J. ⁸ (4198),	259	Bowman, —, —,	207, 399	Betsey ⁷ (1502),	110
Roxana ⁸ (4195),	259	Abiel S.,	209	Darius,	53
Walter A. ⁸ (4205),	260	Boyce, Benjamin F. ⁹ (7628),	488	Deborah,	91, 202
William S. ⁸ (4197),	259	George W. ⁹ (7626),	488	Deliverance ⁷ (1501),	110
Borden, —, —,	178	Lewis Cass ⁹ (7627),	488	Eliza A.,	285, 451
Annie Lavinia ⁹ (4922),	304	Lysander,	336, 487	Gardner,	189, 371
John,	149, 304	Samuel N. ⁹ (7629),	488	Gardner W. ⁸ (5931),	371
Nellie ⁸ (4923),	304	Boyce, Sarah,	336, 489	Georgiana ⁸ (3535),	220
Bosley, Brightman Richmond ⁸		Boyden, John, Rev.,	200	Hattie Myra,	346, 493
(6223),	390	Bradford, Ann Allathere ⁹		Helen C., Mrs.	441, 528
Daniel,	197, 389	(7761),	499	Herman G.,	488
Daniel Bradford ⁸ (6224),	390	Anna,	48, 107	Isabel Ann ⁸ (3534),	220
George H. ⁸ (6226),	390	Emily,	106, 226	Joanna,	10, 24
George Henry, Dr.,	198, 393	Major,	4	Joanna,	52, 121
George O.,	197, 390	Martin L.,	353, 499	John Richmond ⁸ (5554),	340
Lucia M. ⁸ (6227),	390	Perez,	17	Keziah,	49
M. Ellen ⁸ (6229),	390	Samuel,	19	Leland,	345
William E.,	390	Bradley, Augustus ⁸ (4848),	299	Maria,	116, 252
Boss, Abel Maxon ⁸ (5582),	341	Charles,	143, 299	Mary,	47
Charles H. ⁸ (5585),	342	Juliette ⁸ (4847),	299	Mary Ann ⁸ (3530),	220
Ezekiel J.,	169, 341	Lois,	67, 161	Matthew,	50, 110
Phebe,	70, 169	Martha,	514	Mathew ⁷ (1500),	110
Stephen Richmond ⁸ (5584),	342	Sophia,	89, 194	Maxson ⁸ (5556),	340
	342	Worth ⁸ (4849),	299	Olive,	50, 110
Susan Almira ⁸ (5583),	342	Bradshaw, Maria,	497, 537	Oliver,	169, 340
Bosworth, Lewis,	72, 173	Brainard, Mary,	287	Persis,	189, 372
Botsford, Betsey M.,	140, 293	Sally,	281, 449	Richard,	77
				Russell R. ⁸ (5930),	371

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Briggs, Sarah M. ⁸ (5557),	340	Brown, Ella,	457, 530	Brownell, Anna ⁶ (1039),	73
Simeon,	103, 220	Emma,	267	Charlotte ⁶ (1240),	92
Simeon ⁸ (3527),	220	Emma,	390	Cushing ⁶ (1242),	92
Thomas Andros ⁸ (3531),	220	Ephraim ⁸ (3799),	237	Deborah (Burgess),	16
Washington Irving ⁸ (3529),	220	Frank G. ⁹ (8009),	518	Eliza Ann,	167
William,	371	Frederick Wires,	512	Elizabeth ⁶ (1041),	73
Brigham, Aristine O. ⁸ (6180),	371	Harriet E. ⁸ (3803),	237	George,	39, 91
	387	Huldah ⁶ (820),	61	Hamilton,	185, 367
Harriet L. ⁸ (6183),	387	James Arnold,	203	Harriet P.	73
Hiram,	196, 386	Jane,	116, 251	Israel Putnam ⁶ (1238),	92
Horace,	316	Joel H., Dr.,	106, 225	Jeremiah,	16
Sarah E. ⁸ (6179),	387	John ⁷ (2682),	167	Jonathan, Lieut.,	34, 72
Brightman, Abby P.,	304, 459	John, Capt.,	384, 518	Jonathan ⁸ (5863),	367
Edwin,	331, 479	John Loring, M. ⁹ (8007),	518	Loring ⁶ (1236),	92
Hannah,	39, 89		518	Lydia,	73
Jessie ⁹ (7541),	479	Jonathan,	58, 137	Lydia,	78, 179
Merton ⁹ (7540),	479	Joseph,	238, 422	Mary ⁶ (1237),	92
Ralph ⁹ (7542),	479	Joseph C.,	261, 435	Nathan ⁶ (1243),	92
Brines, Halsey,	164	Joseph M., Rev.,	353, 498	Pardon ⁶ (1040),	73
Brinkerhoff, Orphie A.,	275	Laduska P.,	112, 241	Parker ⁶ (1239),	92
Brinterall, John,	21	Levi,	29, 61	Richmond ⁶ (1241),	92
Britton, Alexander, Capt.,	202, 394	Levi,	111, 237	Ruth ⁶ (1043),	73
	394	Lewis ⁷ (2027),	137	Sylvester ⁶ (1045),	73
Broade, Henry,	1	Lucy,	290	Thomas Church, Rt. Rev.,	73
Brock, Charles ⁸ (5384),	329	Lucy ⁸ (5671),	351	Bruce, —,	154, 317
Thomas,	161, 329	Lucy Aurelia ⁸ (3802),	237	Benjamin F. ⁹ (6305),	396
Brockway, Matilda,	256	Louisa M. ⁹ (6893),	435	Charles Albert ⁹ (6306),	396
Nancy, Mrs.,	122, 264	Lydia ⁷ (2681),	167	Christiana ⁸ (5122),	317
Bronson, Asahel ⁷ (2061),	139	Martha,	136, 290	Ella Augusta ⁸ (6307),	396
Daniel ⁷ (2062),	139	Martha A. ⁹ (3797),	237	Emily J. ⁹ (6780),	426
David ⁷ (2063),	139	Mary ⁷ (2683),	167	Ginevra Maria ⁹ (6304),	396
Lewis ⁷ (2066),	139	Mary Elizabeth ⁹ (6703),	422	Helen ⁹ (6777),	426
Mary ⁷ (2665),	139	Mary Reeves,	471, 534	Isabel,	441, 528
Matthew,	59, 139	Mary Sylinda ⁸ (3800),	237	James E. ⁹ (6778),	426
Brook, Elizabeth,	286, 451	Nella E. O. ⁹ (8010),	518	Joseph Richmond ⁹ (6303),	396
Brooks, Frank E. ⁹ (7728),	496	Olive,	423	Loretta E. ⁹ (6779),	426
Israel,	118	Oliver ⁷ (2026),	137	Ransom,	243, 426
Lurette ⁹ (7729),	496	Oliver O. ⁹ (7070),	449	Robert ⁹ (6776),	426
Mary B.,	125, 268	Polly,	136, 290	Rufus,	316
William,	352, 496	Richmond ⁶ (818),	61, 145	Sylvester ⁸ (5123),	317
Brown, Abigail,	192, 376	Rufus ⁶ (819),	61	Timothy P.,	206, 396
Abigail,	240	Russell,	84	Brundage, Elijah,	162
Abigail, Ancestors of,	377	Sarah Helen ⁸ (3614),	226	Bryant, Abba (Littlehall),	210, 211
Allen Richmond ⁹ (6704),	422	S. C.,	282, 449		
	422	Simeon ⁷ (2685),	167	Alanson ⁸ (3341),	210, 211
Betsey ⁸ (5672),	351	Simon ⁷ (2686),	167	Arodius,	97
Betsey Richmond ⁸ (3796),	237	Solomon ⁷ (2684),	167	Deborah,	212
	237	Susan,	203	Eleazer ⁸ (3336),	210
Caroline,	322	Susannah,	84, 189	Eliab ⁸ (3347),	211
Charles F. ⁸ (3801),	237	Weaver,	69, 167	Esther ⁸ (3344),	211
Clark ⁷ (2680),	167	William ⁷ (2679),	167	George ⁸ (3342),	211
Edward S. ⁸ (3798),	237	William,	174, 351	Hannah ⁸ (3305),	209
Edwin, Rev.,	322	Brownell, —,	370	Hannah A. ⁹ (6444),	403
Eliza,	249, 431	Alexander,	358, 500	Harrison Emery ⁹ (6441),	403
Eliza Gray,	377, 511	Anna,	36, 83	Ichabod,	97, 209
		Anna,	175		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Bryant, Ichabod ⁸ (3303),	209	Bump, Ansel B.,	133	Burr, Sarah,	140, 294
Jonathan ⁸ (3334),	210	Bundy, Caleb,	21	Burrell, John B.,	358, 500
Levi K. ⁸ (3350),	211	John,	21	Lizzie R. ⁹ (7775),	500
Louisa D. ⁹ (6440),	403	Bunn, Lydia,	115, 249	Burson, Morton E.,	440
Lucy ⁸ (3304),	209	Burdges, Thomas, (<i>see</i> Burgess).		Burt, Abigail,	64
Mary ⁸ (3335),	210	Burdick, —, —,	14, 32	Edmond,	11
Matilda ⁸ (3343),	211	Abigail (Richmond),	14, 32	John,	7
Nehemiah ⁸ (2310),	209	Abigail ⁵ (321),	32	Mary (Richmond),	11
Orin ⁸ (3349),	211	Clinton ⁹ (7315),	466	Oliver,	116
Phebe,	209, 402	Edmund ⁵ (312),	32	Busby, Susanna,	26, 54
Phebe ⁸ (3307),	209	Edward,	320, 465	Bushor, Mary,	535
Reuben Preston ⁹ (6438),	403	Elizabeth ⁵ (324),	32	Buskirk, —, —,	384
Reward ⁸ (3338),	210	Frederick ⁹ (7314),	465	Butler, Dan ⁹ (7725),	496
Rhoda ⁸ (3345),	211	Jonathan ⁵ (323),	32	Eliza,	134, 285
Rowena ⁸ (3348),	211	Martin R. ⁹ (7311),	465	Johnson,	352, 496
Ruth ⁸ (3311),	209	N. Sylvanus ⁹ (7313),	465	Mary J. ⁹ (7722),	496
Sarah B. ⁹ (6443),	403	Simeon ⁵ (320),	23	Butt, Inez,	516, 541
William ⁸ (3346),	211	Sylvanus,	320, 465	Butterfield, —, —,	316
Zebulon,	97, 210	Wells ⁹ (7312),	465	Button, Lucy M.,	300, 456
Zebulon ⁸ (3306),	209, 210, 403	Burgert, Harriet Elizah,	276, 444	Margaret, M.,	300, 458
Zilpha ⁸ (3340),	210	Burgess, Abigail ⁴ (149),	16	Byam, Amanda ⁸ (3698),	230
Buck, Silence,	326, 477	Betsey,	92	Betsey ⁸ (3695),	230
Buckingham, Mariette,	141, 295	Deborah ⁴ (147),	16	David,	108, 230
Bucklin, Ellen A.,	300, 457	Edward ⁴ (146),	16	David ⁸ (3697),	230
Frances A.,	300, 457	Esther ⁴ (150),	16	Joel ⁸ (3696),	230
Buckman, Samuel,	36, 82	Eunice Thomas ⁷ (1370),	101	Lydia ⁸ (3694),	230
Lucinda,	41	Florian Emblem ⁷ (1371),	101	Byles, Elizabeth,	79, 180
Bud, Morris D.,	125	John Allyn ⁷ (1369),	101	Polly,	61, 145
Budlong, Lucretia,	231	Joseph,	45, 100, 101	Cady, Abilene,	28, 58
Buell, Sarah R.	260, 435	Joseph W. ⁷ (1367),	101	Rachel,	83, 188
Bugbee, Amos,	61, 147	Loren ⁷ (2999),	186	Cahoon, Phebe,	95, 207
Carlos A. D. ⁷ (2179),	147	Lydia ⁴ (148),	16	Cain, Amelia ⁷ (1929),	131
Edwin ⁷ (2178),	147	Ruth ⁷ (3000),	186	Elisha Walker,	133
Jane A. ⁷ (2181),	147	Simeon Richmond ⁷ (1368),	101	Lucy ⁷ (1928),	131
John C. C. ⁷ (2183),	147	Thomas,	5, 16	Nancy,	56
Mary E. ⁷ (2177),	147	Thomas, Dea.,	83, 186	Samuel,	56, 131
Patrick H. ⁷ (2180),	147	Burke, George Richmond ⁹		Samuel ⁷ (1927)	131
Bulkley, Lillian,	391	(7907),	510	Susan ⁷ (1930),	131
Bull, Amy,	5, 6	Lucinda May ⁹ (7910),	510	Calder, William,	180
Elizabeth,	5	Nellie Frances ⁹ (7908),	510	Caldwell, Albert,	122, 264
Henry, Gov.,	5, 6	Thomas Medbury,	375, 510	Eliza Judith ⁹ (7154),	445
Mary,	68, 164	William P. ⁹ (7909),	510	Haywood ⁹ (7153),	455
Stephen,	68	Burkill, Isaac,	225	James ⁹ (7151),	455
Bullen, John R.,	98	Burley, John,	68, 162	James W.,	292, 455
Sally,	97, 211	Sylvester ⁷ (2525),	162	L. E. (Polk), Mrs.,	138, 292
Bullock, Anna ⁶ (1172),	84	Burlingame, Lucinda,	167	Silas ⁹ (7152),	455
Elizabeth ⁶ (1174),	84	Maria Louisa,	252, 432	Calkins, Deborah,	159, 322
Israel ⁶ (1173),	84	Burnell, —, —,	54, 125	Ebenezer,	157
Jabez,	38, 84	Julia ⁷ (1783),	125	Call, Norwood,	152
Jabez ⁶ (1168),	84	Hannah,	141	Susan,	167, 338
Mary ⁶ (1167),	84	Burns, Abigail,	40	Calvin, Charles ⁸ (5526),	338
Patience ⁶ (1166),	84	Burr, Frances,	259	Thomas,	168, 338
Prudence ⁶ (1170),	84	George W.,	383	William ⁸ (5525),	338
Richmond ⁶ (1169),	84			Campbell, Alice ⁶ (678),	55
William ⁶ (1165),	84			A. T.,	263

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Campbell, Caroline,	236, 421	Caswell, Charlotte ⁶ (849),	63	Chaffee, Lucy,	52, 118
Lucy,	487	Chloe ⁶ (851),	63	"Widow",	194, 380
Margaret,	335, 486	Eleazer ⁷ (1612),	116	Chamberlain, —, —,	52, 120
Onesimus,	26, 55	Elijah ⁸ (3569),	222	Alice Daland,	501
Phebe Ann,	503, 538	Elizabeth ⁸ (3570),	222	Celestia ⁸ (4420),	273
Canedy, William,	163	Enoch ⁶ (842),	63	George ⁸ (4419),	273
Canfield, —, —,	139	George ⁶ (847),	63	Joseph,	127, 273
Dayton S.,	237	Hannah,	7, 26, 51	Philander ⁸ (4418),	273
Cannedy, Noble, Capt.,	99	Hannah ⁶ (845),	63	Chamberlin, Martha J.,	259
Carder, Mary,	136, 289	John,	29, 63	Robert,	241
Cargill, Charles A.,	220	John ⁶ (853),	63	Chambers, Amarilles,	138
Carkins, Amaziah ⁸ (5036),	313	Joseph,	29, 62	Champlin, Katharine,	367, 504
Butterfield ⁸ (5042),	313	Joseph ⁶ (843),	63	Sanford,	170
George W. ⁸ (5041),	313	Josiah ⁸ (3568),	222	Chandler, Charlotte,	107
Levi,	153, 312	Lucinda P. ⁹ (7122),	453	Cleveland, O.,	275
Levi ⁸ (5038),	313	Lucretia ⁶ (855),	63	Francis Ward ⁹ (7779),	501
Mary ⁸ (5034),	312	Lydia ⁷ (1616),	116	George,	391
Phebe Jane ⁸ (5040),	313	Mehitable,	10, 24	George C. ⁹ (7777),	501
Sarah ⁸ (5035),	313	Moses ⁶ (856),	63	Henry ⁹ (7776),	501
Sylvester ⁸ (5037),	313	Otis ⁶ (857),	63	Kate H. ⁹ (7780),	501
Richmond ⁸ (5039),	313	Peggy ⁶ (844),	63	Laura Maria,	441, 527
Carpenter, Achsah M.,	300, 457	Peter,	7, 51	Philip,	82
Albert M. ⁸ (4883),	302	Phantilla ⁶ (858),	63	Samuel Ward,	358, 501
Amasa,	61, 145, 147, 302	Robert L.,	104, 222	Chapell, —, —,	349
Amasa F. ⁸ (4881),	302	Ruth,	47	Chapin L.,	316
Clarissa,	189, 372	Serena ⁶ (848),	63	Malvina,	207, 400
Edward Richmond ⁸ (4879),	302	Silence ⁶ (846),	63	Mary Naomi,	277, 447
Ezra ⁷ (2195a),	148	Silence ⁷ (1610),	116	Chapman, Charles R.,	73
Mary E. ⁸ (4882),	302	Thomas Jefferson ⁶ (859),	63	George H. ⁹ (7956),	514
Susan P. ⁸ (4880),	302	Thomas W.,	287, 453	Hannah,	61, 146
Walter O.,	473	Wealthy ⁶ (852),	63	Helen M. ⁹ (7958),	514
Carroll, Albert A.,	469	Catlin, Affia ⁸ (5018),	312	James Clarence ⁹ (7957),	514
Carstarphen, Elizabeth,	82, 183	Bradford,	153, 312	James P.,	260
Carter, Elizabeth G. ⁸ (4815),	297	Charles A. ⁸ (5019),	312	Reuben,	379, 514
Henry,	143, 297	Herbert ⁸ (5020),	312	Samuel B.,	469
Mary,	187	Laura,	153	Chappell, Ansel,	136, 290
Mary M. ⁸ (4816),	297	Martha,	160, 326	Benjamin F. ⁸ (4681),	290
Otis H. ⁸ (4817),	297	Cavins, Benj. F., D.D., Rev.,	437	Caroline H. ⁸ (4686),	290
Willard R. ⁸ (4818),	297	Cazier, Lydia M.,	141, 294	Clarissa E. ⁸ (4680),	290
Cartwright, Sarah,	159, 324	Chadwick, Amos,	66, 155	Clara C.,	290
Caruthers, Harriet Louise,	382,	Calista ⁷ (2354),	155	Enos ⁸ (4687),	290
517		Guardus ⁷ (2351),	155	Guy,	136, 289
Carver, Betsey,	51, 114	Nathan ⁷ (2352),	155	Guy E. ⁸ (4691),	290
Frederick,	178	Philander ⁷ (2353),	155	Henry C. ⁸ (4694),	290
Lucretia,	108	Samuel,	113, 244	Julia C. ⁸ (4692),	290
Cary, Hannah,	399	Seraph ⁷ (2355),	155	Martha J. ⁸ (4688),	290
Case, Annie,	381, 517	Sylvester ⁷ (2350),	155	Mary D. ⁸ (4679),	289
Caswell, Abel ⁷ , (1615),	116	Chaffee, Anna,	155, 319	Mary I.,	197, 390
Abiathar ⁷ (1613),	116	Clifford Lawrence ⁹ (7244),	462	Sarah ⁸ (4677),	289
Abraham,	51, 116	Eber,	117	Thomas S. ⁸ (4688),	290
Anne ⁶ (854),	63	Eliza,	117	William M. ⁸ (4693),	290
Benjamin ⁷ (1614),	116	Emma May ⁹ (7243),	462	Chappelle, Louisa,	170, 345
Catherine ⁶ (850),	63	George E.,	310, 461	Chark, —, —,	327
Celia ⁷ (1609),	116	Hubert R. ⁹ (7242),	462	Charlevoix, Josephine,	382
				Chase, —, —,	116
				Alvah,	184

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Chase, Emma L. ⁹ (6845),	431	Clark, Alice ⁷ (1792),	126	Clough, M. J.,	306
George F. ⁸ (5858),	366	Ambrose ⁷ (3098),	193	Coates, Esther R.,	243, 428
George R.,	249, 431	Benjamin Preston,	357	Cobb, —, —,	162
Humphrey,	41	Caroline,	288	Abby (Crocker),	181, 358
Jabez,	370	Clinton,	162	Abiah ⁶ (906),	66
John,	103	Daniel,	97	Albert A. ⁸ (3893),	243
Lavinia,	124	Dolly M.,	378	Alfred B. ⁸ (3895),	243
Luther,	248	Electa ⁷ (1798),	126, 269	Azubah,	50, 111
Mark P. ⁸ (5857),	366	Emerson ⁷ (3097),	193	Bethiah,	113, 243
Miriam ⁹ (6844),	431	Ezra,	45, 99	Charles,	111, 239
William R. ⁸ (5856),	366	Ezra ⁷ (1323),	99	Charles ⁸ (3838),	240
Chatsey, Edward,	171	Frederick ⁷ (2069),	139	Daniel,	189, 370
Chedle, Permelia,	233, 418	Hannah,	49	Daniel ⁸ (5908),	370
Cheedle, Richard,	109, 233	Hannah ⁷ (1789),	126	Elias Wilder ⁸ (3897),	243
Richmond ⁸ (3745),	233	Harriet ⁷ (2070),	139	Frances ⁸ (3836),	240
Cheney, George W.,	314, 463	Helen N.,	310, 462	George W.,	256
Louis R. ⁹ (7257),	463	Henry W.,	301	George W. ⁸ (5907),	370
Welles W. ⁹ (7256),	463	Hepzibah ⁷ (1325),	99	Henry ⁸ (3839),	240
Chester, Augustus,	233, 417	Huldah,	134, 285	Isaac,	113, 242
Dean Richmond ⁹ (6630),	417	Jackson F.,	240	Isaac ⁸ (3891),	242
Child, Edwin S.,	146, 302	Joseph,	54, 126	James,	120, 256
Childs, —, —,	402	Joseph,	206	Jonathan ⁶ (901),	65
Betsey,	52, 118	Laban I.,	378	Joseph ⁶ (902),	65
Rodolphus R.,	140	Lemuel,	89, 193	Lucius,	154, 317
Chollar, Hannah,	58, 136	Levi,	212	Lucy Bailey ⁸ (3896),	243
Church, Alice I. ⁹ (6919),	438	Loren ⁷ (1799),	126, 268	Mary Ann,	113, 246
Benjamin,	7, 14	Lydia,	212	Mary W. ⁸ (3837),	240
Elizabeth,	15, 49	Lydia (Burdick),	70	Melinda ⁸ (3892),	243
Francis,	77	Mary,	260, 435	Melissa ⁶ (907),	66
Gamaliel ⁶ (1065),	77	Olive ⁷ (1791),	126	Nathan ⁶ (903),	65
George A. ⁸ (5736),	355	Oliver C.,	170	Perez,	31, 65
Joseph,	7	Otis ⁷ (1796),	126	Perez ⁶ (904),	65
Mercy,	34, 75	Polly ⁷ (1797),	126	Rowena Richmond ⁸ (3890),	242
Mercy,	73	Ransom ⁹ (6784),	427	Sylvanus, Capt.	37
Ruth (Baily),	40	Reliance ⁷ (1322),	99	Wealthy ⁶ (905),	66
Samuel J.,	264, 438	Richmond ⁷ (2068),	139	William ⁸ (5906),	370
Sarah,	39, 91	Samuel,	59, 139	Coburn, Sanford,	288
Sylvester R. ⁹ (6920),	438	Stephen,	287	Cochrane, Margaret,	233, 418
Theodore Bell ⁹ (6923),	438	Serry ⁷ (3096),	193	Cockrel, Martha,	382
Thomas,	34, 40, 77	Susan,	241, 423	Coddling, George,	76, 178
Claggett, Mary,	23	Willard ⁷ (1327),	99	Coe, Elizabeth,	16
William,	24	Viola ⁹ (6785),	427	John,	20
Clapp, Abner Richmond ⁸		William,	97	Coffee, Samuel,	327
(3844),	240	William A.,	243, 427	Coffin, Edward A.,	392, 522
Benjamin,	112, 240	Clarkson, Sarah,	179, 354	Cogswell, David F.,	146
Benjamin Richmond ⁷ (2870),	177	Clayton, John A.,	441	Colburn, Leonard N.,	209
Damon Y. ⁸ (3846),	240	Cleaveland, A. M. ⁹ (6673),	420	Colderwood, Mildred D.,	255
Deborah ⁷ (2868),	177	Daniel,	235, 420	Cole, Ada J.,	380, 516
Elizabeth ⁷ (2869),	177	George I.,	351	Angeline,	144, 299
Emogene M. ⁸ (3847),	240	William,	259	Betsey,	112, 240
Henry O. ⁸ (3845),	240	Cleland, Eva E.,	487, 535	Celia ⁷ (2141),	144
Hiram,	154, 317	Clisbee, Alice,	373	Charlotte,	60, 143
Job,	76, 177	Clisby, Ellen,	372, 508	David 2d,	60, 144
Rachel ⁷ (2867),	177	Close, Ruth,	294	David ⁸ (4866),	301
		Clough, Cyrus H.,	310	Ellen,	143

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Cole, Frank,	514	Cook, Cynthia R. ⁸ (4807),	296	Coventry, Alexander,	68, 163
George F. ⁷ (2142),	144	Elisha, Esq.,	4	Alexander ⁷ (2558),	163
John Richmond ⁸ (4865),	301	Elizabeth,	34, 72	Eliza ⁷ (2553),	163
Kate M. ⁸ (4869),	301	Elijah,	78	Margaret ⁷ (2554),	163
Nancy,	64, 153	Emma Elmira ⁸ (4810),	296	Mary ⁷ (2550),	163
Nancy,	194, 383	Frances A. ⁸ (3722),	231	Nancy ⁷ (2556),	163
R. M.,	144, 300	Benjamin Frank,	390	Phebe ⁷ (2555),	163
Rev. Mr.,	194, 384	Gehial P. ⁸ (4801),	296	Rachel ⁷ (2551),	163
Thomas M. ⁸ (4868),	301	James,	78	Richmond ⁷ (2552),	163
William R. ⁷ (2140),	144	James E. ⁸ (3726),	232	Robert ⁷ (2557),	163
Coleman, Charles,	336, 487	James H. ⁸ (4806),	296	William ⁷ (2549),	163
George ⁹ (6968),	442	Joseph,	142, 296	Cowdall, John,	5, 6
Colgrove, Anne,	169, 341	Joseph Warren ⁸ (4799),	296	Cowell, Silas H.,	315
Collamore, Peter,	7	J. Talmage,	164	Cowing, Caleb,	12
Collins, Elizabeth J., ⁷	146	Laura Ann ⁸ (4802),	296	Cox, Eliza (Truxton),	174
Lydia,	16	Louisa,	189, 373	Sally,	111, 235
Sarah A.,	153, 313	Nancy Jane ⁸ (4800),	296	Coy, Elizabeth,	91, 202
Colman, Addie ⁹ (6967),	442	Nelson B. ⁸ (3726c),	232	Crain, Abba ⁷ (2390),	157
Charles,	269, 441	Phebe A. ⁸ (3726d),	232	Don ⁷ (2392),	157
Lucy Ann ⁹ (6966),	442	Susan M. ⁸ (4803),	296	Ebenezer ⁷ (2389),	156
Minnie ⁹ (6970),	442	Wilton N. ⁸ (3726b),	232	Elijah Richmond ⁷ (2389),	157
William ⁹ (6969),	442	Cooke, Josiah,	7	Elizabeth Ruth ⁷ (2391),	157
Colvin, Caleb,	69, 168	Coon, Ambrose,	320	Frank,	66, 156
Christopher ⁷ (2688),	168	Dyer,	320, 465	Ruth,	66, 155
Stephen ⁷ (2687),	168	Irving ⁹ (7301),	465	Cram, George G.,	284, 450
Combs, Warren A.,	149	Jane ⁹ (7299),	465	Crandall, —,	464
Comstock, Adela E., -195,	385	Roby ⁹ (7302),	465	Bathsheba ⁵ (307),	32
Albert R. ⁸ (4887),	303	Roswell ⁹ (7300),	465	Constance ⁵ (308),	32
Anna,	144	Sarah A.,	400, 523	Harriet M., Mrs.,	128, 277
Deborah,	111, 236	Cooper, Amy ⁸ (6285),	393	James,	165
George R. ⁸ (4886),	303	Charles H. ⁸ (6284),	393	Jane,	14, 32
Ione,	381	Colden ⁸ (6283),	393	Peter,	14, 32
Jeremiah A. G., Dr.,	146, 303	Harriet E.,	198, 392	Crane, Mary,	23
Laura,	137, 291	Stella ⁸ (6286),	393	Samuel,	11, 27
Lydia (Hall),	51	Thomas C.,	201, 393	Samuel ⁵ (244),	27
Stanley F. ⁸ (4888),	330	William S. ⁸ (6282),	393	Cranson, Elizabeth,	138, 292
Conant, Mary Frances,	257, 433	Corban, —,	38, 85	Creed, Julia A.,	180
Cone, Mary Ann,	154, 314	Corey, Eliza Ann,	169, 340	Crege, Rexville,	321
Cones, Pearl Howard,	502, 538	Elizabeth,	350, 495	Crippen, Asa,	127, 273
Congdon, Arabella Bentley,	352, 497	Galacey,	205	Celia Salina ⁸ (4415),	273
Sarah,	169, 339	Polly M.,	170, 342	Cyrus R. ⁸ (4413),	273
Conklin, Clara D.,	279, 448	Cornell, Albert	207	Darius,	110, 234
Minnie M.,	279, 449	Eleanor,	149, 304	Desire,	278
Oliver P.,	158	Percis M.,	207, 400	Edmond R. ⁸ (4416),	273
Connell, William H.,	228	Corning, Erastus, Hon.,	417	Mary Jane ⁸ (4414),	273
Connor, Ira,	363	Cornish, Sophronia ⁷ (1925),	131	Sarepta ⁸ (4412),	273
Converse, Ransom,	328	Stephen,	44, 131	Wallace ⁸ (3760),	234
Cook, Adeline ⁸ (3726a),	232	Stephen ⁷ (1286),	55, 96	Warren S. ⁸ (3759),	234
Alvan ⁸ (3721),	231	Stephen Augustine ⁷ (1926),	131	Crippins, William,	124
Benjamin ⁸ (4808)	296	Corson, Ada,	343, 492	Crissy, Nancy A.,	196
Benton ⁸ (4804),	296	Corwin, Josie,	514, 541	Crocker, —,	66, 402
Caroline C.,	121, 258	Kitty,	478	George A.,	47
Celinda ⁸ (3723),	231	Courtis, Hannah K.,	378, 513	Lydia, Mrs.,	11, 26
		Covell, Harriet,	67, 160	Samuel L. ⁸ ,	47
				Sarah (Ingell), Mrs.,	181, 358

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Crocker, Theophilus,	26	Cutting, Clara A. ⁹ (7874),	508	Davis, Stephen,	111, 238
William A.,	47	Frederick L. ⁹ (7878),	508	Thomas,	52, 117
Cronk, Cora A.,	385, 518	Harriet A. ⁹ (7877),	508	Thomas ⁷ (1640),	117
Crooker, Cynthia H.,	402, 523	Henry B. ⁹ (7873),	508	Dawson, Chester,	445
Crooper, Chloe,	97, 209	Lewis,	372, 507	Daxsee, Jane E.,	243
Crosby, Eunice E.,	378			Day, Alfred,	120, 256
Cross, David ⁷ (2104),	141	Daggett, Henry, Capt.,	353, 497	Alfred ⁸ (4154),	256
Ebenezer,	60, 141	Hope ⁹ (7743),	497	Angelina A. ⁸ (4151),	256
Horace ⁷ (2103),	141	Richmond ⁹ (7742),	497	Franklin O. ⁸ (4153),	256
Crossman, Hepsibah,	44	Dale, Cynthia (Lombard),	122, 260	Ira ⁸ (4156),	256
Crow, Elizabeth,	233, 418			Louisa M. R. ⁸ (4155),	256
Crowell, Amos K.,	359	Damon, Edwin,	122	Margaret M. ⁸ (4158),	256
Crowley, William,	210	Eunice,	122	Mary E. ⁸ (4152),	256
Crumb, Arthur,	465	Frederick S.,	221	Richmond L. ⁸ (4157),	256
Culver, Emily,	164, 331	Martha,	221	Dayton, Reuben,	186
Cummings, Clark,	129	Sarah,	26, 53	Dean, Abigail,	95, 206
Lucinda,	220	Dan, Sarah, Mrs.,	58, 136	Almira H.,	283, 450
Lydia S.,	227, 411	Danchey, John M.,	322	Asa,	110, 235
Permelia,	134, 286	Dane, Samuel H.,	248	Barney,	348
Cunningham, Daniel,	32, 68	Danford, Cora ¹⁰ (8220),	535	Caroline B. ⁹ (7764),	500
Currier, Sarah A.,	152, 310	Truman C.,	483, 535	Catharine,	206, 396
Curtis, Amasa,	55, 130	Danforth, Clarissa H.,	61, 146	Eliza E.,	349
Betsey ⁷ (1893),	130	Levi F.,	351	Gideon,	44, 96
Edmund ⁷ (1894),	130	Samuel, Rev.,	7	Hannah,	95, 206
Eunice ⁷ (1895),	130	Darling, Emily,	256, 433	Isaac, Col.,	49
George W., Sonnet by,	191	Mary Ann,	136	Lavina,	51, 115
Henry J.,	200	Davenport, John,	42	Luther,	290
Laura ⁷ (1898),	130	David, Stephen,	25	Martin,	358, 499
Linus ⁷ (1892),	130	Davies, Theophilus,	1	Mary A.,	144, 300
Lydia ⁷ (1897),	130	Davis, ———,	162	Mary W.,	52, 119
Mary Jane ⁸ (4366),	270	Abigail,	5, 6	Rachel,	109, 233
Sarah,	259	Abram,	326	Sarah, ⁵	22
Sidney,	127, 270	Adeline,	189, 370	Susan P.,	178
Waterman ⁷ (1896),	130	Almina,	259	Deane, Abiezer ⁶ (420),	42
Curtiss, Dante S. ⁹ (7593),	484	Amos ⁷ (1646),	117	Ann,	26, 51
Dell Ray ⁹ (7595),	484	Anna ⁷ (1647),	117	Benjamin,	22, 25, 26, 51
Jerome L.,	334, 484	Anna Sprague,	190, 375	Elizabeth R.,	10, 22, 25
Orlin S. ⁹ (7591),	484	Asa ⁷ (1644),	117	Hannah,	10, 22
Wilmer Jerome ⁹ (7594),	484	Caroline E. ⁹ (6788),	427	Israel,	22, 42
Cushing, Benjamin,	39	Cramel ⁸ (3815),	238	Joshua ⁶ (417),	42
Charles,	90	Diadama,	152, 309	Mehitable,	11, 22, 26
Elizabeth,	39, 86	Emily,	235, 420	Rhoda ⁶ (419),	42
Ancestors of Elizabeth, 87-89		Emily ⁸ (3816),	238	Rufus ⁶ (418),	42
Hannah,	90	Florella ⁷ (1649),	117	Sarah (Williams),	22, 25, 26
Harriet M.,	287, 453	Harriet J. ⁹ (6788),	427	Silence,	26, 51
Helen E.,	357	Isaac,	243, 427	Walter,	4
John,	16	James,	5, 6	Dearth, John W.,	353, 499
John,	86, 87	James,	103	Mary G. ⁹ (7760),	499
Nathaniel,	85	Jane S.,	195, 385	Decker, Cornelius,	164
Sarah (Hawks),	16	Micah ⁷ (1641),	117	Eliza ⁸ (5829),	363
Thomas W.,	82	Nancy,	43, 95	John R. ⁸ (5830),	363
Cushman, Henry,	133	Nathaniel,	126	John Richmond,	82
Horatio L.,	249, 431	Nicholas,	6	Stephen,	183, 363
Seth L. ⁹ (6837),	431	Peter,	14, 34	De Clercq, Caroline B. ¹⁰	
Benj. W. ⁹ (7876),	508	Sarah ⁷ (1642),	117	(8157),	531
Charles R. ⁹ (7870),	508	Simeon ⁷ (1643),	117	Clarence F. ¹⁰ (8161),	531

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
De Clercq, Gilbert C.,	465, 531	Dillingham, Clarissa,	178, 352	Downer, Elizabeth,	194, 380
Laura M. ¹⁰ (8156),	531	Dingman (or Kingman), Rob-		Downes, William,	89
Nathan Ray ¹⁰ (8159),	531	ert,	331, 479	Doxey, Eve,	161, 330
Wells R. ¹⁰ (8160),	531	Dodge, Artemas,	65, 154	Doylas, Martha, Mrs.	33, 69
Deland, Alfred ⁸ (5163),	320	Cordora D. ⁹ (6983),	443	Drake, —,	464
Catharine ⁸ (5159),	320	Della ⁹ (6984),	443	Adella N. ⁹ (7635),	488
Henrietta ⁸ (5164),	320	Ellen ⁸ (4481),	278	Albert M.,	336, 488
Henry,	156, 320	Fern Lee ⁹ (6982),	443	Caroline L.,	333, 482
Jerome ⁸ (5161),	320	Hiram L.,	274	Daniel ⁶ (892c),	65
Mary ⁸ (5160),	320	John R.,	128, 278	Elisha,	30, 64
Sarah J. ⁸ (5162),	320	Mathew M.,	275, 443	Elisha ⁶ (892f),	65
Delano, Asa,	101	Nellie M.,	382	Eliza,	326, 476
Beulah,	46, 103	Olive B. ⁹ (6985),	443	Elizabeth ⁶ (892b),	65
Thomas,	18	Zephora ⁷ (2334),	154	Elmer H. ⁹ (7634),	488
De la Noyé, Philip,	28	Dodson, Mary,	28, 57	James ⁶ (892a),	65
De Laval, Rosita,	538	Mary R.,	189, 371	Jonathan,	50
De la Vergne, Julia,	390	Donaldson, James,	91, 201	Miriam ⁶ (892d),	65
De Mark, Martha,	337	Dorr, Allen ⁸ (4900),	304	Myra B. ⁹ (7637),	488
Deming, Jonathan,	59, 140	Benjamin ⁸ (4904),	304	Seth A. ⁹ (7638),	488
Demming, Charlotte L.,	277, 446	Charles B. ⁸ (4902),	304	William,	44
Demmon, Calvin W.,	297	John,	148, 304	William ⁶ (862e),	65
Denison, Emma A.,	137, 290	John W. ⁸ (4901),	304	Draper, Alanson R. ⁸ (4255),	263
De Puyster, Joanna Cornelia,	180	Lucinda P. ⁸ (4905),	304	Charles L. ⁸ (4254),	263
Dernent (or Dement), George,	200	Mary A. ⁸ (4907),	304	John L. ⁸ (4259),	263
De Rose, Ann Elizabeth,	198, 391	Dorrance, Alice ⁹ (7805),	503	Leonard L. ⁸ (4256),	263
Deusen, George Van,	322, 469	Charles Talbot ⁸ (5815),	361	Prudence ⁸ (4257),	263
Dewey, Abraham,	118	Ellen R. ⁹ (7801),	503	Samuel,	353
Alice A.,	380, 516	John Kinnicut, ⁸	361	Samuel W. ⁸ (4260),	264
Charles,	157	Maud D. ⁹ (7802),	503	Susan R. ⁸ (4258),	263
Dewing, Eunice,	29, 61	Samuel M. ⁹ (7806),	503	William, Capt.,	122, 262
Dewitt, Allen I. ⁷ (2573),	164	Samuel Richmond ⁸ (5813a),	361, 503	Dresser, Olive,	95, 206
Betsey ⁷ (2578),	164	William Tully,	181, 361	Druker, Lena,	468, 531
Cyrus R. ⁷ (2571),	163	Doten, Orel Lusette,	518	Drury, Solomon R.,	204
Jane ⁷ (2575),	164	Doty, Edwin P.,	337	Duder, Eleanor,	233, 418
Margaret ⁷ (2575),	164	Gordon,	454	Dudley, Erwin D.,	297
Mary Ann ⁷ (2576),	164	Doubty (Doughty), Francis,	4	Frank,	334
Rachel ⁷ (2577),	164	Dougherty, William F.,	146	Dugan, Sarah,	430, 526
Sarah ⁷ (2579),	164	Douglas, Jennie,	390	Dunbar, Abilene ⁸ (4656),	288
Vincent ⁷ (2572),	163	Douglass, Allen Staunton,	342, 491	Albert ⁸ (4657),	288
Wilbur,	68, 163	Elisha P. Clark ⁹ (7680),	491	Cyrus,	135, 288
Dickerman, —,	148	Josephine E. ⁹ (7677),	491	Eliza, ⁸	288
Eliza,	157	Mary L. ⁹ (7678),	491	Franklin ⁸ (4660),	288
Dickerson, W. K.,	217	Sheffield A. ⁹ (7679),	491	Hannah ⁸ (4652),	288
Dickinson, Jonathan B.,	189	Dow, Betsey F. ⁸ (3383),	212	Julius ⁸ (4661),	288
Mary Cordelia,	352, 497	Charles L. ⁸ (3385),	212	Phyllis ⁸ (4659),	288
Dicks, Alonzo F. ⁸ (5507),	337	Emilie Genevieve ¹⁰ (8249),	538	Richmond ⁸ (4655),	288
Edwin La Fayette ⁸ (5506),	337	Henry W. ⁸ (3386),	212	Samuel,	47
Elcina Violetta ⁸ (5509),	337	James R., Dr.,	501, 538	Sarah ⁸ (4653),	288
Jesse Spencer,	167, 337	Joseph,	98, 212	William ⁸ (4658),	288
Mary Elsie Victoria ⁸		Lavina C. ⁸ (3384),	212	Duncan, Albert J. ⁷ (2361),	155
(5509a),	337	Rosanna W. ⁸ (3380),	212	Betsey ⁷ (2359),	155
Diggins, Franklin,	272	Rosilla H. ⁸ (3382),	212	Elijah A. ⁷ (2360),	155
		Thirza ⁸ (3381),	212	Elijah H.,	157
				Harriet,	66, 156
				John,	66, 155

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Duncan, John G. ⁷ (2357),	155	Eastman, Lycurgus W. ⁸ (4282),	266	Eldridge, David G., Dr.,	511,
Louisa ⁷ (2356),	155				540
O'Connor B.,	227, 412	Martha C. ⁸ (4287),	266	George D.,	410, 525
Sally ⁷ (2358),	155	Prudence Eliza ⁸ (4279),	265	Philip ¹⁰ (8096),	525
Dunham, Amanda P. ⁸ (3673),	229	Sarah J. ⁸ (4285),	266	Ralph ¹⁰ (8095),	525
Anson,	194, 384	Sylvester A. ⁸ (4286),	266	Elliott, Abiah,	12, 31
Arad Richmond ⁸ (3669),	229	William D. ⁸ (4284),	266	Elizabeth,	27
Barnabas M.,	108, 228	Eaton, Benjamin,	205	Joseph,	53
Charles I. ⁹ (7121),	453	Clara,	49	Mary,	27
Deborah F. ⁸ (3671),	229	Daniel ⁸ (3243),	205	Noah,	11, 27
Edwin O. ⁸ (3672),	229	Darius ⁸ (3239),	94, 205	Thomas,	27, 31
Frances ⁸ (6142),	384	Israel,	46, 101	Ellis, Amey Ann ⁷ (2891),	179
George B. ⁹ (7120),	453	Joseph ⁸ (3240),	205	A. Y.,	242, 425
Joseph R.,	286, 453	Lucy,	148, 303	A. Y. ⁹ (6741),	425
Lorenzo ⁸ (6143),	384	Lucy ⁸ (3257),	205	Cyrus,	76, 179
Lucinda S.,	133, 285	Lydia,	54, 123	Henry E. ⁹ (6744),	425
Phebe,	12, 29	Martha,	49	Jane F. ⁹ (6742),	425
Richmond L. ⁸ (6144),	384	Mary C.,	284	John C. ⁹ (6745),	425
Samuel E. ⁹ (7119),	453	Nancy ⁸ (3243),	205	Jonathan ⁷ (2889),	179
Sarah Ellen ⁸ (3670),	229	Phebe,	118, 253	Orville P. ⁹ (6743),	425
Sarah M. ⁸ (6141),	384	Rufus ⁸ (3239),	205	Perez Richmond ⁷ (2890),	179
William M. ⁸ (3667),	229	Sidney,	119	Salome ⁹ (6747),	425
Dunlap, George M.,	240	Zenas ⁷ (1372),	101	Volney R. ⁹ (6740),	425
Dunston, Ella A.,	384, 517	Eckhardt, Mary,	161, 329	Willard F. ⁹ (6746),	425
Durand, Lucy,	95, 207	Eddy, A. A.,	293	Ellsworth, Caro Harriet ⁹	
Durfee, Maria Macie,	377, 511	Abby J., ⁸	218	(7690),	493
Durham, Carl E. ¹⁰ (8151),	530	Anna,	181, 360	John Lewis,	346, 493
Eddie S.,	461, 530	Harriet E. ⁸ (3495),	218	Elmes, Betsey,	96
Leslie E. ¹⁰ (8150),	530	Henry F. ⁸ (3493),	218	Cyrus,	63
Lucy,	152	Henry H.,	101, 217	Eliphalet,	49
Durick, James,	176, 351	Jabez,	26	Elting, Ella C.,	462
James ⁸ (5678),	351	James T. ⁸ (3496),	218	Ely, Elizabeth,	427
Jeremiah ⁸ (5679),	351	Nancy,	60, 141	John C.,	282
Nancy ⁸ (5680),	351	Polly,	60, 143	Nancy,	202
Dutton, Altha L.,	305, 460	Robert Henry,	337	Phinehas L.,	260, 434
Duval, Ruth,	98	Seth W. ⁸ (3492),	218	Emerson, George,	196, 387
Duxbury, Alfred W. ⁹ (7787),	501	Edminston, Eliza Bell ⁹ (7481),	476	George O. ⁸ (6193),	387
Charles R. ⁹ (7782),	501	Estella M. ⁹ (7480),	476	Emery, Joseph S.,	195
John,	358, 501	John A.,	326, 476	Emmons, Hannah,	11, 28
Ruth Collier ⁹ (7786),	501	Samuel A. ⁹ (7479),	476	William,	28
William C. ⁹ (7784),	501	Edson, Alfred E. ⁹ (6965),	441	Empsy, Agnes,	235
Dwella, Barzillai,	209	Eliot A. ⁹ (6965),	441	Endress, Charles,	516
Dwight, Mary F.,	213	Susanna,	50, 112	Engle, Margaret, Mrs.,	68, 165
Dyer, Albert F.,	179	Marshall,	269, 441	Engram, Betsey ⁷ (1733),	122
Earl, Martha,	296	Edwards, Abigail,	150, 305	Benjamin ⁷ (1734),	122
Earle, William,	16	Albert R. ⁸ (5952),	373	Deborah ⁷ (1731),	122
Easterday, Minnie,	439	Benajah,	189, 373	Joel ⁷ (1735),	122
Eastman, —, —,	125	Carrie A. ⁸ (4936),	306	Nathaniel ⁷ (1736),	122
Brittania C. ⁸ (4283),	266	Gideon,	150, 306	Otis ⁷ (1737),	122
Charles R. ⁸ (4280),	265	James H. ⁸ (5951),	373	Polly ⁷ (1730),	122
Eliza B.,	267, 440	John R. ⁸ (5953),	373	Porter ⁷ (1738),	122
Francis C. ⁸ (4281),	265	Louisa A.,	158	Sally ⁷ (1739),	122
Joseph,	122, 265	Mary A. ⁸ (5954),	373	Timothy,	54, 122
		Phebe A.,	154, 314	Timothy ⁷ (1732),	122
		Eggleston, Charles,	455	Ensign, Elijah,	126, 268

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Estes, Henry,	164	Fearing, George R. ⁸ (5811),	361	Fitz, Polly,	52, 117
Evans, Aaron,	243, 427	Henry S. ⁸ (5809),	361	Flammons, Hannah ⁷ (1583),	114
Jonas,	165	Mary R. A.,	370, 505	John,	50, 114
Richard W. ⁹ (6786),	427	Fellows, Bettie,	488	John ⁷ (1581),	114
William A.,	471	Fennell, Roxanna I.,	162, 330	Mary ⁷ (1582),	114
Everell, Abiel,	18	Fenner, —, —,	54	Patrick ⁷ (1585),	114
Elizabeth,	18	Albert, Jr.,	537	Phebe ⁷ (1584),	114
Everett, Elizabeth ⁸ (5675),	351	Eliza A.,	206, 396	Robert ⁷ (1586),	114
Gilbert,	47	Fergus, James,	266	Flemming, David,	262
Ira,	176, 351	Ferguson, Jane L. (Bell),	90, 198	Fletcher, Elizabeth Le Baron ⁹	
Mary W. ⁸ (5676),	351	Rachel,	55, 129	(7791a),	502
Sarah A. ⁸ (5677),	351	Fero, John,	163	Francis R. ⁹ (7791b),	502
William B. ⁸ (5674),	351	Ferry, Moses J.,	259	John Lockwood ⁹ (7791e),	502
Evitts, —, —,	139	Ferry, Moses J.,	259	Katharine O. ⁹ (7791d),	502
Ewing, George C.,	349	Field, David,	206, 397	Robert S. ⁹ (7791c),	502
		George A. ⁹ (6326),	397	William I.,	359, 502
		Harriet,	160, 328	Flower, Hannah,	56
Fairbanks, Asa,	172, 350	Harrison D. ⁹ (6325),	397	William C.,	274
Ann Grover ⁸ (3403),	213	Isaiah ⁹ (6327),	397	Fobes, Sylvia,	108
Edward R. ⁸ (5658),	350	Sarah,	64, 152	William,	7
George S. ⁸ (3401),	213	Fields, Laura,	227, 412	Fogett, Thomas,	110
John R. ⁸ (5661),	350	Fielding, Polly,	51, 116	Foley, Minnie,	222, 407
Joseph,	98, 213	Fifield, Caroline E.,	238, 422	Foote, Almira M.,	108, 231
Julia F. ⁸ (5659),	350	Finch, —, —,	327	Forbes, Bela,	133, 285
Mary R. ⁸ (3402),	213	Mary E.,	324	Ella M. ⁸ (4600),	285
Rhoda Ann ⁸ (5657),	350	Fink, Betsey ⁸ (5309),	326	Franklin ⁸ (4601),	285
Fairfield, Mary,	369	Jacob ⁸ (5310),	326	Frederick,	226, 410
Faisneau, Catharine F.,	189, 370	Jeremiah,	160, 326	Frederic F. ⁹ (6562),	410
Eliza,	189, 370	Lovice ⁸ (5311),	326	Sereno S. ⁹ (6563),	410
Fales, Elizabeth,	79, 180	Marilla ⁸ (5308),	326	Warren ⁹ (6563a),	410
Sarah (West), Mrs.,	181, 358	Peter ⁸ (5312),	326	Zephaniah ⁹ (6563b),	410
Farley, Emeline ⁸ (5464),	334	Finley, John,	233	Ford, Abigail,	16, 39
Ezra W. ⁸ (5461),	334	Finney, —, —,	26, 27	Charles R. ⁸ (3506),	218
Julia Ann ⁸ (5465),	334	Albert F.,	120	Frances A.,	200
Lois F. ⁸ (5462),	334	Fish, John,	118	Milton M.,	322
Millins,	167, 334	Fisher, Abigail ⁵ (354),	35	Nancy J. ⁸ (3507),	218
Phebe J. ⁸ (5466),	334	Amos,	118	Noah,	102, 218
Polly ⁸ (5467),	334	Britannia,	122, 264	Peleg,	100
William E. ⁸ (5463),	334	Elizabeth ⁵ (355),	35	Foss, Arthur ⁹ (6498),	406
Farmer, Benjamin,	117	Jeremiah ⁵ (357),	35	Charles H.,	214, 406
Sarah,	237	Julia C.,	181, 359	Charles H. ⁹ (6497),	406
Farnham, Maria,	60, 141	Lydia (Stephens) Mrs.,	49	Clarissa A.,	214, 406
Farris, Cynthia May ¹⁰ (8090),	524	Maria,	149	Frank M. ⁹ (6494),	406
James M.,	402, 524	Martha M.,	246, 428	Frederick R. ⁹ (6499),	406
Walter E., ¹⁰ (8089),	524	Mrs.,	128, 277	Kate M. ⁹ (6496),	406
Farrow, Abiel,	90	Naomi,	118	Marcia M. ⁹ (6495),	406
Farwell, Harriet A.,	201	Nathaniel,	19, 35, 36	Foster, —, —,	52, 120
Faulkner, —, —,	317	Fitch, Daniel,	332, 479	Adaline L. ⁸ (6203),	388
Fay, Benjamin A. ⁸ (3857),	241	Elery ⁹ (7548),	480	A. J. ⁹ (7448),	474
Edward,	389	Ella E. ⁸ (6075),	382	Alonzo ⁸ (4138),	255
Jennie A. ⁸ (6211),	389	Emily Arletta ⁸ (6072),	382	Anthony R.,	325, 474
Lorenzo D.,	112, 241	Harry ⁹ (7549),	480	Carrie C. ⁸ (6202),	388
Mercy E. ⁸ (3858),	241	Lewie N. ⁸ (6076),	382	Charlotte ⁸ (4140),	255
Fearing, Amey R. ⁸ (5811),	361	Milford L. ⁸ (6074),	382	Edward ⁹ (7447),	474
Charlotte T. ⁸ (5812),	361	Morris E. ⁸ (6073),	382	Elizabeth ⁸ (3244),	205
Daniel B.,	181, 360	Nelson,	194, 382	Emily A. ⁸ (4143),	255
		Paul Guy ⁸ (6077),	382		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Foster, Hannah,	66	Fredericks, Mary P. ⁸ (4921),	304	Fuller, Albert,	148
Harriet,	125, 268	Freeman, —, —,	66	John,	28, 59
Henry J. ⁸ (6201),	388	French, Abigail ⁶ (440),	43	Nathan ⁶ (771),	59
John,	120, 255	Abigail (Phillips),	10, 22	Rebecca ⁶ (773),	59
Julia,	125, 268	Alice F.,	524	Ruth ⁶ (774),	59
Julia ⁸ (4141),	255	Amasa,	115, 248	Seth,	102
Lenora ⁸ (4137),	255	Charles E.,	521		
Lionel ⁸ (4136),	255	Henry B.,	309	Gage, David,	256
Loraine,	234	Ira,	64, 153	Savila,	144, 301
Louisa ⁸ (3245),	205	Jacob,	22, 43	William P.,	118
Louisa F. ⁹ (7449),	474	Jacob ⁶ (441),	43	Gale, Carrie,	525
Maria ⁸ (4142),	255	James, Capt.,	104	Gall, Emma M. ⁹ (6681),	420
Mary,	20	Jane ⁸ (4499j),	280	Esther M. ⁹ (6682),	420
Mary A.,	296	Joseph ⁶ (442),	43	Josiah S.,	235, 420
Minerva ⁸ (4139),	255	Lydia,	53	Martha E. ⁹ (6683),	420
Nelson,	439	Mary E. ⁸ (4501),	280	Mary E. ⁹ (6684),	420
Phebe ⁸ (3246),	205	Oratus ⁸ (4500),	280	Gallup, David F.,	243, 425
Sarah A.,	158	Sabinus ⁶ (439),	43	Julius E. ⁹ (6755),	425
Serena H.,	210	Warren,	129, 280	Lewis R. ⁹ (6754),	425
Wales,	196, 388	Wealthy ⁶ (443),	43	Nancy Ross, Mrs.,	326
William,	94, 205	William H. ⁸ (3995),	248	Orren Ashley ⁹ (6757),	425
William ⁸ (3247),	205	Frey, Dora,	481	Galpin, Algernon A. ¹⁰ (8198),	533
William I. ⁸ (6204),	388	Frick, John,	381	Algernon Sidney,	471, 533
Fowler, —, —,	387	Friday (Elmer J. ¹⁰ (8287),	541	Dorothy B. ¹⁰ (8200),	533
Anna L. ⁸ (4768),	295	William H.,	516, 541	Eric ¹⁰ (8202),	533
Charles,	90	Friend, Francis M.,	382	Gerald ¹⁰ (8201),	533
Elias,	141, 295	Frink, Emily,	169, 340	Gamon, Seba,	210
Elizabeth,	67	Fanny,	169, 341	Gardiner, Angie L. ⁸ (5601d),	344
Elizabeth,	159, 324	Frances A. ⁸ (4989),	310	Benjamin R. ⁸ (5601g),	344
Emily M. ⁸ (4770),	295	James,	152, 310	Charles F. ⁸ (5601f),	344
Laura A. ⁸ (4769),	295	John W. ⁸ (4988),	310	Eliza M. ⁸ (5601c),	344
Lucy,	90, 197	Maria,	169, 341	Ephraim ⁴ (101),	13
Mira M. ⁸ (4773),	295	Mary J. ⁸ (4987),	310	Henry,	13
Fox, Albert E.,	336, 489	Frisby, Huldah,	59, 138	Henry ⁴ (100),	13
Florence E. ⁸ (5523),	338	Frost, Alfred L. ⁸ (4162),	257	John,	170, 344
Francis L. ⁸ (5521),	338	Asa ⁷ (2221),	149	Susan A.,	339
Franklin B. ⁸ (5520),	338	David ⁸ (3328),	210	William,	13
Jenny Lind ⁸ (5524),	338	Elizabeth R. ⁸ (3331),	210	William ⁴ (102),	13
John C.,	167, 338	Emma,	378, 513	Gardner, Blanche,	531
Leo E. ⁹ (7643),	489	Hannah ⁸ (3327),	210	Benjamin F. ⁸ (5776),	359
Lewie A. ⁹ (7645),	489	Henry D.,	120, 257	Diantha,	167, 338
Mary R. ⁹ (7641),	489	Henry F. ⁸ (4159),	257	Elizabeth,	66
Milton A. ⁸ (5522),	338	James Madison ⁷ (2220),	149	Elizabeth W. ⁸ (5778),	359
Nellie L. ⁹ (7646),	489	Jane ⁸ (3332),	210	Harriet E. ⁸ (5774),	359
Roxey,	167	Joanna ⁷ (2222),	149	Henry B., Prof.,	503, 538
Willie L. ⁹ (7647),	489	John,	97, 210	Job W.,	181, 359
Francher, Martha Mabel,	536	John ⁸ (3330),	210	Joseph S. ⁸ (5775),	359
Franklin, Charlotte ⁹ (6589),	413	Johnson ⁸ (3325),	210	Mabel ¹⁰ (8252),	538
David,	229, 413	Lauriston ⁸ (4160),	257	Maria,	169, 340
Lyman ⁹ (6590),	413	Martha C. ⁸ (3333),	210	Marian R. ¹⁰ (8253),	538
Frazie, —, —,	48	Mary ⁸ (3326),	210	Meribah R. ⁸ (5780),	359
Frazier, Atkins,	110	Rosamond ⁸ (4161),	257	Nancy,	66, 157
Samuel,	114	Simeon ⁸ (3329),	210	Theodore R. ⁸ (5779),	359
Fredericks, James P., Dr.,	149, 304	Wellman,	62, 149	Warren,	259
		Fry, Almon B.,	195		
		Hannah,	11, 28		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Gardner, Wm., B. ⁸ (5777),	359	Gleason, Benjamin F.,	396	Gould, Albert E. ¹⁰ (8122),	527
William H.,	472	Edward F. ⁹ (7106),	452	Carlton Ordway,	441, 527
Garfield, Susan H.,	118, 255	E. F.,	286, 452	Clement O. ¹⁰ (8121),	527
Gates, Calvin B.,	374	Frank,	443	Fannie R. ¹⁰ (8123),	527
Mary,	372	Frederick R. ⁹ (7108),	452	Irene,	209
Philander,	195	Sarell E. ⁹ (7107),	452	Gracey, William,	252
Gay, Deborah F. ⁷ (3086c),	191	Glover, Alexander S.,	444	Granger, George H. ⁹ (6864),	433
Elizabeth R. ⁷ (3086a),	191	Godding, Fred L.,	392	Guy R. ⁹ (6863),	433
Mary Cushing ⁷ (3086b),	191	Godfrey, Abigail ⁴ (38),	9	John L. ⁹ (6861),	433
William,	86, 191	Alice ⁴ (35),	9	Lewis,	171, 347
William C. ⁷ (3086),	191	Joanna ⁴ (39),	9	Pliny Nye,	257, 433
Gee, Clara ⁸ (4422),	273	John ⁴ (41),	9	Prudence,	297
Elsie,	278	Joseph (42),	9	Sarah ⁹ (6862),	433
John,	127, 273	Mary ⁴ (37),	9	Grant, Benjamin,	353
Myron ⁸ (4421),	273	Richard,	9	Phebe A.,	353
Stillman,	118, 254	Richard ⁴ (36),	9	Graves, Chandler,	312
Geer, Emily C.,	236, 421	Sarah ⁴ (40),	9	Donna Elvira,	286, 452
George, Amanda,	84, 190	Godlap, George A.,	491	Gray, Anna,	16, 34, 35
Gibbs, Francena ¹⁰ (8147),	530	Goodfellow, Edwin R. ⁸ (5444),	333	Anna ⁸ (5852),	365
Maria McG., Mrs.,	389	Hiram,	165, 332	Anna B. ⁷ (2997),	186
Walter A.,	458, 530	Orcella C. ⁸ (5445),	333	Archimedes,	365
Gibson, Caroline,	239	Gooding, Abigail (Richmond),	10	Elizabeth ⁸ (5850),	365
Elizabeth,	229, 415	Clarissa ⁷ (2917),	180	Hannah,	34, 73
Gidding, Genevieve,	439	Deborah ⁵ (182),	23	James,	7
Giffen, C. A.,	404	Francis ⁷ (2915),	180	Joseph,	41
Gifford, Aaron,	160, 327	George,	7, 23	Lois,	72, 172
Aaron,	161, 330	George ⁵ (181),	23	Loring,	83, 186
Alfred A. ⁸ (5386),	330	George B. ⁷ (2909),	180	Nathaniel R. ⁷ (2996),	186
Almira,	161, 330	Hannah ⁷ (2913),	180	Peggy,	35
Charlotte ⁸ (5328),	327	Joanna,	9	Phebe,	41
Elsey ⁷ (3015),	187	Job ⁵ (187),	23	Philander ⁷ (2995),	186
Francis ⁸ (5331),	327	Joseph ⁵ (183),	23	Sally ⁷ (2998),	186
George H. ⁹ (7720),	496	Lusanna ⁷ (2911),	180	Salome ⁸ (5851),	365
Hamilton W. ⁷ (3014),	187	Mary ⁵ (184),	23	Simeon,	176
Henry Dow,	83, 187	Mathew,	10, 23	Thomas,	34, 35
Isaac ⁸ (5833),	327	Mathew,	78, 180	Green, Daniel,	443
Isaac C.,	496	Matthew ⁵ (185),	23	Nelson,	271
John ⁸ (5326),	327	Matthew ⁷ (2912),	180	Greene, Alison ⁸ (5567),	341
Lydia, ⁷	134	Sally D. ⁷ (2916),	180	Almira S. ⁸ (5569),	341
Malvin ⁸ (5325),	327	Sylvester R. ⁷ (2910),	180	Emily Ida ⁸ (5573),	341
Martha (5329),	327	William ⁵ (186),	23	Emily Talbot,	356, 499
Mary A.,	291, 454	William R. ⁷ (2914),	180	Henry Delancy ¹⁰ (8074),	523
Mary ⁷ (3013),	187	Goodman, Marcus,	206, 396	Henry F. ⁸ (5574),	341
Morris ⁸ (5328),	327	Maryette ⁹ (6308),	396	John ⁸ (5566),	341
Sarah ⁷ (3012),	187	Goodrich, Julia E.,	300, 458	Mary,	103
Sophia ⁸ (5332),	327	Goodwin, Ellen F. B.,	380	Mary ⁸ (5572),	341
Sylvester (5330),	327	Gordon, Etta,	486, 535	Nathaniel ⁸ (5571),	341
Gilbert, Barnard,	64, 154	William,	407	Nathaniel S.,	188
Benjamin,	64, 154	Gorges, William, Capt.,	1	Nelson N.,	400, 523
Gill, John Lorimer,	225	Gorham, Alatheia,	179	Oliver W. ⁸ (5570),	341
William A.,	225	Desire,	31, 66	Otis,	169, 341
Gilson, Nancy L.,	157	Hannah,	179, 353	Randall,	169, 341
Gisbee, David,	9	Joseph W.,	261	Robert ⁸ (5568),	341
Given, Elizabeth,	337	Gott, Louisa,	159, 325	Susannah,	37, 92
Gladding, Abby Ann,	498				
Gliner, Olive,	296				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Greene, Thomas B.,	104	Gunnison, Arouet,	76	Hall, James ⁶ (516),	46
Greenwood, —, —,	34	William S.,	421	Jervis,	163
Greer, John W.,	276	Gurney, Charles,	209	J. King,	284
Gregory, Bradley,	398	Gushee, David,	9	John,	11
Samuel J., Dr.,	139, 293	Edward,	133	John,	108
Lavinia ⁸ (4740),	293	Seth,	63	John, Dr.,	137
Malcolm ⁸ (4739),	293	Gutcher, Willard,	331	John T. ⁹ (6433),	402
Mary ⁸ (4738),	293	Hack, John,	209	Joseph ⁶ (521),	46
Mehitable ⁸ (4736),	293	Molly,	29, 60	Leroy R. ⁹ (6434),	402
Richmond ⁸ (4737),	293	Sally,	109	Louise,	386, 519
Grieve, Harriet C.,	488	Hackett, Mary (Mercy),	26	Macy,	25, 48
Griffin, Phebe,	350, 495	Hackett, Alice,	11, 26, 27	Mary,	33, 69
Griffith, Lois,	67, 158	Asel ⁶ (661),	53	Mary E.,	359, 501
Griffiths, John L., Hon.,	438	Benjamin,	26, 28, 53	Nancy E.,	277, 446
Griggs, Anna,	276, 445	Benjamin ⁶ (657),	53	Nancy N. ⁹ (6431),	402
Grimshaw, Ellery E.,	497, 536	Betsey ⁶ (553),	48	Rosella R. ⁹ (6432),	402
Frank E. ¹⁰ (8233),	536	Deborah ⁶ (557),	48	Ruth ⁶ (518),	46
George H. ¹⁰ (8234),	536	Edward ⁶ (561),	48	Sally,	89, 194
Herbert E. ¹⁰ (8232),	536	Elijah,	25, 48	Sarah J. ⁹ (6430),	402
Grinnell, Lydia,	135, 287	Elizabeth,	28, 42	Silas ⁶ (563),	48
Grinold, Aurilla ⁷ (2671),	167	Elizabeth (Elliott),	26, 42, 51	Simeon ⁶ (562),	48
Benjamin ⁷ (2675),	167	Ephraim ⁵ (245),	27	Susan (Gillette),	248
Betsey ⁷ (2672),	167	George,	44	Thomas,	171
Christopher ⁷ (2703),	168	George ⁶ (559),	48	William ⁶ (519),	46
Dorcas ⁷ (2674),	167	Horatio,	282	William S.,	291, 454
Esther ⁷ (2701),	168	Huldah ⁶ (556),	48	W. Stevens ⁹ (7147),	455
John ⁷ (2676),	167	John, 11, 26, 27, 28, 42, 43,	47	Hallett, Abigail,	18
Levi ⁷ (2678),	167	John ⁶ (555),	48	Benjamin,	18
Marcy,	167	John ⁶ (656),	53	Halliday, Sally,	122, 265
Mathew,	69, 167	Josiah ⁶ (655),	53	Halloway, Josiah,	47
Polly ⁷ (2673),	167	Lydia Thomas,	44	Halsted, Mary,	68, 164
Roby ⁷ (2702),	168	Mary ⁶ (558),	48	Hamblin, Nathaniel,	149
Samuel,	69, 168	Mehitable ⁶ (654),	53	Hammond, —, —,	54
Stephen ⁷ (2675),	167	Mercy ⁶ (658),	53	Beurette W. ⁸ (3514),	219
Griswold, Crawford G. ⁹ (7369),	468	Sarah,	24, 44	Charles E. ⁸ (3515),	219
Cynthia A. ⁹ (7364),	468	Sarah ⁶ (660),	53	Stephen,	103, 219
Julia A. ⁹ (7366),	468	Prudence ⁶ (554),	48	Stephen E. ⁸ (3513),	219
Margaret P. ⁹ (7368),	468	Zebedee ⁶ (560),	48	Hampton, Clara S.,	381
Norman D. ⁹ (7367),	468	Hagar, Amelia,	160, 329	Hamstead, Olivia,	275
Norman F.,	322, 468	Hale, Jemima,	118	Hamvay, Samuel,	532
Stephen Nelson ⁹ (7363),	468	Hall, Addie,	274	Hand, Charles N. ⁸ (4268),	265
Groat, Phila,	243, 425	Asa ⁶ (520),	46	Nelson ⁸ (4269),	265
Grommon, Phœbe J.,	128, 277	Caleb B. ⁶ (522),	46	Phebe,	153, 313
Groton, Nathan, Capt.,	181	Carrie A.,	277, 447	Sylvanus,	122, 265
Grout, —, —,	92	Christopher C. ⁹ (6428),	402	Sylvester ⁸ (4270),	265
Grover, Anna ⁸ (5045),	313	Edward,	121	Haner, Caroline,	194, 383
Hallen L.,	153, 313	Elbridge G. ⁹ (6429),	402	Hanor, Sally,	321, 466
Hallen L. ⁸ (5044),	313	Elizabeth (King) Hall,	11	Hanoun, Matilda,	234
Loren ⁸ (5043),	313	Eliza J.,	527	Hanson, Narcissa,	213, 404
Mary ⁸ (5046),	313	Erastus,	209, 402	Harding, Anne ⁹ (7843),	506
Guernsey, Euphemia J.,	400, 523	Eunice,	333, 481	Annie,	450, 529
Guest, Caroline,	286, 452	Fanny,	170	Caleb R. ⁹ (7842),	506
Guild, Mary Elizabeth,	309	George ⁶ (564),	48	E. H., Rev.,	371, 506
Gunning, Amos J.,	409, 525	James,	24, 46	Esther,	269
Diantha L. ¹⁰ (8092),	525			Hardy, Hannah,	83, 188
				Harger, —, —,	233

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Harkness, Olney,	171, 346	Haskins, John ⁶ (539),	47	Hathaway, Phebe ⁷ (3011),	187
Harlow, Foster A.,	228, 413	Joshua ⁶ (537),	47	Polly ⁷ (1398),	103
Leslie H. ⁹ (6584),	413	Lydia,	12, 26, 27	Richmond ⁷ (3008),	187
Percy R. ⁹ (6585),	413	Lydia ⁶ (530),	47	Richmond ⁸ (3564),	221
Harmon, Bryon R. ⁸ (4811),	297	Mahala (7115),	452	Silas,	95, 206
William,	142, 297	Marianna (7117),	452	Silas ⁸ (3259),	206
Harrington, Ellen,	104, 221	Martin K.,	228, 413	Stephen,	46, 102, 103
Frances E.,	209, 401	Prudence ⁶ (532),	47	Stephen ⁷ (1399),	103
Oreana, Mrs.,	170, 345	Ruth,	56	Sylvester ⁷ (2871),	177
Sarah W.,	345, 493	Samuel ⁷ (1975),	134	Wealthy ⁷ (1395),	102
Harris, Amy,	47	Stephen,	46	Hatheway, —, —,	11
Cyrus,	325, 475	Wealthy ⁶ (534),	47	Elizabeth (Richmond),	11
C. T.,	230	William,	25, 47	Haven, Charles H.,	201
Daniel,	195	Hastings, Mary Dutton,	204	Havens, George,	15
Frank ⁹ (7468),	475	Hatch, Jennie,	231, 416	Hawes, William,	131
Jason H.,	325	Samuel,	90	Hawkins, Dewitt C.,	274
Levi,	208	Hathaway, —, —,	223	Frances,	262, 436
Louise,	262, 437	Abby S. ⁸ (3562),	221	Hawks, Dexter K.,	197
Lucretia,	325, 474	Amelia Baylies ⁷ (1411),	104	Hawxhurst, Susan Carhart,	363
Hart, Betsey,	45, 99	Amey ⁸ (3565),	221	Hay, Maria,	68, 165
Caroline D.,	320, 465	Bathsheba B. ⁷ (1413),	104	Hayes, Alden W. ¹⁰ (8149),	530
Harriet G.,	320, 465	Benjamin,	32, 67	Alice Blanche ¹⁰ (8148),	530
Joanna,	24	Benjamin F. ⁸ (3557),	221	Jane,	41
Louis,	383	Betsey,	50, 109	Louis Adelbert,	460, 530
Samuel,	31, 67	Braddock D.,	104, 221	W. G.,	412
Seth,	63	Braddock R. ⁸ (3553),	221	Haynes, Brooks,	233
Hartwell, Jessie,	255, 432	Catharine F.,	220	Hazard, Amy,	33, 69
Stephen,	464	Charles ⁷ (2872),	178	Mary,	83, 188
Harvey, Charles ⁹ (7730),	497	Charles M. ⁸ (3561),	221	Sarah,	33, 68
Hosea,	352, 496	Christiana,	28, 57	Hazen, Ursula,	150, 306
James,	47	Deborah,	331, 478	Head, Henry,	15, 39
Jessie ⁹ (7732),	497	Eliza ⁷ (1396),	103	Heath, Frederick W.,	300, 458
Jonathan,	47	Enos Benjamin,	308	Dwight F. ⁹ (7207),	458
Myra ⁹ (7731),	497	Ephraim,	37, 47	Helen Adelaide ⁹ (7206),	458
William,	4	Felix ⁷ (1397),	103	Hiram M.,	468
William,	113, 245	Franklin ⁷ (1412),	104	Mary ⁵ (390),	17, 40
William ⁸ (3935),	245	Freeman ⁸ (3555),	221	Peleg, Rev.,	16, 40
Harwood, Diana,	110, 234	Harriet ⁸ (3559),	221	Robert R. ⁹ (7204),	458
Haskins, Abiel,	25, 47	Harriet T.,	181, 361	Ruth May ⁹ (7205),	458
Abiel ⁶ (531),	47	Henry Clay ⁸ (3560),	221	Hebard, Amanda R. ⁹ (6506),	407
Abigail ⁶ (535),	47	Hope,	135, 287	Rolinda R. ⁹ (6507),	407
Abraham H. ⁹ (7118),	452	Isaac,	76, 177	William H. H.,	216, 407
Bethaniah ⁶ (541),	47	Isaac,	83, 186	William H. H. ⁹ (6508),	407
Charity ⁶ (536),	47	Jared ⁷ (3010),	187	Hedley, Priscilla,	350, 495
Christian ⁷ (1973),	134	John Francis ⁸ (3558),	221	Heissler, Caroline,	501
Eber ⁷ (1972),	134	Joseph C. ⁷ (3007),	187	Helm, John,	176, 351
Elijah,	57, 134	Joseph R. ⁸ (3554),	221	Hemsdon, John,	19
Elijah ⁶ (538),	47	Julia Maria ⁷ (1410),	103	Hendee, Eliza Edna,	277, 447
Elizabeth ⁶ (533),	47	Lavina,	224	Henderson, A.,	233
Elizabeth J.,	287, 453	Lorenzo ⁹ (3006),	187	Ada ⁹ (6912),	437
Frances L.,	310, 461	Lydia ⁷ (1409),	103	Albert,	262, 437
George A. ⁹ (7116),	452	Mercy,	29, 62	Anna ⁹ (6913),	438
George H.,	286, 452	Otis B. ⁷ (3009),	187	Caroline ⁹ (6914),	438
Hannah ⁷ (1974),	134	Perez ⁷ (2874),	178	Charles R. ⁹ (6909),	437
Henry,	9	Phebe,	22, 43	Harriet A.,	221
Henry ⁶ (540),	47	Phebe ⁷ (2873),	178	Julia ⁹ (6910),	437

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Henderson, Lorena P. ⁹ (6911),	437	Himes, Mary ⁶ (972),	69	Holmes, Betsey,	50, 111
Maud R. ⁹ (6915),	438	Paul ⁶ (970),	69	Charles ⁹ (6333),	397
Hendry, Amelia (Rider),	138, 291	Simeon ⁶ (969),	69	Cornelius,	44, 98
Hendys, Thomas,	21	Solomon ⁶ (971),	69	David ⁷ (1998),	135
Henry, Sarah Jane,	352, 496	Spink,	33, 69	Ebenezer ⁷ (2001),	136
Heriden, ———,	52	Hinde, Martha,	30, 64	Edward R. ⁸ (6038),	380
Herington (or Kerington), John,	162	Hine, Charles B.,	293	Eleanor,	288, 454
Rufus,	126	Hines, John,	281	Emeline ⁷ (1996),	135
Herrick, Denslow,	149	Hinkley, Howard G.,	255	Emma L.,	349
Elizabeth,	230, 415	Hinman, Otis,	258	Emma Luella,	363
Ezra,	296	Ruth Emma,	120, 257	Frederick ⁷ (2003),	136
Hersey, Almira ⁷ (1373),	101, 113, 244	Hitchcock, Charles P. ⁷ (1781),	124	Hannah,	44, 97
Almira ⁷ (1373),	101	Enos,	54, 124	Harriet ⁹ (6375),	400
Daniel,	46, 101	Martha Keyes ⁷ (1783),	124	Harvey ⁷ (1997),	135
Hannah,	85	Susannah,	164, 331	Horace,	193, 380
Hannah D. ⁹ (6527),	408	Hixon, Maria,	141, 294	Horace G. ⁸ (6041),	380
Isaac,	226, 408	Hoar, Sarah,	7	Ira,	207, 397
Isaac ⁹ (6525),	408	Hobbs, Patty,	64, 153	Jerusha B. ⁸ (3467),	216
Jane A. ⁹ (6524),	408	Hobson, Adaline,	227, 411	John,	163
Job Richmond ⁷ (1375),	101	Henrie,	2	John,	216
Mary B. ⁹ (6526),	408	Hocum, ———,	159	John, Judge,	207, 400
Rosanna ⁷ (1374),	101	Hodge, Prudence,	243, 425	Laura E. ⁸ (6040),	380
Joshua,	91	Hodges, Adoniram,	115, 248	Lemuel,	58, 136
Hesseltine, Abby C. ⁸ (4088),	253	Adoniram C. ⁸ (3993),	248	Lemuel ⁷ (2000),	136
Abner C. ⁸ (4087),	253	Betsey,	115, 247	Lewis ⁷ (1994),	135
Albert J. ⁸ (4086),	253	Jennie E.,	406	Lucinda ⁹ (6332),	397
Eliza Ann ⁸ (4084),	253	Laban ⁸ (3991),	248	Lucy ⁹ (6373),	400
James Wolcott,	117, 253	Lydia,	42	Lydia R. ⁸ (3465),	216
Mary J. ⁸ (4085),	253	Mary Jane,	247	Maria ⁹ (6377),	400
Hewitt, James B.,	245	Mercy,	247	Mary S. ⁹ (6615),	415
Miranda,	348, 494	Sally (Pike), Mrs.,	108, 229	Morrison,	230, 415
Heywood, Minerva,	296	William B. ⁸ (3994),	248	Neland ⁹ (6331),	397
Nancy Locke,	198, 392	Hoesen, Hannah Van,	159, 324	Olford,	58, 135
Hibbard, Rebecca,	188, 368	Hoffman, Delia,	335, 487	Ormand A. ⁹ (6374),	400
Hicks, Ann E. ⁹ (7353),	468	Hogan, Catharine,	351	Peter,	114
Charles,	322, 467	Mary A.,	381, 517	Pitt ⁷ (1995),	135
Martin,	322	Hogeboom, Jacob,	323	Rispah Ann ⁹ (6330),	397
Ralph ⁹ (7354),	468	Holbert, Deborah,	137	Sally ⁷ (1999),	136
Sarah ⁹ (7356),	468	Lorinda,	78	Susan P. ⁸ (3466),	216
William ⁹ (7355),	468	Ransom ⁸ (5192a),	321	Thomas,	99, 216
Higbee, ———,	233, 419	Sylvester,	158, 321	Thomas ⁹ (6376),	400
Hill, Cornelia M.,	483, 534	William ⁸ (5192),	321	Warner A. ⁸ (6039),	380
Harvey,	274	Holbrook, Mary C.,	203	Holt, Alice L. ⁹ (6930),	439
Ida,	332, 480	Holden, Polly,	46, 102	Edgar P. ⁹ (6927),	439
Mary Ann,	181	Holland, James,	162	Elias C. ⁹ (6928),	439
Phebe, Mrs.,	42	Holley, Edmund,	466	Maria,	165
Hilliard, Mary,	15	Holliday, George E. ⁸ (5407),	330	Mary E. ⁹ (6929),	439
Priscilla,	15	Harvey,	164, 330	Mehitable,	58, 135
Hillyer, Sarah J.,	322, 470	Mary R. ⁸ (5406),	330	William S. ⁹ (6926),	439
Himebaugh, Jacob,	282	Hollister, ———,	290	Wilson,	264, 439
Himes, Elizabeth ⁶ (973),	69	Holman, Israel,	236	Holton, Milton F.,	535
		Holmes, Abilene ⁷ (2002),	136	Homer, ———,	358, 500
		Adelle ⁹ (6614),	415	Hood, Capitolia ⁸ (5588a),	342
		Augustine,	140	George Henry ⁸ (5586),	342
				James,	169, 342
				Sarah C. ⁸ (5588),	342

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Hooker, Grace Fay,	355, 499	Howe, Samuel,	53	Hunter, Margaret M.,	421, 526
Hooper, Levi,	63	Samuel,	59, 140	Huntly, Mercy,	64, 152
Sophia M.,	351	William H. ⁹ (7073),	450	Hurlburt, —, Miss,	28, 59
Hopkins, Alvera,	346, 493	Howell, Mary M.,	380, 516	Hussey, Hannah A.,	192, 378
Byron W. ⁹ (7690b),	493	Howes, Alice D.,	406	Lydia W.,	192, 378
Catharine ⁹ (7840),	506	Annette S.,	225	Hutchinson, Deborah,	120, 258
Daniel,	161, 329	Sarah F.,	227, 411	Dorothy,	68, 163
Ebenezer,	153, 315	Howland, —, —,	182	D. P.,	323
Frederick E. ⁹ (7690c),	493	Abigail,	249, 431	Elisha, Col.,	4
George ⁸ (5093),	315	Amy,	61, 145	Ernest M. ⁹ (7474),	475
Henry ⁸ (5094),	315	Amy W.,	186, 367	Luther N.,	326, 475
Herman ⁹ (7690a),	493	Betsey,	46, 104	Rosina,	317
John R. ⁸ (5091),	315	Hiram G.,	234	Hyatt, Antoinette ⁸ (4483),	278
Lucian ⁸ (5092),	315	Judith,	50, 113	Daniel ⁸ (4485),	278
Maria ⁸ (5095),	315	Rutherford ⁹ (7952),	514	Daniel W.,	128, 278
Nathaniel ⁹ (7841),	506	William,	43, 96	Marvin O. ⁸ (4487),	278
Samuel,	371, 506	William Penn.,	378, 514	Nelson F. ⁸ (4484),	278
Hoppin, Katharine,	362, 504	William Penn ⁹ (7953),	514	Salathiel O. ⁸ (4486),	278
Hopson, —, Miss,	28	Hoxie, Abby R. ⁹ (7934),	512	Hyde, Eliza A.,	171, 345
Charles R. ⁸ (4851),	299	Isaac R. ⁹ (7937),	512	S. H., Rev.,	216
James,	143, 299	Lillian R. ⁹ (7932),	512	Hyland, Olive,	282, 449
Horswell, Mary,	50, 111	Marion W.,	512		
Horton, Elisha,	11	Maud ⁹ (7933),	512	Ilsley, Hosea,	401
Hoten, Susannah (Martingale),		Pauline ⁹ (7938),	512	Imus, Sarah,	151, 307
Mrs.,	171, 348	Timothy Wright,	377, 512	Ingell, Abiatha ⁶ (528),	47
Houghton, Amaziah ⁸ (2293),	152	Timothy W. ⁹ (7936),	512	Abigail ⁶ (529),	47
Celia ⁷ (2292),	152	Hoxsie, Ann (Richmond),	14	Bethiah ⁶ (524),	47
Cyrenius ⁷ (2298),	152	John,	14	Hannah ⁶ (525),	47
Erastus ⁷ (2294),	152	Hoyt, Clara E.,	378, 513	Jonathan,	10, 24, 47
Fanny ⁷ (2289),	152	Nancy,	59, 141	Jonathan ⁶ (526),	47
Ira ⁷ (2291),	152	Hubbard, —, Miss,	321	Sybil ⁶ (527),	47
Israel ⁷ (2288),	152	Amanda ⁹ (6721),	423	Ingham, Clark L.,	416
Israel T.,	64, 152	Corodon,	241, 423	Ingle, Bethiah, ⁶	29, 60
Jerusha ⁷ (2299),	152	Curtis ⁹ (6718),	423	Irish, Alvira Jane,	265, 439
Sally ⁷ (2296),	152	Julia,	110, 234	John,	7
Sareptia ⁷ (2297),	152	Levi,	126	Mary,	15
Washington ⁷ (2290),	152	Marcus ⁹ (6720),	423	Ishmael, Ellen,	101, 217
House, Elmer E.,	524	Orland ⁹ (6719),	423	Ives, Andrews ⁸ (4333),	269
Samuel,	281	Walter ⁹ (6717),	423	Chauncy ⁸ (4335),	269
Sophronia,	229, 413	Hudson, Ann, Mrs.,	71, 171	Gerry ⁸ (4337),	269
Housinger, Reanard,	422	Husted, Sackett,	116	Holmes,	257
Howard, —, —,	53	Hughes, Jane,	387	Ira,	126, 269
Anna S.,	158	Hulce, Ellen A.,	322, 471	Ira ⁸ (4338),	269
Charles Leslie,	497, 537	Hull, Hannah ⁵ (337),	33	John ⁸ (4332),	269
James Judson,	255	Joseph,	14, 33, 34	Lois ⁸ (4336),	269
Leslie Atwood ¹⁰ (8244),	537	Sarah ⁵ (334),	33	Sarah ⁸ (4334),	269
William,	223	Humble, Louisa,	100		
Howe, Abby R. ⁹ (7075),	450	Humphreys, John Bullock,	375	Jackson, Eliza ⁷ (2927a),	181
Alonzo ⁹ (7074),	450	Hungerford, Emeline,	230, 415	Henry,	334
Cynthia M.,	257, 434	Hunt, —, —,	427	Joseph,	49
Jane E. ⁹ (7076),	450	Bartholomew,	2	Mamie A. ⁹ (6468),	404
Jason D. ⁹ (7078),	450	Borden,	244	Miller C. ⁹ (6469),	404
Nehemiah,	64	John Darling,	255	Rhody ⁷ (2926),	181
Phebe R. ⁹ (7077),	450	Keziah,	95, 208	Robert L.,	213, 404
Philip H.,	282, 450	Rizpha,	95, 206	Sally,	107, 226
		Susan,	141, 295	Samuel, Major,	80, 181

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Jackson, Susan ⁷ (2927b),	181	Johnson, ———,	53	Jones, Betsey Dennison, 111,	238
Sylvester R. ⁷ (2927),	181	Abby R. ⁸ (4590),	284	Chandler ⁸ (5005),	311
Jacobs, Abby S. ⁷ (3197),	200	Abel,	52, 118	Charles,	185, 367
Abigail ⁶ (1209),	90	Abel M. ⁷ (1683),	119	Clarissa ⁷ (2973),	184
Barton R. ⁷ (3198),	200	Albert,	200	Daniel S.,	214
Benjamin ⁷ (3195),	200	Arthur ⁹ (6775),	426	David,	314
Clarissa ⁷ (3196),	200	Charles,	134	David Oliver,	444
David,	39, 85, 86	Charles F.,	323, 471	Diantha ⁸ (5002),	311
David ⁶ (1172),	85	Cordelia H. ⁸ (4592),	285	Dorcas,	12, 30
Deborah R. ⁶ (1207),	90	Clark R. ⁹ (6949),	440	Eleanor M. ⁸ (4033),	250
Elizabeth ⁶ (1215),	90	Cynthia ⁷ (1681),	118	Elizabeth ⁷ (2971),	184
Eunice ⁶ (1176),	85	Dealton S. ⁹ (6952),	440	Ellen M.,	300, 458
Eunice ⁶ (1211),	90	Delia ⁹ (6771),	426	George,	459
Hannah,	85	Ebenezer H. ⁸ (4591),	285	Hannah,	30
Hannah ⁶ (1175),	85	Edward ⁹ (6773),	426	Hannah M. ⁸ (4030),	250
Ichabod R.,	90, 91, 199	Emery A.,	133, 284	Isaac,	83, 184
James,	39, 90	Emery A. ⁸ (4589),	284	Julia Eliza,	360, 502
James M.,	203	Emma E.,	344, 492	Julius ⁸ (5004),	311
Joshua,	39, 90	Ephraim Dean ⁷ (1684),	119	Levi ⁸ (4028),	250
Joshua ⁶ (1214),	90	Harriet C. ⁷ (3236),	203	Luther ⁸ (5003),	311
Loring ⁶ (1216),	90	Horace,	143, 299	Lydia P. ⁸ (4026),	250
Lucy ⁶ (1217),	91	Idella V. ⁹ (7414),	471	Martha L. ⁸ (4032),	250
Mary ⁶ (1219),	91	James D.,	527	Mary ⁷ (2975),	184
Mary S. ⁷ (3190),	199	Joseph B.,	226	Mary ⁸ (4025),	250
Michael ⁶ (1210),	90	Joseph H.,	91, 203	Nancy ⁷ (2977),	184
Perez ⁶ (1173),	85	Lorenzo ⁹ (6770),	426	Reuben,	115, 250
Relief,	85	Louis C.,	267, 440	Reuben T. ⁸ (4029),	250
Rhoda ⁶ (1218),	91	Mary A. ⁷ (3234),	203	Richmond ⁷ (2970),	184
Richmond ⁷ (3191),	200	Mary A. ⁸ (4594),	285	Ruth ⁷ (2974),	184
Sarah,	325, 473	Minnie B.,	276, 444	Sally,	28, 213
Sarah ⁷ (3192),	200	Montreville,	243, 426	Sarah ⁷ (2976),	184
Sylvester ⁶ (1220),	91	Robert H.,	438	Saxton,	153, 311
Thomas ⁷ (3193),	200	Sarah Church ⁷ (3235),	203	Serena,	361
Thomas M. ⁶ (1208),	90	Sarah D.,	347, 493	Sophia D. ⁸ (4031),	250
James, Peleg,	170	Susan R. ⁸ (4593),	285	Sylvester ⁷ (2972),	184
Janes, Horace L.,	365, 504	Theodore ⁹ (6774),	426	Thomas,	7
Jeffery, Ann D.,	487	Vashti ⁹ (6772),	426	William E.,	314, 463
Jenkes, Edwin,	203	Williams,	134	Jordan, A.,	215
Jenkins, John,	163	Johnston, Charles N. ⁹ (7267),	463	Calla,	524
Martha,	124	David,	320, 463	Henry G.,	418
Jenks, Anna A.,	377	Edgar ⁹ (7266),	463	Lucinda,	418
Corinne,	410	Electa ⁹ (7261),	463	Judson, Sally S., 60,	142, 143
Louisa,	192, 377	Henry ⁹ (7265),	463	Kane, Jacob,	164
Jenney, Harriet E.,	269, 441	James ⁹ (7268),	463	Keach, Jesse,	58
Jennings, Julia,	165	Mary,	403	Kean, Ephraim,	13
Lulu L.,	516, 541	Olivia ⁹ (7264),	463	Hannah,	13
Jerome, N. Cornelius,	272	Sarepta ⁹ (7262),	463	Keet, Catherine ⁸ (5106),	316
Jewett, Catharine ⁸ (5113),	316	Thomas ⁹ (7260),	463	Charles ⁸ (5111),	316
Celinda ⁸ (5119),	317	William ⁹ (7263),	463	Chauncey ⁸ (5109),	316
Edmund ⁸ (5118),	317	Jones, Aaron ⁸ (5000),	311	Delia,	316
Electa M. ⁸ (5116),	317	Adaline,	200	Dwight A. ⁸ (5112),	316
Harriet A. ⁸ (5120),	317	Alanson,	144	Emeline ⁸ (5105),	316
James M. ⁸ (5114),	316	Alfred,	215	Ira,	154, 316
Reuben,	154, 316	Ansel ⁸ (5001),	311	Nancy ⁸ (5108),	316
Reuben A. ⁸ (5117),	317	Betsey ⁸ (4027),	250	Pamela ⁸ (5107),	316
Johns, Mary,	159, 324				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Keet, Ruth,	66, 154	King, Esau,	262	Knight, Hiram ⁷ (2421),	158
Sophronia ⁸ (5110),	316	Hannah,	283	Lydia C. ⁷ (2420),	158
Keith, Betsey,	352	Harlem,	131	Maria ⁷ (2426),	158
Thirza,	223, 408	John,	11	Marianne ⁷ (2425),	158
Kelley, Harriet,	84, 190	Josiah,	57	Nancy,	104, 222
Huldah E.,	144, 301	Judith (Whitman),	11	Nancy Richmond ⁷ (2424),	158
Martin S.,	212	Lucy ⁶ (997),	70	Sarah,	34, 71
Sterry,	182	Margaret,	35	Silas,	67, 158
Kellogg, David,	154, 315	Mary A. R.,	131, 283	Silas D. ⁷ (2429),	158
Leander,	482	Molly,	26, 56	Knowles, Henry ⁷ (1392),	102
Kendall, Charles,	366	Philip,	11	Jonathan,	46, 102
Kennedy, Mary,	265, 440	Seth R. ⁹ (6628),	416	Jonathan ⁷ (1391a),	102
Mary Theresa,	286, 451	Stephen ⁶ (995),	70	Ruth ⁷ (1394),	102
Kenney, Charles,	169, 341	Ursula R. ⁹ (6626),	416	Thomas ⁷ (1393),	102
David,	152, 309	Kingman, Aggie ⁹ (7539),	479	Knowlton, Addie B. ⁸ (6214),	389
George W. ⁸ (4981),	309	Arthur ⁹ (7536),	479	Eli,	389
Susan A. ⁸ (4982),	309	Bertha ⁹ (7538),	479	Richmond J. ⁸ (6215),	389
Kenny, W. J. C., Dr.,	418, 525	Hosea,	102	Kohen, —, —,	422
Kenyon, Adeline,	138	Levi,	124		
Betsey Anne,	170, 343	Mary ⁹ (7537),	479		
Clarissa,	170, 343	Robert,	331, 479		
Elizabeth (Remington),	13	Kingsbury, Ira,	54, 125		
John,	13	Nathaniel ⁷ (1783r),	125	Laing, Mary Lavinia,	447
Lovina,	170, 342	Pierie ⁷ (1783s),	125	Lamb, Alonzo ⁸ (5633),	347
Kershaw, Sarah,	309, 460	Samuel ⁷ (1789g),	125	Alvin,	275
Kessler, Louisa,	468	Kinney, Calvin ⁷ (2028),	137	Charles ⁸ (5632),	347
Ketcham, Alasko ⁸ (6128),	383	Joseph,	58, 137	Emery,	171, 347
Alonzo ⁸ (6125),	383	Lucinda ⁷ (2029),	137	Lambert, George H.,	279
Charles ⁸ (6129),	383	Lydia A.,	237	Susannah,	54, 122
David,	194, 383	Mary Amy ⁹ (7596),	484	Lamberton, —, —,	186
Elias ⁸ (6127),	383	Miranda ⁷ (2030),	137	Lamphear, Abby ⁸ (5532),	339
Helen,	388	Samuel M.,	334, 484	Benjamin ⁸ (5529),	339
Loring ⁸ (6122),	383	Kinnicut, Hannah,	38, 84	Harvey ⁸ (5531),	339
Lydia ⁸ (6120),	383	Kinsley, Nymphas,	45	Lucy ⁸ (5530),	339
Mahala ⁸ (6121),	383	Kinyon, Clarissa ⁷ (2786),	172	Mary ⁸ (5527),	339
Mary ⁸ (6126),	383	Edward ⁷ (2785),	172	Oliver,	169, 339
Triphena ⁸ (6123),	383	George ⁷ (2784),	172	Robert ⁸ (5528),	339
William ⁸ (6124),	383	George R.,	439	Lamphire, Eliza,	153, 312
Ketchum, Aurelia,	378	Samuel,	71, 171	Lamson, Horace,	142, 296
Selina,	325, 475	Kirkham, O. C., Rev.,	236	Lanckton, Eleanora,	167
Keys, Lavinia,	62, 149	Kitley, Catherine,	66, 156	Rhuma,	167
Kibbie, Lucy A.,	194, 382	Kitt, Florence L.,	301	Lancton, Riley,	168
Kidder, O.,	403	Kittrell, Eveline S.,	226, 409	Lane, Harrison,	163
Kilborn, Sarah C.,	279, 448	Knapp, Amanda M.,	184, 365	Lucy,	82
Kilbourne, Jonathan,	126	Sophia,	150, 305	Lang, Mamie,	404
Killam, Lydia M. P.,	200	Walter,	116	Langham, Mabel M. ¹⁰ (8222),	535
Kimball, Evelyn,	503, 539	Zenas,	56	Nerie A. ¹⁰ (8221),	535
Helen,	190, 374	Knight, Abiah ⁷ (2422),	158	Rufus M.,	535
John,	315	Benjamin ⁹ (7547),	479	Lanner, Joel,	213, 405
King, Benjamin M.,	132	Betsey,	111, 235	Lapham, Mary Jane,	144, 301
Bertha P. ⁹ (6627),	416	B. L.,	332, 479	Larabee, Lucetta I.,	300, 458
Charles,	232, 416	Carrie ⁹ (7546),	479	Larkin, Martin,	267
Charles Goodrich, Dr.,	522	Catharine S. ⁷ (2427),	158	Larned, Susan Greene,	361
Earl,	33, 70	Charles S. ⁷ (2423),	158	Latham, Susan,	151, 308
Earl ⁶ (996),	70	George T. ⁹ (7545),	479	Lathers, James,	153, 313
Edward,	293	Harriet W. ⁷ (2419),	158	Lawrence, Ebenezer,	31, 65

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Lawrence, Elsy,	167, 338	Lean, William C.,	450, 529	Leonard, Horatio ⁷ (1959),	133
Fanny L. ⁸ (6270),	392	Leavens, Laura,	138	Isaac ⁷ (1484),	109
George Porter,	198, 392	Marcia,	58, 138	James,	350, 495
Isabelle W. ⁸ (6272),	392	Leavitt, Joseph B.,	142	Jessie ⁹ (7079),	450
Joshua ⁶ (897),	65	Lee, Augusta, Mrs.,	277, 445	Jonathan,	149
Lydia ⁶ (898),	65	Elizabeth N. ⁸ (4567),	283	Joseph, 3d,	42, 94
Noah ⁶ (894),	65	George,	41	Noah,	49, 109
Rachel ⁶ (896),	65	George Theodore,	131, 283	Josiah ⁷ (1766),	123
Sally,	65	George T. ⁸ (4570),	283	Keziah ⁷ (1774),	124
Sally ⁶ (900),	65	Julia Ann ⁸ (4569),	283	Mary,	42
Susan ⁶ (895),	65	Lydia Louisa,	170, 344	Mary B. ⁹ (7711),	495
Wilder ⁶ (899),	65	Margaret,	36, 82	Mary Jane ⁷ (1960),	133
Lawton, Catharine,	372, 508	Sarah,	240	Mary R. ⁷ (1689a),	119
Charles,	372	Sarah C. ⁸ (4568),	283	Melvin ⁷ (1963),	133
Cyrus ⁶ (1022),	71	Susannah (Viall),	16, 41	Molly ⁶ (576),	49
Edward ⁶ (1017),	71	Leeds, Frank J. ¹⁰ (8111),	527	Nancy ⁷ (1769),	124
Elizabeth ⁷ (2628),	165	Frederick D. ¹⁰ (8112),	527	Nehemiah,	54, 123
Ellen ⁷ (2633),	166	J. M., Hon.,	436, 527	Nehemiah ⁷ (1773),	124
James ⁷ (2623),	165	Louis R. ¹⁰ (8113),	527	Olive ⁷ (1771),	124
John B.,	170	Lefever, Francis,	473	Olive R.,	260
Joseph,	14	Leonard, —, —,	47, 123	Phebe ⁶ (580),	49
Josias,	69, 165	Abigail,	131, 283	Philena ⁷ (1768),	123
Josias ⁶ (1018),	71	Annie H. ⁹ (6853),	432	Philip,	26, 49
Josias ⁷ (2624),	165	Andrew,	94	Philip ⁶ (577),	49
Lewis ⁶ (1020),	71	Bathsheba,	52, 119	Polly ⁷ (1767),	123
Lewis ⁷ (2627),	165	Bathsheba ⁷ (1692),	119	Rebecca I. ⁸ (4598),	285
Mary,	14, 33	Baylies G.,	255, 432	Sally,	114
Mary ⁷ (2632),	166	Belinda ⁷ (1742),	124	Samuel ⁶ (582),	49
Mehitable ⁴ (Richmond),	11	Benjamin ⁶ (578),	49	Sarah ⁶ (575),	49
Noyes ⁷ (2626),	165	Bethiah,	245	Simeon ⁷ (1483),	109
Polly ⁷ (2630),	165	Betsey (1260),	94	Susan ⁷ (1962),	133
Rebecca ⁷ (2635),	166	Charles H. ⁸ (4597),	285	Thomas, Jr.,	12
Richmond ⁶ (1019),	71	Chloe ⁶ (581),	95	Thomas J. ⁹ (6852),	432
Ruth ⁷ (2631),	166	Cyrus,	133, 284	Timothy,	116
Sarah,	33, 70	Deborah D. ⁷ (1693),	119	Walter,	56, 133
Sarah ⁷ (2629),	165	Delia H. ⁹ (7709),	495	William H. ⁷ (1964),	133
Sarah (Richmond),	14, 33	Ebenezer ⁷ (1770),	124	William M. ⁹ (7710),	495
Stephen ⁶ (1016),	71	Edwin D. ⁷ (1957),	133	Lervey, Fanny,	109
Thomas,	33, 71	Elkanah,	11, 49	Leslie, Catherine,	129
Thomas ⁷ (2625),	165	Ephraim,	122	Harriet,	280
Virginia ⁷ (2634),	166	Ephraim (583),	50	Lester, John,	116
Lazell, Mary P.,	128, 277	Ephraim ⁷ (1764),	123	Levalley, Edwin,	171, 346
Thomas,	143, 298	Ezekiel B.,	47	Levec, Sylvester,	231
Lazelle, —, —,	182	Ezra,	26	Levens, Myra,	178, 352
Calvin ⁸ (4837),	298	Ezra,	82	Levering, Ella L.,	437
Joseph ⁸ (4838),	298	Fanny D. ⁷ (1956),	133	Mortimer,	437
Thomas,	298	Frederick,	283, 450	Lewis, —, —,	290
Lazier, Alice M.,	386, 519	George,	52, 119	Alberta H.,	357
Leach, Dora K.,	411	George ⁶ (579),	49	Alonzo ⁹ (7526),	478
Laura,	105, 223	George ⁷ (1690),	119	Betsey A.,	169, 339
Susanna,	26, 56	Hannah ⁷ (1694),	119	Byron D. ⁸ (5589a),	342
Leaming, Ruth,	54, 127	Hannah ⁷ (1765),	123	Daniel C.,	169, 342
Lean, Alice Richmond ¹⁰ (8132),	529	Hannah M. ⁸ (4599),	285	David W.,	331, 478
Edith Moulton ¹⁰ (8133),	529	Harriet A. ⁸ (4596),	285	Esther ⁷ (2744),	170
		Henry,	501	Henry,	402
		Hiram E.,	252	Herbert E. ⁸ (5589),	342

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Lewis, Alberta Hildegard,	357	Loring, Deborah,	17, 39	Lovell, Jane ⁸ (3963),	247
James ⁷ (2741),	170	Elizabeth ⁵ (405),	41	Jason ⁸ (3966),	247
John,	324, 472	Emma P.,	360	Louisa ⁸ (3961),	247
Lizzie,	371, 507	Jeremiah ⁵ (409),	41	Martha ⁸ (3965),	247
Louisa,	70, 169	John,	40	Mary A. ⁸ (3968),	247
Lucy ⁷ (2742),	170	Jotham,	36, 82	Mary Francis,	347, 494
Mercy,	71, 171	Levi ⁵ (402),	41	Samuel,	114, 247
Nathan ⁷ (2745),	170	Lucretia ⁵ (403),	41	Samuel C. ⁸ (3973),	247
Nathan B., Col.,	70, 170	Mary ⁵ (404),	41	Susan E. ⁸ (3974),	247
Ruhama,	71, 170	Mary M.,	62, 150	William ⁸ (3962),	247
Sally Anne ⁷ (2746),	170	Nicholas,	16, 40	Lowe, John D.,	437
Saunders S.,	342, 491	Nicholas ⁵ (408),	41	Lowell, Alfred,	202, 394
Sherwood ⁹ (7417),	472	Polly ⁶ (1132),	82	Edward ⁸ (6293),	394
Stephen C. ⁹ (7527),	478	Rachel ⁵ (406),	41	Elizabeth ⁸ (6292),	394
Thankful ⁷ (2743),	170	Richmond ⁵ (400),	41	James ⁸ (6294),	394
Thomas,	1	Richmond ⁶ (1131),	82	Lucy,	275
L'Heureux, Clara,	344	Sarah ⁶ (1128),	82	Samuel, Capt.,	4
Libby, Effie Louise,	392, 522	Sylvester Richmond ⁶ (1130),	82	Lowery, Addie,	483
Lightner, John Stryker,	388	Thomas,	16, 17, 39	Lozier, Peter,	116
Limebeck, Celia,	279, 447	Thomas ⁵ (407),	41	Lucas, Joshua,	114
Lincoln, Abijah B.,	349	Lothrop Almira ⁸ (3441),	215	Luddington, Sarah (Potter),	28, 59
Celia,	29, 60	Alson,	98, 214	Lull, George F.,	335, 485
Lydia,	115, 249	Alson ⁸ (3409),	214	Lund, Jonathan H.,	185, 366
Molly (Richmond),	52	Alson ⁸ (3446),	215	Lupton, William D.,	265, 439
Therina,	244	Amanda ⁸ (3442),	215	Luther, Charles ⁸ (4639),	287
Lindsey, Electa ⁸ (4249),	262	Charles ⁸ (3449),	215	Henry,	135, 287
James, Judge,	122, 262	Daniel ⁸ (3412),	214	Henry ⁸ (4640),	287
James Davis ⁸ (4252),	262	Drusilla A. ⁸ (3410),	214	Mary,	69, 166
John C. ⁸ (4253),	262	Eaton,	98, 215	Lynch, Sadie,	443, 528
Nathaniel R., ⁸ Judge (4250),	262	Eaton W. ⁸ (3414),	214	Lyon, Hartwell,	368
William D. ⁸ (4251),	262	George ⁸ (3448),	215	Lyons, Chloe Richmond ⁷	
Linsay, Nancy,	91, 200	Henry M. ⁸ (3416),	214	(1379),	101
Liscomb, Elizabeth,	189	Leonard R. ⁸ (4411),	214	Eunice ⁷ (1383),	102
Littlehall, Abba,	210	Lucius ⁸ (3440),	215	Fear ⁷ (1381),	102
Livermore, W. S.,	213, 405	Nathan R. ⁸ (3413),	214	Jane W. ⁷ (1378),	101
Locke, Elizabeth R.,	170, 342	Orasa,	214	Lemuel ⁷ (1377),	101
Marinda,	264, 438	Reliance ⁸ (3444),	215	Mary Cushman ⁷ (1376),	101
Lockhart, Benjamin,	263	Rhoda,	98, 214	Phebe ⁷ (1380),	102
Lockwood, —, —,	113, 244	Rosanna ⁸ (3445),	215	Vinal,	101
Eliza ⁸ (4734),	293	Rossa L. ⁸ (3415),	214	Vinal ⁷ (1382),	102
Hannah,	322, 468	Stillman H. ⁸ (3417),	214	Lype, Abraham,	194, 384
Jane,	140	Warren ⁸ (3447),	215	Clarissa ⁸ (6134),	384
Joseph R. ⁸ (3919),	244	Willard ⁸ (3443),	215	Loring ⁸ (6135),	384
Julia L. ⁸ (4732),	293	William ⁸ (3450),	215		
Lavinia ⁸ (4735),	293	Loud, Mary L.,	226, 408	Mabee, Jemima ⁸ (5382),	329
Marcus,	139, 293	Lovejoy, Ellen Lewis,	371, 506	Jeremiah,	161, 329
Mary ⁸ (4733),	293	Lovell, Alfred ⁸ (3967),	247	Jeremiah ⁸ (5383),	329
Phebe ⁸ (3918),	244	Almira ⁸ (3959),	247	Maccab, Nancy,	233, 419
Locy, Caroline,	202	Alpheus ⁸ (3960),	247	Mack, Eunice,	83, 183
Longfellow, H. W.,	18	Amasa,	114, 247	Lodisa,	194, 384
Loop, Ann,	260, 434	David ⁸ (3964),	247	Macker, John,	193
Lord, Daniel,	315	Elizabeth ⁸ (3972),	247	Mackey, Willard,	415
Perry,	230	Emily H. ⁸ (3971),	247	Macomber, —, Miss,	10, 24
Loring, Bezaleel ⁵ (401),	41	George ⁸ (3969),	247	John,	24
Caleb,	17	Isaac ⁸ (3970),	247	Rebecca,	23

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Macomber, Simeon,	27, 57	Marsett, John,	325	Mathews, Charles E.,	482
Macy, Avis G.,	495	Marsh, Abigail,	143	Frank B.,	385
George,	4	Charles J. ⁸ (5865),	367	Mathewson, Allen C.,	202, 394
Madison, Julia,	490	Desire,	273	Matteson, Alonzo ⁷ (2700),	168
Magee, Austin,	193, 380	Evaline,	142	Andrew R. ⁸ (3524),	219
Ellen ⁸ (6047),	380	John,	185, 367	Asa,	69, 168
Eveline,	129, 280	Manley,	273	Charles,	267, 441
Everett ⁸ (6048),	380	Mary,	121, 258	Corey,	103, 219
Lewis,	281	Rebecca R. ⁸ (5864),	367	Cynthia,	69, 168
Richmond ⁸ (6049),	380	William F. ⁸ (5866),	367	Eunice,	171, 345
Magill, Hugh,	294, 456	Marshall, Julia,	360	George W. R. ⁸ (3523),	219
Magoun, Esther Ann,	380	Julia A.,	153, 312	Laura,	167, 336
Mahew, B. F.,	233	Lucretia,	262	Martha M. ⁸ (3525),	219
Mailly, Charles E.,	176	Marston, Clara ⁸ (5306),	326	Mary E. ⁸ (3526),	219
Main, Fred.,	410	Daniel,	212	Rachel,	69, 166
Mallory, Amorus ⁷ (1812),	126	Earl,	160, 326	Sarah M. ⁹ (6955),	441
Anna ⁷ (1811),	126	Esther,	98	Stutely,	170, 345
Ansel ⁷ (1819a),	127	Salinda ⁸ (5307),	326	Mauran, Magdelaine,	181, 361
Cyrus ⁷ (1816),	126	Martin, Abbie A. ⁸ (5057),	314	Mauzy, Jane E.,	371, 507
Hannah ⁷ (1815),	126	Amanda,	189, 372	Maxson (or Moxson), Polly,	70, 169
Huldah ⁷ (1806),	126	Amey,	80, 181	Mayhew, Augusta ⁸ (3457),	216
Laura ⁷ (1809),	126	Bertha Ann ⁹ (7901),	509	Caroline,	362, 503
Lucy ⁷ (1807),	126	Brigham,	373, 509	Nathan,	98, 216
Niram,	54, 126	Clara Etta ⁹ (7903),	509	Maynard, A. D.,	231
Niram ⁷ (1818),	127	Cummings,	153, 314	Mayo, Lucy R.,	204
Otis ⁷ (1817),	126	Cynthia Bell ⁹ (7902),	509	McAllister, May F.,	391, 521
Polly ⁷ (1812),	126	Eliza,	269, 442	McCargar, Ransom,	267
Richmond ⁷ (1819),	127	Helena M. ⁸ (5058),	314	McCartney, Mary,	262, 437
Sally ⁷ (1814),	126	J. B.,	444	McChesney, Sarah,	136, 290
Vesta ⁷ (1810),	126	Luetta May ⁹ (7897),	509	McClelland, Maggie,	300, 457
Malloy, Beatrice V. ⁹ (7675),	491	Mary,	84	McClelland, —,	125
Delia F. ⁹ (7673),	491	Minnie A. ⁹ (7900),	509	McClintock, Herbert,	390
Emily J. ⁹ (7670),	491	Ora Russell ⁹ (7904),	509	McClung, Weda,	527
Etta F. ⁹ (7671),	491	Sarah Ellen ⁹ (7898),	509	McClure, Emma F. ⁹ (4576),	482
George I. ⁹ (7676),	491	Fannie G. ⁹ (7899),	509	Lois A. ⁹ (7578),	483
George O.,	340, 491	Sylvanus G.,	84	L. Marshall ⁹ (7571),	482
John J. ⁹ (7672),	491	Martindale, Sarah E.,	381	Robert N., Rev.,	334, 482
Marion F. ⁹ (7674),	491	Martingale, Will,	509, 540	T. W., Capt.,	436
Manchester, Benjamin B. ⁹ (7705),	495	Marvin, Asenath,	127, 272	McCoombs, Jacob,	30
Ellery,	350, 495	Elias B.,	129	McDorman, Mary E.,	297
George,	14	Mason, Adeline E. ⁸ (5597),	343	McElhaney, John,	180
Mandell, James H.,	103	Diana,	348	McEwann, Lozeltha A.,	382
Mann, Amos,	334	Elizabeth,	41	McFarland, Adaline A.,	171, 346
Isaac, Deacon,	403	Enoch L.,	325, 474	McFarlane, George,	233
Milton, Dr.,	92	Hannah,	60, 143	Sally,	233
Sally,	39, 92	Hannah,	72, 172	McGuire, Carrie,	389, 520
Manning, Sarah,	48, 105	Lydia Jane ⁸ (5597a),	343	McGinnis, William H.,	380, 515
Mansfield, Charles A.,	140	Lorenzo,	170, 343	McGowen, Lerviah,	49
Manter, George,	44	Merville,	269	McHenry, Mary,	212
Manwaring, Louise,	194	Orlin ⁹ (7459),	474	McIntyre, Jane A. ⁹ (6674),	420
Marcy, Mary H.,	120, 257	Phineas P. ⁹ (7460),	474	Stephen,	235, 420
Maxham, Philindia,	151, 308	Samantha J.,	157	McKeen, Eldridge G.,	402, 524
Marr, Josiah J.,	213	Mastin, Nancy,	67, 161	Frank W. ¹⁰ (8088),	524
Louisa A.,	274	Mathew, Dyer ⁹ (6781),	427	Ethelyn G. ¹⁰ (8087),	524
Rosanna,	274	Edward ⁹ (6782),	427	McKendrick, Nancy M.,	334, 483
		Nathan,	243, 427		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
McKenzie, Alexander ⁷		Millard, Stephen C.,	193, 378	Mitchell, Richard Henry,	170,
(2152a)	145	Stephen C. ⁸ (6021),	378		344
Catharine ⁷ (2153),	145	Miller, —, —,	123, 476	Richmond ⁸ (5601n),	344
Crosby ⁷ (2155),	145	Abigail ⁷ (1265),	95	Robert ⁸ (5601s),	344
Dan ⁷ (2156),	145	A. G., Prof.,	478	Theodosia ⁸ (5601o),	344
Hiram,	145	Adino ⁸ (3591),	224	Montgomery, Caleb R. ⁹	
Laura ⁷ (2156a),	145	Almira F.,	286, 451	(7858),	507
Milton ⁷ (2154),	145	Bathsheba ⁸ (3594),	224	George Gilbert ⁹ (7862),	507
Richmond ⁷ (2152),	145	Eliza,	229, 414	Kate Shirley ⁹ (7863),	507
William,	61, 145	Elizabeth,	263	Lucy Mayfield ⁹ (7860),	507
McLouth, Chloe,	121, 260	Emeline,	157	Mary R. ⁹ (7859),	507
McMillen, Lemina,	108, 230	Grace H. ¹⁰ (8167),	531	William J. ⁹ (7861),	507
McNully, Anna,	382	Hall,	110	William J., Judge,	371, 507
McPherson, Sarah M.,	141, 294	Joseph R. ⁸ (3597),	224	Moody, Caroline,	213
Meacham, Mary Jane,	309	Kesiah ⁸ (3598),	224	Moon, Warren,	171
Mead, Asenath ⁸ (4841),	299	Levina, Mrs.,	134, 285	Moore, Ada M. ⁸ (4780),	295
Mary Elizabeth,	233, 417	Marjorie B. ¹⁰ (8189),	533	Albert,	409
Thomas,	143, 298	Nabby,	96	Arthur ⁸ (6295),	394
Medbury, Arnold,	391	Nancy,	157	Clifton H.,	202, 394
Meehlig, Anna Mary,	300	Rhoda ⁸ (3599),	224	Eliza Martin,	353, 497
Meloy, Julia Ann,	128, 276	Rhoda (1267)	95	Fanny,	107, 226
Melvin, Betsey,	110, 234	Samuel,	42, 43, 95	Ida M. ⁸ (4779),	295
Menard, —, —,	53	Samuel ⁷ (1264),	95, 105,	Julia Ann,	195, 385
Mercer, Allen Richmond ⁹			224	Lee C. ⁸ (4778),	295
(7422),	472	Samuel ⁸ (3596),	224	Lovina E.,	486
Charles Lincoln ⁹ (7421),	472	Susan S. ⁸ (3595),	224	Watson W.,	141, 295
Virginia A. ⁹ (7418),	472	Sylvester,	468, 531	Winifred ⁸ (6296),	394
William D., Dr.,	324, 472	William,	124	More, —, —,	66
William Francis ⁹ (7420),	472	William E.,	470, 533	Morehouse, Andrew W.,	323,
Merigo, Phebe,	35	Millett, Hattie,	389, 521		472
Merrill, —, —,	388	Jared F.,	212	Eva Adella ⁹ (7415),	472
Alvah,	98, 215	Milliken, Helen,	400	Morely, Ida E. ⁹ (6924),	438
Alvah L. ⁹ (6492),	406	Milliman, Lydia,	236	John R. ⁹ (6925),	438
Cora E. ⁹ (6491),	406	Matilda,	390	John S.,	264, 438
Ellen ⁸ (3432),	215	Miner, Decia,	142, 297	Morey, Sarah E.,	372, 509
Frank ⁸ (3435),	215	J. W.,	289	Morgan, Elijah,	64
George F. ⁸ (3434),	215	Minkler, C. W. ⁹ (7326),	466	Fannie,	446
Lark,	215	Jacob,	321, 466	James,	59, 139
Lucy B. ⁸ (3431),	215	Madison G. ⁹ (7325),	466	J. R.,	527
Nathan R. ⁸ (3430),	215	Minor, Benjamin ⁸ (6150),	384	Richmond ⁷ (2067),	139
Russell S.,	214, 406	Irving ⁸ (6151),	384	Morris, Benjamin,	178
Sylvia,	98, 214	Theron,	194, 384	Laura E.,	333, 480
Merriman, Alice,	532	William,	372	Morrison, B. C.,	480
Merritt, Aziel,	108, 230	Mirick, Dighton,	12, 29, 54	James,	326
Messinger, Rhoda M.,	248	Eleazer,	52, 120	Morse, Andrew J. ⁹ (6402),	401
Metcalf, Susan,	120, 257	Isaac,	29	Charles ⁹ (6400),	401
Middick, Catherine J.,	275	Mitchell, —, —,	233	Edith,	536
Millard, A. B. ⁸ (6017),	378	Alice ⁸ (5601p),	344	Eli,	209, 401
Billings R. ⁸ (6018),	378	Anna ⁸ (5601q),	344	Elijah,	150
Caroline I. ⁸ , (6014),	378	David,	41	Eliza,	265
Edward R. ⁸ (6015),	378	Dora ⁸ (5601r),	344	Emily A. ⁹ (6408),	402
George F. ⁸ (6016),	378	Henry ⁸ (5601m),	344	Hannah A. ⁹ (6409),	402
Harriet E. ⁸ (6020),	378	Louis ⁸ (5601r),	344	Hiram C.,	158
Henry J. ⁸ (6019),	378	Joanna,	41	Jerusha J. ⁹ (6401),	401
Mary A. ⁸ (6013),	378	Jonathan,	41	Langdon,	155, 318
Norman L. ⁸ (6022),	378	Philip ⁸ (5601t),	344	Lorenzo M. ⁹ (6403),	402

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Morse, Lucy E. ⁹ (6410),	402	Nants, Frederic Allen,	228	Norcross, Augusta ⁸ (6046),	380
Martha R. ⁹ (6407),	402	Nash, Caroline C.,	450, 528	Austin N. ⁸ (6043),	380
Mary Ann ⁹ (6399),	401	George,	267	Josephine ⁸ (6045),	380
Mason,	89	Homer,	232	O. B.,	193, 380
Rosalind C.,	418, 525	Neff, Charles D.,	390	Norris, Eliza, Mrs.,	227
Rosanna ⁹ (6406),	402	Neill (or Neale), Christiana,		Northrup, Ira, Deacon,	60, 141
Sarah ⁹ (6404),	402		179, 354	Jane,	145
Serena ⁹ (6405),	402	Nellis, Catharine,	109, 231	Nancy, A. E. (2105),	141
Walter,	152	Nelson, Abby S.,	104, 222	Norton, Andrews,	81
Morss, Lois R.,	314, 462	David,	163	Caleb,	49
Morton, Catharine ⁷ (2197),	148	George ⁸ (5853),	365	Charles Eliot, Prof.	81
David,	229, 414	Jane ⁸ (5854),	365	Clara E.,	472
Elbridge G.,	100, 217	John,	184, 365	Jane,	81
George,	229, 414	Narcissa,	269, 442	John, Rev.,	81
Hannah ⁷ (2196),	148	Rebecca C.,	104, 222	Samuel,	81
John, Deacon,	49	Nephus, Robert,	324	Nott, Benjamin ⁸ (3747),	233
John,	150, 306	Newcomb, Caroline,	167, 336	James,	110, 233
John ⁸ (4933),	306	Newell, Sarah,	207, 399	James,	330
Levy,	61, 148	Newman, Frederick H.,	153	Martha,	109, 233
Louisa M. ⁸ (3474),	217	Newton, Melissa D.,	343, 492	Noyé, Philip de la,	18
Mary A. ⁹ (6603),	414	Nabby,	66, 154	Noyes, Almeron ⁸ (5008),	311
Nathaniel ⁸ (3475),	217	Orrin S.,	182	Almond ⁸ (5009),	311
Seth S. ⁹ (6604),	414	Nichols, Arethusa ⁷ (3139),	195	Andrew ⁸ (5006),	311
Mosely, John,	158	Augusta E. ⁷ (3141),	195	Charlotte ⁸ (5010),	311
Mott, Henry,	280	Bertha ⁹ (6980),	443	Mary E. ⁸ (5007),	311
Phebe,	14, 32	Charles M.,	269, 443	Silas C.,	408
Moulton, Hiram, 161, 329,	330	Clarissa J. ⁷ (3140),	195	Stillman,	153, 311
John L.,	212	Esther E. ⁷ (3136),	195	Nulty, Annie E.,	406
Olive,	135, 288	Frederick ⁹ (6979),	443	Nutting, James,	64, 153
Mowl, Richard,	322	George ⁷ (3135),	195	Wealthy ⁷ (2309),	153
Mowry, Lucy,	33, 70	Johnson,	89, 195	Nye, —,	359
Sarah,	33, 69	Johnson A. ⁷ (3143),	195	Oakes, Simeon,	117
Moyer, —,	123	Lexia ⁷ (3138),	195	Oldman, Mercy,	13
Moyle, Flora C.,	461	Maria ⁷ (3134),	195	Thomas,	13
Muller, Christina E.,	470	May ⁹ (6981),	443	Olin, Mary,	69, 166
Mullins, Priscilla,	16, 18, 19	Minerva C. ⁷ (3142),	195	Oliver, Cora May,	406
William,	18	Nellie N. ⁹ (6978),	443	Lucy Jane,	196, 387
Munroe, Francis S.,	349	Sardis,	259	Olney, Almon A.,	351
Grace Wood,	353, 498	Sophia,	259	O'Neil, Thomas H.,	524
Sophronia Jane,	496, 536	Susan Adela ⁷ (3137),	195	Orcutt, Diantha,	226, 408
Munson, John M.,	256	Tryphena C.,	249, 430	Joanna,	29, 62
Sally,	334	William,	23	Orion,	289
William B.,	256	Nightingale, Abigail,	36, 80	Osborn, Florence A. ⁸ (5970),	
Munt, Frank,	487	Joseph, Col.,	80		374
Murphy, Margaret,	316	Nims, Clara,	418, 526	Nelson,	190, 374
Michael,	317	Nisbet, Sarah Jane,	144, 300	Ursula F.,	109, 232
Muzzey, Ann,	108, 231	Noble, Acasta G.,	470, 532	Osborne, Laura T.,	513, 540
Emergency,	108, 231	Albert D.,	381	Osman, Mary Ellen,	379, 515
Myers, Abigail,	126	Carleton ⁹ (6716),	423	Osmun, Oselia,	514
Mygall, Ezra ⁶ (789),	60	Frances,	240	Ostrander, Mary Ann,	243, 426
Joseph,	28, 60	Hezekiah,	241, 423	Otis, Hannah,	12
Myres, Ruth,	236	John H. ⁹ (6714),	423	Matilda,	439
Myrick, Ebenezer, 47, 104,	105	Phebe M. ⁹ (6715),	423	Oviatt, Alfred,	89
Edna,	240	Richmond ⁹ (6713),	423	Owen, Betsey,	118, 254
Hannah,	47, 104	Noer, Clarissa,	205	Ellen E.,	214, 405
		Norcross, Ann M. ⁸ (6042),	380		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Owen, Rosanna,	214, 405	Page, ———,	468	Palmer, Susanna ⁴ (137),	15
Owens, Elizabeth ⁹ (7374),	468	John P.,	131	Thomas ⁴ (139),	15
Francis,	322, 468	Kingman,	151	William,	5, 6, 15, 38
Margaret ⁹ (7373),	468	Loraine Z.,	185, 366	William ⁴ (131),	15
Oxx, Betsey,	188	Martin,	84	William ⁴ (134),	15
		Naomi,	64	Pangle, Isaac Newton,	532
Pabodie, Edward A.,	370, 506	Thomas,	1	Parish, Elizabeth,	54, 127
Edward R. ⁹ (7838),	506	Paige, Bethana L.,	235, 420	Olive M.,	128, 275
Elizabeth (Alden),	19	Paine, Abigail ⁶ (399),	40	Park, Fanny N.,	119
William,	7	Asa, Col.,	207, 399	Lucinda M.,	119
William, Mrs.,	18	Asa M. ⁹ (6356),	399	Mary,	348
(See Paybodie)		B. Nelson ⁹ (6354),	399	William A.,	249
Packard, Horace ⁷ (1775),	124	Ellen M. ⁹ (6359),	399	Parker, Chloe,	61, 144
Jacob,	23	Etta ⁹ (6355),	399	Clarence G. ¹⁰ (8228),	536
Joshua,	54, 124	Mary ⁶ (398),	40	Francis,	62
Leonard ⁷ (1778),	124	Mary E. ⁹ (6361),	399	Frederick S.,	270
Mary B.,	391, 521	Mary Heath, ⁵	17, 40	John M.,	301, 459
Nathan,	152	Nancy A. ⁹ (6360),	399	John Richmond ⁹ (7209),	459
Orin S.,	270	Nathaniel,	40	Otis G.,	494, 536
Philena ⁷ (1776),	124	Nathaniel ⁶ (395),	40	Parkhurst, Bethuel,	136
Robert,	153	Peleg ⁶ (396),	40	Clifton ⁹ (6869),	433
Russell ⁷ (1780),	124	Priscilla H.,	286, 451	Edward ⁸ (4674),	289
Theodotia ⁷ (1777),	124	Roxalena,	84, 190	Edward ⁹ (6866),	433
Wealthy ⁷ (1779),	124	Sarah ⁶ (394),	40	Edward W. (6868),	433
Paddock, Adine, ⁷	49	Painter, John,	159	Elizabeth ⁸ (4672),	289
Benjamin,	49	Palmer, Aaron ⁴ (128),	15	Frederick ⁹ (6866),	433
Frances, ⁷	49	Abigail ⁴ (142),	15	Mary ⁸ (4673),	289
Hannah,	23, 43	Benjamin ⁴ (141),	15	Mary J. ⁹ (6867),	433
Jane,	112, 242	Cora,	386, 518	Nathaniel L.,	257, 433
John, ⁷	49	Edward ⁴ (126),	15	Susan P. ⁹ (6865),	433
Joseph,	43, 47	Elizabeth ⁴ (125),	15	Simeon S.,	58
Joseph, ⁷	49	Elizabeth ⁴ (135),	15	Simeon S.,	136, 289
Keziah,	48, 105	Esther ⁴ (132),	15	Parkman, Betsey,	111, 238
Reliance,	25, 47	Ezra,	170	Ebenezer,	155, 318
Padelford, Abiel,	56	Ezra G.,	170	Lucius R. ⁸ (5142),	318
Abigail (717),	56, 133	Frances Ellen,	377, 510	Margaret,	55, 128
Abiel ⁶ (718),	57	Gideon,	15	Ruth D. ⁸ (5143),	318
Betsey,	57	Gilbert G.,	323	Parris, Elizabeth ⁸ (4638),	287
Chloe,	56, 132	Hannah, Mrs.,	146, 302	Enos,	134, 287
Chloe ⁶ (715),	57	Henry,	15	Enos ⁸ (4637),	287
Edward,	28	Henry ⁴ (133),	15	Isaac,	135, 288
Hannah R. ⁷ (1948),	133	Isaac ⁴ (130),	15	Ruby ⁸ (4636),	287
Huldah ⁷ (1469),	108	Job ⁴ (127),	15	Parry, Martha,	290
James,	26, 56	John,	5, 6, 15	Parsons, Electa,	154, 315
James,	56, 132	John ⁴ (123),	15	Emma Hepburn,	360, 503
James ⁶ (716),	57	John ⁴ (138),	15	George R. ⁹ (7791f),	502
James W. ⁷ (1946),	133	Joseph ⁴ (136),	16	Harriet A.,	375, 510
Jonathan,	28	Julius,	505	James Hepburn,	360, 502
Joshua,	49, 108	Lucy,	48, 105	Lucy Ann,	260
Joshua ⁷ (1471),	108	Mary ⁴ (140),	15	Mary H. ⁹ (7791g),	502
Lorinda ⁶ (714),	57	Olive,	169, 339	Passage, Margaret A.,	158
Olive,	113	Patience,	15, 16, 38	Patchin, Loranna S.,	122, 261
Sarah Jane ⁷ (1949),	133	Peleg ⁴ (145),	15	Pate, Fanny B.,	527
Seth ⁶ (719),	57	Sadie A.,	489	Nancy J.,	129, 280
William ⁷ (1470),	108	Sarah ⁴ (124),	15	Patten, ———,	160, 326
Zephaniah ⁷ (1468),	108	Silvester ⁴ (144),	15	Patterson, ———,	310

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Patterson, Thankful,	243, 426	Pearl, Elbridge G. ⁷ (3216),	201	Perkins, Rebecca W. ⁸ (3481),	217
Paul, Abigail ³ (32),	7	William Ellery ⁷ (3215),	201	Sarah J. W. ⁸ (3480),	217
Benjamin ³ (34),	7	Pease, Adaline ⁸ (5650),	349	Susan W. R. ⁸ (3478),	217
Cornelius ⁷ (2193),	147	Carrie F.,	508, 539	Tabitha,	54, 123
Desire ⁷ (2151),	145	Charles L.,	377	Timothy E.,	111, 239
Ebenezer ³ (33),	7	Lydia ⁸ (5648),	349	William M. ⁸ (3482),	217
Edward ³ (29),	7	Mary ⁸ (5649),	349	Perrin, Caroline,	135
Emmet,	438	Nathaniel,	172, 349	Diana,	135
Ethan,	61, 147	Peatle, Thomas,	327	Huldah,	136
Ethan R. ⁷ (2191),	147	Peck, Bethiah,	40	Perry, Aaron R. ⁸ (6184),	387
James (27),	7	Caroline ⁸ (4499e),	280	Anna E. ⁸ (6185),	387
John ³ (28),	7	Daisy A.,	272	Charles ⁸ (6199),	388
Lucretia E.,	288, 453	Elisha G.,	129, 280	David,	196, 387
Mary ³ (30),	7	Ellen ⁸ (4499b),	280	Dell ⁸ (6200),	388
Mary ⁷ (2149),	145	Hannah ⁶ (1250),	92	Edward,	196, 388
Mary J. ⁷ (2192),	147	Harriet E. ⁸ (4499d),	280	Eliza,	193, 378
Richmond ⁷ (2150),	145	Jerusha,	40	Elizabeth A.,	245, 428
Samuel,	61, 145	Joseph Snow,	244	Frank Richmond ⁹ (8002b),	517
Sarah ³ (31),	7	Julia,	390	Franklin L. ⁸ (6186),	387
Susan E. ⁷ (2194),	147	Loring,	41, 93	Lillian May ⁹ (8002a),	517
William,	2, 7	Lydia,	48, 106	Nancy A.,	193, 379
Paulc, Ebenezer,	7	Myron ⁸ (4499f),	280	Solona,	49, 108
Paul, Mercy,	30	Nathaniel ⁶ (1251),	93	Truman A.,	383, 517
Paybody, Annis, ²	20	Philo T.,	382	Truman A. ⁸ (6187),	387
Elizabeth,	18, 19	Samuel Viall ⁶ (1249),	92	Peters, —,	390
Elizabeth, ³	20	Theodore ⁸ (4499g),	280	Earl ⁹ (7555),	480
Francis, ²	20	Thomas,	41, 92	Henry,	332, 480
Hannah, ³	20	Peckham, Frances E.,	354	John L. ⁹ (7554),	480
John,	20	L.,	345	Thomas McClure, Rev.,	354
John, ³	20	Rhoda,	84	Peterson, Benjamin,	209, 402
Judith,	38, 83	Pendleton, Eliza,	122, 265	Benjamin ⁹ (6416),	402
Lydia, ³	20	Harriet,	103, 220	Cornelius ⁹ (6413),	402
Martha, ³	20	Lucy A., Mrs.	71, 170	Celia A. ⁹ (6419),	402
Mary, ³	20	Lydia Ann,	207, 398	Hannah ⁸ (6412),	402
Mercy, ³	20	Rhoda,	207, 398	Israel ⁹ (6414),	402
Priscilla, ³	20	Penn, Elizabeth,	229, 413	John ⁹ (6415),	402
Rebecca, ³	20	Penniman, Bethuel, Jr.,	370	Phinehas ⁹ (6417),	402
Ruth, ³	20	Nancy M.,	146, 302	Ruth ⁹ (6418),	402
Sarah, ³	20	Penoyer, Mary A.,	252, 432	Viola ⁹ (6411),	402
Thomas, ²	20	Pepper, Asa,	205	Pettee, Benjamin O.,	283
William, ²	17, 20	Perham, Dorr R. ⁹ (7232),	461	Pfau, Carrie,	418, 526
William, ³	20	Salmon E.,	309, 461	Phelps, Annie,	350
Payne, —,	160	Sarah Ella ⁹ (7233),	461	Charles,	54
Bigelow ⁸ (5349),	328	Perine, William,	219	Charles,	273
Emeline ⁸ (5348),	328	Perkins, Charles,	216	Elizabeth	54
John, Rev.,	160, 327	Charles A. S. ⁸ (3476),	217	Mary,	227, 412
Joseph,	126	Ansel,	101	Phillips, —,	316
Louisa ⁸ (5344),	327	Dennis Harriet,	112, 242	Albert (6188),	387
Lucretia ⁸ (5345),	327	Edward S. ⁸ (3485),	217	Alice (6189),	387
Permelia ⁸ (5347),	328	Irene,	320, 465	Allen R. ⁹ (4915),	304
Sarah Ann ⁸ (5346),	327	Josiah F. ⁸ (3477),	217	Asenath T.,	288
Peak, Worth,	489	Lucien L. ⁸ (3479),	217	Clarissa (6190),	387
Peake, Reuben,	142	Lydia A. ⁸ (3484),	217	Corydon,	270
Pearl, Abigail, Mrs.,	61, 147	Marcia S. ⁸ (3483),	217	Edmond,	149, 304
Cordelia ⁷ (3217),	201	Martin,	100, 217		
Dyer,	91, 201	Patience,	169, 339		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Philips, Ephraim,	154, 317	Pierce, Mary G. ⁷ (2942),	182	Plummer, Addie ⁹ (6461),	404
George J. (6192),	387	Mehala,	134, 286	Charles ⁹ (6462),	404
George L. ⁸ (4906),	304	Nathan, Deacon,	120, 255	Charles B.,	211, 404
Huldah (6190),	387	Orpha (Allen),	286	Cora ⁹ (6460),	404
John,	162	Persis ⁸ (4132),	255	Plumstead, Martha,	402
John,	196, 387	Sarah Ann ⁸ (4135),	255	Plympton, Louisa E.,	356
Mary M. A. ⁸ (4918),	304	Solomon,	194, 380, 381	Pocorney, Hannah,	90
Nancy B. ⁸ (4917),	304	Stephen ⁷ (2943),	182	Poland, Albert L.,	158
Richard,	162	Susanna,	174, 350	Polk, James K.,	292
Sarah,	169, 339	Thankful,	62, 148	Pollard, Stephen,	215
Sarah R. ⁸ (4919),	304	Thomas ⁷ (2940),	182	Pollard, Helen M.,	153, 314
Thankful L. J. A. ⁸ (5124),	317	William Richmond ⁸ (7392),	470	Nancy,	170, 344
Phillips, Abigail,	22	Pierson, Edward D.,	195	Susan,	170, 343
Albert ⁸ (6188),	387	Pinckney, Anne A. ⁹ (7517),	478	Polley, Alice,	389, 520
Alice ⁸ (6189),	387	Hopson, Dr.,	328, 478	Pond, Andrew H. ⁹ (6609),	415
Caroline,	360	Pinnea, Dorothy,	22	Carrie ⁹ (6607),	415
Clarissa ⁸ (6191),	387	Pitman, Caroline R. ⁸ (5741),	356	Kittie ⁹ (6608),	415
Francis S.,	409	John ⁸ (5739),	356	Tilden,	230, 415
George J. ⁸ (6192),	387	John Talbot,	180, 356	Pool, Elizabeth,	10, 24
Henry,	283	Mary R. ⁸ (5740),	356	Pooley, Amelia ⁹ (7014),	445
Huldah ⁸ (6190),	387	Pitt, Abigail ⁶ (1091),	79	Frank R. ⁹ (7013),	445
James,	22	Gideon ⁶ (1083),	78	Grace ⁹ (7016),	445
John,	196, 387	Hannah ⁶ (1090),	79	Mary R. ⁹ (7017),	445
Martha B.,	181, 359	Nancy ⁶ (1089),	79	Theodore C. ⁹ (7015),	445
Matilda L.,	275	Peter, Capt.,	34, 35, 78	William Edward,	276, 445
Rachel,	67, 160	Peter ⁶ (1086),	78	Poore, Charles Talbot,	360
Rufus,	107	Phebe ⁶ (1092),	79	Pope, Ansel B., Capt.,	370, 505
William, Major,	18	Rebecca ⁶ (1088),	79	Thomas Henry ⁹ (7834),	505
Phinney, Caleb,	49	Samuel,	25	Porter, Ebenezer,	45
Nelson,	119	Samuel (1085),	78	Experience,	152, 309
Pickard, —,	236	Sarah ⁶ (1093),	79	Helena Adams,	180, 355
Pickett, Asa,	293	William (1084),	78	Henry S.,	465
Pidge, Benjamin,	175	Pitts, Abby Richmond ⁷ (3161),	196	James,	486
Pierce, Abraham,	47	Deborah R. ⁷ (3178),	197	Louie M.,	297, 456
Benjamin T. ⁸ (6064),	381	Hannah ⁷ (3160),	196	Mary,	279, 448
Charles B. ⁸ (6066),	381	Perez R. ⁷ (3159),	196	Susannah,	45, 99
Charles C. ⁹ (7393),	470	Samuel, Capt.,	90, 197	Potter, Ann,	48, 106
Elizabeth A.,	353, 498	William Richmond, Col.,	89, 196	Caly,	166
Emily ⁸ (4131),	255	Pixley, Edwin H. ⁸ (4350),	269	Daniel C.,	299
Ephraim,	334	Electa M. ⁸ (4348),	269	Elizabeth W. ⁷ (2171),	146
Esther E. ⁸ (6065),	381	Mary C. ⁸ (4351),	269	Francis T. ⁷ (2170),	146
George R. ⁸ (6056),	381	Phineas,	127, 269	Gilbert R. ⁸ (5961),	374
Gilbert,	80, 182	William H. ⁸ (4349),	269	Laura ⁷ (2168),	146
Harriet Newell,	377, 510	Place, Sarah,	345, 493	Mary Jane ⁷ (2173),	146
Helen Louise,	504	Plank, Susan,	58	Otis R. ⁷ (2167),	146
Henry A. ⁹ (7390),	470	Platner, Jacob,	208	Robert,	190, 374
Henry R. ⁷ (2941),	182	Platt, Annette A. ⁸ (6233),	390	Samuel,	164
Henry R. ⁸ (6068),	382	Charles M. ⁸ (6235),	390	Silas, Jr.,	61, 146
Hermon,	287	Henry A. ⁸ (6236),	390	William D. ⁷ (2172),	146
John,	38	Lucia ⁸ (6234),	390	Potts, Eve,	160, 328
Joseph,	50	Nathan,	197, 390	Powell, Lydia Caroline,	144, 300
Lucien B.,	322, 470	Richmond J. ⁸ (6230),	390	Powers, Adelaide V.,	230, 416
Lucinda,	134, 287	Susan R. ⁸ (6232),	390	Cyrus C. ⁹ (7433),	473
Martial,	207			Cyrus H. S.,	325, 473
Mary (Cobham),	38			Ella,	482
				James,	348

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Powers, James R. ⁹ (7431),	473	Preston, Mattie A. ¹⁰ (8163),	531	Raymond, Elizabeth ⁷ (1628),	116
John ⁹ (7429),	473	Prince, Hannah M.,	199, 393	George ⁷ (1629),	116
Julia ⁹ (7427),	473	Pritchard, William H.,	472	Hannah ⁷ (1630),	116
Mary E. ⁹ (7432),	473	Pulhem, —, —,	437	Joel ⁷ (1626),	116
Philena ⁹ (7430),	473	Putnam, —, —,	231	John W.,	220
Roxalana ⁷ ,	152, 308	Putnam, Joseph,	117	Lucy ⁷ (1625),	116
Sarah ⁹ (7429)	473	Quackenbush, Anna,	236, 421	Roswell ⁷ (1634),	116
Thomas,	471	Rosanna,	202, 394	Rufus ⁷ (1632),	116
William W. ⁹ (7434),	473	Quarman, John G.,	350, 495	Sally ⁷ (1637),	116
Pratt, Abiel,	60, 142	Quier, Susan,	243, 427	Silas ⁷ (1631),	116
Almina ⁸ (6809)	429	Quigley, William E.,	383	Wealthy ⁷ (1627),	116
Ann ⁹ (6806),	429	Quinn, Mary Isabel,	347, 494	Read, Abby ⁸ (3850),	240
Anna,	111, 236	Rainey, Anne S.,	189, 371	Amaziah,	112, 240
Asa B.,	409	Ramsdale, Ernest E.,	439	Benjamin D. ⁸ (3851),	240
Benajah,	49	Ramsden, Josie,	376	Elizabeth ⁸ (3849),	240
B. F.,	211	Ramseur, Mary D. ⁹ (7844),	506	Eveline L.,	376
Caroline,	216	Stephen, Gen.,	371, 506	John,	10
Charles A. ⁹ (6555),	410	Rand, Polly,	64, 152	Joseph ⁸ (3853),	240
Clarissa ⁶ (7934),	60	Randall, —, —,	24	Josephine ⁸ (3854),	240
Cynthia,	142, 295	Frances A. ⁹ (7567),	481	Melancy ⁸ (3848),	240
Cynthia ⁹ (6808),	429	James S.,	333, 481	Otis R. ⁸ (3852),	240
Daniel ⁶ (793),	60	Jay L. ⁹ (7568),	481	Reade, William,	9
Delia ⁹ (6810),	429	Ranney, Amanda,	107, 227	Reader, William B.,	437
Dighton ⁶ (7934),	60	Charles A.,	406	Ready, Harriet,	384, 518
Ebenezer,	29, 60	Ransford, Henry,	116	Redding, Calvin,	44
Ebenezer ⁶ (791),	60	Ransom, Eliza,	129, 279	Deborah ⁷ (1577),	114
Elias ⁹ (6807),	429	John,	237	Jonathan ⁷ (1579),	113, 114, 245
Elkanah ⁶ (792),	60	Sally,	129, 279	Jonathan ⁸ (3931),	245
Francis A.,	439	Rathbone, Arthur B.,	391, 521	Joseph,	50, 114
Frank,	305	Eleanor A.,	267, 440	Joseph ⁷ (1578),	113, 114, 246
Hannah,	12, 31	Frances L. ⁹ (8052),	521	Joseph B. ⁸ (3946),	246
Hannah,	49	Georgia W. ⁹ (8053),	521	Louisa ⁸ (3944),	246
Helen M. ⁹ (6556),	410	Richmond L. ⁹ (8054),	521	Lucy,	44
Henry ⁹ (65574),	410	Samuel,	33	Olive ⁸ (3930),	245
Horace ⁷ (2120),	143	Rathbun, Joshua,	169, 340	Molly,	50, 114
Isaac,	249, 428	Sheffield ⁸ (5549),	340	Sally ⁷ (1576),	114
Isaac J. ⁹ (6805),	429	Ratley, Elizabeth S.,	200	Redfield, Alicia A. ⁹ (7611),	486
Mary,	50	Rawson, Albert,	190, 373	Frank P. ⁹ (7230),	460
Molly ⁶ (7936),	60	A. Richmond ⁸ (5925),	371	Harriet, Mrs.,	235
Nancy ⁷ (2119),	143	Dolly G.,	156	Joel C.,	309, 460
Orrin,	226, 410	Eliza R. ⁸ (5927),	371	Marshall ⁹ (7229),	460
Rebecca,	98, 215	Harriet E. ⁸ (5921),	371	Melvin S. ⁹ (7609),	486
Titus M.,	314	Julia F. ⁸ (5960),	374	Norton D.,	335, 486
William,	164	Mary Helen ⁸ (5959),	374	Sarah E. ⁹ (7231),	460
William,	210	Samuel,	189, 371	Susannah,	335, 485
William O. ⁹ (6557),	410	Susan R. ⁸ (5929),	371	Reed, Abel R. ⁷ (1351),	100
Pray, Alberta R. ¹⁰ (8091),	525	Thomas B. ⁸ (5926),	371	Abigail,	108, 228
Samuel,	409, 525	Ray, Mercy,	68, 162	Abigail ⁵ (180),	22
Prescott, E. D.,	212	Samuel,	26, 53	Adams ⁷ (1349),	100
Josiah F.,	212	Raymond, Abraham,	259	Amelia ⁷ (1358),	100
Preston, Albert S.,	465, 531	Alanson ⁷ (1636),	116	Ann ⁴ (49),	9
Betsey,	135	Alvah ⁷ (1635),	116	Benjamin ⁴ (51),	9
Charlotte,	238, 422	Daniel,	51, 116	Betsey ⁷ (1353),	100
John A., Dr.,	146, 302	Daniel ⁷ (1633),	116		
Julia,	125, 267				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Reed, Deborah,	100	Reynolds, Nancy ⁹ (6388),	401	Richmond, Abel ⁶ , Rev. (477),	
Edgar Hodges,	8, 10	Richmond ⁵ (340),	34		45, 99
Eliza,	171, 347	Ruth ⁵ (341),	34	Abel ⁶ (756b),	58, 136, 188,
F. D.,	508	Seth R. ⁹ (6385),	401		368
Ira,	116	Rhode Island Prisoner, The		Abel ⁷ (1347),	100
Isaac ⁷ (1355),	100	(Sonnet),	191	Abel J. ⁷ (1677),	118
Israel ⁷ (1357),	100	Rhodes, Ann M.,	270	Abiah ⁵ (199),	24, 44
J. Addie,	211, 404	Penelope,	15	Abiah ⁵ (284),	31, 65
James,	3, 9	Rice, Augustus L.,	374	Abiah ⁶ (931),	67, 158
James ⁴ (43),	9	Julia E.,	374	Abiah ⁷ (2363),	155, 318
John ⁴ (46),	9	Marcus,	426	Abiathar ⁶ (614),	51, 115
John ⁵ (177),	22, 23, 30	Sally,	320, 463	Abiathar ⁶ (668),	54, 126
Martha ⁴ (48),	9	Rich, A. Brookins,	195	Abiathar ⁷ (1608),	115, 251
Mary (Richmond),	10	Richards, Benjamin F.,	485	Abiathar ⁷ (1804),	126, 269
Mary ⁴ (50),	9	Clara ⁹ (7352),	467	Abiel ⁵ (258),	29, 62
Mary ⁵ (178),	22	Cora,	379, 515	Abiel ⁶ (827),	62, 148
Obadiah,	45, 100	James,	321, 467	Abiezer ⁶ (664),	54, 123
Obadiah ⁷ (1352),	100	Joseph ⁹ (7348),	467	Abigail ³ (16),	3, 13
Philo,	164	Mary Jane,	329	Abigail ³ (17),	5, 13
Richard,	79	Nancy (Jones),	62, 149	Abigail ⁴ (55),	10, 23
Salmon ⁷ (1354),	100	Reuben ⁹ (7350),	467	Abigail ⁴ (103),	14
Silas ⁷ (1350),	100	Theron ⁹ (7349),	467	Abigail ⁴ (114),	14, 32
Susanna,	3	Richardson, Amos,	110, 235	Abigail ⁵ (189),	23, 44
Susanna ⁴ (44),	9	Dexter,	231	Abigail ⁵ (204),	24, 46
Thomas ⁴ (47),	9, 10, 23	Eugene ⁸ (5426),	331	Abigail ⁵ (214),	25, 48
William,	10, 22, 23	Ida B. ⁹ (7565),	481	Abigail ⁵ (239),	26, 27, 56
William ⁴ (45),	9	Inez V. ⁹ (7566),	481	Abigail ⁵ (317),	32, 68
William ⁵ (178),	22	James,	164, 331	Abigail ⁵ (353),	34, 35, 78
Remington, Abigail,	5, 6, 13	Jane T.,	120, 256	Abigail ⁶ (452),	44
Abigail ⁴ (96),	13	Leroy ⁸ (5424),	331	Abigail ⁶ (690),	55, 131
Dudley L.,	454, 529	Londres ⁸ (5425),	331	Abigail ⁶ (942),	67, 161
Elizabeth ⁴ (98),	13	Lucien B.,	243	Abigail ⁶ (1079),	78, 180
Hannah ⁴ (99),	13	Lucy E.,	340, 490	Abigail ⁶ (1119),	80, 181
Jay Dudley ¹⁰ (8141),	529	Martha,	120, 256	Abigail ⁷ (1258),	94, 205
John,	13	Mary H.,	183, 363	Abigail ⁷ (1321),	98, 212
Martha ⁴ (97),	13	Milan U. ⁹ (7563),	481	Abigail ⁷ (1526c),	111, 239
Rew, Edward,	2, 7	Noble D.,	333, 481	Abigail ⁷ (1705),	120, 257
Henry,	7	Omer ⁸ (5426b),	331	Abigail ⁷ (1869),	129
Sarah ² (Richmond),	8	Randolph ⁸ (5426a),	331	Abigail ⁷ (2190),	147
Reynolds, Albert ⁹ (6384),	401	Richmond, A. Albert ⁸ (5381),		Abigail ⁷ (2317),	153
Alexuna ⁹ (6386),	401		329	Abigail ⁷ (2338),	154, 317
Anna ⁹ (6699),	422	Aaron B. ⁸ (6037d),	379, 514	Abigail ⁷ (2416),	157
Charles A.,	437	Aaron B. ¹⁰ (8279),	541	Abigail ⁷ (2475),	160, 328
Clara ⁹ (6817),	429	Abba ⁷ (2364),	155, 318	Abigail ⁷ (2513),	162
Ella ⁹ (6819),	429	Abba ⁸ (5055),	313	Abigail ⁷ (2775),	171
George ⁹ (6818),	429	Abba L. ⁸ (5144),	318	Abigail ⁷ (3149),	196, 388
George P.,	249, 429	Abby ⁷ (2694),	168	Abigail ⁸ (3655),	228, 413
Gideon, Hon.,	236, 421	Abby ⁸ (3997),	249, 428	Abigail G. ⁶ (1248),	92
Hiram ⁹ (6387),	401	Abby ⁹ (6500),	406	Abigail H. ⁸ (4937),	306
Jacob B.,	209, 401	Abby Ann ⁷ (2760),	171	Abigail P. ⁷ (1967),	133, 285
Joseph,	14, 34	Abby Dean ⁹ (6313),	397	Abigail S. ⁷ (1365),	101, 217
Joseph ⁵ (342),	34	Abby E. ⁸ (5999),	377, 512	Abigail W. ⁸ (5067),	314
Josiah ⁹ (6698),	422	Abby J. ⁸ (4264),	264, 438	Abilene ⁶ (752),	58, 136
Mary ⁹ (6697),	422	Abby Jane ⁸ (4563),	283	Abner ⁵ (256c),	29, 61
Mary ⁹ (6816),	429	Abby S. ⁸ (4555),	282, 450	Abner ⁶ (599),	50, 111
Nahum, Col.,	2, 6	Abel ⁵ (201),	24, 25	Abner ⁶ (680),	55, 129

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Richmond, Abner ⁷ (1524), 111, 238	Richmond, Alanson T. ⁷ (1944), 132	Richmond, Alice ⁷ (1820), 127, 269
Abner ⁷ (1527), 112, 240	Albert ⁷ (2414), 157	Alice ⁷ (2691), 168
Abner H. ⁷ (2329), 154, 315	Albert ⁷ (2841), 176	Alice ⁸ (4698), 290
Abraham ⁶ (689), 52, 55, 131	Albert ⁷ (3072), 190, 373	Alice ⁸ (4836), 298
Abraham ⁷ (1655), 117	Albert ⁸ (4104), 253	Alice ⁸ (5796), 360, 503
Abraham ⁷ (1977), 134	Albert ⁹ (6768), 426	Alice ⁹ (6452), 403
Abraham ⁸ (4623), 286	Albert ⁹ (6933), 439	Alice ⁹ (6843), 431
Abram M. ⁷ (2271), 151	Albert ⁹ (7174), 456	Alice ⁹ (6975), 442
Abram M. ⁹ (7477), 476	Albert ⁹ (7287), 464	Alice ⁹ (7029), 446
Abram S. ⁸ (3916), 243	Albert A. ⁹ (6451), 403	Alice A. ⁷ (3158), 196, 389
Achsah ⁶ (454), 44, 96	Albert C. ⁸ , Dr. (5548a), 340, 343, 490, 492	Alice Adella ¹⁰ (8118), 527
Achsah ⁹ (6766), 426	Albert E. ⁸ (3779), 236, 421	Alice D. ⁹ (7221), 460
Adah Belle ¹⁰ (8239), 537	Albert Ephraim ⁸ (5564), 340, 491	Alice D. ⁹ (7083), 450, 528
Adah Mahala ⁹ (6957), 441	Albert E. ⁹ (6597), 414	Alice G. (7395), 310, 462, 470
Ada J. ⁹ (7583), 483	Albert K. ⁸ (3863), 241	Alice H. ⁸ (4875), 301, 459
Ada L. ⁹ (6886), 435	Albert L. ⁸ (5595), 343, 492	Alice H. ⁹ (7665), 490
Adaline ⁷ (2313), 153, 313	Albert L. ⁸ (5622c), 347, 493	Alice Jennie ⁹ (7572), 482
Adaline ⁷ (3120c), 194, 384	Albert W. ⁸ (5064), 314	Alice May ⁹ (6725), 423
Adaline ⁸ (3718), 231	Albino G. ¹⁰ (8185), 532	Alice P. ⁸ (4763), 294
Adaline A. ⁸ (5605), 345	Albion ⁷ (1932), 132	Allathere ⁸ (5719), 353
Ada Louisa ⁸ (6159), 385	Albion ⁸ (3575), 223, 407	Allen ⁶ (829), 62, 148
Adam ⁵ (329), 33, 69	Albion D. ⁸ (5482), 335, 486	Allen ⁷ (1525), 111, 238
Adam ⁷ (2653), 167, 333	Albion K. ⁹ (6421), 402, 524	Allen ⁷ (2208), 148, 303
Adam ⁸ (5450), 333, 481	Alden ⁸ (4527), 281, 449	Allen ⁸ (3827), 239
Ada May ⁹ (7690f), 494	Alden F. ⁸ (4972a), 309	Allen ⁸ (5394), 330
Addie Fay ⁹ (8047), 520	Alden ⁸ (6131), 384	Allen H. ⁸ (5603), 345, 493
Addison C. ⁸ Hon., (4983), 310, 461	Alexander ⁶ (473), 45, 99	Allen H. ⁹ (7688), 493
Addison W. ⁹ (7237), 461	Alexander ⁷ (2476), 160, 328	Allen R. ⁹ (7408), 471
Adelaide E. ⁸ (5090), 315	Alexander ⁸ (4970), 308	Almeda ⁷ (3076), 190, 374
Adelaide K. ¹⁰ (8102), 526	Alexander ⁹ (7516), 477	Almeron ⁸ (4996), 311
Adelaide R. ⁹ (6634), 418, 525	Alexander A. ⁸ (6005), 378, 513	Almeron M. ⁸ (5410), 331
Adelbert ¹⁰ (8144), 529	Alexander B. ⁷ , Capt. (2446), 150, 306	Almira ⁷ (1321f), 98, 216
Adelbert G. ⁹ (7303), 465, 530	Alexander K. ⁸ (3927), 245, 428	Almira ⁷ (2241), 150
Adelia ⁸ (4826), 298	Alexander L. ¹⁰ (8174), 532	Almira ⁷ (2362), 155, 318
Adelia ⁸ (5299), 326, 476	Alfred ⁷ (2967), 184, 365	Almira ⁷ (2719), 169, 341
Adelina M. ⁸ (5434), 332, 479	Alfred ⁷ (3112), 194, 381	Almira ⁷ (3077), 190, 374
Adeline ⁷ (3157), 196, 389	Alfred ⁷ (1549), 112	Almira ⁷ (3120), 194, 383
Adeline ⁷ (3207), 201	Alfred ⁸ (3770), 235, 420	Almira ⁸ (5353), 328
Adeline ⁸ (4065), 252, 431	Alfred ⁸ (4103), 253	Almira ⁹ (6591), 414
Adeline ⁸ (5436), 332, 480	Alfred B. ⁸ (3999), 249, 429	Almira E. ⁹ (6813), 429
Adella ⁹ (7458), 474	Alfred Baylies ⁹ (6812), 429	Almira Wheaton ⁷ (1403), 103, 219
Adino P. ⁷ (1428), 105	Alfred R. ⁹ (6991), 444	Almon ⁸ (5611), 345
Adonijah ⁷ (2485), 161	Alfred W. ⁸ (4858), 300, 457	Almond C. ⁹ (7996), 517
Agnes ⁹ (6694), 421	Alfred W. ⁹ (6631), 418, 525	Almond Dean ⁷ (1675), 118, 254
Agnes F. ¹⁰ (8243), 537	Alice ⁵ (232), 26, 55	Alonzo ⁷ (2279), 151, 308
Alanson ⁶ (1203), 90, 198	Alice ⁶ (667), 54, 125	Alonzo ⁸ (3748), 234
Alanson ⁷ (1321i), 98, 215	Alice ⁶ (892), 64	Alonzo ⁸ (4971), 308
Alanson ⁷ (1742), 122	Alice ⁶ (1031), 72, 175	Alonzo ⁸ (5269), 324
Alanson ⁷ (1833), 127, 272	Alice ⁷ (1513), 111, 113, 235, 243	Alonzo ⁸ (5316), 326, 476
Alanson ⁷ (2465), 160		Alonzo E. ⁸ (3675), 229, 413
Alanson Andrews ⁸ (3651), 227, 412		Alonzo A. ⁸ (5456), 334, 336, 483
Alanson J. ⁷ (3182), 198, 391		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Richmond, Alonzo Lewis ⁹		Richmond, Andrew ⁸ (5297),		Richmond, Anna L. (7505),	477
(7526),	478	326, 475		Anna M. ⁸ (3703),	230, 415
Alpharetta ⁹ (7067),	449	Andrew ⁸ (5877),	368	Anna Roundey ⁸ (6266),	392
Alpheus ⁶ (484),	45, 101	Andrew A. ⁷ , Gen. (2148),		Anna S. ⁷ (2263),	151, 307
Alpheus ⁷ (1363),	101	145, 302		Anna (Sproat),	13
Alphonso ⁸ (5548),	340	Andrew J. ⁸ (4449),	276, 444	Anna T. ⁷ (2797),	172, 350
Alphonso P. ⁸ (3419),	214, 405	Andrew McM. ⁸ (3700),		Anne ⁵ (333),	33, 71
Alphreda ⁷ (2303),	153, 311	230, 415		Anne ⁷ (1482g),	109, 232
Alta Blanche ⁹ (7690d),	493	Andrew T. (2324),	153	Anne ⁷ (2767),	171
Alva ⁹ (6789),	427	Angeline ⁸ (3766),	235, 420	Anne Estelle ⁸ (5069),	314
Alva A. ⁹ (7024),	446	Angeline A. ⁸ (5606),	345	Anne Hinton ⁹ (7864),	507
Alva B. ⁸ (6080),	382, 517	Angeline Perrin ⁷ (2039),		Annette Burke ⁹ (7741),	497
Alva Samuel ⁹ (7998),	517	138, 291		Annette Eliza ⁸ (4105a),	254
Alvah ⁷ (2659),	167, 336	Anis ⁷ (1621),	116	Annie ⁷ (2643),	166
Alvan ⁷ (1482b),	108, 231	Ann ³ (26),	5, 6, 21	Annie E. ⁸ (4073),	252
Alvan Allen ⁸ (3707),	230	Ann ⁴ (117),	14	Annie F. ⁸ (4129),	255
Alvin ⁷ (2487),	161	Ann ⁵ (312),	32	Annie Fearing ⁹ (7837),	506
Alvin E. ⁹ (6961),	441, 527	Ann ⁷ (1449),	107	Annie Harriet ⁸ (5990),	376
Alvin Lorenzo ⁸ (4346),	269	Ann ⁷ (1827),	127, 271	Annie L. ⁹ (7098),	451
Alvan S. ⁹ (7502),	477	Ann ⁷ (2539),	162	Annie LeB. ⁸ (5788),	359, 502
Amanda ⁷ (1866),	129, 280	Ann ⁷ (3201),	200	Annie T. ⁸ (3567a),	222
Amanda ⁷ (1871),	129, 280	Ann C. ⁷ (2620),	165, 332	Annis ⁶ (779),	58
Amanda ⁷ (2436),	159	Ann E. ⁹ (7111),	452	Annis ⁷ (2047),	138
Amanda A. ⁸ (4107),	254	Ann Louisa ⁹ (7361),	468	Ansel ⁷ (1751),	122, 265
Amanda J. ⁸ (5975),	375, 509	Ann M. ⁷ (2226),	149, 304	Ansel C. ⁸ (3589),	224
Amanda M. ⁸ (4581),	284	Ann Maria ⁸ (5278),	325, 473	Anson ⁷ (1497),	110, 234
Amarilla ⁷ (1754),	123, 266	Ann Maria ⁹ (7168),	456	Anson ⁷ (1653),	117, 252
Amasiah ⁶ (640),	52, 120	Ann Melissa ⁹ (6801),	428	Anson ⁹ (7279),	464
Amaziah ⁵ (272),	30, 53, 64	Ann Viola ⁸ (4082),	253	Anson ⁸ (5276),	325, 473
Amaziah ⁶ (873),	64, 152	Ann Z. ⁹ (7850),	507	Anson ⁸ (6132),	384
Amaziah ⁷ (1701),	120, 256	Anna ⁴ (86),	12	Anson Olin ⁸ (5469),	335
Amaziah ⁷ (2211),	153, 312	Anna ⁴ (105),	14, 31	Anthony A. ⁸ (5104),	316
Amaziah ⁷ (2287),	152, 310	Anna ⁵ (263),	29, 63	Anthony D. ⁷ (3043),	189, 369
Amaziah ⁷ (2375),	156	Anna ⁵ (266),	30	Anthony Dixon ⁸ (5895),	
Ambrose ⁸ (5257),	324	Anna ⁵ (276c),	30	370, 505	
Ambrose L. ⁹ (7360),	468, 532	Anna ⁶ (629),	52, 118	Antoinette ⁸ (4487b),	279
Amelia ⁷ (2518),	162	Anna ⁶ (1027),	72, 173	Apollos ⁶ (497),	46, 102
Amelia ⁸ (4453),	276, 444	Anna ⁶ (1032),	72, 175	Apollos ⁷ (1389),	102, 218
Amelia ⁸ (4539),	282, 449	Anna ⁶ (1052),	76, 178	Arabella ⁷ (2270),	151
Amelia F. ⁸ (5457),	334, 483	Anna ⁷ (1604),	115, 250	Arba ⁷ (2604),	165
Amey ⁴ (108),	14	Anna ⁷ (1838),	128, 273	Archie ⁹ (7187),	457
Amey ⁷ (2934),	181, 361	Anna ⁷ (2968),	184, 365	Archie C. ¹⁰ (8241),	537
Amey D. ⁹ (7791b),	502, 538	Anna ⁷ (3061),	189	Ardelia A. ⁷ (3082),	190, 375
Amos ⁷ (1759),	123	Anna ⁸ (5313),	326, 476	Arletta ⁷ (3116),	194, 382
Amos A. ⁷ (2807),	174, 350	Anna ⁹ (6665),	419	Arletta M. ⁸ (6058),	381
Amos C. ⁷ , Maj. (1671),	118, 253	Anna ⁹ (7759),	499	Arletta M. ⁸ (6094),	383
Amos W. ⁸ (6063),	381, 517	Anna ⁹ (7791j),	502, 538	Armenia ⁷ (2242),	150, 305
Amy ⁶ (975),	69, 166	Anna A. ⁸ (6299),	395, 522	Arminda Maria ⁸ (5470),	
Amy Edna ⁹ (7044),	447	Anna Davis ⁹ (7914),	510	335, 485	
Amy J. ⁹ (7498),	477	Anna E. ⁹ (7146),	454	Arnold S. ⁸ (3392),	213, 404
Anderson ⁸ (3489),	217	Anna E. ⁸ (4878),	302, 459	Arouet ⁶ (1227),	91, 201
Andrew ⁶ (476),	45, 99	Anna Elizabeth W. ⁸ (6250),		Arouet ⁷ (3219),	202
Andrew ⁷ (1343),	99, 217	391, 521		Arthur ⁸ (4395),	271
Andrew ⁷ (2166),	146, 303	Anna Frances ⁸ (4876),	301	Arthur ⁸ (4856),	300, 457
		Anna H. ⁸ (6010),	378, 514	Arthur ⁹ (6567),	412
		Anna L. ⁹ (7057),	448	Arthur ⁹ (6577c),	412

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Richmond, Arthur B. ¹⁰ (8242), 537	Richmond, Benjamin ⁴ (107), 14, 31	Richmond, Betsey ⁷ (1329), 99
Arthur J. ⁹ (7791 k), 502, 538	Benjamin ⁵ (222), 26, 48, 51	Betsey ⁷ (1401), 103, 219
Arthur L. ⁹ (6988), 443	Benjamin ⁵ , Dr. (382), 39, 91	Betsey ⁷ (1477a), 108, 229
Arthur T. ⁸ (4099), 253	Benjamin, ⁶ Lieut. (611), 51, 114	Betsey ⁷ (1490), 52, 109, 121
Arthusa ⁷ (2379), 156	Benjamin ⁶ (872), 64, 151	Betsey ⁷ (1529), 112, 240
Arzelia ⁸ (4014), 249, 431	Benjamin ⁶ , Rev. (934), 67, 158	Betsey ⁷ (1565), 113, 245
Asa ⁵ (259), 29, 62	Benjamin ⁶ (963), 68, 164	Betsey ⁷ (1591), 115, 248
Asa ⁶ (801), 60, 143	Benjamin ⁶ (1003), 70, 169	Betsey ⁷ (1605), 115, 251
Asa ⁶ (838), 62	Benjamin ⁶ (1003), 70, 169	Betsey ⁷ (1726), 122, 261
Asa ⁷ (2444), 159, 321	Benjamin ⁷ (1262), 95, 206	Betsey ⁷ (1850), 128, 278
Asa ⁷ (2749), 170, 344	Benjamin ⁷ (1590), 115, 247	Betsey ⁷ (1980), 134, 287
Asa Hamilton ⁸ (5988), 376	Benjamin ⁷ (1606), 115, 251	Betsey ⁷ (2302), 153, 311
Asa N. ⁸ (5103a), 316	Benjamin ⁷ (1787a), 125, 268	Betsey ⁷ (2340), 154, 317
Asa W. ⁷ (1720a), 121, 258	Benjamin ⁷ (2706), 169, 339	Betsey ⁷ (2768), 171
Asenath ⁶ (685), 55, 130	Benjamin ⁷ (3232), 202	Betsey ⁷ (2835), 176, 351
Asenath ⁷ (2603), 164	Benjamin ⁸ (3258), 206, 397	Betsey ⁷ (2879), 178
Asenath ⁷ (2689), 168, 338	Benjamin ⁸ (5612), 345	Betsey ⁷ (3030), 188
Asenath ⁷ (3064), 189, 373	Benjamin ⁸ (6268), 392, 522	Betsey ⁸ (3735), 233
Ashel ⁷ (2078), 140	Benjamin B. ⁷ (3223), 202	Betsey ⁸ (4538), 282
Atwell ⁸ (5662), 350	Benjamin C. ⁷ (2876), 178, 352	Betsey ⁸ (5174), 320, 463
Augusta ⁸ (5048), 313	Benjamin D. ⁷ (1597), 115, 249	Betsey ⁹ (7155), 455
Augusta B. ⁸ (3903), 243, 425	Benjamin F. ⁷ (1680), 118	Betsey A. ⁸ (5205), 321, 467
Augusta L. ⁸ (4467), 277, 445	Benjamin F. ⁷ (2273), 151	Betsey A. ⁹ (7980), 516, 541
Augustus ⁷ (1383 b), 102	Benjamin F. ⁷ (3205), 201	Betsey Ann ⁸ (4378), 271
Augustus C. ⁹ (6420), 402, 523	Benjamin F. ⁸ (3249), 206, 396	Betsey C. ⁷ (2848), 176, 351
Aurelia ⁸ (4405), 272	Benjamin F. ⁸ (3355), 211, 403	Betsey Jones ⁸ (3824), 238
Aurelia M. ⁸ (3360), 211, 404	Benjamin F. ⁸ (4534), 281	Betsey L. ⁹ (6846), 431
Aurille ⁷ (2046), 138	Benjamin F. ⁸ (5443a), 332	Betsey Reliance ⁷ (1451), 107
Austin L. ⁸ (3636), 227, 411	Benjamin F. ⁹ (6329), 397	Betsey S. ⁸ (5943), 372
Avis ⁶ (784), 59, 139	Benjamin H. ⁸ (3983), 248, 428	Betsey Sumner ⁷ (1443), 106
Azuba ⁷ (1663), 117, 253	Benjamin J. ⁹ (7986), 516	Bethiah ⁵ (210), 24, 47
Azum ⁷ (2697), 168	Benjamin L. ⁷ (2731), 170, 342	Bethiah ⁵ (256e), 29
Bambridge ⁸ (5835), 363	Benjamin P. ⁸ (3877), 242, 424	Bethiah ⁷ (1478), 108, 230
Barber ⁷ (2722), 169	Benjamin T. ⁶ (1191), 89, 194	Bethania ⁷ (1555), 113
Barnabas ⁵ (251), 28, 59	Benjamin T. ⁷ (3117), 194, 382	Bethania ⁷ (1573), 114, 247
Barnabas ⁷ (1548), 112, 242	Benjamin T. ⁸ (6053), 380, 516	Beulah ⁷ (3004), 186
Barton ⁶ (1231), 91, 202	Bertha L. ¹⁰ (8257), 539	Bezer ⁶ (701), 56, 133
Barzillai ⁵ , Col. (343), 34, 35, 71	Bessie ⁸ (6261), 392	Billings ⁶ (1192), 89, 194
Barzillai ⁷ (1533), 112, 241	Bessie ⁹ (7915), 510	Billings ⁷ (3123), 195, 385
Barzillai ⁷ (2787), 172, 348	Bessie ¹⁰ (8209), 534	Billings ⁸ (6161), 385
Barzillai ⁷ (2845), 176	Bessie B. ⁹ (7141), 454	Billings ⁸ (6033), 379
Bathsheba ⁵ , 24, 25, 45	Bessie M. ⁹ (7661), 490	Billings S. ⁸ (6171), 386, 519
Bathsheba ⁶ (550), 48	Betsey ⁶ (478), 45, 100	Borden W. ⁸ , Dr. (5317), 326, 477
Bathsheba ⁷ (1338), 99, 216	Betsey ⁶ (645), 52	Braddock ⁶ (1224), 91, 200
Bathsheba ⁷ (1435), 95, 105, 224	Betsey ⁶ (840), 62, 149	Bradford ⁶ (1197), 90, 197
Bathsheba ⁷ (1592), 115, 248	Betsey ⁶ (915), 66, 156	Bradford ⁹ (7988), 516
Baylies ⁷ (2923), 181	Betsey ⁶ (1008), 71	Bradford B. ⁹ (8040), 520
Beardford G. ⁸ (4125), 255	Betsey ⁶ (1190), 89	Bradford P. ⁷ (3174), 197, 391
Beatrice ¹⁰ (8223), 535		Brownell ⁷ (2962), 184, 364
Bebe Mann ⁶ (1246), 92, 204		Burt ⁶ (877), 64, 152
Belinda ⁶ (444), 43		Burt ⁸ (4480a), 278
Benajah ⁶ (510), 46		Burt ⁸ (5025), 312
		Butler ⁸ (5096), 316
		Byrl ⁹ (6620), 416
		Byron ⁸ (4954), 307

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Richmond, Byron M. ⁸ (4445),	275	Richmond, Carrie ⁹ (6709),	422	Richmond, Charles Alfred ⁸	
Byron W. ⁸ (4505),	280	Carrie ⁹ (6936),	439	(5849),	365
Caleb ⁶ (511),	46	Carrie ⁹ (7298),	465	Charles Andrew ⁸ (3546),	220
Caleb ⁶ (574),	49	Carrie E. ⁹ (7310),	465, 531	Charles Ansel ⁸ (4275),	265
Caleb ⁷ (1477),	108, 229	Carrie M. ⁹ (6887),	435	Charles A. S. ⁷ (1361a),	100
Caleb ⁸ (3688),	229, 415	Carziah ⁶ (666f),	54, 125	Charles B. ⁷ (3186),	198, 392
Caleb H. ⁷ (3049),	189, 371	Casper ⁸ (6287),	394	Charles B. ⁸ (4606),	286, 451
Caleb H. ⁸ (5917),	371, 506	Cassius M. C. ⁸ (4535),	281	Charles B. ⁸ (6254),	391, 521
Caleb H. ⁹ (7847),	507	Cassius M. ⁹ (7503),	477	Charles C. ⁷ (2320),	153
Calista ⁷ (1914),	130, 282	Catharine ⁷ (1867),	129, 280	Charles Colfax ⁸ (4475a),	
Calista ⁹ (6916),	438	Catharine ⁷ (2413),	157	277, 447	
Calvin ⁷ (1459),	107, 226	Catharine ⁸ (4063d),	252	Charles C. ⁸ (5066),	314
Calvin ⁷ (2139),	144, 300	Catharine ⁹ (6759),	426	Charles C. ⁸ (5998),	377, 512
Calvin C. ⁷⁻⁸ (2009, 5872),		Catharine ⁹ (7157),	455	Charles C. ¹⁰ (8228a),	536
136, 368		Catharine A. ⁸ (5416),	331, 479	Charles D. ⁹ (7868),	507
Cameron ⁹ (7442),	473	Catharine A. ¹⁰ (8071),	523	Charles D. ⁹ (7928),	512
Cameron P. ⁸ (5277),	325, 473	Catharine Augusta ⁷ (3214),	201, 393	Charles E. ⁸ (4574),	284
Candace C. ⁸ (6051),	380, 515	Catharine H. ⁹ (7830),	505	Charles E. ⁸ (6083),	382
Carl Edward ⁹ (7177),	457	Catharine L. ⁸ (4112),	254	Charles E. ⁹ (7096),	451, 529
Carleton R. ⁹ (7941),	513	Catharine L. ⁹ (6371),	400, 523	Charles Edgar ⁹ (7035),	446
Carlos S. ⁸ (4929),	305, 460	Catharine P. ⁸ (6504),	407	Charles Edward ⁹ (6762),	426
Carmi ⁸ (4006),	249, 430	Catherine ⁶ (822),	61, 148	Charles Emmet ⁸ (4748),	
Caroline ⁷ (2669),	167, 338	Catherine ⁶ (913),	66, 155	294, 456	
Caroline ⁷ (2905),	180, 356	Clara ⁸ (5839),	364	Charles F. ⁸ (5706),	353, 498
Caroline ⁷ (3225),	202	Cecil M. ⁹ (7559),	480	Charles Francis ¹⁰ (8203),	534
Caroline ⁸ (3981),	247	Cecilia ⁹ (8058),	521	Charles G. ⁹ (6489),	405
Caroline ⁸ (4063a),	252	Celeste E. ⁸ (4745),	294	Charles H. ⁷ , Hon. (2987),	
Caroline ⁸ (5795),	360, 503	Celia ⁶ (618),	51, 116	186, 367	
Caroline ⁹ (6905),	437	Celia ⁶ (795),	60, 142	Charles H. ⁸ (4454),	276, 444
Caroline ⁹ (7796),	503, 539	Celia Matilda ⁹ (7192),	458	Charles H. ⁸ (4889),	303
Caroline A. ⁸ (3926),	245	Charles ⁶ (811),	61, 146	Charles H. ⁸ (5145),	318
Caroline A. ⁸ (4775),	295	Charles ⁷ (1421),	104	Charles H. ⁹ (6501),	406
Caroline A. ⁹ (8042),	520	Charles ⁷ (2008),	136, 289	Charles H. ⁹ (6815),	429
Caroline Briggs ⁸ (4182),	258	Charles ⁷ (2164),	146, 303	Charles H. ⁹ (7316),	466
Caroline D. ⁹ (7309),	465, 531	Charles ⁷ Major (2252),	150, 307	Charles Henry ⁸ (5621),	346
Caroline D. ⁹ (7112),	452	Charles ⁷ (2466),	160	Charles Henry ⁹ (6675),	420
Caroline E. ⁸ (5617),	346	Charles ⁷ (2478),	160	Charles Henry ⁹ (7961),	
Caroline E. ⁸ (6238),	390	Charles ⁷ (2698),	168	514, 541	
Caroline F. ⁷ (3186a),	198	Charles ⁷ (2728),	169	Charles Herbert ⁷ , Dr.,	
Caroline Frances ⁷⁻⁸ (2010, 5873),	136	Charles ⁷ (2881),	178	(3132),	195, 386
Caroline H. (6006),	378	Charles ⁷ (2920),	47, 181, 358	Charles Howland ⁸ (5868),	
Caroline Heywood ⁸ (6269),	392, 522	Charles ⁸ (3978),	247	367, 504	
Caroline M. ⁷ (2264),	151, 307	Charles ⁸ (4218),	260, 435	Charles I. ⁹ (7621),	487, 535
Caroline M. ⁷ (3169),	197, 390	Charles ⁸ (4682),	290	Charles K. ⁷ (3229),	202
Caroline M. ⁸ (4542),	282	Charles ⁸ (4833),	298	Charles L. ⁸ (4767),	294
Caroline M. ⁸ (5749),	358, 499	Charles ⁸ (5263),	324	Charles L. ⁸ (4824),	298
Caroline M. ⁸ (6218),	389, 520	Charles ⁸ (5695),	352	Charles L. ⁹ (6793),	428
Caroline S. ⁹ (6547),	409	Charles ⁸ (5760),	358, 501	Charles M. ⁸ (3644),	227
Caroline Swain ⁸ (3566),	222	Charles ⁹ (6706),	422	Charles M. ⁸ (4211),	260
Caroline T. ⁸ (3657),	228, 413	Charles A. ⁸ (5599),	343, 492	Charles M. ⁹ (8028),	519
		Charles A. ⁹ (6834),	430	Charles M. ⁷ , Rev. Dr. (1846),	
		Charles A. ¹⁰ (8125),	528	128, 277	
				Charles N. ⁸ (3573a),	222
				Charles N. ⁸ (4719),	292
				Charles O. ⁹ (7084),	450, 528
				Charles P. ⁷ (2757),	171

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Richmond, Charles P. ⁸ (5221), 322, 471	Richmond, Clarabel ⁹ (6592), 414	Richmond, Cornelius J. ⁸ (4076), 252
Charles P. ⁹ (6732), 424	Clare E. ⁹ (76909), 493	Corydon, ⁸ Dr. (4239), 262, 436
Charles P. ⁹ (7401), 471, 534	Clarence M. ⁹ (7972), 515	Corydon ⁹ (6906), 437
Charles P. ⁹ (8046), 520	Clarence P. ⁹ (7685), 492	Curran A. ⁷ (2128), 143, 298
Charles R. ⁸ (3660), 228	Clarence W. ⁹ (6990), 444	Cushing ⁶ (1178), 86, 191
Charles S. ⁸ (4057), 251	Clarinda ⁶ (1228), 91, 201	Cynthia ⁷ (1330), 99
Charles T. ⁹ (6686), 421	Clarinda ⁷ (1386), 102	Cynthia ⁷ (1825), 127, 270
Charles T. ⁹ (7095), 451	Clarinda ⁸ (4991), 311	Cynthia ⁸ (4376), 271
Charles T. ⁹ (7792), 502	Clarinda F. ⁸ (3504), 218	Cynthia ⁸ (5212), 322, 468
Charles W. ⁷ , Dr. (1831), 127	Clarissa ⁶ (6666), 54	Cynthia ⁹ (7426), 473
Charles W. ⁷ (3224), 202	Clarissa ⁶ (1223), 91, 199	Cynthia Anna ⁸ (4058), 251
Charles W. ⁸ (3650), 227	Clarissa ⁷ (1406), 103, 220	Cynthia Evalyn ⁹ (7124), 453
Charles W. ⁹ (6702), 422	Clarissa ⁷ (1572), 114, 246	Cyrus, ⁴ (113), 14, 32
Charles W. ⁹ (7051), 448	Clarissa ⁷ (1662), 117, 253	Cyrus ⁵ (319), 32, 68
Charles Y. ⁸ (3826), 239	Clarissa ⁷ (1703), 120, 256	Cyrus ⁶ (674), 54, 127
Charlotte ⁶ (1189), 89	Clarissa ⁷ (2013), 136, 289	Cyrus ⁶ (945), 67, 161
Charlotte ⁷ (2304), 153, 311	Clarissa ⁷ (2368), 155, 319	Cyrus ⁷ (1337), 99, 216
Charlotte ⁷ (2522), 162	Clarissa ⁷ (2895), 179	Cyrus ⁷ (2514), 162
Charlotte ⁷ (2930), 181, 360	Clarissa ⁷ (31206), 194, 384	Cyrus ⁷ (2546), 163
Charlotte ⁸ (3686), 229, 415	Clarissa ⁷ (3153), 196, 388	Cyrus ⁷ (2590), 164
Charlotte ⁸ (4498), 279	Clarissa ⁷ (3230), 202, 395	Cyrus A. ⁸ (4909), 304, 459
Charlotte ⁸ (5254), 323, 472	Clarissa ⁸ (3742), 233	Cyrus B. ⁹ (7021), 446
Charlotte ⁹ (6593), 414	Clarissa ⁸ (4684), 290	Cyrus C. H. ⁹ (7323), 466
Charlotte A. ⁸ (4749), 294, 456	Clarissa ⁸ (5197), 321	Cyrus Clark ⁸ (3393), 213
Charlotte E. ⁹ (7337), 467	Clarissa ⁸ (5284), 325, 475	Cyrus Clark ⁹ (6474), 404
Chauncey O. ⁸ (5484), 335, 487	Clarissa A. ⁸ (5732), 355	Cyrus Clark ⁹ (2609), 165
Chauncy O. ¹⁰ (8224), 536	Clarissa A. ⁸ (5933), 372	Cyrus H. ⁷ (2599), 164, 332
Chester Dawson ⁹ (7000), 444	Clarissa (Snow), 69, 168	Cyrus R. ⁷ , Rev. (1844), 128, 276
Chloe ⁶ (495), 46, 101	Clark ⁸ (5558), 340	Cyrus S. ⁸ (3687), 229
Chloe ⁶ (635), 52, 119	Clifford A. ⁹ (7946), 513	Daisy Kent ⁹ (7405), 471
Chloe ⁷ (1570), 113, 114, 246	Clifford B. ⁹ (7173), 456	Daisy May ¹⁰ (8277), 541
Chloe ⁷ (1991), 135, 288	Clifton ⁸ (4168), 257, 434	Damon ⁷ (1785), 125, 267
Chloe ⁸ (3313), 209, 402	Clinton A. ¹⁰ (8180), 532	Dan ⁷ (2651), 167
Chloe A. ⁸ (3716), 231, 416	Clinton B. ⁹ (7315), 466	Dan ⁸ (3835), 239
Chloe Dean ⁷ (1922), 131	Clinton Q. ⁹ (6691), 421, 526	Dan ⁸ (35656), 221
Chloe E. ⁸ (4213), 260	Clumenza M. ⁹ (6723), 423	Dan ⁸ (5294), 325
Chloe Ellen ⁹ (6424), 402	Comfort ⁶ (1152), 83	Dan ⁹ (6668), 419
Chloe J. ⁸ (4870), 301, 459	Content ⁴ (121), 14, 34	Dane ⁸ (3806), 237
Chloe T. ⁸ (3874), 242, 424	Content ⁵ (271), 30	Danford ⁶ (813), 61, 146
Christiana ⁸ (4562), 283, 450	Content ⁵ (331), 33, 70	Daniel ⁵ (2524), 28
Christiana ⁸ (5324), 327	Cora ⁸ (6196), 388	Daniel ⁶ (446), 43
Christopher ⁴ (57), 10, 23, 24	Cora A. ⁸ (4127), 255, 432	Daniel ⁶ (944), 67
C. Jane ⁹ (6722), 423	Cora Agnes ⁹ (7199), 458	Daniel ⁷ (1554), 113, 243
Clara ⁷ (2964), 184, 364	Cora E. ⁹ (7616), 487	Daniel ⁷ (1594), 115, 248
Clara ⁸ (5839), 364	Cora E. ⁹ (8012), 518	Daniel ⁷ (17586), 123
Clara B. ⁹ (6838), 431	Cora L. ⁹ (6613), 415	Daniel ⁷ (2024), 137, 291
Clara B. ⁹ (7585), 483, 535	Cora Williams ⁹ (6804), 428	Daniel ⁷ (2534), 162
Clara J. ⁸ (55996), 343, 344, 492	Cordelia ⁸ (4444), 275	Daniel ⁷ (2615), 165
Clara Jane ⁹ (7599), 485	Corinne ⁹ (7939), 513	Daniel, ⁸ Capt. (3266), 207
Clara M. ⁸ (6081), 382	Corinthia S. ⁸ (4263), 264, 438	Daniel ⁸ (3906), 243, 426
Clara M. ⁹ (7085), 450, 529	Cornelia ⁷ (2017), 136, 290	Daniel Bucklin ⁸ (4864e), 300
Claralla ⁷ (4174), 258	Cornelia Ann ⁹ (6700), 422	Daniel C. ⁷ (2138), 144, 300
	Cornelia J. ⁸ (4573), 283, 450	
	Cornelia M. ⁸ (4752), 294	
	Cornelius H. ⁸ (5443), 332	

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Richmond, Daniel C. ⁸ (5178), 320, 464	Richmond, Deborah ⁸ (5210), 322, 468	Richmond, Ebenezer ⁴ (84), 12, 29, 52
Daniel E. ⁸ (4531), 281	Deborah Barrows ⁷ (1474), 108, 228	Ebenezer ⁵ (264), 30, 63
Daniel Eliab ⁸ (3354), 211	Deborah (Pitt), 78	Ebenezer ⁶ (868), 63, 150
Daniel L. ⁸ (5375), 329	Deborah S. ⁷ (2875), 178	Ebenezer ⁶ , Dr. (1025), 172
Daniel Sands ¹⁰ (8086), 524	Delana ⁸ (4004), 249	Ebenezer ⁷ (1432), 105
Danson ⁸ (4499c), 280	Delia ⁸ (3996), 248	Ebenezer ⁷ (2773), 171, 347
David ⁶ (437), 43, 95	Delia ⁸ (4214), 260	Ebenezer ⁷ (2457), 159, 325
David ⁶ (543), 47, 105	Delia M. ⁹ (6729), 424	Ebenezer ⁸ (5216), 322
David ⁶ (666b), 54, 125	Delia M. ⁹ (7225), 460, 530	Ebenezer K. ⁷ (2366), 155,
David ⁶ (677), 55, 128	Delight ⁷ (2605), 165	319
David ⁶ , Dr. (788a), 59, 140	Delilah ⁶ (803), 60, 144	Ebenezer P. ⁸ (3459), 216, 407
David ⁶ (950), 68, 162	Delilah ⁷ (2517), 162	Eber W. ⁸ (3680), 229
David ⁷ (1269), 95, 207	Delphus S. ⁸ (4796), 296	E. D. ⁹ (7295), 464
David ⁷ (1787), 125, 268	Delphy Ann ⁷ (2584), 164	Edith ⁹ (7807), 503
David ⁷ (1864), 129, 279	Delissa ⁸ (4442), 275, 443	Edith A. ⁹ (7886), 508
David ⁷ (2055), 138, 292	Denison ⁸ (4700), 291	Edith Arnold ⁹ (6475), 404
David ⁷ (2136), 144, 299	Denison ⁸ (5559), 340	Edgar ⁸ (4068), 252
David ⁷ (2430), 158	Dennis H. ⁸ (4966), 308	Edgar ⁸ (4892), 303
David ⁷ (2516), 162	Dennis Harriet ⁷ (2272), 151	Edgar ⁹ (8006), 518
David ⁷ (2535), 162	Desire ⁷ (1300), 97, 210	Edgar A. ⁸ (5598), 343, 492
David ⁷ (2544), 163	Desire ⁷ (2720), 169, 342	Edgar E. ⁸ (6037k), 379, 515
David ⁷ (2583), 164	DeWitt C. ⁹ (7359), 468, 531	Edgar J. ⁹ (7558), 480
David ⁷ (2654), 167, 333	DeWitt C. ¹⁰ (8177), 532	Edna ¹⁰ (8273), 540
David ⁸ (3582), 223	Diadama ⁶ (747), 58	Edna C. ⁹ (7984), 516
David ⁸ (4497), 279	Diadama ⁷ (1990), 135	Edna E. ⁹ (7569), 482, 534
David ⁸ (4853), 300, 456	Diadama E. ⁸ (3652), 227	Edna L. ⁹ (6487), 405
David ⁸ (5825), 362, 504	Diana ⁷ (1560), 113, 244	Edna L. ⁹ (7028), 446
David A. ⁸ (4756), 294	Diana ⁸ (5692), 352	Edmond ⁷ , Major (2052), 138,
David Allen ⁸ (5053), 313	Diana Jane ⁸ (5390), 330	292
David B. ⁸ (4974), 309, 460	Diana M. ⁷ (2321), 153, 314	Edmond C. ⁸ (4345), 269, 442
David C. ⁷ (2092), 140, 294	Diantha A. ⁸ (3357), 211, 403	Edmond F. ¹⁰ (8124), 528
David Harrison ⁸ (3941), 246, 428	Dighton ⁵ (256), 29, 60	Edmond L. ⁹ (6989), 443, 528
David J. ⁹ (6369), 400	Dighton ⁶ (665d), 54, 124	Edmund ⁵ (234), 26, 27, 55
David Q. ⁸ (4067), 252, 432	Dolly ⁷ (2243), 150, 306	Edmund ⁶ , Rev. (675), 127
David S. ⁶ (965), 68, 165	Donald H. ¹⁰ (8110), 526	Edmund ⁶ (780), 59, 138
David S. ⁷ (2454), 159, 324	Don W. ⁹ (7055), 448	Edmund ⁷ (1840), 128, 275
David Warren ⁹ (7226), 460	Dora ⁸ (5535), 339	Edmund ⁷ (1862), 129
David Y. ⁷ (1849), 128, 278	Dorcas ⁵ (247e), 28	Edmund ⁷ (1889), 129, 281
Dean ⁸ (3737), 233, 417	Dorcas ⁶ (751), 58, 135	Edmund A. ⁸ (4443), 275, 443
Dean ⁹ (6638), 418	Dorcas ⁶ (978), 69, 167	Edmund A. ⁸ (4473), 277
Dean ⁹ (6855), 432	Dorcas Lovina ⁷ (2740), 170, 344	Edmund C. ⁸ (4510), 281
Dean R. ¹⁰ (8106), 526	Dordana P. ⁷ (2209), 148, 303	Edward ² , Capt. (3), 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 16
Dean Williams ¹⁰ (8098), 525	Dorothea A. ⁸ (5377), 329	Edward ³ , 5, 6, 10, 14, 16
Deborah, 58, 136	Drusilla ⁶ (740), 57, 134	Edward ⁴ 10, 11, 22, 25, 45, 48
Deborah ⁵ (197), 24	Duane E. ⁹ (6973), 442	Edward ⁴ , 14, 31
Deborah ⁵ (380), 39, 90	Dulcenia E. ⁹ (6540), 409	Edward ⁵ (212), 25, 47
Deborah ⁶ (482), 45	Dwight H. ⁸ (4400), 272	Edward ⁵ (237), 26, 27, 56
Deborah ⁶ (636), 49, 52, 108	Dyer ⁷ (1515), 111, 235	Edward ⁵ (302), 32, 67
Deborah ⁶ (833), 62	Earl Ashley ⁸ (4080), 252	Edward ⁴ (332), 33, 70
Deborah ⁶ (1181), 86, 192	Earl M. ⁹ (7690i), 494	Edward ⁵ (377), 39, 89
Deborah ⁶ (1198), 90, 197	Earl S. ⁹ (7062), 449	Edward ⁶ (547), 48, 105
Deborah ⁷ (1531), 112, 241	Eben A. ⁸ (4587), 284	Edward ⁶ (592), 50
Deborah ⁷ (3025), 188, 368	Ebenezer ³ (15), 3, 12, 13, 31	Edward ⁶ (597), 50, 110
Deborah ⁸ (4643), 287		

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE	
Richmond, Edward ⁶ (937),		Richmond, Edwin Jenks ⁸		Richmond, Elisha C. ⁸ (3436),	
67, 159		(6001), 377		215	
Edward ⁶ (1001),	70, 169	Edwin M. ⁸ (4757),	294	Elisha J. ⁸ (4493),	279, 448
Edward ⁶ (1011),	71, 171	Edwin N. ⁸ (3701),	230, 415	Elisha Walker ⁸ (4584),	284
Edward ⁶ (1185),	89, 193	Edwin R. ⁷ (3170),	197, 390	Eliza ⁷ (1520c),	111, 237
Edward ⁷ (1434),	105, 223	E. Jane ⁷ (2386),	156, 320	Eliza ⁷ (1526g),	111, 239
Edward ⁷ (1492),	109, 233	Elbert Weir ⁸ (6260),	391	Eliza ⁷ (1802),	126, 268
Edward ⁷ (1514),	111, 235	Eleanor ⁸ (5488),	336, 488	Eliza ⁷ (1835),	127, 273
Edward ⁷ (1787d),	125	Eleanor H. ⁹ (6529),	408	Eliza ⁷ (1915),	130
Edward ⁷ (2458),	159, 325	Eleanor Oxx ⁷ (3041),	188	Eliza ⁷ (2074),	140
Edward ⁷ (2462),	160	Eleazer ⁵ (225),	26, 52	Eliza ⁷ (2704),	169, 339
Edward ⁷ (2613),	165	Eleazer ⁶ (615),	51	Eliza ⁷ (2978),	184, 305
Edward ⁷ (2771),	171	Eleazer ⁶ (633),	52	Eliza ⁷ (3050),	189, 371
Edward ⁷ (3104),	193, 379	Eleazer ⁷ (1473),	108, 228	Eliza ⁷ (3105),	193, 379
Edward ⁷ (3109),	194, 380	Electa ⁸ (4393),	271	Eliza ⁸ (3789),	236
Edward ⁸ (3743),	233, 419	Electa ⁹ (7275),	464	Eliza ⁸ (3911),	243, 427
Edward ⁸ (3788),	236	Electa K. ⁷ (2662),	167, 337	Eliza ⁸ (4012),	249, 431
Edward ⁸ (5261),	324	Electa L. ⁷ (2099),	141, 295	Eliza ⁸ (4060),	251
Edward ⁸ (5763),	359, 501	Electa L. ⁸ (4272),	265, 439	Eliza ⁸ (5271),	324
Edward ⁸ (6037),	379, 515	Electa M. ⁸ (4340),	269, 441	Eliza ⁸ (5314),	326, 476
Edward ⁸ (6032),	379	Electa N. ⁸ (5087),	315	Eliza ⁸ (5911),	371
Edward ⁹ (6523),	408	Electra ⁸ (3869),	241, 423	Eliza ⁹ (6594),	414
Edward ⁹ (6696),	421	Eli ⁸ (5199),	321, 466	Eliza ⁹ (7814),	504
Edward ⁹ (7382),	469	Eliakim ⁵ (193),	24, 44	Eliza A. ⁷ (2901),	180, 355
Edward A. ⁸ (3469),	217	Eliakim ⁷ (1517),	111, 236	Eliza Ann ⁸ (5155),	319
Edward A. ⁸ (5280),	325, 474	Eliakim ⁸ (3910),	243, 427	Eliza Cone ⁸ (5099),	316
Edward A. ⁹ (6796),	428	Eliam ⁷ (1853),	128	Eliza D. (1678),	118
Edward A. ⁹ (7411),	471	Elias ⁶ (624),	52, 118	Eliza H. ⁷ (2091),	140, 293
Edward Dean ¹⁰ (8107),	526	Elias ⁷ (1429),	56, 105, 223	Eliza Jane ⁷ (2986),	185, 367
Edward F. ⁷ (3081),	190, 375	Elias ⁷ (1654),	117, 252	Eliza Jane ⁸ (3975),	247
Edward G. ⁹ (6636),	418, 526	Elias ⁷ (1933),	132	Eliza Jane ⁸ (4001),	249
Edward H. ⁸ (3905),	243, 426	Elias ⁸ (3576),	131, 223, 284, 407	Eliza Jane ⁸ (5371),	329, 478
Edward H. ⁸ (6158),	385, 518	Elias ⁸ (4499b),	280	Eliza R. ⁷ (1920),	131, 283
Edward I. ⁸ (3866),	241	Elias ⁸ (4619),	286	Eliza R. ⁸ (3352),	211, 403
Edward K. ⁷ (1965),	133, 285	Elihu ⁵ (682),	55, 129	Eliza R. ⁸ (4530),	281
Edward Leslie ⁸ (4181),	258	Elihu ⁸ (4508),	280	Eliza U. ⁸ (5544),	339
Edward P. ⁸ (5784),	359	Elijah ⁵ (215),	25, 27, 48	Eliza W. ⁸ (5301),	326
Edward S. ⁸ (4741),	293, 455	Elijah ⁶ (567),	49, 107	Elizabeth, Mrs.,	27
Edward S. ⁹ (6664),	419	Elijah ⁶ (676),	55, 128	Elizabeth ³ (20),	5, 15
Edward S. ⁹ (7160e),	455	Elijah ⁶ (914),	66, 155	Elizabeth ⁴ (66),	11
Edward W. ⁹ (6751),	425	Elijah ⁶ (9414),	67	Elizabeth ⁴ (88),	12, 30, 31
Edwin ⁸ (4620),	286	Elijah ⁷ (1852),	128, 279	Elizabeth ⁴ (112),	14
Edwin ⁸ (5876),	368	Elijah ⁷ (2456),	159, 324	Elizabeth ⁴ (118),	14, 33
Edwin ⁸ (5888),	369	Elijah ⁸ (3622),	226, 408	Elizabeth ⁴ (152),	16, 17, 35
Edwin ⁹ (6827),	430	Elijah ⁸ (4487f),	279	Elizabeth ⁵ (191),	24
Edwin A. ⁸ (4609),	286, 451	Elijah ⁹ (6568),	412	Elizabeth ⁵ (211),	25, 47
Edwin A. ⁸ (6221),	389, 520	Elijah Hunt ⁸ (4786),	295	Elizabeth ⁵ (233),	26
Edwin A. ⁹ (6312),	397	Elijah M. ⁸ (4003),	249, 430	Elizabeth ⁵ (252),	28, 60
Edwin Addison ⁹ (7101),	451	Eliab ⁶ (460),	44, 97	Elizabeth ⁵ (273),	30
Edwin C. ⁹ (6962),	441, 528	Eliab ⁷ , Capt. (1301),	97, 211	Elizabeth ⁵ (299),	32
Edwin C. ⁹ (7880),	508	Elisha ⁶ (697),	56, 132	Elizabeth ⁵ (310),	32
Edwin C. ¹⁰ (8261),	539	Elisha ⁶ (871),	64	Elizabeth ⁵ (328),	33, 69
Edwin E. ⁸ (4223),	260	Elisha ⁷ (1464),	107, 227	Elizabeth ⁵ (345),	34, 35, 72
Edwin Fitz J. ⁹ (6379),	400	Elisha ⁷ (1857),	128, 279	Elizabeth ⁵ (361),	36, 80
Edwin G. ⁸ (3900),	243, 425	Elisha ⁸ (5698),	352	Elizabeth ⁵ (372),	38, 84
Edwin H. ⁸ (5501),	337, 490			Elizabeth ⁵ (381),	39, 90

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Richmond, Elizabeth ⁵ (413), 41	Richmond, Elizabeth Warner ⁸ (5668), 350, 495	Richmond, Emeline M. A. ⁷ (2174), 146
Elizabeth ⁶ (426), 42, 43, 94	Elizabeth White ⁸ (5893), 370	Emerson ⁸ (4397), 271
Elizabeth ⁶ (601), 50, 112	Elizur ⁷ (2162), 146	Emerson I. ⁹ (6425), 402, 524
Elizabeth ⁶ (620e), 51	Elkanah ⁵ (255), 29, 47, 60	Emery W. ⁹ (7604), 486, 535
Elizabeth ⁶ (935), 67, 159	Elkanah ⁶ (670), 54, 127	Emily ⁶ (788g), 60, 141
Elizabeth ⁶ (984), 69, 168	Elkanah ⁶ (800), 60, 143	Emily ⁷ (1725), 122, 260
Elizabeth ⁶ (998), 70	Elkanah ⁷ (1805), 126	Emily ⁷ (2075), 140
Elizabeth ⁶ (1024), 72, 173	Elkanah ⁷ (1826), 127, 271	Emily ⁷ (2160), 146, 302
Elizabeth ⁶ (1048), 76, 177	Elkanah ⁸ (4377), 271	Emily ⁸ (5196), 321
Elizabeth ⁶ (1110), 80, 181	Elkanah Dean ⁸ (3755), 234	Emily ⁸ (5843), 365, 504
Elizabeth ⁶ (1139), 83, 184	Ella ⁹ (6941), 439	Emily ⁹ (7156), 455
Elizabeth ⁶ (1179), 86, 191	Ella ⁹ (7500), 477	Emily A. ⁸ (4469), 277, 446
Elizabeth ⁶ (1202), 90	Ella Ann ⁸ (5516), 338	Emily A. ¹⁰ (8155), 531
Elizabeth ⁷ (1263), 95, 206	Ella E. ⁹ (7094), 451, 529	Emily C. (6687), 421
Elizabeth ⁷ (2435), 158, 321	Ella Eudora ⁹ (6802), 428	Emily Eva ⁹ (7396), 471
Elizabeth ⁷ (2450), 159, 323	Ella F. ⁹ (6672), 420	Emily F. ⁸ (4765), 294
Elizabeth ⁷ (2477), 160, 328	Ella Gertrude ⁸ (6178), 386	Emily F. ⁸ (5062), 314, 463
Elizabeth ⁷ (2594), 164, 331	Ella K. ⁹ (7889), 508, 540	Emily Frances ⁸ (3620), 226
Elizabeth ⁷ (2618), 165	Ella M. ⁹ (7582), 483, 535	Emily Frances ⁹ (6734), 424
Elizabeth ⁷ (2788), 172, 348	Ella May ⁹ (7690j), 494	Emily M. ⁷ (3220), 202, 394
Elizabeth ⁷ (3111), 194, 380	Ellen ⁸ (3551), 221	Emily U. ⁸ (4939), 306
Elizabeth ⁷ (3122), 194, 384	Ellen ⁸ (5790), 360, 502	Emma ⁸ (6084), 383, 517
Elizabeth ⁷ (3222), 202, 394	Ellen A. ⁸ (5475), 335	Emma ⁹ (6889), 435
Elizabeth ⁸ (3250), 206	Ellen Douglas ⁸ (4096), 253	Emma ⁹ (7296), 465
Elizabeth ⁸ (3256), 206, 397	Ellen E. ⁸ (5916), 371, 506	Emma ⁹ (7439), 473
Elizabeth ⁸ (3586), 223	Ellen Fidelia ⁸ (5973), 375	Emma ⁹ (7457), 474
Elizabeth ⁸ (3980), 247	Ellen G. ⁹ (6829), 430	Emma A. ⁷ (2306), 153, 311
Elizabeth ⁸ (4696), 290	Ellen M. ⁸ (4759), 294	Emma A. ⁸ (4705), 291, 454
Elizabeth ⁸ (5085), 315	Ellen M. ⁹ (6670), 420	Emma A. ⁸ (5667), 350, 495
Elizabeth ⁸ (5358), 328, 477	Ellen M. A. ⁹ (7979), 516	Emma Ann ⁹ (7123), 453
Elizabeth ⁸ (5899), 370	Ellen M. L. ⁸ (4126), 255	Emma B. ⁸ (6169), 386, 519
Elizabeth ⁸ (6028), 379	Ellen O. ⁹ (6559), 410, 525	Emma C. ⁹ (7446), 473
Elizabeth ⁹ (6364), 399	Ellen R. ⁹ (7846), 507	Emma Clinton ⁸ (3513), 222
Elizabeth ⁹ (6814), 429	Ellen S. ⁸ (4038), 250	Emma E. ⁹ (7047), 448
Elizabeth ⁹ (7162), 456	Elliott ⁷ (2307), 153, 312	Emma E. ⁹ (7478), 476
Elizabeth ⁹ (7273), 464	Elma ⁸ (5050), 313	Emma E. ⁹ (5557), 480
Elizabeth ⁹ (7870), 507	Elmer ⁸ (4487i), 279	Emma Frances ⁸ (4077), 252
Elizabeth ⁹ (8020), 519	Elmer L. ⁹ (7963), 514, 541	Emma J. ⁹ (6383), 400
Elizabeth ⁹ (8041), 520	Elmer O. ⁸ (4859a), 300, 457	Emma Jane ⁹ (7198), 458
Elizabeth Anna ⁹ (7388), 470, 533	Elmore ⁸ (4380), 271	Emma Jane ⁹ (7618), 487
Elizabeth C. ⁸ (5374), 329	Elpha A. ⁸ (3299), 209, 401	Emma L. ⁸ (5437), 332, 480
Elizabeth Carver ⁸ (3984), 248	Elsie A. ⁸ (5448), 333, 481	Emma L. ⁸ (5617a), 346, 493
Elizabeth E. ⁸ (5239), 323	Elsie M. ⁹ (7040), 447	Emma Lucretia ⁹ (6677), 420
Elizabeth Fales ⁷ (2921), 181, 359	Elsie Melissa ⁸ (4121), 254	Emma N. ⁸ (4703), 291
Elizabeth Fales ⁸ (5757), 358, 500	Elsworth L. ⁹ (7571), 482	Emma T. ⁸ (3637), 227
Elizabeth Fales ⁸ (5758), 358, 500	Elva A. ⁹ (6483), 405	Emmet ⁹ (6939), 439
Elizabeth H. ⁸ (4222), 260	Elvira ⁷ (1837), 127, 273	Emogene ⁸ (3717), 231
Elizabeth L. ⁸ (5905), 370	Elvira ⁸ (4034), 250	Enoch ⁷ (1433), 105, 223
Elizabeth N. ⁹ (6350), 399	Elvira B. ⁸ (5215), 322, 469	Enoch ⁸ (3583), 223
Elizabeth T. ⁷ (3111), 194, 380	Elvira J. ⁷ (1720e), 121, 259	Enos ⁷ (2610), 165
	Elvira J. ⁸ (3659), 228, 413	Enos Smith ⁸ (3634), 227
	Elvira O. ⁹ (7066), 449	Enos S. ⁸ (4986d), 310, 462, 470
	Emelie ⁹ (7788), 501, 538	Ephraim ⁵ (224), 26, 51
	Emeline ⁷ (1383c), 102	Ephraim ⁵ (249), 28, 59
	Emeline ⁸ (4079), 252	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Richmond, Ephraim ⁵ (344),		Richmond, Eunice ⁸ (5845),	365	Richmond, Florence ⁹ (7190),	
	34, 35, 72	Eunice T. ⁸ (5073),	314		457
Ephraim ⁶ (628),	52, 118	Eva ⁹ (7185),	457	Florence ¹⁰ (8181),	532
Ephraim ⁶ (786),	59, 139	Eva A. ⁹ (6850),	432	Florence B. ⁹ (7528),	478
Ephraim ⁸ (3977),	247	Eva F. ⁹ (7669),	491	Florence J. ⁹ (7740),	497
Ephraim ⁸ (5669),	350, 495	Eva Frances ⁹ (6848),	432	Florence L. ¹⁰ (8119),	527
Ephraim H. ⁷ (2705),	169, 339	Eva Gertrude ¹⁰ (8236),	537	Florence L. ¹⁰ (8139),	529
Ephraim Hazard ⁸ (5534),	339	Eva M. ⁹ (7989),	516	Francener ⁹ (6533),	408
Ephraim S. ⁷ (2809),	174	Eva Sarah ⁹ (7247),	462	Frances ⁷ (2903),	180, 356
Ephraim S. ⁸ (5479),	335, 485	Evan ⁷ (2005),	136	Frances ⁸ (3843),	240
Erastus Delevan ⁸ (6173),	386	Evangeline ⁸ (6194),	388	Frances ⁸ (4832),	298
Erastus J. ⁸ (3754),	234, 419	Eve ⁷ (2608),	165	Frances ⁸ (5415),	331, 479
Ernest ⁹ (6974),	442	Eveline Medora ⁹ (6701),	422	Frances ⁸ (5734),	355
Ernest A. ⁹ (7667),	491	Evelyn Cook ⁸ (5100),	316	Frances A. ⁸ (5063),	314, 463
Ernest Charles ⁹ (7012),	445	Evelyn ⁹ (8021),	519	Frances A. ⁸ (5264),	324, 472
Ernest Dean ⁸ (6172),	386	Everard ⁹ (7828),	505	Frances A. ⁹ (7306),	465
Ernest D. ⁹ (6564c),	411	Everett ⁹ (7184),	457	Frances A. ⁹ (7682),	492
Ernest Mortimer ⁸ (4083),	253	Everett ⁹ (7689),	493	Frances E. ⁸ (3864),	241
Ernest P. ⁹ (6616),	416	Everett G. ⁹ (7105a),	451	Frances E. ⁸ (5068),	314
Esther ³ (22),	5, 16	Ezra ⁵ (2766b),	30, 65	Frances E. ⁸ (5591),	342
Esther ⁴ (110),	14	Ezra ⁵ (359),	36, 38, 79	Frances E. ⁹ (6314),	397
Esther ⁴ (120),	14	Ezra ⁶ (466),	44	Frances E. ⁹ (6398),	401
Esther ⁶ (788c),	59, 146	Ezra ⁶ (606),	50, 51, 114	Frances J. ⁸ (4316),	268
Esther ⁶ (812),	61, 146	Ezra ⁶ , Capt. (1137),	82, 183	Frances M. ⁹ (7335),	467
Esther ⁶ (891),	64	Ezra ⁷ (1724),	122, 260	Frances M. ⁸ (5512),	338
Esther ⁶ (919),	66, 157	Ezra ⁷ (2098),	141, 294	Frances May ¹⁰ (8173),	532
Esther ⁷ (1273),	95, 208	Ezra ⁷ (2652),	167, 333	Frances Nims ¹⁰ (8105),	526
Esther ⁷ (1302),	97, 211	Ezra ⁷ (3058),	189, 372	Frances T. ⁸ (5782),	359
Esther ⁷ (2463),	160	Ezra ⁷ (4215),	260	Frances Z. ⁸ (4575),	284, 450
Esther ⁸ (3274),	207	Ezra W. ⁸ (6217),	389, 520	Francis ⁷ (2924),	181, 359
Esther ⁸ (5181),	320	Ezra W. ⁹ (7881),	508, 539	Francis ⁸ (4697),	290
Esther ⁹ (7158),	455	Fallee ⁶ (1146),	83, 187	Francis ⁸ (5315),	326, 476
Esther Jane ⁸ (4102),	253	Fannie E. ⁹ (7580),	483, 535	Francis ⁹ (7444),	473
Esther J. ⁸ (5236),	323, 471	Fannie E. ⁹ (6960),	441	Francis A. ⁹ (7196),	458
Ethan A. ⁷ (2470),	160, 326	Fanny ⁷ (3057),	189, 371	Francis C. ⁹ (7092),	451
Ethan Allen ⁹ (7320),	466	Fanny ⁸ (5700),	352	Francis E. ⁸ (4171),	258
Ethel Elizabeth ⁹ (7683),	492	Fanny E. ⁸ (5184),	320, 465	Francis E. ⁹ (6977),	442
Ethel M. ¹⁰ (8094),	525	Fanny I. ⁸ (3628),	226, 410	Francis H. ⁹ (7819),	504
Etta ⁹ (7891),	508	Fanny L. ⁸ (5950),	373, 509	Francis Josiah ⁷ (2187),	147
Etta Lee ⁹ (7027),	446	Fanny U. ⁷ (2238),	150	Francis M. (Rev.) ⁷ (1750),	122, 265
Eugene ⁸ (5024),	312	Fayette ⁸ (5938),	372, 508	Francis M. ⁹ (6917),	438
Eugene ⁹ (6366),	399	F. Belle ⁹ (6456),	404	Francis Oscar ⁹ (6680),	420
Eugene Franklin ⁸ (5518),	338	Ferdinand ⁷ (2758),	171, 346	Francis P. ⁸ (3710),	231
Eunice ⁴ (71),	11	Fidelia ⁷ (3070),	190	Francis R. ⁹ (6956),	441, 527
Eunice ⁵ (293),	31	Fidelia P. ⁸ (3625),	226, 409	Francis Waldo ⁸ (3501),	218
Eunice ⁶ (490),	46, 101	Fitch J. ⁸ (6057),	381, 516	Frank ⁸ (4399),	271
Eunice ⁶ (684),	55, 130	Forrest E. ⁸ (3865),	241	Frank ⁸ (4710),	291
Eunice ⁶ (760),	58	Forrest L. ⁹ (8051),	521	Frank ⁸ (5149),	319
Eunice ⁶ (813a),	61, 147	F. N. H. ⁹ (7402),	471, 534	Frank ⁸ (6086),	383
Eunice ⁶ (887),	64, 154	Flora ⁹ (7440),	473	Frank ⁹ (6667),	419
Eunice ⁷ (1562),	113, 244	Flora B. ⁹ (7690e),	493	Frank ⁹ (6710),	422
Eunice ⁷ (2107),	142, 295	Flora I. ¹⁰ (8216),	534	Frank ⁹ (6935),	439
Eunice ⁷ (2327),	154, 314	Flora J. ⁹ (7127),	453	Frank A. ⁸ (5622a),	346, 493
Eunice ⁷ (3029),	188	Florence ⁸ (4321),	268	Frank A. ⁹ (7063),	449
		Florence ⁸ (4835),	298		
		Florence ⁹ (7011),	445		

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Richmond, Frank Allen ⁸ (5955), 373	Richmond, Freeman ⁷ (2645), 166	Richmond, George D. ⁸ (5689), 352, 496
Frank D. ⁹ (7615), 487	Fremont ⁹ (7297), 465	George D. ⁸ (5875), 368, 505
Frank E. ⁸ (4702), 291	Fremont C. ⁸ (6170), 386, 519	George David ⁹ (7172), 456
Frank E. ⁸ (5792), 360, 502	Frinday ⁷ (1526b), 111, 240	George Davis ⁸ (5991), 376
Frank Eddy ⁹ (7810), 503	Frindey ⁸ (3736), 233, 416	George E. ⁹ (6349), 399
Frank G. ⁹ (7600), 485	Frost, Polly T., 321, 467	George Edward ⁸ (6070), 382
Frank G. ⁹ (7879), 508, 539	Galen ⁶ (1226), 91, 201	George F. ⁸ (4343), 269, 442,
Frank H. ¹⁰ (8183), 532	Galen ⁷ (1544), 112, 241	George F. ⁸ (5478), 335
Frank L. ⁸ (5599a), 343	Galen ⁸ (3271), 207, 399	George F. W. ⁹ (6826), 430,
Frank Leroy ⁹ (6857), 433	Galen ⁸ (3871), 241, 423	526
Franklin M. ⁹ (6671), 420	Galen J. ⁹ (6730), 424	George G. ⁹ (7849), 507
Frank M. ⁹ (7746), 497	Gamaliel ⁵ (368), 17, 38, 83	George Gilbert ⁸ (5889), 369
Frank Murray, ⁸ (4183), 258	Gamaliel ⁶ (1033), 72, 175	George G. ⁸ (5903), 370, 505
Frank O. ⁹ (6488), 405	Gardiner ⁷ (1482a), 108, 231	George G. ⁸ (5918), 371, 507
Frank R. ⁹ (7082), 450, 528	Gardner ⁹ (7497), 477	George H. ⁷ (3045), 189, 370
Frank T. ⁸ (6146), 384, 518	Garrette U. ⁹ (7283), 464	George H. ⁸ (3649), 227
Frank W. ⁹ (6558), 410, 525	George ⁵ (223), 26, 51	George H. ⁸ (4743), 293, 455
Frankin ⁸ (5510), 338	George ⁶ (605), 45, 50, 51,	George H. ⁸ (6090), 383
Franklin ⁶ (1230), 91, 202	113	George H. ⁹ (7292), 464
Franklin ⁷ (2966), 184	George ⁶ (874), 64	George H. ⁹ (7160a), 455
Franklin ⁸ (4217), 260, 435	George ⁶ (1013), 71	George Hazard ⁹ (7857), 507
Franklin ⁸ (4855), 300, 457	George ⁶ (1187), 89, 193	George Henry ⁷ (3211), 201
Franklin ⁸ (5026), 312	George ⁷ (1557), 113	George H. ⁸ (4931), 305, 460
Franklin C. ⁸ (5075), 314	George ⁷ (1656), 117	George H. ⁹ (7386), 470, 532
Franklin H. ⁷ (3227), 202, 394	George ⁷ (2640), 166	George John ⁸ (5561), 340
Franklin O. ⁹ (6381), 400	George ⁷ (2772), 171	George L. ⁸ (6145), 384, 517
Fred A. ⁸ (4480), 278	George ⁷ (3027), 188, 368	George Lyman ⁸ (3545), 220
Fred. B. ⁸ (5622b), 347, 493	George ⁷ (3107), 193	George M. (6037e), 379, 515
Fred. C. ⁹ (6871), 434	George ⁷ (3115), 194, 382	George Marion ⁹ (7974), 515
Frederic ⁶ (492), 46	George ⁸ (4066), 252	George M. ⁷ (2929), 181, 360
Frederic ⁸ (4100), 253	George ⁸ (4221), 260	George M. C. ⁸ (5101), 316
Frederick ⁷ (1553), 111, 113,	George ⁸ (4727), 293	George Orrin ⁹ (7971), 515
235, 243	George ⁸ (4831), 298	George N. ⁸ Major (5217),
Frederick ⁸ (5446), 333, 480	George ⁸ (4972), 309	322, 470
Frederick ⁸ (5766), 359	George ⁸ (5195), 321	George P. ⁷ (2145), 144, 301
Frederick ⁸ (5882), 369	George ⁸ (5824), 362, 503	George Quimby ⁹ (6472), 404
Frederick ⁹ (6764), 426	George A. ⁷ (2878), 178, 352	George R. ⁹ (6890), 435
Frederick ⁹ (7515), 477	George A. ⁸ (5786), 359	George Reuben ⁹ (7093), 451
Frederick ⁹ (7543), 479	George A. ⁹ (7282), 464	George S. ⁸ (5695c), 352, 497
Frederick ¹⁰ (8143), 529	George A. ⁹ (7690b), 494	George S. ⁸ (6059), 381, 516
Frederick C. ⁹ (7942), 513,	George A. ⁹ (7738), 497, 537	George S. ⁹ (7736), 497, 537
540	George Arnold ⁹ (6390), 401	George T. ⁹ (7086), 450, 529
Frederick C. ¹⁰ (8274), 540	George Augustus ⁷ (2904), 180	George T. ⁹ (7130), 453
Frederick D. ⁷ (2988), 186,	George B. ⁶ (1196), 89, 197	George W. ⁷ (1569), 113, 246
368	George B. ⁷ (1422), 104, 222	George W. ⁷ (2036), 138, 291
Frederick E. ¹⁰ (8110a), 526	George B. ⁷ (1623), 116, 252	George W. ⁷ (2216), 149, 304
Frederick G. ⁹ (6622), 416	George B. ⁷ (2755), 171, 346	George W. ⁷ (2318), 153, 313
Frederick H. ⁹ (6565), 411	George B. ⁸ , Dr. (3573b),	George W. ⁷ (2455), 159, 324
Frederick M. ⁸ (4456), 276,	222, 407	George W. ⁷ , Rev. (2658),
445	George B. ⁸ (4747), 294	167, 336
Frederick O. ⁸ (6222), 389, 521	George B. ⁸ (6220), 389, 520	George W. ⁷ (2715), 169, 341
Frederick S. ⁸ (3428), 214	George B. ⁹ (6512), 407	George W. ⁸ (4910), 304
Frederick S. ⁸ (4728), 293	George C. ⁹ (7613), 487	George W. ⁸ (5288), 325
Frederick S. ⁸ (5870), 367	George C. ⁹ (7993), 516, 541	George W. ⁸ (5491), 336
Freeman ⁷ (1415), 104, 220	George D. ⁸ (5502), 337	George W. ⁸ (5623), 347

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Richmond, George W. ⁸ (6052), 380, 516	Richmond, Grace L. ⁹ (7684), 492	Richmond, Hannah A. ⁷ (2165), 146
George W. ⁸ (5974), 375, 509	Grace L. ⁹ (7660), 490	Hannah A. ⁸ (4341), 269, 441
George W. ⁹ (7887), 508	Grace Mabel ¹⁰ (8093), 525	Hannah A. ⁸ (5202), 321, 466
Georgia ⁸ (3720), 231	Grace V. ⁹ (6693), 421	Hannah B. ⁷ (3173), 197, 390
Georgia A. ⁸ (5995), 377, 511	Granville ⁸ (3420), 214, 405	Hannah (Beals), 102
Georgia V. W. ⁸ (6249), 391, 521	Greenleaf ⁷ (1657), 117, 252	Hannah Belle ⁹ (7201), 458
Georgiana ⁸ (3548), 220	Gustavus M. ⁹ (6539), 409	Hannah Chandler ⁷ (1321b), 98, 214
Georgiana ⁸ (6264), 392	Guy ⁷ (2054), 138	Hannah (Deane), 22
Georgianna ⁹ (6753), 425	Guy Elmer ⁹ (6995), 444	Hannah E. ⁸ (4122), 254
Gerald H. ⁹ (6663), 419	Guy Frederick ¹⁰ (8186), 532	Hannah E. ⁸ (4822), 298
Gerald Martin ⁹ (7799), 503	Hamlet H. ⁹ (6724), 423	Hannah E. ⁹ (6516), 407
Gerrit B. ⁹ (7504), 477	Hannah ⁴ (75), 11	Hannah F. ⁷ (3084), 190, 375
Gershom ⁵ (221), 24, 26, 50	Hannah ⁴ (158), 16	Hannah F. ⁸ (5546), 340
Gershom ⁶ (603), 50, 51, 112	Hannah ⁵ (172), 22, 26	Hannah G. ⁸ (5723), 353, 499
Gershom ⁷ (1574), 114	Hannah ⁵ (254), 26, 29, 54	Hannah K. ⁶ (1080), 78, 180
Gertrude ⁸ (4890), 303	Hannah ⁵ (363), 36, 81	Hannah L. ⁹ (7691), 494, 536
Gertrude B. ⁹ (6566d), 411	Hannah ⁵ (375), 39, 85	Hannah M. ⁸ (5459), 334, 484
Gertrude C. ⁹ (7197), 458	Hannah ⁶ (424), 26, 42, 55	Hannah S. ⁸ (3615), 226
Gertrude Susan ⁸ (7893), 509	Hannah ⁶ (455), 44	Hannah W. ⁷ (1966), 133, 285
Gideon ⁵ (231), 26, 29, 54	Hannah ⁶ (483), 45, 100	Harold ¹⁰ (8103), 526
Gideon ⁶ (512), 46, 104	Hannah ⁶ (602), 50, 112	Harold ¹⁰ (8204), 534
Gideon ⁶ (665), 54, 123	Hannah ⁶ (620b), 51	Harold A. ⁹ (7183), 457
Gideon ⁶ (1151), 83, 188	Hannah ⁶ (669), 54, 126	Harold A. ⁹ (7666), 491
Gideon ⁷ (3036), 188	Hannah ⁶ (694), 56	Harold A. ⁹ (7797), 503, 539
Gideon ⁸ (4487a), 279	Hannah ⁶ (738), 47, 57, 134	Harold Bours ⁹ (8059), 522
Gideon B. ⁷ (1408), 103, 220	Hannah ⁶ (930), 66	Harold C. ¹⁰ (8288), 541
Gideon Henry ⁹ (7927), 512	Hannah ⁶ (1056), 76, 179	Harold Lee ⁹ (7690f), 493
Gilbert ⁶ (870), 64, 151	Hannah ⁶ (1135), 82, 182	Harold S. ⁹ (7220), 460
Gilbert ⁶ (1057), 76, 179	Hannah ⁶ (1161), 84	Harriet ⁶ (1232), 91, 203
Gilbert ⁶ (1153), 83, 188	Hannah ⁶ (1186), 89	Harriet ⁷ (1417), 104, 221
Gilbert ⁷ (2266), 151, 307	Hannah ⁶ (1195), 89, 196	Harriet ⁷ (1839), 128, 274
Gilbert ⁷ (2834), 176	Hannah ⁷ (1294), 97, 209	Harriet ⁷ (2101), 141, 295
Gilbert ⁷ (2880), 178, 352	Hannah ⁷ (1340), 99	Harriet ⁷ (2344), 155, 318
Gilbert ⁷ (3046), 189, 370	Hannah ⁷ (1407), 103, 220	Harriet ⁷ (2690), 168
Gilbert ⁷ , Dr. (3079), 190, 374	Hannah ⁷ (1437), 105, 225	Harriet ⁷ (2922), 181, 359
Gilbert ⁸ (4061), 251	Hannah ⁷ (1444), 106	Harriet ⁷ (2931), 181, 360
Gilbert ⁸ (5704), 353, 498	Hannah ⁷ (1465), 107, 228	Harriet ⁷ (3073), 190, 373
Gilbert ⁸ (5941), 372, 508	Hannah ⁷ (1617), 116	Harriet ⁷ (3099), 193, 378
Gilbert Elias ⁸ (4110), 254	Hannah ⁷ (1702), 110, 120, 234, 256	Harriet ⁷ (3118), 194, 383
Gilbert M. ⁸ (5471), 335, 485	Hannah ⁷ (1755), 123, 266	Harriet ⁷ (3226), 202, 394
Glady ⁹ (6619), 416	Hannah ⁷ (1803), 126, 269	Harriet ⁸ (3776), 235
Glen ⁹ (6942), 440	Hannah ⁷ (1921), 131, 283	Harriet ⁸ (4007), 249
Glenn B. ⁹ (6617), 416	Hannah ⁷ (2006), 136, 289	Harriet ⁸ (4451), 276
Gordon W. ⁸ (4774), 295	Hannah ⁷ (2383), 156	Harriet ⁸ (5572), 324
Grace ¹⁰ (8289), 541	Hannah ⁷ (2721), 169	Harriet ⁸ (5354), 328
Grace Adelia ⁸ (4455), 276, 445	Hannah ⁷ (2810), 174, 351	Harriet ⁸ (5819), 361
Grace Angela ⁹ (7762), 499	Hannah ⁷ (2893), 179, 353	Harriet ⁸ (6036), 379
Grace Charlotte ⁹ (6586), 413	Hannah ⁷ (3055), 189	Harriet ⁸ (6133), 384
Grace Edith ⁹ (7398), 471, 533	Hannah ⁷ (3113), 194, 381	Harriet ⁹ (6656), 419
Grace E. ⁹ (7966), 515	Hannah ⁷ (3120i), 194	Harriet ⁹ (6891), 435
Grace Evelyn ¹⁰ (8131), 528	Hannah ⁸ (3316), 209, 403	Harriet A. ⁷ (3156), 196, 389
	Hannah ⁸ (3587), 223	Harriet A. ⁸ (4965), 308
	Hannah ⁸ (5666), 350	Harriet A. ⁸ (6037a), 379, 514
	Hannah ⁸ (5910), 371	Harriet A. ⁹ (7707), 495

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Richmond, Harriet Ann ⁸ (4716), 292	Richmond, Henrietta ⁷ (3032), 188	Richmond, Herbert A. ⁹ (6577b), 412
Harriet A. P. ⁷ (2759), 171, 346	Henrietta ⁸ (4313), 267	Herbert J. ⁸ (5945), 372, 508
Harriet C. ⁸ (5233), 322	Henrietta ⁸ (5878), 368	Hercules ⁶ (639), 52, 119
Harriet E. ⁸ (4124), 255	Henrietta G. ⁸ (4123), 255	Herman L. ⁸ (5452), 333, 482
Harriet E. ⁸ (5517), 336	Henrietta M. ⁸ (4402), 272	Hester D. ⁹ (7755a), 498
Harriet E. ⁸ (6265), 392	Henrietta S. ⁸ (6273), 393	Hewitt W. ⁹ (7251), 462
Harriet E. ⁹ (6328), 397	Henriette ⁷ (2471), 160, 327	Hiram ⁷ (1462), 107, 226
Harriet E. ⁹ (6993), 444	Henry ³ (25) 5, 6, 20, 21	Hiram ⁷ (1762), 123
Harriet E. ⁹ (7194), 458	Henry ⁴ (58), 10, 24, 49	Hiram ⁷ (2014), 136, 290
Harriet G. ⁹ (8027), 519	Henry ⁵ (198), 24, 44	Hiram ⁷ (2326), 154, 314
Harriet I. ⁸ (6208), 389	Henry ⁶ (513), 46, 104	Hiram ⁷ (2846), 176
Harriet J. ⁸ (3547), 220	Henry ⁷ (1427), 104	Hiram ⁷ (3100), 193, 378
Harriet J. ⁸ (5565), 340, 491	Henry ⁷ (1507), 110, 235	Hiram ⁷ (3125), 195, 385
Harriet K. ⁸ (5061), 314, 463	Henry ⁷ (1761), 123	Hiram ⁸ (3646), 227, 412
Harriet L. ⁹ (7735), 497, 536	Henry ⁷ (2412), 157	Hiram A. ⁸ (6062), 381
Harriet L. ⁸ (4986a), 310, 461	Henry ⁷ (2453), 159, 324	Hiram H. ⁷ (2661), 167, 336
Harriet M. ⁹ (7284), 464	Henry ⁸ (3768), 235	Hiram Hoit ⁸ (4755), 294
Harriet M. ⁹ (7387), 470, 532	Henry ⁸ (3769), 235, 238, 420	Hiram L. ⁸ (3635), 227, 410
Harriet N. ⁸ (3472), 217	Henry ⁸ (4396), 271	Hiram L. ⁸ (4565), 283
Harriet P. ⁹ (7921), 511, 540	Henry ⁸ (5079), 315	Hiram W. ⁸ (3510), 218
Harriet T. ⁹ (7004), 444	Henry ⁸ (5286), 325, 475	Hiram W. ⁸ (5072), 314
Harriet V. ⁹ (6738), 424	Henry ⁸ (5361), 328	Holland M. ⁸ (3828), 239
Harris Meigs ⁹ (7175), 457	Henry ⁸ (5767), 359	Holmes ⁷ (1589), 115, 247
Harrison W. ⁸ (3509), 218	Henry ⁸ (5822), 361	Holmes ⁸ (3979), 247
Harry ⁸ (4874a), 301	Henry ⁸ (5879), 368	Homer ⁸ (4611), 286
Harry C. ¹⁰ (8178), 532	Henry A. ⁸ (5193), 321, 466	Homer ⁹ (7992), 516
Harry F. ⁷ (2097), 141	Henry A. ⁸ (5563), 340, 490	Homer A. ⁸ (4261), 264, 438
Harry L. ⁸ (3868), 241	Henry A. ⁸ (6167), 386, 518	Homer A. ⁸ (5439), 332, 480
Harry M. ¹⁰ (8140), 529	Henry A. ⁸ (6633), 418	Hope E. T. ⁸ (5705), 353, 498
Harvey C. ⁷ (2753), 171, 345	Henry B. ⁸ (3616), 226	Horace ⁶ (1229), 91, 201
Harvey C. ⁹ (8016), 518	Henry Clay ⁷ (4097), 253	Horace ⁷ (1842), 128
Harvey D. ⁸ (3775), 235, 421	Henry E. ⁷ (3126), 195, 385	Horace ⁷ (3199), 200
Harvey H. ⁹ (7104), 451	Henry F. ⁸ (4766), 294	Horace ⁸ (4210), 260
Harvey J. ⁸ (5157), 319	Henry H. ⁷ (2040), 138, 292	Horace ⁸ (5302), 326
Harvey S. ⁸ (5279), 325, 474	Henry H. ⁷ (2739), 170, 344	Horace ⁸ (5417), 331, 479
Hattie ⁹ (8039), 520	Henry H. ⁹ (7072), 449	Horace ⁸ (5686), 352
Hattie L. ⁹ (4707), 291, 454	Henry I. ⁸ (5993), 377, 510	Horace Gay ⁷ (3130), 195
Hattie M. ¹⁰ (8237), 537	Henry I. ⁹ (7920), 510, 540	Horace Hillyer ¹⁰ (8191), 533
Hattie R. ⁹ (6959), 441, 527	Henry J. ⁹ (7964), 514	Horace L. ⁷ (1670), 118, 253
Hathaway ⁶ (839), 62, 149	Henry Lee ⁸ (4911), 304	Horace N. ⁹ (7389), 470, 533
Hathaway ⁷ (1491), 109, 232	Henry M. ⁷ (1658), 117	Horace W. ⁸ (4129c), 255
Hazard W. ⁷ (2664), 167	Henry M. ⁸ (4308), 267	Horatio W. (5994), 377, 510
Helen ⁸ (4967), 308	Henry M. ⁸ (4864a), 300, 458	Howard ⁸ (5797), 360, 503
Helen ⁹ (7456), 474	Henry M. ⁹ (5154), 319	Howard Anson ⁹ (7808), 503
Helen A. ⁸ (3511), 218	Henry M. ⁸ (6737g), 379, 515	Howard B. ¹⁰ (8207), 534
Helen A. ⁸ (5764), 359	Henry P. ⁷ (3085), 190, 375	Howard LeRoy ⁹ (7574), 482
Helen A. ⁹ (6317), 397	Henry P. ⁹ (7911), 510	Howland S. ⁸ (5209), 322, 468
Helen C. ¹⁰ (8190), 533	Henry S. ⁷ (3155), 196, 389	Huldah ⁵ (256g), 29, 61
Helen F. ⁹ (7045), 447	Henry T. ⁹ (6372), 400, 523	Huldah ⁶ (472), 45, 99
Helen G. ⁸ (4871), 301, 459	Herbert ⁸ (4834), 298	Huldah ⁶ (569), 49, 108
Helen I. ⁹ (7249), 462	Herbert ⁸ (6256), 391	Huldah ⁷ (1321e), 98, 214
Helen L. ⁸ (4320), 268	Herbert ⁹ (6972), 442	Huldah ⁷ (2521), 162
Helen M. ⁹ (6790), 427	Herbert ⁹ (8057), 521	Huldah ⁷ (3147), 196, 387
	Herbert A. ⁹ (6389), 401	Huldah ⁸ (5273), 324
		Huldah ⁸ (5318), 326, 477

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE	
Richmond, Huldah ⁸ (6092),	383	Richmond, Israel ⁵ (218a),	25	Richmond, James H. ⁷ (1332),	99,
Huldah L. ⁸ (3427),	214	Israel ⁶ (542),	47, 104	James H. ⁸ (5892),	370, 505
Huldah P. ⁸ (5290),	325, 475	Israel ⁶ (607),	50	James Hazard ⁷ (3042),	189
Hyland P. ⁷ (1863),	129, 279	Israel ⁷ (1296),	97, 209	James H. C. ⁸ (6004),	378,
Ichabod ⁴ (156),	16, 17, 39	Israel ⁷ (1431),	105, 223		513
Ichabod ⁵ , Dr. (348),	34, 76	Israel ⁸ (3314),	209, 402	James H. C. ⁹ (7945),	513
Ichabod ⁶ (946),	67, 161	Israel ⁸ (3581),	223, 408	James Howard ⁸ (6255),	391
Ichabod ⁶ (1034),	72, 167	Israel ⁹ (6521),	408	James L. ⁹ (7114),	452
Ichabod ⁶ (1159),	84, 189	Italia ⁸ (6237),	390	James O. ⁹ (6577d),	412
Ichabod ⁷ (2508),	161, 330	Iva ⁹ (7999),	517	James Sylvester ⁸ , Dr. (4163),	
Ida F. ⁸ (4588),	284	Iva Ethel ⁹ (7068),	449		257, 433
Ida F. ⁹ (7658),	490	Jacob ⁸ (5293),	325	James T. ⁷ (1989),	135, 288
Ida May ⁹ (7977),	515	James ⁵ (288),	31, 66	James Treat ⁸ (5537),	339
Ida May ¹⁰ (8126),	528	James ⁵ (373),	38	James Walker ⁸ (4582),	284
Ione ¹⁰ (8225),	536	James ⁶ (743),	57, 134	James W. W. ⁸ (4616),	286,
Ira ⁷ (2137),	144, 300	James ⁶ (917),	66, 156		452
Ira ⁷ (2464),	160	James ⁶ (932),	67	Jane ⁵ (289),	31
Ira ⁷ (3101),	193, 379	James ⁶ (1036),	72, 176	Jane ⁵ (314),	32
Ira ⁸ (5270),	324	James ⁶ (1199),	90, 197	Jane ⁶ (893),	65, 154
Ira ⁸ (6025),	378	James ⁷ (1954),	133	Jane ⁷ (1298),	97, 210
Ira ⁸ (6288),	394	James ⁷ (1992),	135, 288	Jane ⁷ (1390),	102, 219
Ira ⁹ (6833),	430	James ⁷ (2161),	146	Jane ⁷ (2537),	162
Ira ⁹ (7179),	457, 529	James ⁷ (2211),	148	Jane ⁷ (2547),	163
Ira Day ⁸ (5204),	321, 467	James ⁷ (2449),	159, 322	Jane ⁷ (2616),	165
Ira Day ⁷ (7346),	467	James ⁷ (2456a),	159, 324	Jane ⁸ (4662),	288, 453
Ira James ⁸ (5616),	346	James ⁸ (4063),	251	Jane ⁸ (4829),	298
Irene E. ⁸ (5493),	336, 488	James ⁸ (4063c),	252	Jane ⁸ (5842),	364
Irene G. ⁹ (6423),	402, 524	James ⁸ (4487g),	279	Jane ⁹ (6367),	400
Irvin D. ⁸ (5494),	336, 488	James ⁸ (4499a),	280	Jane ⁹ (7290),	464
Irving Davis ⁸ (6153),	385	James ⁸ (4645),	288	Jane Ann ⁸ (4169),	121,
Irving Mortimer, ¹¹	536	James ⁸ (4665),	288, 453		258, 259
Isaac ⁵ (218),	24, 25, 49	James ⁸ (5194),	321	Jane E. ⁸ (5474),	335
Isaac ⁶ (572),	49, 108	James ⁸ (5268),	324	Jane E. ⁸ (5630),	347
Isaac ⁷ (1482),	108, 230	James ⁸ (5291),	325	Jane F. ⁹ (7855),	507
Isaac ⁷ (1978),	134, 286	James ⁸ (5887),	369	Jane L. ⁸ (5621a),	346
Isaac ⁸ (5722),	353	James ⁸ (5913),	371	Jane M. ⁸ (5695b),	352, 496
Isaac B. ⁷ , Hon. (3087),	192,	James ⁸ (6130),	384	Jane M. ⁹ (7734),	497, 536
	376	James ⁹ (7425),	473	Jane N. ⁷ (2132),	143
Isaac Braman ⁸ (3712),	231	James ⁹ (7409),	471	Jane P. ⁸ (4307),	267, 441
Isaac Edwin ⁸ (3454),	216	James ⁹ (7994),	517	Jane S. ⁸ (5762),	358, 501
Isaac M. ⁸ (5323),	327, 477	James A. ⁷ (2519),	162, 330	Jane W. ⁷ (2224),	149, 304
Isaac P. ⁸ , Rev. (3705),	230,	James A. ⁸ (3715),	231	Jane W. ⁸ (3473),	217
	415	James A. ⁹ (7829),	505	Jared Dewing ⁶ , Judge (815),	
Isaac S. ⁷ (2877),	178, 352	James B. ⁸ (4011),	249, 431		61, 147
Isabel F. ⁸ (6012),	378, 514	James Byron ⁸ (4861),	300	Jason ⁷ (2776),	171, 347
Isabel G. ⁹ (6750),	425	James Cook ⁶ (1081),	78	Jason H. ⁸ (5631),	347
Isabel M. ⁹ (7854),	507	James Cook ⁷ , Rev. (2900),		Jasper ⁷ (1873),	129
Isabella ⁸ (4784),	295		180, 355	Jay O. ⁸ (4706),	291, 454
Isabella ⁸ (5409),	331, 478	James E. ⁷ (1920c),	131, 283	Jeanette F. ⁸ (4506),	280
Isabella A. ⁸ (3867),	241	James E. ⁸ (4651),	288	Jehiel B. ⁷ (1672),	118, 254
Isabella C. ⁹ (7322),	466	James E. ⁸ (6060),	381, 517	Jemima,	21
Isadore ⁹ (6685),	421	James E. ⁹ (6484),	405	Jemima ⁶ (960),	68
Isaiah ⁷ (2510),	161, 330	James Edward ⁹ (6657),	419	Jemima ⁷ (2509),	161, 330
Isaiah ⁷ (2611),	165	James F. ⁷ (1870),	129	Jemima ⁷ (2601),	164
Isaiah ⁸ (3254),	206, 396	James G. ⁶ (1247),	92	Jemima ⁷ (2621),	165
		James Gould ⁸ (5065),	314	Jemima K. ⁹ (6391),	421

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Richmond, Jennette ⁸ (5694), 350	Richmond, John ⁶ , Dr. (885), 64, 154	Richmond, John Hall ⁷ (2332), 154
Jennie I. ⁸ (6177), 386, 519	John ⁶ (951), 68, 163	John Henry ⁷ (3189), 199
Jennie L. ¹⁰ (8130), 528	John ⁶ (1000), 70, 169	John Henry ⁸ (5514), 338
Jeremiah ⁶ (1029), 72, 174	John ⁶ (1136), 82, 183	John Herbert ⁸ (6155), 385
Jeremiah ⁷ (2840), 176	John ⁶ (1144), 83, 186	John K. ⁶ (1162), 84, 190
Jeremiah ⁹ (6309), 397	John ⁶ (1149), 83, 188	John K. ⁸ (3679), 229, 414
Jeremiah B. ⁸ (4070), 252, 432	John ⁷ (1498), 110, 234	John K. ⁸ (3713), 231, 416
Jeremiah T. ⁸ (4572), 283, 450	John ⁷ (1723), 121, 260	John L. ⁸ , Rev. Dr. (1741), 122, 261
Jerome ⁷ (2023), 137, 291	John ⁷ (1760), 123	John L. ⁹ (7848), 507
Jerome ⁸ (5350), 328, 477	John ⁷ (1985), 135, 287	John L. ⁹ (7867), 507
Jerome C. ⁸ (4820), 298	John ⁷ (2079), 140	John Lee ⁷ (2953), 183, 363
Jerome J. ⁷ (2134), 143	John ⁷ (2100), 141, 295	John Lee ⁸ (4379), 271
Jerome M. ⁹ (7145), 454	John ⁷ (2381), 156	John M. ⁷ (2713), 169, 340
Jerrab ⁷ (2648), 166	John ⁷ (2189), 147	John M. ⁸ (4209), 260, 434
Jerusha ⁷ (1446), 106	John ⁷ (2445), 159, 321	John M. ⁸ (4220), 260, 435
Jesse ⁷ (2766), 171, 347	John ⁷ (2467), 160	John M. ⁸ (5287), 325, 473, 475
Jesse D. ⁹ (7981), 516, 541	John ⁷ (2530), 162, 330	John M. ⁹ (7715), 496
Jesse Hall ⁹ (7087), 450	John ⁷ (2548), 163	John McK. ⁸ (4277), 265, 439
Jesse N. ⁹ (7513), 477	John ⁷ (2646), 166	John N. ⁹ (6832), 430
Jessie ⁹ (6987), 443	John ⁷ (2708), 169	John O. ⁸ (5438), 332, 480
Jessie Daggett ⁹ (7755), 498	John ⁷ (2808), 174, 350	John Palmer ⁸ (5542), 339
Jessie Estelle ⁹ (7882), 508	John ⁷ (3026), 188, 368	John Preserved ⁹ (7617), 487
Jessie Fearing ⁹ (7835), 506	John ⁷ (3060), 189, 372	John R. ⁷ (2479), 160
Jewett Melvin ⁸ (3751), 234, 419	John ⁸ (3744), 233, 419	John R. H. ⁹ (6660), 419
J. Harrington ⁷ (2734), 170, 343	John ⁸ (4725), 293, 455	John Riley ⁷ (2089), 140, 293
J. Lee ⁸ (4474), 277, 447	John ⁸ (5052), 313	John Robert ⁹ (6658), 419
J. Whitnall ⁷ (3119), 194, 383	John ⁸ (5071), 314	John Rogers (370), 38, 83
Joanna ⁵ (208), 24	John ⁸ (5626), 347	John Rogers ⁶ (1158), 84
Joanna ⁶ (828), 62, 148	John ⁸ (5097), 316	John Rogers ⁷ (3068), 190
Joanna ⁷ (2218), 149, 304	John ⁸ (5338), 327	John S. ⁸ (4798), 296
Joanna R. ⁷ (1720), 121, 258	John ⁹ (6645), 418	John Skinner ⁹ (7345), 467
Job ⁵ (203), 24, 45, 50	John A. ⁷ (2596), 164, 332	John W. ⁷ (2144), 144, 301
Job ⁶ (643), 52, 121	John Attwood ⁷ (1366), 101	John Wheeler ⁷ (3203), 201
Job ⁷ , Capt. (1706), 120, 257	John Attwood ⁸ (3488), 217	John Wilkes ⁶ (1222), 91, 198
Joel Carstarphen ⁷ (2955), 183	John B. ⁸ (6263), 392	John Willey ⁷ (3124), 195, 385
Joel C. ⁸ (4751), 294, 456	John Barton ⁸ (6002), 377	Jonathan ⁵ (236), 26, 27, 53, 55
Joel W. (2284), 152, 309	John B. ⁷ , Rev. (3185), 198, 392	Jonathan ⁶ (746), 58, 135
Joel W. ⁸ (4986), 310, 462	John Brown ⁸ (4873), 301	Jonathan ⁶ (666), 54, 123
John, 1	John C. ⁸ (5665), 350, 495	Jonathan ⁶ (776), 59, 138
John ² (12), 1, 3, 4, 7, 19	John C. ⁹ (8015), 518	Jonathan ⁶ (916), 66, 156
John ³ (14), 3, 11, 12	John C. ⁷ (1847), 128, 277	Jonathan ⁶ (938), 67, 160
John ³ (19), 5, 6, 14, 16, 34	John Cook ⁷ (2837), 176	Jonathan ⁶ (1082), 78
John ⁴ (56), 10, 23	John Cushing ⁷ (3089), 192, 377	Jonathan ⁶ , Hon. (1141), 83, 185
John ⁴ (81), 11, 12, 29	John E. ⁷ (2106), 142, 295	Jonathan ⁷ (1463), 107, 227
John ⁵ (188), 23, 43	John E. ⁸ (4864), 300, 458	Jonathan ⁷ (1865), 129
John ⁵ (256a), 29, 60, 144	John E. ⁹ (7060), 448	Jonathan ⁷ (1938), 132, 284
John ⁵ (311), 32	John Egbert ⁸ (5098), 316	Jonathan ⁷ (2346), 155, 318
John ⁵ (327), 33, 68	John Francis ⁸ (4646), 288	Jonathan ⁷ (2377), 156
John ⁵ (366), 36, 82	John Francis ⁸ (5976), 375	Jonathan ⁸ (3645), 227, 412
John ⁶ (450), 44	John G. ⁹ (7529), 478	Jonathan ⁸ (5861), 366
John ⁶ , Capt. (794), 60, 141	John Gardiner ⁸ (3706), 230	Jonathan C. ⁶ (749), 58, 135
John ⁶ (804), 61, 144	John Gilbert ⁸ (5880), 368	
John ⁶ (879), 64	John H. ⁹ (7659), 490	

	PAGE
Richmond, Jonathan Cady ⁸ (4663), 288	
Joseph ³ (10), 3, 10, 11	
Joseph ⁴ (52), 10, 11, 22, 25, 26	
Joseph ⁵ (195), 24	
Joseph ⁵ (173), 22, 28, 42	
Joseph ⁵ (2566), 29, 60	
Joseph ⁶ (427), 42, 94	
Joseph ⁶ (508), 46, 104	
Joseph ⁶ (604), 50, 51, 113	
Joseph ⁶ (805), 61	
Joseph ⁶ (962), 68, 164	
Joseph ⁶ (1114), 80	
Joseph ⁷ (1261), 95, 205	
Joseph ⁷ (1268), 95, 206	
Joseph ⁷ (1603), 115, 250	
Joseph ⁷ (1786), 125, 267	
Joseph ⁷ (2588), 164	
Joseph ⁷ (2770), 171	
Joseph ⁷ (3059), 189, 372	
Joseph ⁸ (3275), 207, 399	
Joseph ⁸ (3552), 221	
Joseph A. ⁷ (1416), 104, 221	
Joseph A. ⁸ (3829), 239, 422	
Joseph Allen ⁹ (7102), 451	
Joseph D. ⁷ (2319), 153, 313	
Joseph D. ⁸ (3248), 206, 396	
Joseph Dean ⁹ (6302), 396	
Joseph H. ⁸ (3914), 243, 427	
Joseph H. ⁸ (5056), 313	
Joseph H. ⁸ (5940), 372, 508	
Joseph R. ⁸ (4973), 309, 460	
Joseph S. ⁸ (5844), 365	
Joseph S. W. ⁸ (3470), 217	
Joseph T. ⁸ (4470), 277, 446	
Joseph W. ⁶ (1010), 71, 171	
Joseph W. ⁹ (6311), 397	
Joseph W. ⁸ (3301), 209, 401	
Josephine ⁸ (4913), 304	
Josephine ⁹ (6655), 419	
Josephine L. ⁸ (5592), 342, 491	
Josephine P. ⁹ (7218), 459	
Joshua ⁵ (376), 39, 86	
Joshua ⁶ (453), 44	
Joshua ⁶ (571), 49, 108	
Joshua ⁶ (1180), 86, 192	
Joshua ⁶ (1194), 89, 195	
Joshua ⁷ (2726), 169	
Joshua ⁷ (3090), 192, 378	
Joshua ⁸ (3676), 229, 413	
Joshua B. ⁸ (6000), 377, 513	
Joshua T. ⁷ (3154), 196, 388	
Josiah ⁴ (59), 10, 24	
Josiah ⁴ (63), 11, 22, 25, 26	

	PAGE
Richmond, Josiah ⁵ (207), 24, 46	
Josiah ⁵ (220), 26, 50	
Josiah ⁶ (505), 46, 103	
Josiah ⁶ (594), 50, 109	
Josiah ⁶ (619), 51	
Josiah ⁶ (630), 52	
Josiah ⁷ (1321 <i>k</i>), 98, 214	
Josiah ⁷ (1402), 103, 219	
Josiah ⁷ (1419), 104, 221	
Josiah ⁷ (1516), 111, 236	
Josiah ⁷ (1528), 112	
Josiah ⁸ (3740), 233, 418	
Josiah ⁸ (3778), 236	
Josiah ⁸ (4554), 282, 449	
Josiah ⁸ (5914), 371	
Josiah ⁹ (6695), 421	
Josiah A. ⁸ , Capt. (3629), 226, 410	
J. Otis ⁸ (4467 <i>a</i>), 277, 445	
Judah L. ⁷ , Rev. (1841), 128, 276	
Judith ⁵ (190), 24	
Judith ⁷ (1559), 113	
Judson E. ⁹ (6976), 442	
Julia ⁷ (1418), 104	
Julia ⁷ (2015), 136, 290	
Julia ⁷ (2245), 150, 306	
Julia ⁸ (3767), 235, 420	
Julia ⁸ (4245), 262	
Julia ⁸ (4537), 282	
Julia ⁸ (5054), 313	
Julia ⁹ (7496), 477	
Julia A. ⁷ (2315), 153, 313	
Julia A. ⁸ (3781), 236, 421	
Julia A. ⁸ (4303), 267, 440	
Julia A. ⁸ (3395), 213, 405	
Julia A. ⁹ (6426), 402, 524	
Julia A. ⁹ (7436), 325, 473, 475	
Julia A. B. ⁸ (5360), 328	
Julia Adelaide ⁸ (5594), 343	
Julia Ann ⁸ (3353), 211	
Julia Ann ⁸ (5292), 325	
Julia Ann ¹⁰ (8171), 532	
Julia C. ⁹ (6564 <i>b</i>), 411	
Julia E. ⁷ (3129), 195, 386	
Julia E. ⁹ (6947), 440	
Julia M. ⁸ (4742), 293	
Julia Moore ⁸ (6162 <i>a</i>), 385	
Julia S. ⁹ (6792), 427	
Julia Virginia ⁸ (6154), 385	
Juliette ⁷ (2159), 146, 302	
Juliette ⁹ (7657), 490	
Julius ⁹ (6948), 440	
Justin P. ⁷ (1876), 129, 280	

	PAGE
Richmond, Justus ⁷ (1856), 128	
Kate ⁹ (6708), 422	
Kate ⁹ (6934), 439	
Kate ⁹ (7381), 469	
Kate F. ⁸ (3727), 232, 416	
Katharine ⁸ (4457), 276, 445	
Katharine C. ⁹ (7944), 513	
Katharine L. ⁹ (7827), 505	
Katharine S. ⁸ (5733), 355	
Kathryn V. ⁹ (8014), 518	
Kendric ⁸ (5147), 319	
Kenneth C. ⁹ (7208), 458	
Kesiah ⁶ (700), 56, 133	
Keturah ⁶ (959), 68, 163	
Keziah ⁶ (451), 44, 96	
Keziah ⁶ (546 <i>a</i>), 48	
Keziah ⁷ (1758), 123	
Keziah ⁷ (2342), 155, 317	
Keziah ⁷ (3108), 193, 380	
Keziah P. ⁷ (1436), 105, 224	
Killian Van R. ⁷ (2593), 164, 331	
King ⁶ (702), 56	
King David ⁸ (4644), 288	
Kingman ⁶ (491), 46	
Kingman ⁷ (1563), 101, 113, 244	
Kingman W. ⁷ (1328), 99	
Kittie C. ⁸ (6093), 383	
Knight C. ⁹ (7794), 503, 538	
L. Antoinette ⁹ (6726), 423	
Larene ⁹ (7294), 464	
Laura ⁷ (2049), 138	
Laura ⁷ (2111), 142, 296	
Laura ⁸ (3478), 223	
Laura ⁸ (4375), 271	
Laura ⁹ (7149), 455	
Laura ¹⁰ (8182), 532	
Laura A. ⁷ (1942), 132, 142, 28	
Laura A. ⁸ (4714), 292	
Laura Ann ⁸ (3300), 209	
Laura Blanche ⁹ (7975), 515	
Laura E. ⁷ (3209), 201	
Laura E. ⁹ (6570), 412	
Laura Gladys ¹⁰ (8275), 540	
Laura J. ⁸ (4113), 254	
Laura M. ⁷ (1679), 118	
Laura M. ⁸ (4938), 306	
Laura M. ⁹ (7059), 448	
Laura S. ⁷ (3221), 202, 394	
Laura W. ⁸ (4566), 283	
Laurae ⁸ (4650), 288	
Laurania ⁸ (3456), 216	
Laurence F. ¹⁰ (8138), 529	
Laurian ⁹ (6347), 398	
Lauriston T. ⁷ (1710), 120, 258	

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE	
Richmond, Lauriston Amaziah ⁸ ,		Richmond, Lewis L. ⁸ (4753),		Richmond, Louis ⁶ (474),	45
Dr. (4164),	257, 433		294	Louis Gray ⁸ (5638),	348
Lavina ⁷ (1600),	115, 250	Lewis M. ⁹ (7845),	507	Louis Grey ⁷ (2849),	176
Lavina ⁷ (2451),	159, 323	Lewis Martin ⁹ (7818),	504	Louis Hall ¹⁰ (8134),	529
Lavina ⁷ (2838),	176, 351	Lewis Maury ⁹ (7856),	507	Louisa ⁶ (808),	61, 145
Lavinia ⁷ (2060),	139, 293	Lillian ⁸ (6091),	383, 387, 517	Louisa ⁷ (1345),	100, 217
Lawrence ⁹ (7812),	503	Lillian E. ⁹ (7982),	516, 541	Louisa ⁷ (1836),	127, 273
Lawson ⁸ (3765),	235	Lillian F. ⁹ (7128),	453	Louisa ⁷ (2524),	162
Lawton ⁷ (2641),	166	Lillian M. ⁹ (7142),	454, 529	Louisa ⁷ (2738),	170
Lawton ⁷ (2665),	167, 338	Lillian P. ⁹ (7690 k),	494	Louisa ⁸ (4302),	267, 440
Leander S. ⁸ (5473),	335	Lillian R. ⁹ (6661),	419	Louisa ⁸ (5047),	313
Lee ⁸ (4708),	291, 455	Lillie (7620),	487	Louisa ⁹ (6760),	426
Leigh ⁸ (6262),	392	Lillis ⁶ (1030),	72, 174	Louisa ⁹ (6888),	435
Lemuel ⁵ (226),	26, 29, 30,	Lillis Barton ⁹ (6537),	409	Louisa C. ⁸ (3774),	235
	50, 52	Lincoln ⁶ (799),	60, 143	Louisa E. ⁷ (3146),	196, 387
Lemuel ⁶ (644),	52, 121	Linda A. ⁹ (7668),	491	Louisa W. ⁹ (6897),	436, 526
Lemuel ⁷ , (1709), Dr. 120,	257	Lineus ⁷ (2056),	138	Louise ⁸ (5213),	322, 469
Lemuel ⁸ (4172),	258	Linnie A. ⁹ (7640),	489, 536	Louise ⁸ (5826),	362, 504
Lemuel C. ⁷ (1720 f),	121, 258,	Lizzie May ⁸ (6860),	433	Louise ⁹ (6907),	437
	259	Lizzie R. ⁸ (4782),	295	Louse ⁹ (7160 d),	455
Lemuel C. ⁷ (2894),	179, 353	Lois ⁶ (474),	45, 57, 133	Louise ⁹ (7293),	464
Lemuel C. ⁸ (5718),	353	Lois ⁶ (980),	69, 168	Louise M. ⁸ (4695),	290
Lemuel Willis ⁸ (4178),	258	Lois ⁷ (1331),	99	Louise Nadine ¹⁰ (8238),	537
Leo ¹⁰ (8142),	529	Lois ⁷ (2507),	161, 329	Lovica ⁷ (2474),	160, 327
Leola A. ⁹ (7739),	497, 537	Lois B. ⁸ (5070),	314	Lovena ⁸ (3400),	213
Leona L. ⁸ (4475),	277, 447	Lois B. ⁸ (5373),	329	Lovina ⁷ (2692),	168
Leonard ⁷ (1321 a),	98, 213	Lois G. ⁷ (2795),	172, 349	Lovina ⁸ (5351),	328
Leonard ⁷ (1696),	120	Lois J. ⁸ (4342),	269, 442	Lucena (Lusenna) ⁶ (909),	66,
Leonard ⁷ (2331),	154, 315	Lorana ⁶ (457),	44		155
Leonard ⁸ (3455),	216	Lorana ⁷ (1752),	122, 265	Lucia,	390
Leonard P. ⁸ (5413),	331, 478	Lorana P. ⁸ (4248),	262, 437	Lucia ⁵ (274),	30
Leonard Vincent ⁷ (2606),	165	Loren ⁷ (2314),	153, 313	Lucia ⁵ (384),	39, 91
Leone L. ¹⁰ (8145),	530	Loren ⁸ (5051),	313	Lucia ⁶ (1204),	90
Lepha ⁷ (2312),	153, 312	Loren Walker ⁹ (7970),	515	Lucia A. ⁷ (3168),	197, 389
Leroy ⁹ (7454),	474	Lorenzo ⁷ , Capt. (2251),	150,	Lucia E. ⁷ (3188),	198, 392
Leroy Herbert ¹⁰ (8077),	523		306	Lucian Alfred ⁹ (6679),	420
Leroy L. ⁸ (5621 b),	346	Lorenzo ⁸ (4940),	306	Lucien ⁷ (3005),	186
Lester B. ⁸ (4075),	252	Lorenzo ⁹ (6352),	399	Lucina ⁶ (788),	59, 140
Lester Chart ¹⁰ (8272),	540	Lorenzo ⁹ (7280),	464	Lucinda ⁶ (768),	58, 137
Levi ⁷ (1830),	127	Lorenzo D. ⁸ (4543),	282	Lucinda ⁶ (837),	62
Levi ⁷ (1890),	129, 281	Loretta H. ⁸ (4010),	249, 430	Lucinda ⁶ (910),	66
Levi ⁷ (2123),	143, 298	Lorin L. ⁸ (6037 c),	379, 514	Lucinda ⁷ (1561),	113, 244
Levi ⁸ (4036),	250, 431	Lorinda ⁹ (7281),	464	Lucinda ⁷ (1721),	121, 259
Levi ⁸ (4540),	282	Lorinda A. ⁸ (5219),	322	Lucinda ⁷ (1749),	122, 265
Lewellyn Smith ⁸ (4119),	254	Lorinda K. ⁷ (1953),	133	Lucinda ⁷ (2586),	164
Lewis ⁷ (2752),	170, 345	Lorinda R. ⁸ (4146),	256	Lucinda ⁷ (2778),	171
Lewis ⁷ , Gen. (2938),	181,	Loring ⁶ (1188),	89, 194	Lucinda ⁸ (3265),	207, 398
	361	Loring ⁷ (1476),	108, 229	Lucinda E. ⁸ (4120),	254
Lewis ⁸ (5883),	369	Loring ⁷ (1707),	120, 257	Lucinda P. ⁷ (3071),	190, 375
Lewis ⁹ (6767),	426	Loring ⁷ (3120 b),	194, 384	Lucinda S. ⁸ (5454),	334, 482
Lewis ⁹ (7022),	446	Loring ⁸ (3678),	229	Lucinda W. ⁷ (1674),	118, 254
Lewis ⁹ (7622),	487	Loring ⁸ (3681),	229	Lucius ⁸ (3502),	218
Lewis B. ⁸ (3904),	243, 425	Loring ⁹ (8005),	518	Lucius A. ⁸ (4494),	279, 448
Lewis Edgar ⁹ (6597),	428	Lou ⁹ (8023),	519	Lucius C. ⁷ (2348),	155
Lewis G. ⁷ (1552),	113, 243	Louie A. ⁹ (7053),	448	Lucius Eugene ⁸ (5500),	337
Lewis Henry ⁸ (4715),	292	Louie W. ⁹ (7896),	509, 540	Lucretia ⁷ (1912),	130

	PAGE
Richmond, Lucretia ⁸ (3653),	227
Lucretia ⁸ (3786),	236
Lucretia ⁸ (4216),	260, 434
Lucretia E. ⁹ (7134),	454
Lucy ⁶ (456),	44, 97
Lucy ⁶ (620r),	51, 116
Lucy ⁶ (691),	56, 131
Lucy ⁶ (886),	64, 154
Lucy ⁶ (892i),	65
Lucy ⁶ (979),	69, 167
Lucy ⁷ (1272),	95, 207
Lucy ⁷ (1547),	112, 242
Lucy ⁷ (1622),	116
Lucy ⁷ (2122),	143
Lucy ⁷ (2336),	154, 316
Lucy ⁷ (2718),	169, 341
Lucy ⁸ (3296),	209, 400
Lucy ⁸ (3579),	223
Lucy ⁸ (3585),	223
Lucy ⁸ (3805),	237
Lucy ⁸ (3870),	241, 423
Lucy ⁸ (5320),	326
Lucy ⁸ (5664),	350, 495
Lucy ⁸ (5701),	352
Lucy ⁸ (5846),	365
Lucy A. ⁷ (2736),	170, 344
Lucy A. ⁸ (3422),	214, 406
Lucy A. ⁹ (7317),	466
Lucy B. ⁸ (6216),	389, 520
Lucy C. ⁷ (2283),	152, 309
Lucy Caroline ⁸ (4864b),	300
Lucy E. ⁸ (4586),	284
Lucy E. ⁹ (7656),	490
Lucy Edna ¹⁰ (8240),	537
Lucy Ellis ⁷ (2847),	176
Lucy Helen ⁸ (4960),	308
Lucy J. ⁸ (5481),	335, 486
Lucy K. ⁸ (4977),	309, 460
Lucy L. ⁸ (3640),	227
Lucy M. ⁸ (5919),	371, 507
Lucy M. ⁹ (7240),	461
Lucy M. ⁹ (7852),	507
Lucy M. ⁹ (7866),	507
Lucy M. ⁷ (2247),	150, 306
Lucy Maria ⁸ (4106),	254
Lucy May ⁹ (7983),	516
Lucy Palmer ⁸ (3617),	226
Lucy W. ⁸ (3468),	217
Luella ⁸ (4585),	284
Lulu A. ⁹ (7034),	446
Lulu Irene ⁹ (7404),	471
Lurasia (458a),	44
Lurilla M. ⁸ (3639),	227, 411
Lurinda A. ⁸ (5492),	336, 483

	PAGE
Richmond, Lurissa Adelia ⁸	(5934), 372
Lusanna ⁷ (2897),	179, 354
Luther ⁶ (878),	64, 152
Luthera Adelaide ⁸ (4118),	254
Luther Almeron ⁷ (2308),	153
Luzella ⁸ (6160),	385
Lydia ⁴ (76),	11, 28
Lydia ⁵ (241),	27, 57
Lydia ⁵ (283),	31, 65
Lydia ⁵ (309),	32
Lydia ⁶ (626),	52
Lydia ⁶ (681),	55, 129
Lydia ⁶ (692),	56, 105, 131, 223
Lydia ⁶ (744),	57
Lydia ⁶ (948),	68, 162
Lydia ⁷ (1275),	95, 208
Lydia ⁷ (1341),	99, 216
Lydia ⁷ (1598),	115, 249
Lydia ⁷ (1602),	115, 250
Lydia ⁷ (1652),	117
Lydia ⁷ (1745),	122, 264
Lydia ⁷ (1757),	123, 267
Lydia ⁷ (1913),	130
Lydia ⁷ (1931),	131
Lydia ⁷ (1987),	135
Lydia ⁷ (2073),	139
Lydia ⁷ (2523),	162
Lydia ⁷ (2540),	162
Lydia ⁷ (2585),	164
Lydia ⁷ (3145),	196, 387
Lydia ⁸ (3273),	207, 399
Lydia ⁸ (3317),	210, 403
Lydia ⁸ (4580),	284
Lydia ⁹ (6365),	399
Lydia A. ⁸ (4009),	249, 430
Lydia Ann ⁷ (1442),	106
Lydia Ann ⁸ (5620),	346
Lydia B. ⁶ (509),	46
Lydia B. ⁷ (1400),	103, 219
Lydia B. ⁸ (4002),	249, 429
Lydia C. ⁷ (2725),	169, 342
Lydia Caroline ⁸ (4055),	251
Lydia E. ⁷ (2737),	170, 344
Lydia Jackson ⁹ (6538),	409
Lydia L. ⁸ (4726),	293
Lydia Margaret ⁸ (5538),	339
Lydia Ruth ⁸ (4276),	265
Lyell H. ⁹ (8031),	519
Lyman ⁷ (1526e),	111, 239
Lyman ⁸ (4536),	282
Lyman M. ⁸ (5455),	334, 483
Lyman Melvin ⁹ (7581),	483
Lyman N. (3641),	227, 411
Lysander ⁷ (1945),	132, 284

	PAGE
Richmond, Lysander ⁸ (3270),	207, 398
Mabel ⁹ (6621),	416
Mabel ⁹ (7795),	503, 538
Mabel ⁹ (8038),	520
Mabel A. ¹⁰ (8258),	539
Mabel C. ⁹ (7054),	448
Mabel Edith ¹⁰ (8117),	527
Mackey C. ⁷ (2482),	160, 329
Madge P. ⁹ (8050),	521
Magdelaine ⁹ (7816),	504
Mahala ⁷ (1700),	120, 255
Mahala ⁷ (1937),	132
Mahala ⁷ (3129f),	134, 384
Mahala M. ⁸ (4624),	286, 452
Malbone W. ⁸ (5256),	324
Malcolm M. ¹⁰ (8259),	539
Malvina ⁹ (6392),	401
Manning ⁷ (2695),	168
Maranda M. ⁸ (4664),	288
Marcia E. ⁸ (4717),	292
Marcus ⁶ (830),	62
Marcy ⁷ (2059),	139, 293
Margaret ⁴ (53),	10
Margaret ⁵ (206),	24
Margaret ⁷ (2597),	164, 332
Margaret ⁹ (6856),	432
Margaret ¹⁰ (8208),	534
Margaret Adelia ⁹ (7167),	456
Margaret Louisa ⁹ (7397),	471
Margaret S. ⁹ (7250),	462
Margarette ⁸ (5211),	322, 468
Marguerite ¹⁰ (8205),	534
Marguerite ¹⁰ (8276),	540
Maria ⁷ (1348),	100
Maria ⁷ (Marie) (2121),	143, 297
Maria ⁷ (3002),	186
Maria ⁷ (3204),	201, 393
Maria ⁷ (3231),	202, 395
Maria ⁸ (3252),	206, 396
Maria ⁸ (3787),	236
Maria ⁸ (3909),	243, 427
Maria ⁸ (5690),	352, 496
Maria ⁹ (7270),	464, 530
Maria B. ⁸ (5989),	376, 510
Maria C. ⁷ (2982),	185
Maria Harriet ⁸ (3549),	221
Maria J. ⁸ (3544),	220
Maria L. ⁹ (6315),	397
Marian E. ¹⁰ (8075),	523
Mariana N. ⁸ (3573c),	222
Marie Frances ⁸ (5560),	340
Marietta ⁷ (2112),	142, 297
Mariette ⁸ (5235),	322
Marilla ⁸ (5198),	321

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE	
Richmond, Marion ⁹ (7041),		Richmond, Mary ⁵ (326),	33	Richmond, Mary ⁸ (4064),	252
Marion ⁹ (7150),	447	Mary ⁵ (350),	34, 35, 77	Mary ⁸ (4170),	258
Marion Joseph ⁹ (7825),	504	Mary ⁵ (364),	36, 82	Mary ⁸ (4509),	280
Marion Maricle ⁹ (7969),	515	Mary ⁵ (371),	38, 84	Mary ⁸ (4852),	299
Mark ⁹ (7476),	476	Mary ⁵ (383),	39, 91	Mary ⁸ (4874),	301
Marmaduke ⁷ (2545),	163	Mary ⁵ (414),	41, 92	Mary ⁸ (4995),	311
Martha ⁵ (276),	30	Mary ⁶ (438),	43, 96	Mary ⁸ (5281),	325, 474
Martha ⁶ (Patty) (785),	59, 139	Mary ⁶ (471),	45	Mary ⁸ (5321),	326
Martha ⁶ (888),	64	Mary ⁶ (610),	50, 51, 114	Mary ⁸ (5343),	327
Martha ⁷ (1404),	103, 219	Mary ⁶ (703),	56	Mary ⁸ (5414),	331, 478
Martha ⁷ (2543),	163	Mary ⁶ (764),	58, 137	Mary ⁸ (5624),	347
Martha ⁷ (3200),	200	Mary ⁶ (Polly) (783),	59, 139	Mary ⁸ (5663),	350, 494
Martha ⁸ (3312),	209, 401	Mary ⁶ (807),	61, 145	Mary ⁸ (5691),	352, 496
Martha ⁸ (3745),	233	Mary ⁶ (892b),	65	Mary ⁸ (6027),	379
Martha ⁸ (4685),	290	Mary ⁶ (956),	68	Mary ⁸ (6034),	379
Martha ⁸ (4830),	298	Mary ⁶ (1038),	72, 177	Mary ⁹ (6761),	426
Martha ⁸ (5702),	353, 497	Mary ⁶ (1054),	76, 178	Mary ⁹ (6854),	432
Martha Ann ⁸ (5503),	337	Mary ⁶ (1117),	80	Mary ⁹ (6918),	438
Martha C. ⁷ (2135),	143, 299	Mary ⁶ (1142),	83, 186	Mary ⁹ (7235),	461
Martha Calista ⁸ (4144),	256	Mary ⁷ (1142),	83, 186	Mary ⁹ (7254),	463
Martha D. ⁹ (7755b),	498	Mary ⁷ (1321c),	98, 213	Mary ⁹ (7455),	474
Martha E. ⁸ (4511),	281	Mary ⁷ (1460b),	107	Mary A. ⁸ (5615),	345
Martha E. ⁸ (5783),	359	Mary ⁷ (1575),	114, 247	Mary A. ⁸ (5902),	370, 505
Martha E. ⁹ (6994),	444	Mary ⁷ (1599),	115, 249	Mary A. ⁹ (7058),	448
Martha Evelyn ⁸ (6069),	382	Mary ⁷ (1661),	117, 253	Mary Addie ⁸ (5617b),	346
Martha Jane ⁸ (4109),	254	Mary ⁷ (1704),	120, 256	Mary Agnes ⁹ (6892),	435
Martha M. ⁸ (5322),	326	Mary ⁷ (1744),	122, 262	Mary Alice ⁸ (4108),	254
Martha Wales ⁹ (6541),	409	Mary ⁷ (1787b),	125	Mary Alice ⁸ (5519),	338
Martin ⁶ (941),	67, 160	Mary ⁷ (1822),	127, 269	Mary Alice ⁸ (6239),	390
Martin ⁷ (1595),	115, 249	Mary ⁷ (1861),	129	Mary Alice ⁹ (7451),	474
Martin ⁷ (1855),	128	Mary ⁷ (1888),	129, 281	Mary Almy ⁸ (5869),	367
Martin ⁷ (2432),	158	Mary ⁷ (1979),	134, 287	Mary Ann ⁶ (816),	61, 147
Martin ⁷ (3067),	189, 373	Mary ⁷ (1984),	135, 287	Mary Ann ⁷ (1405),	103, 220
Martin B. ⁸ (5183),	320	Mary ⁷ (2007),	136	Mary Ann ⁷ (3047),	189, 370
Martin S. ⁹ (6946),	440	Mary ⁷ (2157),	145, 302	Mary Ann ⁸ (3631),	226, 410
Marvin ⁸ (4409),	273	Mary ⁷ (2511),	162	Mary Ann ⁸ (3908),	243, 426
Mary,	11	Mary ⁷ (2536),	162	Mary Ann ⁸ (4398),	271
Mary ² (5),	1, 7	Mary ⁷ (2587),	164	Mary A. ⁸ (4622),	286, 452
Mary ³ (6),	3, 9, 11	Mary ⁷ (2617),	165	Mary A. ⁸ (4925),	305, 459
Mary ³ (21),	5, 15, 38	Mary ⁷ (2714),	169, 341	Mary A. ⁸ (5218),	322, 470
Mary ⁴ (54),	10, 22, 23	Mary ⁷ (2732),	170, 343	Mary A. ⁸ (5480),	335, 486
Mary ⁴ (69),	11	Mary ⁷ (2790),	172, 349	Mary Ann ⁸ (4577),	284
Mary ⁴ (83),	12	Mary ⁷ (2918),	181, 356	Mary Ann ⁸ (5562),	340
Mary ⁴ (109),	14, 32	Mary ⁷ (3033),	188, 369	Mary Augusta ⁹ (6752),	425
Mary ⁴ (160),	16, 17, 40	Mary ⁷ (3040),	188	Mary B. ⁸ (4037),	250
Mary ⁵ (192),	24	Mary ⁷ (3078),	190, 374	Mary C. ⁷ (2983),	185, 367
Mary ⁵ (205),	24	Mary ⁷ (3151),	196, 388	Mary C. ⁸ (4233),	261, 435
Mary ⁵ (219),	26, 49	Mary ⁸ (3253),	206, 396	Mary C. ⁸ (5495),	336, 489
Mary ⁵ (238),	26, 27, 56	Mary ⁸ (3257),	206, 397	Mary C. ⁹ (6522),	408
Mary ⁵ (253),	26, 29, 53	Mary ⁸ (3397),	213	Mary C. ⁹ (7340),	467
Mary ⁵ (276a),	30, 64	Mary ⁸ (3418),	214	Mary Corinth ⁸ (4381),	271
Mary ⁵ (291),	31	Mary ⁸ (3580),	223	Mary D. ⁸ (5912),	371, 506
Mary ⁵ (300),	32	Mary ⁸ (3714),	231	Mary D. ⁸ (5949),	373, 509
Mary ⁵ (318),	32, 68	Mary ⁸ (3719),	231	Mary D. ⁹ (7663),	490
		Mary ⁸ (3976),	247	Mary Dodson ⁹ (7851),	507
		Mary ⁸ (4063b),	252	Mary Dunbar,	134, 286

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Richmond, Mary Dunbar ⁹		Richmond, Mary M. ⁸ (3648),		Richmond, Mercy ⁴ (61),	10, 25
(7110),	452		227, 412	Mercy ⁵ (229),	26, 28, 53
Mary E. ⁸ (3439),	215	Mary M. ⁸ (3771),	235, 420	Mercy ⁵ (286),	31, 66
Mary E. ⁸ (3487),	217	Mary M. ⁸ (3878),	242, 424	Mercy ⁶ (595),	50, 110
Mary E. ⁸ (3590),	224	Mary M. ⁸ (4167),	257, 433	Mercy ⁶ (869),	64, 150
Mary E. ⁸ (3861),	241	Mary M. ⁹ (7499),	477	Mercy ⁶ (928),	66
Mary E. ⁸ (4942),	306	Mary Maria (5081),	315	Mercy ⁷ (1518),	111, 236
Mary E. ⁸ (4984),	310	Mary Melissa ⁸ (3758),	234	Mercy ⁷ (1530),	112, 240
Mary E. ⁸ (5541),	339, 490	Mary Oliver ⁹ (6676),	420	Mercy ⁷ (2236),	150, 305
Mary E. ⁹ (6310),	397	Mary P. Smith ⁸ (3901),	243	Mercy ⁷ (2541),	162
Mary E. ⁹ (6791),	427	Mary P. ⁷ (2210),	148, 304	Mercy A. ⁸ (3982),	248, 428
Mary E. ⁹ (7238),	461, 530	Mary P. ⁸ (5460),	334, 484	Mercy B. ⁸ (4648),	288
Mary E. ⁹ (7308),	465	Mary R. ⁷ (2950),	183, 363	Mercy Jane ⁸ (4864),	300
Mary E. ⁹ (7357),	468, 531	Mary R. ⁸ (3458),	216	Mercy T. ⁷ (2269),	151, 307
Mary E. ⁹ (7407),	471	Mary R. ⁹ (6689),	421	Merrick ⁷ (1756),	123, 266
Mary E. ⁹ (7667a),	491	Mary S. ⁸ (3912),	243, 427	Merrick ⁸ (4304),	267, 440
Mary E. ⁸ (3500),	218, 407	Mary S. ⁸ (4403),	272	Merrick E. ⁹ (6945),	440
Mary E. ⁸ (3753),	234	Mary S. ⁸ (5305),	326	Merritt O. ⁹ (7319),	466
Mary E. ⁸ (5433),	332, 479	Mary W. ⁷ (2262),	151, 307	Merta Irene ¹⁰ (8217),	534
Mary E. ⁸ (5956),	373, 509	Mary W. ⁸ (5670),	350, 496	Mertie L. ⁹ (7556),	480
Mary E. ⁹ (6515),	407	Mary W. ⁹ (7853),	507	Merwin Clark ⁸ (5513),	338
Mary E. ⁹ (7394),	470, 533	Mary Wales ⁷ (1698),	120	Merwin W. ⁹ (7602),	486
Mary E. ⁹ (7598),	485	Mary Ware ⁷ (2899),	179	Micah ⁶ (549),	48, 106
Mary Eliza ⁸ (5862),	366	Mason ⁸ (4819),	298	Micah ⁷ (1447),	106, 226
Mary Ella ⁸ (5622),	346, 493	Mathew W. ⁸ (5182),	320, 465	Michael ⁵ (2476),	28, 58
Mary Esther ⁸ (5785),	359	Matilda ⁵ (796),	60, 142	Michael ⁶ (810),	61, 145
Mary Evelyn ⁸ (4056),	251	Matilda ⁷ (1887),	129, 281	Mildred ⁹ (7223),	460
Mary F. ⁸ (4683),	290	Matilda ⁷ (2110),	142	Mildred M. ⁹ (8032),	519
Mary Florence ⁹ (7193),	458	Matilda ⁷ (2130),	143, 299	Miles Standish ⁹ (7930),	512
Mary Fowler ⁷ (3180),	198	Matilda ⁸ (4503),	280	Milford A. ¹⁰ (8179),	532
Mary Frances ¹⁰ (8072),	523	Matilda P. ⁷ (2956),	183, 363	Milo Allen ⁸ (4344),	269, 442
Mary G. ⁸ (5720),	353, 499	Mattison B. ⁸ (3702),	230	Milton ⁶ (1244),	92
Mary G. ⁸ (3823),	238, 422	Maud ⁹ (7160b),	455	Milton A. ⁹ (7239),	461
Mary H. ⁸ (3998),	249, 429	May ⁹ (7544),	479	Mima ⁷ (2330),	154, 315
Mary H. ⁸ (5909),	371, 506	May E. ⁹ (7884),	508, 539	Mina A. ⁹ (7987),	516
Mary Jane ⁸ (5076),	314	Mayhew ⁹ (7813),	503	Mindwell ⁶ (617),	51
Mary Jane ⁸ (5515),	338	Mehitable ⁴ (78),	11	Minerva ⁷ (2125),	143, 298
Mary J. ⁸ (5755),	358, 500	Mehitable ⁵ (196),	24, 25, 49	Minerva C. ⁹ (7113),	452
Mary J. ⁹ (6535),	409, 525	Mehitable ⁶ (573),	49, 109	Minnie ⁸ (4480b),	278
Mary Jane ⁹ (7285),	464	Mehitable ⁶ (609),	50, 51, 114	Minnie B. ⁹ (7664),	490
Mary Jane ⁹ (7524),	478	Mehitable ⁶ (1026),	72, 173	Minnie Evelyn ¹⁰ (8278),	541
Mary Janette ⁸ (5477),	335	Mehitable ⁷ (1481),	108, 230	Minnie G. ⁸ (5600a),	343,
Mary Jenks ⁸ (4874b),	301	Mehitable (Deane),	22		490, 492
Mary K. ⁷ (2143),	144, 300	Meigs C. ⁸ (4854),	300, 456	Minnie Packard ⁹ (7133),	454
Mary K. ⁹ (7817),	504	Melinda ⁷ (1480),	108, 230	Mira ⁸ (4764),	294
Mary L. ⁸ (4074),	252	Melinda ⁷ (1551),	113, 242	Miriam ⁵ (227),	26, 52
Mary L. ⁸ (4761),	294	Melinda ⁷ (2129),	143	Miriam ⁶ (620d),	51
Mary L. ⁸ (5590),	342, 491	Melinda ⁸ (3685),	229, 414	Miriam ⁶ (698),	56, 132
Mary L. ⁹ (6870),	434	Melinda ⁸ (4207),	260, 434	Miriam Frances ⁸ (6156),	385
Mary L. ⁹ (7289),	464	Melinda Eaton ⁸ (4098),	253	Molly ⁵ (265),	26, 30
Mary L. ⁹ (7614),	487	Melinda Melvina ⁸ (5453),	333	Molly ⁶ (665a),	54, 123
Mary L. ⁹ (8045),	520	Melintha ⁷ (2407),	157	Morey M. ¹⁰ (8271),	540
Mary Louisa ⁸ (6003),	377	Melissa C. ⁹ (6640),	418	Morris ⁷ (2468),	160, 326
Mary Louise ⁸ (5059),	314	Melville I. B. ⁸ (4317),	268	Morris K. ⁸ (5300),	326
Mary Lovena ⁸ (5504),	337	Melvin Emil ⁸ (5601j),	344	Moses ⁷ (2707),	169, 339
Mary Lucia ⁷ (3184),	198	Melvina P. ⁷ (2277),	151, 308	Moses C. ⁷ (1676),	118, 254

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Richmond, Moses Melvin ⁸ (3749), 234	Richmond, Nathaniel ⁷ (1532), 112, 151, 241	Richmond, Olive ⁸ (4968), 308
Munroe ⁷ (2126), 143	Nathaniel ⁷ Rev. (1746), 122, 264	Olive ⁹ (7437), 473
Myra H. ⁸ (4128), 255, 432	Nathaniel ⁷ (2051), 138	Olive ⁹ (7929), 512
Myra Levens ¹⁰ (8235), 537	Nathaniel ⁷ (2532), 162	Olive H. ⁹ (6536), 409, 525
Myron F. ⁹ (7560), 480	Nathaniel ⁷ (3048), 189, 370	Olive R. ⁹ (7965), 515
Nabby ⁵ (256f), 29	Nathaniel ⁸ (3426), 214	Olive S. ⁸ (3621), 226, 408
Nabby ⁶ (918), 66, 156	Nathaniel ⁸ (3756), 234	Olive Y. ⁸ (3830), 239, 423
Nancy ⁶ (465), 44	Nathaniel ⁶ (1058), 76	Oliver ⁴ (73), 11, 28
Nancy ⁶ (666g), 54, 125	Nathaniel ⁷ , Capt. (2961), 184, 364	Oliver ⁵ (247c), 28, 58
Nancy ⁶ (967), 69, 165	Nathaniel L. ⁹ (7824), 504, 539	Oliver ⁶ (750), 58, 135
Nancy ⁶ (1112), 80	Nathaniel M. ⁸ (5920), 371, 507	Oliver ⁶ (763), 58, 137
Nancy ⁶ (1145), 83, 186	Nathaniel M. ⁹ (7865), 507	Oliver ⁷ (1460), 107
Nancy ⁷ (1274), 95, 208	Nathaniel P. ⁸ , Col. (4278), 265, 440	Oliver Otis ⁶ (841), 62, 150
Nancy ⁷ (1556), 113, 244	Nathaniel S. ⁷ (2730), 170, 342	Olney H. ⁹ (7579), 483, 534
Nancy ⁷ (2109), 142, 296	Nathaniel W. ⁸ (4008), 249, 430	Ophelia A. (4072), 252
Nancy ⁷ (2339), 154, 317	Neal W. ⁹ (7222), 460	Ophelia R. ⁹ (7339), 467
Nancy ⁷ (2415), 157	Nellie ⁹ (6711), 422	Ordalia A. ⁹ (6569), 412
Nancy ⁷ (2607), 165	Nellie ⁹ (7160), 455	Oren ⁸ (5699), 352
Nancy ⁷ (2717), 169, 341	Nellie B. M. ⁹ (8004), 518	Orillia ⁹ (7163), 456
Nancy ⁷ (2839), 176	Nellie E. ⁹ (6490), 405	Orin ⁷ (2647), 166
Nancy ⁷ (2969), 184, 365	Nelson ⁷ (2274), 151, 308	Orlando ⁷ (1383a), 102
Nancy ⁷ (2991), 186, 368	Nelson C. ⁷ (2333), 154, 316	Orlando ⁸ (4532), 281
Nancy ⁷ (3003), 186	Nelson ⁸ , Lieut.-Col. (3280), 207, 400	Orlando L. ⁸ (4145), 256, 433
Nancy ⁷ (3028), 188, 368	Nelson E. ⁸ (4490), 279, 447	Orlin Delos ⁸ (5499), 337
Nancy ⁸ (3279), 207, 400	Nelson G. ¹⁰ (8073), 523	Orlin M. ⁹ (7459), 474
Nancy ⁸ (5275), 325, 473	Neman ⁶ (458), 44	Ormon ⁸ (3269), 207, 398
Nancy ⁸ (5283), 325, 475	Nettie ⁹ (8022), 519	Orpha ⁸ (5693), 352
Nancy ⁸ (5342), 327	Nettie A. ⁹ (6577a), 412	Orril A. ⁹ (7143), 454
Nancy ⁹ (7307), 465, 531	Newell S. ⁸ (5074), 314	Orrila ⁷ (2025), 137
Nancy ⁹ (7438), 473	Newton ⁹ (7514), 477	Orrin ⁸ (4827), 298
Nancy B. ⁸ (3391), 213, 404	N. Jay ⁹ (7586), 483	Orrin ⁸ (6024), 378
Nancy C. ⁷ (2323), 153	Noah ⁵ (260), 29, 62	Orrin G. ⁸ (5153), 319
Nancy P. ⁸ (4912), 304	Nona S. ⁸ (6209), 389	Orsemus ⁸ , Dr. (4241), 262, 437
Nancy R. ⁸ (3268), 207	Noridon B. ⁸ (3757), 234	Orson ⁹ (6370), 400, 523
Nathan ⁵ (200), 24, 44	Norman ⁸ (3820), 238, 422	Orson F. ⁸ (4446), 275, 443
Nathan ⁶ (470), 45, 98	Norman C. ⁸ (5220), 322, 470	Orson F. ⁸ (6992), 444
Nathan ⁶ (486), 45	Norman L. ⁸ (4129a), 255, 432	Orson R. ⁸ (4401), 272
Nathan ⁷ (1321f), 98, 214	Norman Soule ⁹ (7245), 462	Ortho De Forest ⁹ (7350), 474
Nathan ⁷ (2430a), 158, 320	Olive ⁶ (489), 45, 50, 113	Oscar ⁸ (6031), 379
Nathan ⁸ (3324), 210	Olive ⁶ (627), 52	Oscar ⁹ (6758), 426
Nathan ⁸ (3429), 214	Olive ⁶ (666a), 54, 125	Oscar F. ⁸ (4797), 296
Nathan B. ⁸ (5607), 345	Olive ⁷ (1564), 113, 114, 245	Oscar S. ⁹ (6915), 438
Nathan C. (3031), 188, 369	Olive ⁷ (1618), 116	Otis ⁶ (672), 54, 127
Nathan C. ⁸ (5593), 342, 491	Olive ⁷ (1800), 126, 268	Otis ⁶ (797), 60, 143
Nathan L. ⁷ (2729), 170, 342	Olive ⁷ (2600), 164	Otis ⁷ (2124), 143, 298
Nathan P. ⁷ (1482c), 108, 231	Olive ⁸ (3785), 236	Otis ⁷ (2322), 153, 314
Nathaniel ⁴ (64), 11, 26, 27	Olive ⁸ (4666), 288	Otis ⁸ (4487e), 279
Nathaniel ⁵ (230), 11, 26, 29, 53		Otis ⁸ (4795), 296
Nathaniel ⁵ (367), 36, 73, 83		Otis ⁸ (5135), 318
Nathaniel ⁵ (385), 39, 92		Otis A. ⁸ (4339), 269, 441
Nathaniel ⁶ (598), 50, 111		Otis J. ⁹ (7990), 516
Nathaniel ⁶ (663), 54, 122		Otis Richard ¹⁰ (8120), 527
Nathaniel ⁶ (1154), 83, 188		Otis T. ⁷ (2113), 142, 297
Nathaniel ⁶ (1163), 84, 190		Otis T. ⁸ (4813), 297, 456

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Richmond, Paddock ⁶ (546), 48, 105	Richmond, Phebe ⁶ (593), 50, 109	Richmond, Polly ⁷ (2774), 171, 347
Pamelia ⁶ (1184), 89, 193	Phebe ⁶ (788 ^f), 60, 141	Polly ⁷ (3102), 193, 379
Pamelia ⁷ (3106), 193, 380	Phebe ⁶ (958), 68, 163	Polly ⁸ (3263), 207
Pamelia ⁷ (3144), 196, 386	Phebe ⁷ (1255), 94, 205	Polly ⁸ (5200), 321, 466
Parley ⁷ (1482 ^d), 109, 231	Phebe ⁷ (1482 ^e), 109, 231	Polly Dunbar ⁶ (488), 45
Parley Nathan ⁸ (3709), 230	Phebe ⁷ (1496), 110, 233	Pomeroy C. ⁸ (5088), 315
Parney ⁸ (4206), 260, 434	Phebe ⁷ (1509), 110, 235	Preserved ⁶ (977), 69, 166
Paschal D. ⁸ (3859), 241	Phebe ⁷ (1567), 113, 245	Preserved ⁷ (2657), 167, 335
Paschal E. ⁷ (2267), 151	Phebe ⁷ (1571), 114, 246	Preston B. ⁸ (5996), 377, 511
Patience ⁵ (270), 30	Phebe ⁷ (2520), 162	Priscilla ⁴ (70), 11, 27
Patience ⁶ (620 ^a), 51	Phebe ⁷ (2582), 164	Priscilla ⁴ (122), 14, 34
Patience ⁶ (1148), 83, 187	Phebe ⁷ (2751), 170, 345	Priscilla ⁵ (305), 32
Patience ⁶ (1155), 84, 189	Phebe ⁷ (2777), 171, 347	Priscilla ⁵ (292), 31
Patience ⁷ (2469), 160, 326	Phebe ⁸ (3261), 207, 397	Priscilla ⁶ (600), 50
Patterson ⁹ (6765), 426	Phebe ⁸ (4000), 249, 429	Priscilla ⁶ (662 ^a), 54, 122
Paul ⁶ (867), 63, 150	Phebe ⁸ (5687), 352	Priscilla ⁶ (767), 58, 137
Paul C. ⁷ , Rev. (2237), 150, 305	Phebe ⁸ (5874), 368	Priscilla ⁷ (1526 ^b), 111, 239
Paul Nelson ⁹ (7750), 498	Phebe Ann ⁹ (6830), 430	Priscilla ⁸ (5179), 320, 465
Pauline ⁷ (2048), 138	Phebe Jane ⁸ (6427), 402, 524	Prudence ⁵ (213), 25, 48
Pauline N. ⁹ (6513), 407	Phebe R. ⁸ (4552), 282	Prudence ⁷ (1512), 110
Pearl H. ¹⁰ (8184), 532	Phebe S. ⁹ (6688), 421	Prudence ⁷ (1607), 115, 251
Pearl L. ⁹ (7144), 454	Phidelia ⁸ (5260), 324	Prudence A. ⁹ (6316), 397
Peleg ⁴ (154), 15, 16, 17, 38	Philena ⁶ (665 ^b), 54, 124	Pulcherra ⁹ (6842), 431
Peleg ⁵ (369), 38	Philena ⁷ (1753), 123, 266	Rachel ⁴ (87), 12
Peleg ⁶ (1156), 84, 189	Philena ⁷ (1758 ^a), 123	Rachel ⁵ (269), 30
Peleg ⁷ (2459), 159, 325	Philetas ⁷ (2076), 140	Rachel ⁶ (641), 52, 120
Peleg ⁷ (2486), 161	Philetus ⁸ (5259), 324	Rachel ⁶ (754), 58
Peleg ⁷ (3066), 189, 373	Philetus F. ⁹ (7336), 467	Rachel ⁶ (957), 68, 163
Peleg S. ⁷ (2446), 159, 321	Philinda ⁸ (4410), 273	Rachel ⁷ (2581), 164
Penelope ⁶ (467), 44, 98	Philip ⁵ (247 ^a), 28, 58	Rachel ⁷ (2619), 165
Percy L. ⁹ (6564 ^d), 411	Philip ⁶ (753), 58, 136	Rachel ⁷ (2650), 166
Perez ⁴ (155), 16, 17, 38	Philip ⁷ (2004), 136, 289	Rachel ⁸ (5258), 324
Perez ⁵ (176), 22, 43	Philip ⁹ (7791 ⁱ), 502, 538	Ralph ⁸ (6163), 385
Perez ⁵ , Judge (347), 34, 35, 75	Philo ⁶ (788 ^d), 59, 141	Ralph ⁹ (8049), 520
Perez ⁵ (379), 39, 89	Philo ⁷ (2188), 147	Ralph G. ⁹ (6727), 423
Perez ⁶ (447), 43	Philo W. ⁷ (1387), 102, 218	Ralph Leigh, ¹⁰ 416
Perez ⁶ (1164), 84, 190	Phineas P. M. ⁹ (7460), 474	Ralph R. ⁹ (7224), 460
Perez ⁷ (2452), 159, 323	Phyann ⁸ (6026), 379	Ralph Sumner ⁹ (7940), 513
Perez ⁷ (2882), 178	Phyrilla ⁶ (756), 58	Ralph V. ⁹ (7103), 451
Perez B. ⁷ (3167), 197, 389	Pliny F. ⁸ (4306), 267	Ralph W. ⁹ (6457), 404
Perez O. ⁶ (1200), 90, 198	Polly, Mrs., 67, 158	Ransom L. ⁸ (4081), 253, 432
Perlana Frances ⁸ (5602), 345	Polly ⁶ (507), 46, 102, 103	Rathburn M. ⁸ (3750), 234
Perry W. ⁸ (3780), 236, 421	Polly ⁶ (638), 52, 119	Ray C. ⁹ (7241), 461
Peter ⁷ (1417 ^a), 104, 221	Polly ⁶ (642), 52, 109, 120	Rebecca ⁴ (119), 14, 34
Peter ⁸ (3565 ^c), 221	Polly ⁶ (693), 56, 132, 223	Rebecca ⁵ (330), 33, 70
Peter B. ⁶ (506), 46, 103	Polly ⁶ (880), 64, 153	Rebecca ⁵ (360), 36
Phebe ⁴ (67), 11, 27	Polly ⁶ (985), 69, 168	Rebecca ⁶ (632), 52, 55, 131
Phebe ⁵ (194), 24, 26, 50, 51	Polly ⁶ (1007), 70, 170	Rebecca ⁶ (758), 58
Phebe ⁵ (240), 25, 27, 48	Polly ⁶ (1133), 82, 182	Rebecca ⁶ (1014), 71, 171
Phebe ⁵ (256 ^d), 29	Polly ⁷ (1299), 97, 210	Rebecca ⁶ (1147), 83, 187
Phebe ⁵ (316), 32	Polly ⁷ (1504), 110	Rebecca ⁷ (1521), 111, 237
Phebe ⁶ (445), 43	Polly ⁷ (1520 ^b), 111, 236	Rebecca ⁷ (2460), 159, 325
Phebe ⁶ (566), 48, 51, 115	Polly ⁷ (1523), 111, 237	Rebecca ⁷ (2985), 185, 367
	Polly ⁷ (1619), 116	Rebecca ⁸ (3038), 188, 369
	Polly ⁷ (2655), 167, 334	Rebecca ⁷ (3044), 189

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Richmond, Rebecca ⁸ (3399), 213	Richmond, Robert ⁵ (275), 30, 64	Richmond, Roxsey ⁸ (5486), 336, 487
Rebecca ⁸ (3438), 215	Robert ⁶ (1002), 70	Ruby A. ⁸ (4704), 291, 454
Rebecca ⁸ (5201), 321, 466	Robert ⁷ (2305), 153	Rufus ⁶ (421), 42, 94
Rebecca ⁸ (5208), 322, 467	Robert ⁸ (5082), 315	Rufus ⁷ (1256), 94
Rebecca ⁸ (5904), 370, 506	Robert ⁹ (6769), 426	Rufus ⁸ (5177), 320, 464
Rebecca Ann ⁹ (6644), 418	Robert B. ⁷ (2723), 169	Rufus B. ⁷ (2146), 144, 301
Rebecca L. ⁸ (5860), 366	Robert E. M. ⁸ (5393), 330	Rufus D. ⁸ (4564), 283
Rebecca N. ⁹ (6828), 430	Robert Emery ⁹ (7105), 451	Rufus R. ⁸ (5234), 322, 471
Rebecca Willey ⁸ (5080), 315	Robert Hazard ⁷ (2716), 169	Russel ⁸ (3398), 213
Rebekah ⁵ (306), 32	Robert N. ⁸ (4862), 300, 458	Russell ⁷ (3063), 189, 372
Rebekah ⁷ (1763), 123	Robert P. ⁹ (6849), 432	Russell ⁸ (5340), 327
Record ⁷ (2337), 154, 316	Robert U. ⁷ (2328), 154, 315	Russell ⁸ (5696), 352
Reliance ⁶ (449), 44, 96	Robey Wells ¹⁰ (8260), 539	Russell ⁹ (7272), 464
Reliance ⁶ (544), 48, 105	Roby ⁶ (766), 58	Russell B. ⁸ (5946), 372, 509
Reliance ⁷ (1321d), 98, 213	Rodney ⁸ (5841), 364, 504	Russell M. ⁷ (2796), 172
Relief ⁷ (2693), 168	Rodolphus B. ⁷ (2347), 155	Russell W. ⁹ (7912), 510
Reuben ⁵ (246b), 28	Rogers ⁴ (161), 16, 17, 41	Ruth ⁴ (157), 16, 17, 40
Reuben ⁶ (737), 45, 57, 133	Rolinda ⁸ (3460), 216, 407	Ruth ⁵ (209), 24, 25, 46
Reuben ⁷ (1971), 134, 286	Rolinda ⁹ (6505), 407	Ruth ⁵ (365), 36
Reuben ⁷ (2531), 162	Rollin ⁷ (1720), 121, 258	Ruth ⁶ (502), 46, 102
Reuben ⁸ (3319), 210	Rollin ⁹ (6858), 433	Ruth ⁶ (762), 58, 137
Reuben A. ⁸ (4605), 285, 450	Rollin Lemuel ⁸ (4191), 259	Ruth ⁶ (1047), 76
Reuben F. ⁷ (2282), 152, 309	Rollin Mallery ⁸ (4750), 294	Ruth ⁶ (1143), 83, 186
Reuben H. ⁸ (4613), 286, 452	Rollins Marsh ⁸ (4176), 258	Ruth ⁷ (1295), 97, 209
Reuben Rowley ⁸ (5206), 321	Rosalind A. ¹⁰ (8099), 525	Ruth ⁷ (1346), 100
Reuel ⁷ (1923), 131, 283	Rosana ⁸ (3322), 210	Ruth ⁷ (1748), 122, 264
Reuel ⁸ (3873), 242, 424	Rosanna ⁶ (494), 46, 101	Ruth ⁷ (1858), 128
Rensselaer ⁸ (4487c), 279	Rosanna ⁷ (1566), 113, 245	Ruth ⁷ (2349), 155
Reynolds ⁷ (2591), 164	Rose ⁸ (4487b), 279	Ruth ⁷ (2367), 155, 319
Rhoda ⁶ (428), 42, 95	Rose E. ⁹ (7890), 508	Ruth ⁷ (2461), 159
Rhoda ⁶ (464), 44, 98	Rosella ⁸ (3323), 210	Ruth ⁷ (2538), 162
Rhoda ⁶ (777), 59	Rosetta ⁷ (2437), 159	Ruth ⁸ (3782), 236
Rhoda (943), 67, 161	Rosetta ⁸ (4997), 311	Ruth ⁸ (5296), 326, 475
Rhoda ⁷ (1305), 97, 212	Rosetta ⁸ (5185), 320, 465	Ruth ⁸ (5625), 347
Rhoda ⁷ (2434), 158, 320	Rosetta Victoria ⁸ (4384), 271	Ruth ⁹ (6944), 440
Rhoda ⁸ (3264), 207, 398	Rosilla ⁸ (4992), 311, 462	Ruth ¹⁰ (8223a), 535
Rhoda ⁸ (3741), 233, 418	Rosina H. ⁸ (3647), 227, 412	Ruth A. ⁸ (4476), 278
Rhoda B. ⁷ (1720d), 121, 258	Rosmond M. ⁸ (4471), 277, 446	Ruth A. ⁸ (4489), 279
Rhoda Mason ⁷ (2798), 172	Roswell ⁷ (2050), 138	Ruth A. ⁹ (6669), 420
Rial J. ¹⁰ (8286), 541	Roswell ⁷ (2433), 158, 320	Ruth A. ⁹ (8060), 522
Richard ⁴ (62a), 11	Roswell ⁸ (5175), 320, 463	Ruth Agnes ⁹ (7399), 471
Richard ⁶ (964), 68, 164	Roswell W. ⁸ (5180), 320, 465	Ruth C. ⁹ (7043), 447
Richard ⁷ (2533), 162	Rowena ⁷ (1420), 104, 222	Ruth C. ⁸ (4864), 300, 458
Richard ⁸ (5697), 352	Rowena ⁷ (1550), 112	Ruth (Crain), Mrs., 52, 118
Richard F. ⁷ , Col. (2951), 183, 363	Rowena E. ⁷ (2268), 112, 151, 241	Ruth Dean ¹⁰ (8108), 526
Richard M. ⁹ (7410), 471	Rowena P. T. ⁸ (4626), 287, 453	Ruth L. ⁷ (1843), 128, 276
Richard P. ⁸ (3642), 227, 411	Rowena T. ⁸ (5750), 358, 500	Ruth M. ⁸ (4309), 267
Richard R. ⁷ (2764), 171	Roxana ⁷ (1784), 125, 267	Ruth Melissa ⁸ (5392), 330
Rider L. ⁹ (7202), 458	Roxana ⁹ (7227), 460	Ruth Roundey ⁸ (6267), 392
Riley ⁶ (788e), 60, 141	Roxana A. ⁷ (1673), 118, 254	Ruth S. ⁹ (7064), 449
Riley E. ⁸ (6210), 389, 519	Roxana D. ⁸ (3627), 226, 409	Sabina ⁷ (2300), 152, 310
Riley S. ⁷ (3148), 106, 387	Roxana Pietz ⁸ (5387), 330	Sally ⁶ , 37
Roana ⁹ (6731), 424		Sally ⁵ (268), 30
Robert ⁴ (85), 12, 13, 30		Sally ⁶ (462), 44, 98
		Sally ⁶ (631), 52, 55, 130

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Richmond, Sally ⁶ (742),	57	Richmond, Samuel W. ⁸ (4821),	298	Richmond, Sarah ⁸ (4746),	294
Sally ⁶ (759),	58		298	Sarah ⁸ (5049),	313
Sally ⁶ (1182),	86, 193	Samuel W. ⁸ (4610),	286, 452	Sarah ⁸ (5084),	315
Sally ⁷ (1823),	127, 270	Samuel Ward ⁸ (4625),	286	Sarah ⁸ (5341),	327
Sally ⁷ (1854),	128	Sampson Grey ⁸ (3508),	218	Sarah ⁸ (5536),	339
Sally ⁷ (1891),	129, 282	Sanford ⁸ (5435),	332, 480	Sarah ⁹ (6831),	430
Sally ⁷ (2342),	155	Sanford ⁹ (6571),	412	Sarah ⁹ (6932),	439
Sally ⁷ (2472),	160, 327	Sanford L. ⁷ (2668),	167, 338	Sarah A. ⁷ (2981),	185, 366
Sally ⁷ (2649),	166	Sarah ² (4),	1, 6, 7, 8	Sarah A. ⁸ (4347),	269, 443
Sally ⁷ (2769),	171	Sarah ³ (13),	3, 12	Sarah A. ⁸ (5376),	329
Sally ⁸ (3738),	233	Sarah ³ (24),	5, 6, 7, 11, 16,	Sarah A. ⁹ (7321),	466
Sally ⁸ (3907),	243, 426		28	Sarah Ann ⁷ (3039),	188
Sally B. ⁷ (1917),	131, 282	Sarah ⁴ (68),	11, 27	Sarah Ann ⁸ (5948),	372
Sally M. ⁶ (1245),	92, 203	Sarah ⁴ (115),	14	Sarah Anne ⁷ (2045),	138
Sally M. ⁷ (2378),	156	Sarah ⁴ (159),	16, 40	Sarah Anne ⁷ (2727),	169
Salmon ⁶ (475),	45	Sarah ⁵ (171),	22, 42	Sarah B. ⁸ (3729),	232, 416
Salmon ⁷ (1321g),	98, 214	Sarah ⁵ (290),	31	Sarah Bessie ⁹ (6999),	444
Salmon ⁷ (1970),	134, 285	Sarah ⁵ (304),	32	Sarah C. ⁷ (3208),	201
Salmon D. ⁹ (7342),	467	Sarah ⁵ (351),	34, 35, 77	Sarah C. ⁸ (4617),	286
Salmon F. ⁸ (4607),	286, 451	Sarah ⁵ (374),	38, 85	Sarah C. ⁸ (6147),	384, 518
Salome ⁶ (487),	45, 101	Sarah ⁵ (415),	41, 93	Sarah E. ⁷ (3172),	197, 390
Salome ⁷ (1920b),	131	Sarah ⁶ (448),	43, 96	Sarah E. ⁸ (4754),	294
Salona ⁸ (3699),	230, 415	Sarah ⁶ (565),	48, 107	Sarah E. ⁸ (4978),	309, 460
Salter ⁷ (1546),	112, 241	Sarah ⁶ (621),	52, 117	Sarah E. ⁸ (6166),	386, 518
Samantha ⁸ (4394),	271	Sarah ⁶ (666b),	54	Sarah E. ⁹ (7129),	453
Samantha J. ⁸ (5274),	324	Sarah ⁶ (695),	56	Sarah H. ⁸ (4758),	294
Samantha ⁸ (4374),	271	Sarah ⁶ (787),	59, 140	Sarah I. ⁸ (5759),	358, 501
Samuel,	33	Sarah ⁶ (825),	62, 148	Sarah J. ⁸ (4111),	254
Samuel ³ (12),	3, 7, 11	Sarah ⁶ (875),	64, 152	Sarah J. ⁸ (4507),	280
Samuel ⁴ (72),	11, 28	Sarah ⁶ (968),	69, 166	Sarah J. ⁸ (5158),	319
Samuel ⁵ (246),	28, 57	Sarah ⁶ (1004),	70, 170	Sarah J. ⁸ (5412),	331, 478
Samuel ⁶ (551),	48	Sarah ⁶ (1006),	70	Sarah J. ⁸ (5628),	347
Samuel ⁶ (739),	57, 134	Sarah ⁶ (1028),	72	Sarah J. ⁹ (6528),	408
Samuel ⁶ (756a),	58	Sarah ⁶ (1046),	76, 177	Sarah J. ⁹ (6898),	436, 527
Samuel ⁷ (1271),	97	Sarah ⁶ (1111),	80	Sarah K. ⁷ (2792),	172, 349
Samuel ⁷ (1969),	134, 285	Sarah ⁷ (1321f),	98, 215	Sarah L. ⁸ (4069),	252
Samuel ⁷ (1976),	134, 286	Sarah ⁷ (1479),	108, 230	Sarah L. ⁸ (4823),	298
Samuel ⁷ (2963),	184, 364	Sarah ⁷ (1493),	109, 233	Sarah L. ⁸ (5282),	325, 474
Samuel ⁸ (3262),	207	Sarah ⁷ (1699),	120, 255	Sarah L. E. ⁹ (7125),	453
Samuel ⁸ (4914),	304	Sarah ⁷ (1801),	126, 268	Sarah Louise ⁹ (7109),	452
Samuel ⁹ (6353),	399	Sarah ⁷ (1988),	135, 288	Sarah M. (1440),	106, 225
Samuel ⁹ (7338),	467	Sarah ⁷ (2163),	146, 303	Sarah M. ⁷ (2133),	143, 299
Samuel A. ⁸ (3872),	241, 423	Sarah ⁷ (2387),	156	Sarah M. ⁸ (5086),	315
Samuel B. ⁶ (1138),	83, 183	Sarah ⁷ (2503),	161, 329	Sarah M. ⁸ (5449),	333, 481
Samuel B. ⁸ (5840),	364, 504	Sarah ⁷ (2515),	162	Sarah M. ⁹ (7318),	466
Samuel C. ⁸ (6168),	386, 518	Sarah ⁷ (2542),	162	Sarah R. ⁸ (3437),	215
Samuel E. ⁸ (4785),	295	Sarah ⁷ (2580),	164	Sarah R. P. ⁷ (1445),	106, 225
Samuel Howard ⁹ (7091),	451	Sarah ⁷ (2660),	167, 336	Sarah S. ⁷ (1475),	108, 228
Samuel L. ⁷ (1202),	141, 295	Sarah ⁷ (2711),	169, 340	Sarah Seaton ⁸ (5730),	355
Samuel N. ⁶ (1118),	80, 181	Sarah ⁷ (2750),	170, 345	Sarah T. ⁸ (5716),	353, 498
Samuel N. ⁷ , Hon. (2041),	138, 292	Sarah ⁷ (2876a),	178	Sarepta ⁷ , (1993),	135, 289
Samuel N. ⁷ (2935),	181, 361	Sarah ⁷ (3152),	196, 388	Sargent ⁹ (6707),	422
Samuel S. ⁸ (4468),	277, 446	Sarah ⁸ (3315),	209, 402	Scott H. ⁷ (7888),	508
Samuel U. ⁷ (2240),	150, 305	Sarah ⁸ (3394),	213, 404	S. Dodson ⁸ (5915),	371
Samuel V. ⁵ (412),	41	Sarah ⁸ (3684),	229, 414	Seelye ⁶ (782),	59, 139
		Sarah ⁸ (4240),	262, 436	Seelye ⁷ (2077),	140, 293

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Richmond, Seelye Blakeley ⁸	Richmond, Simeon ⁷ (1620),	Richmond, Susan ⁷ (2127),
(4729), 293	116, 251	143, 298
Serena Ann ⁸ (4487 <i>d</i>), 279	Simeon ⁷ (1859), 128	Susan ⁷ (2186), 147
Seth ⁴ (65), 11, 26	Simeon ⁷ (1916), 131, 282	Susan ⁷ (2642), 166
Seth ⁵ (174), 22, 43	Simeon ⁷ (2473), 160, 327	Susan ⁷ (3074), 190, 374
Seth ⁵ (235), 26, 42, 55	Simeon ⁷ (2656), 167, 335	Susan ⁷ (3179), 198
Seth ⁵ (515), 46	Simeon ⁸ (3318), 210	Susan ⁸ (3584), 223
Seth ⁶ (613), 48, 51, 115	Simeon ⁸ (4071), 252, 432	Susan ⁸ (6029), 379
Seth ⁶ (688), 55, 130	Simeon ⁸ (5472), 335	Susan ⁹ (7271), 464
Seth ⁷ (1276), 95, 208	Simeon W. ⁸ (4553), 282	Susan Aurilla ⁸ (5285), 325
Seth ⁷ (1596), 115, 249	Simon ⁶ (481), 45, 100	Susan B. ⁷ (1848), 128, 278
Seth ⁷ (1886), 129, 280	Simon L. ⁷ (2663), 167, 337	Susan B. ⁷ (2409), 157
Seth ⁷ (2053), 138	Solomon ⁶ (552), 48, 107	Susan B. ⁷ (3187), 198, 392
Seth ⁷ (2382), 156	Solomon ⁷ (1448), 107	Susan B. ⁸ (5935), 372, 507
Seth D. ⁸ , Capt. (3278), 207, 400	Solon A. ⁹ (7885), 508	Susan Corbin ⁷ (3083), 190
Seth I. ⁹ (6600), 414	Sophia ⁶ (1225), 91, 200	Susan D. ⁷ (1697), 120
Seth M. ⁷ (1482 <i>f</i>), 109, 232	Sophia ⁷ (2589), 164, 330	Susan E. ⁷ (3128), 195, 386
Seth S. ⁸ , Rev. (3683), 229, 414	Sophia ⁷ (2699), 168	Susan G. ⁸ (3425), 214, 406
Sherburn W. ⁸ (3821), 238, 422	Sophia ⁸ (3677), 229, 413	Susan G. ⁸ (4979), 309, 461
Shubel W. ⁷ (3120 <i>a</i>), 194, 383	Sophia ⁸ (4166), 257, 433	Susan J. ⁸ (4512), 281
Silas ⁴ (77), 11, 28	Sophia ⁸ (4232), 261, 435	Susan K. ⁷ (1952), 133, 284
Silas ⁵ (250), 28, 59	Sophia L. ⁸ (3704), 230	Susan L. ⁹ (7869), 507
Silas ⁶ (769), 58, 138	Sophronia ⁷ (2131), 143, 299	Susan M. ⁸ (5898), 370, 505
Silas ⁷ (1934), 132	Sophronia ⁷ (3150), 196	Susan M. ⁹ (6561 <i>b</i>), 410
Silas ⁷ (2071), 139	Sophronia Bassett ⁸ (4612), 286, 452	Susan Maude ¹⁰ (8248), 537
Silas ⁸ (4709), 291	Square A. F. ⁸ , Dr. (4495), 279, 449	Susan Moore ⁹ (7747), 497, 498, 537
Silas ⁸ (5262), 324	Stacy Courtis ⁹ (7943), 513	Susan P. ⁶ (817), 61, 147
Silas ⁸ (5267), 324	Stella W. ⁷ (3010), 201, 393	Susan W. ⁷ (1361), 100, 217
Silas M. ⁸ (1430), 56, 105, 132, 223	Stephen ⁴ (82), 12, 29	Susan W. ⁸ (3471), 217
Silas M. ⁸ (3577), 223	Stephen ⁴ (116), 14, 33	Susanna ³ (9), 3, 9
Silas Pierce ⁸ , Major (4627), 287, 453	Stephen ⁵ (257), 29, 61	Susanna ⁶ (809), 61, 145
Silas R. ⁷ (2043), 138	Stephen ⁵ (331 <i>a</i>), 33, 70	Susanna ⁶ (1193), 89, 195
Silas R. ⁸ (4718), 292	Stephen ⁶ , Judge (936), 67, 159	Susanna ⁶ (1201), 90
Silence ⁵ (261), 29, 62	Stephen ⁶ (981), 69, 168	Susanna ⁷ (1339), 99, 216
Silence ⁶ (616), 51	Stephen ⁶ (999), 70, 169	Susanna ⁷ (1728), 122, 261
Silence ⁶ (824), 46, 62, 102	Stephen ⁶ (1009), 71, 170	Susanna A. ⁸ (5265), 324, 472
Silence ⁶ (834), 62, 149	Stephen ⁷ (2431), 158, 320	Susanna A. ⁸ (5944), 372, 508
Silence ⁷ (1388), 102, 218	Stephen ⁷ , Rev. (2448), 159, 322	Susannah ⁵ (217), 24, 25, 45
Silence ⁷ (1601), 115, 250	Stephen ⁷ (2709), 169, 340	Susannah ⁵ (411), 41
Silence D. ⁷ (1593), 115, 248	Stephen ⁸ (5176), 320, 464	Susannah ⁶ (637), 52
Silence S. ⁸ (4262), 264, 438	Stephen ⁸ (5214), 322, 469	Susannah ⁷ (1743), 122, 262
Silvanus B. ⁸ (3623), 226, 408	Stephen B. ⁷ (2592), 164, 330	Susannah ⁷ (1832), 127, 272
Silvester ³ (23), 5, 6, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40	Stephen B. ⁸ (5372), 329, 478	Susannah ⁷ (2710), 169, 340
Silvester ⁴ (89), 12, 31	Stephen C. L. ⁹ (7527), 478	Susannah ⁸ (4244), 262
Simeon ⁶ (463), 44, 96	Stephen F. ⁷ (2762), 171, 346	Susannah ⁸ (5639), 348, 494
Simeon ⁶ (620), 51, 187	Stephen H. ⁷ (2712), 169, 340	Susannah B. ⁷ (2595), 164, 331
Simeon ⁶ (622), 52, 111	Stephen J. ⁸ (5203), 321, 467	Sybil ⁵ (247 <i>d</i>), 28, 59
Simeon ⁶ (687), 55	Stephen S. ⁸ (5947), 372	Sybil ⁶ (493), 46
Simeon ⁶ (982), 69, 168	Stephen W. ⁸ (6037 <i>b</i>), 379	Sybil ⁷ (1384), 102, 218
	Sumner ⁸ (5289), 325	Sybil ⁷ (1499), 110, 234
	Susan ⁶ (480), 45	Sybil ⁷ (2447), 159, 322
	Susan ⁶ (1113), 80	Sybil ⁷ (2598), 164, 332
		Sybil ⁹ (6666), 419
		Sybil Maud ⁸ (6164), 385

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Richmond, Sylvania ⁷ (2949),	183, 363	Richmond Thomas ⁴ (74),	11, 28	Richmond, Urwin ⁹ (7189),	457
Sylvanus ⁶ (940),	67, 160	Thomas ⁵ (247),	28, 57	Van Dalfsen ⁹ (7344),	467
Sylvester ⁴ (153),	16, 17, 35, 36, 37, 38, 41	Thomas ⁵ (349),	34, 35, 77	Van Rensselaer ⁷ (2022),	137, 290
Sylvester ⁵ (285),	31, 66	Thomas ⁶ (548),	48, 106	Van Rensselaer ⁸ (4706a),	291, 454
Sylvester ⁵ (315),	32, 67	Thomas ⁶ (741),	57, 134	Veranes ⁷ (2301),	153, 310
Sylvester ⁵ , Col. (352),	17, 34, 35, 78	Thomas ⁶ (832),	62	Verna L. ⁹ (7973),	515
Sylvester ⁵ , Lieut.-Col. (362),	17, 36, 37, 80	Thomas ⁶ (1035),	72, 176	Vesta A. ⁸ (5238),	323, 471
Sylvester ⁶ (881),	64, 153	Thomas ⁶ (1050),	76, 178	Vesta Estelle ⁹ (7561),	480
Sylvester ⁶ (908),	66, 154	Thomas ⁷ (1270),	95, 207	Viall ⁵ (410),	41
Sylvester ⁶ (939),	67, 160	Thomas ⁷ , Hon. (1526a),	111, 238	Victor Hugo ⁹ (6794),	428
Sylvester ⁶ (966),	68, 165	Thomas ⁷ (1829),	127, 271	Viola Amelia ⁹ (7562),	481
Sylvester ⁶ (1115),	80	Thomas ⁷ (2018),	136	Viola Gustina ⁹ (7705),	486
Sylvester ⁶ (1140),	83, 184	Thomas ⁷ , Dr. (2919),	181, 358	Virginia ⁹ (6546),	409
Sylvester ⁷ (1520a),	111	Thomas ⁸ (4641),	287, 453	Virginia E. ⁹ (6748),	425
Sylvester ⁷ (1747),	122, 264	Thomas ⁸ (5266),	324, 473	Virginia E. ⁸ (4721),	292, 455
Sylvester ⁷ , Capt. (2335),	154, 316	Thomas A. ⁷ (2902),	180, 355	Virginia J. ⁸ (3887),	242, 424
Sylvester ⁷ (2365),	155, 318	Thomas A. ⁸ (5411),	331	Virginia L. ⁸ (5237),	323, 471
Sylvester ⁷ (2380),	156, 319	Thomas Allen ⁷ (2217),	149	Virginia T. ⁹ (7749),	497
Sylvester ⁷ (2488),	161	Thomas B. ⁶ (1094),	37, 79, 180	Volney ⁷ , Hon. (1520d),	111, 237
Sylvester ⁷ (2504),	161, 329	Thomas C. ⁷ (2044),	138	Volney P. ⁸ (3888),	242, 425
Sylvester ⁷ (2512),	162	Thomas C. ⁸ (4533),	281	W. C. ⁹ (6450),	403
Sylvester ⁷ (2644),	166	Thomas H. ⁷ (1450),	107	Wade W. ⁸ (4777),	295
Sylvester ⁷ (2883),	178, 353	Thomas L. ⁸ (5688),	352	Wadsworth C. ⁸ (5102),	316
Sylvester ⁷ (2965),	184, 364	Thomas L. ⁹ (7721),	496	Wallace E. ⁹ (7182),	457
Sylvester ⁸ (4301),	267, 440	Thomas P. ⁷ (1441),	106	Waldemar S. ⁹ (7176),	457
Sylvester ⁹ (6623),	416	Thomas R. ⁸ (3913),	243	Waldo E. ⁹ (6561a),	410
Sylvester J. ⁷ (2385),	156, 319	Thomas R. ⁸ (3913),	243	Waldron ⁸ (3251),	206
Sylvia ⁷ (2341),	155, 317	Thomas Seelye ⁹ (7159),	455	Walker ⁶ (884),	64, 153
Sylvia ⁸ (5487),	336, 487	Thomas T. ⁸ , Rev. (5751),	358, 500	Walker ⁶ (596),	50, 110
Sylvia E. ⁹ (6485),	405	Thomas Throop ⁶ (1183),	89	Walker ⁶ (696),	56, 132
Sylvia J. ⁹ (7195),	458, 530	Thomas W. ⁹ (7716),	496, 536	Walker ⁷ (1506),	110, 120, 234, 256
Sylvina F. ⁸ (4035),	250	Thomas W. ⁸ (3297),	209, 401	Walker ⁸ (3762),	235, 419
Tabithy ⁸ (3396),	213, 405	Thomas W. ⁸ (4877),	302	Walter ⁸ (5622d),	347, 494
Tabor R. ⁸ (4953),	307	Thompson ⁷ (2158),	146, 302	Walter ⁸ (5794),	360, 502
Tamesin ⁷ (1385),	102	Thompson P. ⁸ (4884),	302	Walter ⁹ (7191),	457
Thankful ⁶ (665c),	54, 124	Throop ⁸ (6085),	383	Walter ⁹ (7689a),	493
Thankful ⁶ (736),	57	Tracy ⁸ (5339),	327	Walter Eddy ⁹ (7798),	503
Theodore ⁷ (2925),	181	Trajan ⁶ (7886),	59	Walter P. ⁹ (6839),	431
Theodore ⁸ , Hon. (4452),	276, 444	Trajan H. ⁷ (2094),	141, 294	Walter S. ⁸ (4448),	275
Theodore ⁹ (6783),	427	Truman ⁶ (778),	59	Walter S. ⁸ (6257),	391, 521
Theodore C. ⁸ (3777),	236, 421	Truman ⁷ (2016),	136, 290	Walter Scott ⁹ (7126),	453
Theodore L. ⁹ (6998),	444	Truman ⁷ (2057),	139	Walter T. ¹⁰ (8127),	528
Theodore W. ⁸ , Capt. (4273),	265, 439	Truman ⁸ (4730),	293	Walter Throop ⁷ (3121),	194
Theron ⁷ (2072),	139	Truman ⁸ (4828),	298	Walter W. ⁹ (7071),	449
Theron ⁷ (2696),	168	Truman ⁹ (6954),	441	Wanton ⁷ (2641a),	166
Theron V. ⁸ (4541),	282	Tuessa ⁸ (5255),	324, 472	Ward ⁶ (496),	46, 102
Thirza L. ⁸ (4005),	249	Tyler W. ⁸ , Dr. (4492),	279, 448	Ward ⁷ (1568),	113, 246
Thomas ³ (8),	3	Tyler W. ⁹ (7061),	448	Ward B. ⁸ (4776),	295
		Unity ⁶ (929),	66, 157	Ward D. ⁹ (7985),	516
				Warner ⁷ (2806),	174, 350
				Warner Lee ⁸ (4781),	295

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE	
Richmond, Warren ⁷ , Major		Richmond, William ⁷ , Rev.		Richmond, William H. ⁸	
(1321 ^b), 98, 213		(2896), 179, 354		(5060), 314, 462	
Warren ⁷ (2281), 152, 308		William ⁷ (3062), 189		William H. ⁸ (5601 ^d), 344,	
Warren Elias ⁸ (4105), 254		William ⁷ (3069), 190		492	
Warren F. ⁸ (4529), 281		William ⁷ (3092), 192		William H. ⁸ (5703), 353, 497	
Watts Lansing ¹⁰ (8100), 526		William ⁸ (4642), 287		William H. ⁸ (5987), 375, 510	
Wealthy ⁵ (175), 22, 43		William ⁸ (4893), 303		William H. ⁸ (6008), 378, 513	
Wealthy ⁵ (262), 29		William ⁸ (4943), 306		William H. ⁹ (6378), 400	
Wealthy ⁵ (287), 31		William ⁸ (5083), 315		William H. ⁹ (7046), 448, 528	
Wealthy ⁶ (504), 46, 102		William ⁸ (5148), 319		William H. ⁹ (7495), 477	
Wealthy (883), 64, 153		William ⁸ (5627), 347		William H. ⁹ (7717), 496	
Wealthy ⁷ (1722), 121		William ⁸ , Rev. (5735), 355,		William Hall ⁷ (2666), 167	
Wealthy ⁷ (1824), 127, 270		499		William Henry ⁸ (5511), 338	
Wealthy ⁷ (2310), 153, 312		William ⁹ (6348), 398		William H. H. ⁸ (5447),	
Welcome (2614), 165		William ⁹ (6566 ^b), 411		333, 481	
Welcome ⁹ (7291), 464		William ⁹ (6705), 422		William H. H. ⁸ (5476), 335	
Welcome H. ⁸ (4649), 288		William ⁹ (6938), 439		William H. S. ⁸ (5695 ^d),	
Wellford J. ⁸ (4504), 280		William ⁹ (7469), 475		352, 497	
Wellington H. ⁷ (2278), 151,		William ⁹ (7619), 487		William Irving ⁹ (6690), 421	
308		William ⁹ (7655), 490		William J. ¹⁰ (8172), 532	
Wellington H. ⁸ (4964), 308		William ⁹ (7745), 497		William Josiah ⁸ (4383), 271	
Wesley ⁹ (7443), 473		William ⁹ (7751), 497, 498,		William ⁶ , Judge (1023), 72,	
Wesley H. ⁹ (7603), 486		537		172	
Weston ⁷ (2345), 155		William ⁹ (7763), 499		William K. ⁸ (4013), 249, 431	
W. Frank ⁹ (7380), 469		William A. ⁷ , Hon. (2980),		William L. ⁷ (2035), 138, 291	
Whitman P. ⁹ (7181), 457		185, 366		William L. ⁸ (4608), 286, 451	
Wilbur F. ⁸ (4985), 310, 461		William A. ⁸ (5717), 353, 498		William L. ⁸ (4762), 294	
Wilbur H. ⁸ (4404), 272		William A. ⁹ (7737), 497, 537		William L. ⁹ (6471), 404	
Will Hulce ⁹ (7406), 471		William Austin ⁹ (7895), 509		William N. ⁸ (3643), 227, 411	
Willard ⁷ (2754), 171, 345		William B. ⁷ (3233), 202, 395		William Otis ⁸ (4271), 265	
Willard ⁸ (5604), 345, 493		William B. ⁸ (3624), 226, 408		William P. ⁷ (2735), 170, 343	
Willard P. (6023), 378		William B. ⁸ (4219), 260, 435		William P. ⁷ (3034), 188, 369	
Willard P. ⁹ (7925), 512, 540		William B. ⁸ (4825), 298		William P. ⁹ (6486), 405	
Willia ⁹ (6943), 440		William B. ⁸ (5997), 377, 512		William R. ⁷ (1919), 131, 283	
William ⁴ , Judge (151), 16,		William Briggs ⁹ (6532), 408		William R. ⁷ (2480), 160, 328	
17, 34, 35,		William Brook ⁹ (7099), 451		William R. ⁸ (5637), 348, 494	
William ⁴ (60), 10, 24, 25		William C. ⁸ (3358), 211, 404		William R. ⁹ (7662), 490	
William ⁵ (202), 24, 25, 45		William C. ⁸ (3915), 243, 427		William Rice ⁸ (5618), 346	
William ⁵ (241 ^a), 27		William D. ⁷ (3110), 194, 380		William S. ⁸ (5380), 329	
William ⁵ , Col. (346), 34,		William D. ⁸ (3682), 229, 414		William S. ⁸ (5543), 339	
35, 73		William D. ⁹ (7445), 473		William S. ⁸ (5836), 363	
William ⁶ (485), 45		William David ⁸ (3298), 209		William Schiller ⁹ (7169), 456	
William ⁶ (514), 46, 104		William Dean ⁹ (8026), 519		William Snow ⁸ (4618), 286	
William ⁶ (570), 49, 52, 108		William E. ⁷ (2791), 172, 349		William T. ⁸ (3619), 226	
William ⁶ (757), 58		William E. ⁸ (3711), 231, 416		William T. ⁸ (3825), 239, 422	
William ⁶ (976), 69, 166		William E. ⁹ (6635), 418, 526		William T. ⁸ (5737), 356, 499	
William ⁶ (1037), 72, 176		William E. ¹⁰ (8101), 526		William T. ⁹ (7763 ^a), 499	
William ⁶ Capt. (1078), 78,		William G. ⁹ (8003), 517		William T. R. ⁸ (3571), 222	
179		William Gray ⁷ (2842), 176		William W. ⁷ (2325), 154, 314	
William ⁶ (1160), 84		William H. ⁷ (1364), 101, 217		William W. ⁸ (4528), 281, 449	
William ⁷ (1472), 108, 228		William H. ⁷ (2011), 136, 289		William W. ⁹ (6692), 421, 526	
William ⁷ (1968), 133		William H. ⁷ (2108), 142, 296		William W. ⁸ (5357), 328	
William ⁷ (2484), 161		William H. ⁷ (3218), 202, 393		William W. ⁸ (5505), 337	
William ⁷ (2789), 172		William H. ⁸ (3424), 214, 406		William W. ⁶ (686), 55, 130	
William ⁷ , Capt. (2892), 178,		William H. ⁸ (3486), 217		Willis C. ⁸ , Rev. (4472), 277,	
353		William H. ⁸ (4860), 300, 457		447	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Richmond, Willis Eugene ⁹		Risedorf, Nelson ⁹ (7483),	476	Robinson, Hasadiah W.,	133
(6397),	401	Patty Maria ⁹ (7482),	476	Joseph,	180
Willis H. ⁸ (4190),	259	Robbin, Mary,	196, 389	Laura D. ⁹ (6454),	404
Wilma A. ⁹ (8048),	520	Robbins, Asenath M. ⁷ (1911),	130	Mary (Williams),	29
Wilmot ⁹ (7475),	476	Aurilla ⁸ (4632),	287	Mary A.,	115, 251
Wilson G. ⁹ (7180),	457, 529	Betsey,	55, 129	Melancy ⁶ (863),	63
Winthrop C. ⁹ (7931),	512	Betsey ⁸ (4630),	287	Richard G.,	283
Zadock ⁶ (699),	56, 133	Catharine ⁸ (4634),	287	Silence,	12, 29
Zebulon ⁶ (662),	54, 121	Catherine ⁷ (1900),	130	Silence ⁶ (864),	63
Zechariah ⁷ (2612),	165	Cynthia ⁷ (1901),	130	Warren,	211, 403
Zelotes ⁶ (806),	61, 145	Dolly ⁷ (1902),	130	William,	534
Zelotes H. ⁷ (2147),	145, 301	Ebenezer,	55, 130	William J.,	350, 496
Zilpha ⁶ (461),	44, 97	Ebenezer ⁷ (1903),	130	William J. ⁹ (7718),	496
Zenas B. ⁷ (1520),	111, 236	Eveline ⁸ (4842),	299	Rocey, Etta,	439
Zephaniah ⁵ (282),	31, 65	George ⁸ (4631),	287	Rodman, Elisha,	188, 369
Zephaniah ⁶ (568),	49, 107	George ⁸ (5533),	339	Hannah ⁹ (5891),	369
Zephaniah ⁶ (920),	66, 157	Harlo ⁷ (1906),	130	Rogers, Aaron D. ⁸ (4224),	260
Zephaniah ⁷ (1461),	107, 226	James,	143, 299	Abby,	368, 505
Zephaniah ⁷ (2376),	156	Jonathan,	169, 339	Abigail,	3, 19
Zephaniah ⁷ (2408),	157	Joseph ⁷ (1907),	130	Bradley,	332, 480
Zephaniah ⁸ (3626),	226, 409	Joseph ⁸ (4635),	287	Caroline S. ⁸ (4228),	261
Zeriah ⁵ (228),	26, 53, 64	Lemuel,	134, 287	Cora ⁹ (7552),	480
Zerina ⁸ (3689),	229	Lemuel ⁸ (4629),	287	Elizabeth,	16, 19
Zeruah ⁶ (748),	58	Lucinda ⁸ (4633),	287	Elizabeth (Pabodie),	16, 18, 19, 20
Zeruah ⁷ (1924),	131, 223, 284	Lydia ⁷ (1908),	130	Family, Ancestors of the,	19
Zerviah ⁶ (623),	52, 117	Mary ⁸ (4628),	287	Frederick ⁹ (7551),	480
Zimri ⁷ (1727),	122, 261	Mary ⁸ (4843),	299	Harriet C. ⁸ (4225),	260
Zipporah ⁶ (612),	51	N. P., Miss,	482	Helen M.,	275
Zipporah ⁸ (3423),	214, 406	Orlando ⁷ (1905),	130	Hulda,	59
Zoe Fidelia ⁹ (7997),	517	Rozette ⁸ (4844),	299	John, 3, 7, 10, 11, 16, 18,	19
Rickard, Isaac,	57, 134	Sally ⁷ (1910),	130	Mary A. ⁸ (4226),	261
Isaac ⁷ (1982),	134	Samantha ⁷ (1909),	130	Sarah N. ⁸ (4227),	261
Polly ⁷ (1983),	134	Robert, Henrietta ¹⁰ (8154),	530	Thomas,	16, 19
Ruth,	101	Roberts, Benjamin H. ⁹ (8000),	517	Thomas,	122, 260
Ricks, George,	352	Marian Esther ⁹ (8002),	517	William,	479
Ricord, Benjamin ⁹ (6840),	431	Rex Richmond ⁹ (8001),	517	William ⁹ (7550),	480
Joseph ⁹ (6841),	431	Rufus ¹⁰ (8153),	530	Rollin, Charles,	419
Lazarus W.,	249, 431	Thomas,	464, 530	Rood, Sally,	159, 321
Riddle, Abner,	180	William L.,	383, 517	Root, Ellen,	266
Riley, Lydia,	59, 140	Robertson, Edward E.,	508	Rose, Alice ⁸ (5441),	332
Ripley, Alexander,	114	Hannah,	172, 348	Annie Cushing,	511
Allen,	66	Louisa,	167	Nathaniel,	77
Barrett,	261, 435	Sarah Elizabeth,	484	Orange,	164, 332
Franklin ⁹ (6895),	435	Robey, Mary E.,	508, 539	Roswell ⁸ (5440),	332
Louisa,	357	Robinson, Abby M. ⁹ (6455),	404	Sarah ⁸ (5442),	332
Martha ⁹ (6896),	435	Alfred W. ⁹ (6453),	404	Ross, Amy,	360, 502
Susannah,	49	Anna ⁶ (861),	63	Harriet,	360
Theodore S., Dr.,	143	Augustus Otis ⁶ (866),	63	Mary,	288
Risedorf, Caroline A. ⁹ (7485),	476	Betsey ⁶ (860),	63	Rebekah,	205
Ella ⁹ (7486),	476	Clarissa,	115, 248	Rosman, Anna,	322, 471
George ⁹ (7487),	476	Ebenezer,	29, 63	Roundey, Deborah Hawkes,	198
Jacob,	326, 476	Ebenezer ⁶ (865),	63	Rounds, Adaline ⁸ (3958),	246
Mercy M. ⁹ (7484),	476	Fanny ⁶ (862),	63	Clarissa ⁸ (3954),	246
				Gershom ⁸ (3958),	246

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Rounds, Jane ⁸ (3955),	246	Sage, William ⁹ (6971),	442	Seabury, Frederick W., Dr.,	
Lavina ⁸ (3952),	246	Wilmer E.,	454		376, 510
Marcus ⁸ (3953),	246	Salisbury, Barnard,	326, 476	Richmond ⁹ (7917),	510
Mary A. ⁸ (3956),	246	John R. ⁹ (7491),	476	Samuel,	20
Simeon,	114, 246	Loretta ⁹ (7493),	476	Searle, Deborah,	72, 176
Roundsville, —, —,	168	Margaret A. ⁹ (7488),	476	Emma C.,	438
Rouse, John,	7, 20	Mary ⁹ (7489),	496	James, Capt.,	72, 173
Simon,	7	Samblin, Rocksene,	84, 190	Searles, Nathaniel,	19
Rove, Elizabeth,	159, 323	Sampson, —, —,	24, 139	Sears, John,	464
Rubira, Josefa,	377, 513	Abigail ⁹ (7698),	494	Seaton, Christopher, Sir,	355
Rudderow, Geraldine H.,	234,	Amos A. ⁹ (7704),	494	Sarah,	180, 355
	419	Betsey,	55, 130	Sedgwick, Theodore,	49
Rue, —, —,	233, 419	David F.,	350, 494	Seelye, Martha,	28, 59
Ruggles, John,	177	David R. ⁹ (7702),	494	Segur, Ruth,	30, 65
Rundel, Jennie,	468, 532	Elizabeth (Shaw),	10, 25	Sevy, John Chauncey,	482
Rundell, Catharine,	163	Isaac,	25	Seymour, —, —,	429
Runnell, Elizabeth,	286, 452	John,	193	Shafer, Louie J.,	534
Ruple, Emma,	282	Luther ⁹ (7699),	494	Shafer, Frank R. ⁹ (7234),	461
Russel, —, —,	113	Mary Pierce ⁹ (7700),	494	John D.,	309, 461
Russell, —, —,	443	Susanna ⁹ (7701),	494	Shanee, Eliza R.,	323
Alice,	409	Sanford, Marinda,	381, 516	Sharp, Abigail ⁸ (3814),	237
Daniel L.,	183, 363	Michael,	378	Amanda ⁸ (3808),	237
John Robert ⁸ (5837),	364	Sands, Daniel,	402	Daniel ⁸ (3809),	237
Solomon,	98	Sargent, Catharine T.,	239, 422	Hiram ⁸ (3810),	237
William H. ⁸ (5838),	364	Charles F., Rev.,	415	Horace ⁸ (3812),	237
Rutenbur, Almira R. ⁷ (2948),	182	(Swan), Mrs.,	48, 105	Milo ⁸ (3813),	237
	82, 182	Saunders, John H.,	344	Philario,	111, 237
Daniel,	82, 182	Sally,	135, 287	Polly ⁸ (3811),	237
David ⁷ (2947),	182	Sarah,	71	Rebecca ⁸ (3807),	237
Eliza A. ⁷ (2945),	182	Savery, Alden,	210	Sharpe, Apollos,	151, 307
Margaret Lee ⁷ (2946),	182	Sawtell, Maria,	239, 422	E. Hayden ⁸ (4951),	307
Mary ⁷ (2944),	182	Sawyer, Nancy,	61	Lucia E. ⁸ (4952),	307
Sylvanus,	82, 182	Nancy M.,	466	William R. ⁸ (4950),	307
Ryan, Eveline ⁸ (3784),	236	Saxton, Lydia E., Mrs.,	262, 436	Shaver, Edgar A.,	324, 472
John B.,	111, 236	Scales, Elizabeth ⁶ (1106),	80	George R. ⁹ (7423),	472
Mary ⁸ (3783),	236	Mary ⁶ (1108),	80	Sarah P. ⁹ (7424),	472
Winifred,	331, 479	Nathaniel ⁶ (1109),	80	Shaw, Alice,	15
Rychtmyer, Abraham,	164, 331	Samuel ⁶ (1103),	80	Ansel,	151
David,	331, 478	Thomas,	36, 80	Benjamin,	48, 107
Flora ⁹ (7525),	478	Thomas ⁶ (1107),	80	Carlton R. (5967),	374
Ryckman, Eleanor,	162	William ⁶ (1105),	80	David,	23, 44
Ryder, Elizabeth,	252	Scarf, Sarah,	368	Elbridge G. ⁸ (4559),	283
Jonathan,	103, 219	Scidmore, Henry,	317	Elijah ⁷ (1457),	107
Josiah T. ⁸ (3520),	219	Scofield, Hannah ⁸ (5334),	327	Elvira W. ⁸ (4558),	283
Mary E. ⁸ (3522),	219	John,	160, 327	Enoch ⁷ (1455),	107
Royal S. ⁸ (3521),	219	Louisa ⁸ (5336),	327	Fanny W. ⁸ (4557),	283
Sarah E. ⁸ (3519),	219	Mary ⁸ (5335),	327	Helen E. (5969),	374
		Rachel ⁸ (5337),	327	Israel,	15
Sabine, Henry,	497	Scott, —, Miss,	138, 292	Joshua, Lieut.,	131, 282
Safford, Arthur W.,	301, 459	Kidder,	390	Mary A. (5968),	374
Edith ⁹ (7215),	459	Scullings, Eliza H.,	146, 303	Merrell E. (5966),	374
Edna ⁹ (7213),	459	Mary R.,	146, 303	Merrell H., Dr.,	190, 374
George E. ⁹ (7212),	459	Scutt, Seymour,	164	Nancy ⁷ (1453),	107
John Richmond ⁹ (7211),	459	Seabury, Alden ⁹ (7919),	510	Nathan R.,	131
Ruth ⁹ (7215a),	459	Amelia R. ⁹ (7916),	510	Olive,	49, 107
Sage, Emery,	269, 442	Beatrice ⁹ (7918),	510	Orlando,	131, 283

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Shaw, Phebe,	131, 282	Shipherd, Julia ⁸ (4520),	281	Simmons, Richmond ⁷ (2815),	
Phebe ⁷ (1454),	107	Short, Clarissa E. ⁸ (3540),	220		175
Prudence,	73	George R. ⁸ (3541),	220	Richmond ⁷ (2830),	175
Rebecca,	36, 83	Henry S.,	103, 220	Simeon ⁷ (2814),	175
Rebecca ⁸ (4571),	283	James W. ⁸ (3539),	220	William,	72, 175
Samuel,	40	Martha M. ⁸ (3537),	220	William ⁷ (2825),	175
Sarah ⁷ (1458),	107	Mary ⁸ (3543),	220	Simonds, Abigail,	136
Sarah R. ⁸ (4556),	282	Nancy M. ⁸ (3536),	220	Simons, Ann,	165
Susannah ⁷ (1456),	107	William H. ⁸ (3538),	220	Simpson, Anna, Mrs.,	482
Zephaniah,	48, 105	Shove, George, Rev.,	4	Ellen,	212
Shearer, Mary Helen,	512, 540	Shutters, Sarah,	235, 421	Sims, John,	14
Shearman, John,	7	Sibley, Anna,	441, 528	Sing, Abigail E. ⁸ (5367),	329
Shedd, Anne K.,	238	Jenny,	387	Cyrus R. ⁸ (5364),	329
Sheffield, Mary,	91, 198	Sickel, Thankful,	28, 57	Joseph,	161, 329
Sheldon, Frederick,	361	Sickles, Belle,	469	Josiah Rogers ⁸ (5366),	329
Shelmadine, Harriet E.,	363	Sikes, Jacob,	126, 268	Rebecca B. ⁸ (5368),	329
Shelton, Charles P.,	182	Silver, Ann Eliza ⁹ (6903),	436	Sisson, Albert R. ⁹ (7768),	500
Sheo, John L.,	423	Caroline ⁹ (6904),	437	Caroline M. ⁹ (7766),	500
Shepherd, Ashur ⁷ (2439),	159	Joseph R. ⁹ (6901),	436	Charles H. ⁹ (7769),	500
Dan ⁷ (2443),	159	Thomas,	262, 436	Mary,	170
Daniel ⁷ (2438),	159	William W. ⁹ (6902),	436	Peleg,	67, 161
Job,	115, 251	Simmons, Abigail,	45, 101	Peleg, Dr.,	224
John,	115, 250	Amey ⁶ (1235),	91	Rebekah,	67, 159
Jonathan,	67, 159	Anna ⁷ (2818),	175	William, Col.,	358, 500
Jonathan ⁷ (2441),	159	Anna ⁷ (2832),	175	Skeet, —, —,	498
Patience ⁷ (2442),	159	Aurilla,	320, 464	Skinner, Anna,	325, 474
William ⁷ (2440),	159	Benjamin ⁷ (2817),	175	Charlotte A.,	321, 467
Sheridan, William M., Dr.,	534	Cassius C. ⁹ (7608),	486	Gertrude,	321, 467
Sherman, Albert A.,	108, 230	Constant ⁷ (2816),	175	Hannah,	156, 319
Byron ⁸ (4791),	296	Cora Annette ⁹ (7607),	486	Sarah,	244
Chloe,	194	Corydon R. ⁹ (7606),	486	Sloan, John,	160, 328
Dallas D. ⁸ (4794),	296	David,	72, 175	Slocum, Ebenezer,	170
Eber,	13	David,	287	Smeth, John W.,	266
Esther A. ⁸ (3693),	230	David ⁷ (2812),	175	Smilie, Emerson ⁸ (4550),	282
Henry,	142, 296	Ebenezer,	91, 200	Garvin,	130, 282
Henry R. ⁸ (4700),	296	Ephraim,	39, 91	William M. ⁸ (4551),	282
Janora A. ⁸ (3690),	230	Ephraim ⁷ (2813),	175	Smith, —, —,	139, 327
Laura Ann ⁸ (4793),	296	Etta May,	379, 515	Abigail ⁷ (2499),	161
Martha Remington,	13	Gilbert R. ⁸ (5891b),	369	Adeline,	178
Mary,	358	Hannah ⁶ (1233),	91	Alanson,	150
Mary I. ⁸ (3693),	230	Hannah Gray ⁷ (2831),	175	Alice ⁸ (6198),	388
Otis M. ⁸ (4789),	296	Isaac ⁷ (2829),	175	Alice M.,	342, 491
Portia E. ⁸ (3691),	230	John,	20	Almira Jane ⁸ (5141),	318
Smith E. ⁸ (4790),	296	John P.,	188, 369	Amos,	155, 318
Thompson ⁸ (4792),	296	John P. ⁸ (5891a),	369	Anna,	320, 464
Zelinda,	316	Lucy,	76, 178	Asa,	174, 351
Sherwood, Anson,	142	Lydia A.,	45, 100	Augustus S.,	314, 463
Matilda,	142	Mary,	18	Calvin ⁸ (4229),	261
Shessber, Elizabeth,	239	Mary,	54, 125	Caroline,	154, 315
Shipherd, Caroline ⁸ (4516),	281	Mary,	90	Caroline ⁸ (4234),	261
David ⁸ (4518),	281	Mary Pope ⁷ (2833),	175	Charles,	66, 157
Edward ⁸ (4519),	281	Orlando P.,	335, 486	Charles,	196, 388
George ⁸ (4514),	281	Perez ⁶ (1234),	91	Charles F.,	237
Harriet ⁸ (4515),	281	Perez ⁷ (3202),	200	Charles O.,	133
Henry,	129, 281	Rebecca ⁷ (2811),	175	Chester R. ⁹ (8044),	520
Jane ⁸ (4517),	281	Reuben,	29	Chloe,	113, 243

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Smith, Clara E. ⁹ (6449),	403	Smith, Philura,	135	Southmayd, John B. ⁹ (8034),	
Clemantine ⁹ (7252),	462	Phineas ⁷ (2501),	161		520
Daniel E. ⁹ (6447),	403	Preserved, Rev.,	92, 204	Mary R. ⁹ (8033),	520
Deliverance,	67, 161	Preserved ⁷ (3236g),	204	O. A.,	389, 520
Dexter,	95, 207	Prudence M. ⁸ (5077),	315	Southwick, Josephine,	291, 455
Ebenezer,	70	Ranson,	311, 462	Southworth, Constant, Capt.,	5,
Edwin M.,	483, 535	Relief H.,	358, 500		18, 36, 79
Electa,	138, 292	Rhoda ⁷ (2500),	161	Edward,	15, 20
Elisha,	142, 297	Richard M., Dr.,	145, 314	Elizabeth,	206, 397
Eliza A. ⁸ (6037),	379	Richmond ⁹ (6712),	423	Hannah,	132, 284
Elizabeth,	26, 50	Romain ⁸ (6197),	388	Hannah ⁶ (1100),	80
Elizabeth,	320, 465	Royal ⁸ (5140),	318	Henry R.,	132
Elizabeth ⁷ (2498),	161	Royal W. ⁷ (3236b),	204	John ⁶ (1098),	80
Elois (or Lois) ⁷ (2418),	158	Samuel C.,	389, 520	Joseph ⁶ (1099),	80
Emma ⁸ (6205),	388	Samuel M.,	211, 403	Maria,	284
Fidelia M.,	194, 382	Sarah R. ⁷ (3236f),	204	Mary ⁶ (1097),	79
Ford R. ⁹ (7019),	445	Sidney ⁸ (3283),	208	Mercy,	18
Frances M.,	269, 442	Sisson ⁷ (2502),	161	Nathaniel ⁶ (1096),	79
Franklin,	424	Stephen,	175	Samuel ⁶ (1101),	80
Franklin ⁸ (4230),	261	Stephen C. ⁸ (5711),	353	William,	7, 20
Franklin ⁸ (4236),	261	Theodora,	249, 429	William ⁶ (1095),	79
Frederick ¹⁰ (8218),	535	Theresa,	107, 227	Sparling, J.,	290
George G.,	239, 423	Virginia A. ⁹ (7413),	471	Spaulding, Eleanor ⁷ (2369),	156
Giles,	124	Waterman,	122, 261	Elizabeth ⁷ (2371),	156
Hannah,	118, 254	William,	122, 261	Esther ⁷ (2373),	156
Harriet,	195, 385	William,	269	Harrison ⁷ (2372),	156
Harriet ⁸ (5707),	353	William,	356	Horace ⁷ (2370),	156
Harriet A. ⁸ (6036),	379	William P.,	179, 353	Otis,	117, 253
Henry ⁸ (4235),	261	Snell, Amos,	30	Rodney,	117, 253
Henry Clay ⁹ (7412),	471	Anne ⁹ (6624),	416	Thomas,	66, 156
Hiram R. ⁸ (6035),	379	Elizabeth,	30	Spear, John J.,	374
H. M.,	277, 445	Irving,	231, 416	Mary,	163
James F. ⁸ (5710),	353	Snow, Abigail,	46, 104	Spencer, Alvah ⁹ (6878),	434
Jemima,	20, 21	Alvira,	229	Amy I. ⁹ (6879),	434
Jennie A.,	195, 386	Bethiah,	49	Ashbel,	136, 290
Jerome,	485	Clarissa,	69, 168	Clemena ⁸ (4699),	290
John, Capt.,	2, 9, 20, 21	Daniel,	44	Corinthia ⁸ (5230),	322
John,	149	Louisa J.,	229, 414	Cynthia ⁹ (6880),	434
John,	196, 388	Norman,	152	Eliza ⁸ (5226),	322
John ⁸ (4238),	261	Philip,	152	Horace ⁸ (5228),	322
Julia A. ⁹ (6446),	403	Salome,	45	James E. ⁹ (6883),	434
Juliana ⁸ (3284),	208	Sarah,	49, 108	John R. ⁹ (6881),	434
Laura ⁸ (4237),	261	Zeruiah,	108, 229	Laban,	260, 434
Lovina,	163	Snyder, Emma,	448, 528	Laura ⁸ (5232),	322
Lucy ⁸ (5673),	351	Soper, Mary L.,	418, 525	Martin,	159, 322
Lucy A. ⁹ (8043),	520	Soule, Catherine,	216, 407	Martin ⁸ (5229),	322
Lydia ⁸ (3282),	208	Eliza R. ⁸ (3462),	216	Mary E. ⁹ (6882),	434
Lydia A.,	296	Jabez,	99, 216	Rhoda ⁸ (5223),	322
Marie Antoinette,	370, 505	Jane,	294, 456	Thaddeus,	191
Mary,	173	John M. ⁸ (3463),	216	Theresa ⁸ (5231),	322
Melissa,	260, 435	Lucy M. ⁸ (3464),	216	Thomas A.,	171
Nancy ⁸ (3281),	208	Margaret,	159, 322	Truman ⁸ (5225),	322
Nellie Lenore ¹⁰ (8219),	535	Southard, Amy L.,	329	Spinnig, Mary ⁸ (6240a),	390
Orrin C.,	193, 379	Southmayd, Bessie ⁹ (8036),	520	Merritt A.,	197, 390
Peter G.,	323, 471	Grace ⁹ (8035),	520	Spitler, Noah,	230
Phebe,	21	Hattie ⁹ (8037),	520	Spooner, Charles,	188

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Spooner, Mary J.,	206, 396	Starr, Betsey,	189, 372	Stiles, Lemuel Wright,	334, 484
Sprague, —, —,	182	Charles F.,	538	Lois Pierce,	167, 333
Abigail,	89, 195	Stearns, Charlotte,	108, 229	Lucinda,	167, 335
Dulcinea,	226, 408	Willard,	108, 230	Porter A.,	334
Hobart,	386, 518, 519	Steele, Augustine,	124	Robert,	334
Hobart ⁹ (8017),	518	Stephen, John,	48	Sally (Farley),	167, 333
Marion ⁹ (8024),	519	Stephens, —, —,	24, 56	Still, Calvin B.,	374
Olive,	129, 281	Asa,	50, 112	Stillwell, Almando,	483
Sarah Belle,	518	Bert R.,	532	Daniel,	172, 349
Spring, Albert ⁸ (4523),	281	Bertha M. ⁹ (7031),	446	Daniel ⁸ (5655),	349
Adeline H. ⁷ (4526),	281	Charles C. ⁸ (4897),	303	Hannah R. ⁸ (5653),	349
Aurelia ⁸ (4522),	281	Eliza E. ⁹ (7032),	446	Louisa B. ⁸ (5654),	349
Edward V. ⁸ (4525),	281	Francis A. ⁸ (4899),	303	Lydia A. ⁸ (5651),	349
Fidelia ⁸ (4524),	281	George ⁷ (1536),	112	William R. ⁸ (5652),	349
Julius ⁸ (4521),	281	George F. ⁸ (4898),	303	Stimson, Thomas D.,	434
Nigel,	129, 281	Henry ⁷ (1535),	112	Stocking, Fanny,	158, 320
Sproat, Anna,	12, 13	Ivory,	148, 303	Stockton, Nancy Page,	262, 436
Anne,	178	Jerome B.,	277, 446	Stockwell, Matilda,	259
Athalia L. ⁷ (2207),	148	John,	48	Stoddard, Anne ⁷ (1665),	118
Elizabeth (Sampson),	12	John B.,	469	Benjamin W.,	227, 412
James,	13	Leonard ⁷ (1534),	112	Dorcas E.,	202, 394
Leonard,	148	Luella	469	Levi ⁷ (1667),	118
Robert,	12, 13	Mahala,	320, 464	Lydia ⁷ (1666),	118
Sarah Ann ⁷ (2206),	148	Rose L. ⁹ (7033),	446	Polly,	117, 252
Vienna ⁷ (2205),	148	Stephen S.,	418	Samuel,	52, 117
William A. F., Esq.,	47	Sylvia,	320, 464	Samuel ⁷ (1664),	118
Squars, Sarah,	274	Thomas M. ⁸ (4896),	303	Sybil ⁷ (1669),	118
Squire, Georgia R. ¹⁰ (8230),	536	Walter H. ⁹ (7030),	446	Willard ⁹ (6575),	412
Henry Hobart,	497, 536	Stephenson, Harrison,	337	William ⁷ (1668),	118
Mary Eliza ¹⁰ (8229),	536	Sterling, Adaline ⁸ (4149),	256	Stone, —, —,	402
Wilbur G. ¹⁰ (8231),	536	Clarissa ⁸ (4150),	256	Cyrus R. ⁸ (4435),	275
Staker, —, —,	162	Lyman ⁸ (4148),	256	George Harvey,	254
Stacker, Marinus,	202, 395	Lynds,	120, 256	Homer J. ⁸ (4434),	275
Standish, Alexander,	18	Stevell, Dorcas,	162	Mary C. (McFarland),	346
Emma Jane,	377, 512	Stevens, Ann,	263	Maryette C. ⁸ (4436),	275
Miles, Capt.,	18	Anna,	139, 292	Permelia R. ⁸ (4432),	274
Stansell, Edward B. ⁹ (7588),	483	Lucina,	128, 279	Richmond E. ⁸ (4433),	274
Frank R. ⁹ (7587a),	483	Lucinda A.	436	Stukley,	128, 274
Jacob B.,	334, 483	Luella,	469	Susan ⁸ (4439),	275
Stanton, Edwin M. ¹⁰ (8164),	531	Martha Ann,	167	Wilbur H. ⁸ (4440),	275
J. Albert,	465, 531	Mary J.,	278	Storey, D. B.,	230
Staples, Anna,	42, 43	Polly,	54, 127	Story, Olivia,	158, 320
Charity ⁷ (2212),	148	Sally,	55, 128	Stoughton, Nicholas,	6, 7
Cyrus ⁷ (2213),	148	Stevenson, Lucinda A.,	436	Sarah,	6, 7, 8
Elbridge G.,	131	Stewart, —, —,	182	Stow, Eliza,	470
Job,	62, 148	Bradley C.,	232	Stowe, Anne ⁷ (2747),	170
Lydia R.,	63	Leicester,	54	Clarke,	170
Marcus ⁷ (2214),	148	Taylor H.,	515	Stowell, Ira,	154, 317
Nathaniel, Capt.,	63	Stickley, Maggie,	381, 517	John C.,	136
Serena,	131	Stickney, Edwin I.,	291, 454	Samuel ⁸ (5121),	317
Seth,	42	Edwin I. ⁹ (7139),	454	Seth M.,	349
Seth,	171, 347	Fannie R. ⁹ (7140),	454	Strang, James,	391
Stark, Sophia,	160, 328	Stiles, Caleb,	334	Stratton, Julia O.,	406
Starks, Ralph J.,	468	Cara G. ⁹ (7596a),	485	Mary E.,	412
		Elizabeth L. ⁹ (7596b),	485	Strawn, Daniel G.,	380
		Henrietta,	336	Street, Timothy,	161

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Streeter, Mary,	45, 98	Taber, Fred. ⁹ (7530),	479	Taylor, Samuel,	167
Stroup, Charles,	231	Gideon,	188, 368	Sarah F. ⁹ (6542),	409
Stuart, Daniel ⁷ (17830),	125	Hannah,	49	Thomas,	271
Helen L.,	365	Henry B. ⁹ (7532),	479	William O. ⁹ (6544),	409
James,	54, 125	Joseph N.,	331, 479	Tebbetts, Huldah,	62, 148
John ⁷ (1733p),	125	Mary E. ⁹ (7534),	479	Terrill, Elizabeth,	140
Stubble, Jacob,	332, 480	Willet C. ⁹ (7533),	479	Terry, Chauncey ⁸ (5247),	323
Susan ⁹ (7553),	480	Taft, Louise P.,	267	George ⁸ (5251),	323
Sturgis, Ruth L.,	484	Talbot, Amey ⁸ (5798),	360	John ⁸ (5253),	323
Sturtevant, Emily,	114	Anne ⁸ (5802),	360	Martin,	159, 323
Ruth,	45, 99	Augustus ⁸ (5806),	360	Nathaniel ⁸ (5250),	323
Styles, Elizabeth A.,	402, 524	Benjamin ⁷ (1541),	112	Phebe,	159, 322
Summer, Bazsle,	168	Charles N.,	181, 360	Philetus ⁸ (5248),	323
Summurs, Nathan,	168	Charles N. ⁸ (5808),	360	Thomas ⁸ (5252),	323
Sumner, Charles, Hon.,	85	Cyrus ⁷ (2802),	173	Welthia ⁸ (5249),	323
Charles Pinckney,	85	Edward M. ⁸ (5808b),	360	Teter, John,	164
Hannah,	48, 106	Eliza ⁷ (2800),	173	Tew, Ann ⁴ (164),	21
Swain, Abigail,	46, 104	George W. ⁷ (2803),	174	Dorcas ⁴ (170),	21
Elizabeth,	113, 243	Helen ⁸ (5807),	360	Henry,	21
Swall, Grace E. ¹⁰ (8137),	529	Jedediah ⁷ (1543),	112	Henry ⁴ (162),	21
Joseph C.,	451, 529	Joseph,	110	James ⁴ (168),	21
Lauretta E. ¹⁰ (8135),	529	Josiah ⁷ (1542),	112	Sarah B.,	47
William F. ¹⁰ (8136),	529	Mary E. ⁸ (6290),	394	Thacher, Amos ⁷ (1293),	97
Swan, Amelia,	348	Rebekah ⁷ (1539),	112	Cyrus ⁷ (1289),	97
Fanny H.,	482	Richmond ⁸ (5805),	360	Enoch ⁷ (1292),	97
Sweamington, Cynthia,	180	Robert B. ⁸ (5808a),	360	John O. ⁷ (1287),	44, 97
Sweet, Alanson,	115, 248	Seth,	202, 394	Moses Gill ⁷ (1290),	97
Alanson S. ⁸ (3985),	248	Silas, Commodore,	72, 173	Thomas H. ⁷ (1291),	97
Benjamin R. ⁸ (3989),	248	Theodore F. ⁷ (2805),	174	Zelotes ⁷ (1288),	97
Betsey J. ⁸ (3987),	248	Violette ⁸ (5799),	360	Thatcher, Cynthia ⁸ (4300),	266
Cyril F. ⁹ (6799),	428	William E. ⁸ (6291),	394	George ⁸ (4299),	266
Cyril S.,	248, 428	William R. ⁸ (5800),	360	Henry,	108, 229
Frances Lodena,	333, 481	Zephaniah,	50, 112	John,	123, 266
Ida R. ⁹ (6800),	428	Zephaniah ⁷ (1540),	112	John ⁸ (4298),	266
Isabella A. ⁹ (6798),	428	Talbut, Elizabeth,	16	Lydia ⁸ (4297),	266
John B.,	357	Elizabeth,	35, 36, 37	Margery ⁸ (4296),	266
Minerva,	236	Jared,	35, 36	Theodore O.,	390
Nancy,	98, 213	Rebecca,	36	Thayer, Abiathar,	113, 245
Rebecca P. ⁸ (3988),	248	Samuel,	36	Eliza T. ⁸ (3932),	245
Sarah H. ⁸ (3990),	248	Tarbal, Maria L.,	344	Herbert E.,	509
Thomas,	236	Tasker, Diantha M.,	327, 477	Horace A. ⁸ (3936),	245
Swift, Abby E.,	186, 368	Taylor, Anna R. ¹⁰ (8251),	538	Nancy ⁸ (3933),	245
Elizabeth E.,	104, 222	Benjamin, Rev.,	188, 369	Phebe Ann ⁸ (3937),	245
Henry ⁷ (1317),	98	Betsey, Mrs.,	108, 230	Rachel,	138, 292
John,	44, 98	B. Franklin,	370, 505	Sylvester,	113, 245
John ⁷ (1320),	98	Charles R. ⁹ (6543),	409	Thomas, Abigail,	16
Martin,	149	Cornelia,	167, 338	Abraham ⁸ (4330),	269
Oliver W.,	274	Frank L. ⁹ (6544a),	409	Albert ⁸ (3841),	240
Penelope ⁷ (1319),	98	Henry C. A.,	361	Albert M. ⁹ (7906c),	509
William ⁷ (1318),	98	John B.,	502, 538	Alvah E.,	373, 509
Sylvester, Hattie,	305, 460	John G.,	261	Anna L. ⁹ (7906b),	509
Joseph,	216	Joseph,	334	Barzillai,	44
Taber, Emily ⁸ (5881),	368	Margaretta B. ¹⁰ (8250),	538	Caroline I. ⁹ (7002),	444
Florence R. ⁹ (7535),	479	Othniel W.,	226, 406	Charles ⁸ (3840),	240
Frank ⁹ (7531),	479	Ruth (Sheffield),	91, 200	Clark V.,	373, 509
		Samuel,	73		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Thomas, David E.,	495	Thurston, Moses,	150, 306	Tompkins, Cook ⁷ (2856),	177
Emily,	111, 239	Priscilla,	58, 135	Ephraim ⁷ (2855),	177
Ernest R. ⁹ (7906),	509	Rebecca,	10, 14, 31	Gilbert ⁷ (2864),	177
Esther,	89, 193	Sarah,	10, 31	Harriet ⁷ (2866),	177
Frederick E. ⁹ (7906 <i>d</i>),	509	Thwaites, Sarah E.,	293, 455	Henry M.,	186
George,	372, 508	Tilden, —,	216	Ichabod ⁷ (2862),	177
Harry ⁹ (7892),	508	Samuel J., Hon.,	417	Isaiah ⁷ (2860),	177
Isaac,	126, 268	Tillinghast, C. F.,	179, 354	James,	72, 177
Julius ⁸ (3842),	240	James ⁸ (5728),	354	Mary,	72, 176
Katharine R. ⁹ (7003),	444	Sophia F. ⁸ (5729),	354	Mary,	139
Louis D.,	276, 444	William R. ⁸ (5726),	354	Matilda ⁷ (2858),	177
Lydia,	89, 194	Tilton, Rossie O. ⁹ (6503),	407	Nathaniel,	177
Lydia ⁴ (Richmond),	11	Salathiel,	214, 406	Sarah W. ⁷ (2863),	177
Marion Ida ⁹ (7905),	509	Ward H. ⁹ (6502),	406	Susannah ⁷ (2861),	177
Mary,	360	Timberlake, Henry,	2	William ⁷ (2865),	177
Mary ⁸ (4331),	269	Tinan, Eliza,	128, 277	Tomlinson, Jane,	329, 478
Richmond A. ⁹ (7906 <i>a</i>),	509	Tinkham, Abby F. ⁸ (3666),	228	Tooker, Allie,	416
Samuel,	11, 28	Benjamin ⁶ (653),	53	Topping, Jennie M.D. ⁹ (7632),	488
Simeon,	111, 240	Cornelius,	49	Morris,	336, 488
Zephaniah ⁵ (248),	28	Edson S. ⁸ (5151),	319	Sylvester ⁹ (7630),	488
Thompson, Amanda,	216, 407	Elisha,	43, 44, 95, 96	Tower, A. K.,	385
Charles H. ⁸ (6281),	393	Elisha ⁷ (1285),	96	Town, E.,	399
Clarissa,	136, 289	Elizabeth,	105, 224	Luther,	123, 267
Ellen ⁸ (6278),	393	Henry C. ⁸ (5152),	319	Townsend, Abigail,	47
Ephraim,	216	Isaac ⁷ (1277),	96	Alfred ⁷ (1718),	121
Frank ⁸ (6280),	393	James Otis ⁸ (3662),	228	Clansia ⁷ (1716),	121
Henry,	140	Jeremiah,	26, 53, 95	Frank E.,	484
James ⁸ (6279),	393	Jeremiah ⁷ (1278),	96	George,	119
James E.,	195, 386	John ⁷ (1280),	96	George ⁷ (1486),	52, 109, 120
Laura E. ⁸ (4116),	254	Joseph ⁶ (652),	53	George ⁷ (1719),	121
Loring F. ⁸ (4117),	254	Lorana (1283),	56, 96, 132	Job,	50, 109
Lucina S. ⁸ (4114),	254	Lucy (1284),	96, 132	Job ⁷ (1485),	109
Mercy L. ⁸ (4115),	254	Maria L. ⁸ (3661),	228	Lucinda ⁷ (1712),	121
Orlando F.,	50	Molly ⁶ (650),	53	Lucy,	111, 237
Philo H.,	201, 393	Otis L.,	108, 228	Margaret ⁷ (1487),	109
Sarah,	108, 228	Reliance R.,	131, 283	Marshall ⁷ (1717),	121
Sophia,	125, 267	Samantha ⁸ (3664),	228	Paul ⁷ (1489),	109
Susan ⁸ (6176),	386	S. S.,	155, 319	Phebe ⁷ (1488),	109
William S.,	118, 254	Thomas P. ⁷ (1279),	96	Phebe R. ⁷ (1715),	121
Thorne, Edmund	162	Warren ⁶ (651),	53	Polly ⁷ (1713),	121
Jonah,	162	Warren F. ⁸ (3663),	228	Roxana ⁷ (1714),	121
Stevenson,	68	Titus, William,	409	Townson, Sally,	166
Thornton, Bettie,	138	Tobey, —,	359	Tracy, —,	14
Rhoda,	178, 352	Charles R. ⁸ (5768),	359	Andrew ⁷ (2254),	151
Thorp, Charles Wesley,	254	Elizabeth ⁸ (5772),	359	Andrew E. ⁸ (4949),	307
Thrasher, Abel ⁶ (469),	44	Experience,	181, 358	Dan ⁷ (2257),	151
Daniel,	24, 44	Henry F. ⁸ (5769),	359	Ebenezer ⁷ (2253),	151
Daniel ⁶ (468),	44	Lemuel Capt.,	181, 359	Edward L. ⁸ (4948),	307
Isaiah,	23	Marion ⁸ (5773),	359	Edward P. ⁷ (2259),	151
Sarah,	10, 23	Theodore ⁸ (5770),	356	Elizabeth R. ⁷ (2256),	151
Throop, Elizabeth,	39, 89	Todd, Beaty K.,	489, 539	Emery,	151, 307
William,	78	Pearl E. ¹⁰ (8226),	536	Esther (Richmond),	14
Thurston, C. R. ⁸ (4934),	306	Tolman, Olive,	112, 241	James,	64, 150
Cornelia ⁸ (4935),	306	Tompkins, Anna ⁷ (2859),	177	James H. ⁷ (2255),	151
Henry ⁸ (4935 <i>a</i>),	306	Brownell,	177	James H. ⁸ (4947),	307
Jonathan,	10, 31	Calista ⁷ (2857),	177		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Tracy, Mary,	276, 444	Tucker, Dilla A. ⁸ (3947),	246	Van Deusen, Charles H. ⁹	
Susan ⁷ (2258),	151	Emeline E. ⁸ (3950),	246	(7384),	470
Trafton, Mercy,	72, 175	Enoch,	114, 246	Van Every, H. L. C.,	379, 515
Trask, Almond,	207, 398	Lorenzo B. ⁸ (3949),	246	Van Guilder, Asa,	167, 336
Fanny M. ⁹ (6340),	398	Mary ⁸ (4667),	289	Jeremiah ⁸ (5496),	336
Julia A. ⁹ (6344),	398	Melancy W. ⁸ (3948),	246	Van Hoesen, Hannah,	159, 324
Lucinda A. ⁹ (6345),	398	Oliver ⁸ (4669),	289	Vanhorn, Sophia,	122, 261
Traver, Lansing,	164	Phebe Jane ⁸ (3951),	246	Van Ness, Isaac,	252, 431
Travers, Harriet,	361	Rosella ⁸ (3946),	246	James,	296
Travis, —,	163	Sarah ⁸ (4670),	289	Walter ⁹ (6847),	431
Treadwell, Hannah,	68, 165	Susan,	188, 369	Van Rensselaer, Stephen,	484
Trefton, Cordelia,	498	William,	135, 289	Van Tine, Eva,	514
Tripp, —,	91	Wyman R.,	270	Vaughn, Ezra,	282
Adino ⁸ (3609),	225	Turner, Andrew,	162	Lathrop,	242
Catharine ⁷ (2567),	163	Charles R. ⁹ (7037),	446	Vergne, Julia de la,	390
Cyrus ⁷ (2559),	163	Ethan,	58, 137	Vernon, John W.,	360
Dewitt ⁷ (2564),	163	Frances ⁷ (2033),	138	Viall, Annie L. ⁸ (5981),	375
Hannah ⁷ (2570),	163	George,	266	Anson ⁷ (3052),	189
Isaac ⁷ (2563),	163	Hiram W.,	277, 446	Edna A. ⁸ (5980),	375
Joseph R. ⁷ (2561),	163	Lester ⁷ (2032),	137	George K.,	190, 375
Laura ⁸ (3610),	225	Martha Varnum,	179, 353	George R. ⁸ (5979),	375
Mary ⁷ (2566),	163	May A. ⁹ (7036),	446	Hannah ⁷ (3056),	189
Myrick ⁸ (3608),	225	Miranda ⁷ (2031),	137	Ida C. ⁸ (5983),	375
Pamelia ⁷ (2568),	163	Nancy,	58, 137	James,	38
Rachel ⁷ (2565),	163	Paul Lee ⁹ (7039),	446	Mary,	38
Reynolds,	68, 163	Ulysses ⁷ (2034),	138	Nancy ⁷ (3055),	189
Reynolds ⁷ (2569),	163	Winifred E. ⁹ (7038),	446	Nathaniel,	84, 189
Samuel M.,	105, 225	Tuttle, Anna ⁷ (2993),	186	Nathaniel ⁷ (3051),	189
Wilkinson ⁷ (2562),	163	Ann (6874),	434	Ord ⁷ (3054),	189
Troope, Hannah,	52, 120	Chloe (6875),	434	Richmond ⁷ (3053),	189
Truax, Ezra A.,	516	Charles (6877),	434	Samuel,	41
True, Alice ⁸ (6213),	389	David A.,	260, 434	Susannah Flint,	41
Charles ⁸ (6212),	389	Jonathan ⁷ (2992),	186	Vincent, Rachel,	32, 68
Joshua,	389	Mary L. (6876),	434	Vining, Alexander,	91
Nancy,	196	Nelson ⁷ (2994),	186	Vinton, Louisa,	289
Truesdale, George A.,	207, 398	Sally,	159, 321	Viol, Mary, Mrs.,	16
Gershom,	159, 325	Silas,	83, 186	Vishe, Eliza,	117
Harvey A. ⁹ (6339),	398	Tyler, Louisa,	59	Vose, Almira,	131
Jay E. ⁹ (6336),	398	Sarah,	83, 184	Vredenburgh, Fred.,	489, 536
Jesse ⁸ (5295),	325	Udall, Fanny,	63, 150	Vunis, Mary,	34, 76
Joseph R. ⁹ (6334),	398	Udell, Jane E.,	274	Wachot, C. H.,	444
Mary R. ⁹ (6337),	398	Underhill, Catherine,	233, 418	Wade, Abiel ⁶ (705),	56
Nancy M. ⁹ (6338),	398	Jessie B.,	502	Albert R. ⁸ (3512),	219
Ransom G. ⁹ (6335),	398	Upham, Archelaus,	178	Amos,	26, 56
Truman, Sarah,	82, 183	Elizabeth S.,	223, 407	Amos (704),	56
Tuck, Abiathar R. ⁸ (4040),	251	Uptagraff, William D.,	122, 264	Caleb ⁶ (707),	56
Benjamin W. ⁸ (4044),	251	Ussel, Richard,	2, 5	David (712),	56
Cynthia M. ⁸ (4045),	251	Utter, Nicholas,	15	Ebenezer ⁶ (708),	56
Cyrus D. ⁸ (4043),	251	Vail, Addie G.,	472	Edmond (706),	56
Emeline M. ⁸ (4041),	251	Valentine, Nellie,	389, 520	James ⁶ (711),	56
Henry S. ⁸ (4042),	251	Van Blaricum, Martin,	162	Jonathan,	56
Joseph,	115, 250	Vanbrunt, Harriet,	143, 298	Mary ⁶ (709),	56
Lavinia A. ⁸ (4039),	251	Van Dake, L. B.,	187	Orin,	102, 219
Lindley M. ⁸ (4047),	251	Van Deusen, George I.,	469	William ⁶ (710),	56
Orville G. ⁸ (4049),	251			Wadsworth, Prudence,	64, 154
Tucker, Abby ⁸ (4668),	289				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Wait, —, 123		Walker, Peter ⁴ (80c), 12		Warner, Anna Richmond ⁹ (8055), 521	
Amy, 15		Phebe ⁴ (92), 13		Bradford ⁷ (2021), 137	
Martha, 260, 435		Polly ⁶ (1070), 77		Elizabeth, 72, 174	
Wakefield, Chauncey, 120, 256		Prudence, 42		Freeman ⁷ (2020), 137	
Dava, 305		Richmond ¹⁰ (8255), 539		Harriet, 389	
Wakelee, Albert L., 198		Ruth, 35		Jesse, 58, 137	
Wakly, Helen, 153, 312		Sally, 58, 135		Katharine A., 385	
Walden, Benjamin, 27		Sarah ⁴ (79), 12		Richmond P. ⁹ (8956), 521	
Waldo, Asenath, 102, 218		Sarah ⁶ (1077), 78		Sally ⁷ (2019), 137	
Waldron, Benjamin, 78		Silvester ⁶ (1073), 78		W. P., 391, 521	
Eliza, 91, 201		William ⁴ (93), 13		Warren, Benjamin, 48	
Elizabeth, 42, 94		William R. ⁶ (1068), 77		Eliza, 118, 253	
J. H., Rev., 136		Walkley, Charles ⁸ (4463), 276		Hannah, 48, 49	
J. H., 289		Chauncey C., 128, 276		Hannah, 54, 127	
Mary, 50, 110		Edmond R. ⁸ (4459), 276		Hannah, 197	
Waley, —, 171		Flavia ⁸ (4460), 276		Nathaniel, 7	
Walker, Abigail, 63, 150		Harriet ⁸ (4465), 276		Phebe, 111, 236	
Abigail ⁴ (91), 13		Permelia ⁸ (4464), 276		Polly, 49	
Anna ⁶ (1071), 77		Ruth L. ⁸ (4466), 276		Sarah (Warner), 143, 298	
Barzillai ⁶ (1076), 78		Wallen, Frederick, 506		Washburn, Abby ⁹ (6324), 397	
Bathsheba, 9, 12, 23		Walsh, Charles ⁸ (4387), 271		Abiel ⁵ (280), 30	
Bathsheba ⁶ (1072), 78		Henry ⁸ (4389), 271		Abigail ⁵ (277), 30	
Betsey ⁶ (1075), 78		James ⁸ (4392), 271		Abigail B., 102, 218	
David, 30, 34, 35, 43, 77		John, 127, 271		Albert Grey ⁸ (5643), 348	
David ⁶ (1067), 77		Mary ⁸ (4390), 271		Amos, 47	
Deborah ⁴ (95), 13		Samantha ⁸ (4388), 271		Amos ⁵ (281), 30, 47	
Dorothy, 40		Stephen ⁸ (4386), 271		Benjamin, 45	
Edward, 10, 25		Thomas ⁸ (4391), 271		Benjamin, 223	
Electa, 64, 151		William ⁸ (4385), 271		Benjamin ⁹ (6319), 397	
Eliakim ⁴ (80a), 12		Walter, Christiana, 154, 316		Bethiah (Kingman), 45	
Elisha, 26, 52		Walton, F. E. ⁸ (3734 ^b), 232		Charles R. ⁸ (5644a), 348	
Elnathan, 23		Gertrude ⁸ (4730), 232		Christopher, 314	
Elnathan ⁴ (80b), 12, 35		Walton, Lydia A. ⁸ (3731), 232		Cynthia, 49	
Esther, 22, 40, 43		Susan ⁸ (3733), 232		Edward, 12, 30, 31	
Gilbert ⁶ (1069), 77		William E., 109, 232		Edward ⁵ (279), 30	
Hannah, 25		Ward, Ellen, 225		Elizabeth N. ⁸ (5646), 349	
Hannah ⁶ (648), 53		Harriet N., 128, 278		Eunice, 29, 62	
Hannah ⁶ (1074), 78		Russell, 126		Everett ⁹ (6320), 397	
James, 3, 4, 12, 13		Thomas, 7		Fanny ⁸ (5644), 348	
James, 121		Wardell, Nancy, 184		George ⁸ (5640), 348	
James ⁴ (80), 12		Ware, Abigail ⁷ (1537), 112		George ⁹ (6321), 397	
James ⁶ (649), 53		Anna ⁶ (1059), 77		Henry, 49	
Jerusha, 134		Caroline, 127, 272		Isaac, 172, 348	
John, 142		Clarinda, 91, 201		Jacob, 30	
Joseph, 503, 539		Darwin, 227		James, 317	
Joseph R. ¹⁰ (8254), 539		Fidelia, 127, 272		James ⁵ (278), 30	
Lydia ⁴ (94), 13		George, Dr., 34, 35, 77		Jane, 24, 45	
Mary, 30, 43, 51, 52, 53		George ⁶ (1063), 77		John, 7, 27	
Mary, 51, 116		Joseph, 50, 112		John N., 357	
Mary (Walker), 12, 29		Joseph ⁷ (1538), 112		John N. ⁸ (5644 ^b), 348	
Mercy ⁴ (Richmond), 11		Laura Elmer, 269, 441		Josiah, 11, 27	
Miriam ⁶ (647), 26, 53, 55		Sarah ⁶ (1060), 77		Leonard, 206, 397	
Molly ⁶ (646), 53		Sarah Ann, 141		Leonard ⁷ (1935), 132	
Nathan, 13		William R. ⁶ (1061), 77		Linus, Capt., 56, 132	
Nathan ⁴ (90), 13		Waring (Warren), Laura, 322, 469		Louisa ⁸ (5642), 348	
Peter, 9					

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Washburn, Martha,	12, 30	Watson, Robert,	33, 70	Weeks, Thomas ⁶ (923),	66
Mary,	105	Samuel ⁶ (987),	70	Weihr, Clarissa ⁹ (6605),	415
Mary Bowden,	30	Sarah,	71, 171	Jacob,	229, 415
Mary E. ⁹ (6318),	397	Stephen ⁶ (986),	70	Mary Z. ⁹ (6606),	415
Myra A. ⁹ (6322),	397	Way, Elizabeth B. ⁹ (7134a),	454	Weld, I. W.,	378
Nathan ⁵ (243),	27	Emma A. ⁹ (7137),	454	Weller, Henry,	139
Rebecca (Lapham),	27	George,	290	Wells, Amelia B.,	320, 465
Reliance,	24, 44	Harriet R. ⁹ (7135),	454	Esther,	372, 508
Reuel ⁷ (1936),	132	Harvey R. ⁹ (7138),	454	Thankful,	158, 320
Salmon ⁸ (5645),	348	Henry J.,	291, 454	Welton, —, —,	140
Sarah,	24, 44	Lucinda,	326, 477	Wenban, Adeline,	282
Sybil A. ⁹ (6324),	397	Samuel J. ⁹ (7136),	454	Hezekiah,	281
Wastcoat, Richard,	175	Waycott, John,	468	Simeon,	281
Waterman, Abby,	135	Weatherhead, Lucinda,	189, 373	Sophia J.,	281, 449
Adelia L. ⁹ (7379a),	469	Mary,	189, 373	Wentworth, Cornelia,	267, 441
Asa,	102	Weaver, Helen A.,	465, 531	Wescott, Addison R. ⁸ (4425),	274
Benjamin H.,	322, 469	Mary,	90, 197	Austin ⁸ (4424),	274
Benjamin H. ⁹ (7379g),	469	Sarah,	382	Rufus,	128, 273
Cephas,	99, 216	Webb, Marguerite C.,	456	West, Edwin H.,	389
Edward P. (7379b),	469	Webber, Daniel,	111, 239	Joseph ⁷ (3023),	187
Fear,	99, 216	Henry ⁸ (3834),	239	Judith ⁷ (3019),	187
George N. ⁹ (7379),	469	Mary ⁸ (3832),	239	Martha ⁷ (3018),	187
Harriet J.,	99, 217	Norman ⁸ (3833),	239	Rebecca ⁷ (3021),	187
John ⁸ (3461),	216	Roxana ⁸ (3831),	239	Victoria E.,	242, 425
J. S., Deacon,	99, 217	Webster, —, —,	260	William,	83, 187
Mary S. ⁹ (7378),	469	Alvah,	235	William ⁷ (3022),	187
Sarah E. ⁹ (7379b),	469	John,	69, 166	Wescott, Addison R. ⁸ (4425),	274
Susan L. ⁹ (7379d),	469	John,	260	Almira ⁸ (3286),	208
William H. ⁹ (7379f),	469	John ⁷ (2636),	166	Anna R. ⁸ (4426),	274
Waters, Amanda ⁸ (4840),	298	Hazard ⁷ (2637),	166	Austin ⁸ (4424),	274
Asa B.,	105, 224	Marion,	260	Caroline M.,	193, 379
Asa Bradford ⁸ (3603),	225	Minnie,	468	David ⁸ (3288),	208
Daniel,	143, 298	Weed, Benjamin F.,	482, 534	Elizabeth ⁸ (3287),	208
Delia,	231, 416	Blanche ¹⁰ (8215),	534	Harriet ⁸ (4423),	274
Eliza ⁸ (4839),	298	Earl ¹⁰ (8214),	534	Henry ⁸ (3285),	208
Eliza P. ⁸ (3600),	224	Edward D. ⁹ (7820),	504	James H. ⁸ (4431),	274
Hannah M. ⁸ (3604),	225	Flora Inez ¹⁰ (8210),	534	John B. ⁸ (4430),	274
Israel R. ⁸ (3605),	225	Frances L. ¹⁰ (8212),	534	Joseph,	95, 208
Keziah R. ⁸ (3602),	225	Ida May ¹⁰ (8211),	534	Judah ⁸ (4428),	274
Lutheria,	269, 442	John W.,	362, 504	Julia R. ⁸ (4427),	274
Mary S. ⁸ (3601),	225	Julia,	257, 433	Mary A. ⁸ (4429),	274
Waterhouse, Harriet H.,	375, 510	Magdelaine ⁹ (7822),	504	Rufus,	128, 273
Watewpough, John,	123, 266	Myrtie ¹⁰ (8213),	534	Westfall, Abraham,	348, 494
Watson, —, —,	214	Richmond ⁹ (7821),	504	Abraham ⁹ (7696),	494
Dorcas,	70	Sarah ⁹ (7823),	504	Barzillai R. ⁹ (7697),	494
Dorcas ⁶ (990),	70	Weeks, Edgar R. ¹⁰ (8192),	533	Lois ⁹ (7694),	494
Elizabeth ⁶ (991),	70	Hannah ⁶ (921),	66	Mary L. ⁹ (7693),	494
Hannah ⁶ (989),	70	John M.,	470, 533	Sidney ⁹ (7695),	494
John ⁶ (988),	70	Lucy ⁶ (922),	66	Weston, Charles A. ⁸ (4544),	282
Joseph N. ⁶ , Rev.	293	Marion ⁹ (7219),	459	David,	210
Lucy ⁶ (994),	70	Martha ⁶ (925),	66	Flora ⁹ (7088),	450
Mary B.,	167, 336	Minnie E. ¹⁰ (8193),	533	George B.,	129, 282
Nanny ⁶ (992),	70	Nancy ⁶ (926),	66	James H.,	283, 450
Polly ⁶ (993),	70	Nathaniel,	31, 66	Lucy,	66
Rebecca,	56	Stephen, Dr.,	305, 459		
		Susan ⁶ (924),	66		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Weston, Sarah E. ⁸ (4548),	282	White, Sampson K.,	233, 418	Wilbur, Hannah ⁵ (294),	31
William ⁸ (4547),	282	Sarah L. ⁹ (6437),	403	Jason,	101
Wetmore, Gideon,	138	Sylvester G. ⁸ (4944),	307	Olive Burt,	113, 246
Wheaton, Harriet E.,	328, 477	Thomas ⁹ (6652),	419	Richmond ⁵ (295),	31
Wheeler, Adelaide A. ⁸ (48016),	297	Whiting, Joseph Wright,	227	Samuel ⁵ (296),	31
Charles,	142, 297	Susan E.,	226, 410	Uzziah ⁵ (297),	31
Charles E. ⁸ (4810b),	297	Whitman, Caroline C.,	144, 300	William,	14, 31
Elbert ⁹ (7371),	468	Sarah,	112, 241	William,	16
Elizabeth,	91, 201	Walter,	232, 416	William ⁵ (298),	31
Eveline,	353	Whitmarsh, —, —,	78, 180	Wilcox, Abel E.,	184, 364
Evelyn I. ⁸ (4810f),	297	Holmes ⁷ (2906),	180	Amos,	329, 478
Joseph,	322, 468	Jonathan,	78	Bestey White,	189, 369
Laura C. ⁸ (4810g),	297	Joshua,	408	Charles ⁸ (5131),	318
Maryett ⁹ (7372),	468	Lusanna (Cook),	34, 78	Daniel,	6
Solon S. ⁸ (4810a),	297	Mary ⁷ (2908),	180	Edwin ⁹ (7652),	490
Wheelcock, Adna T.,	524	Richmond ⁷ (2907),	180	Elmer E. ⁹ (7651),	490
Wheelwright, Charles K. ⁹		Whitnab, Carroll Henry ¹⁰		Ellen ⁸ (5132),	318
(8065),	522	Charles,	(8262), 539	George ⁸ (5129),	317
Charles S.,	395, 522	Mark Evans ¹⁰ (8263),	539	Ginevra A. ⁹ (7654),	490
Elsie Tyler ⁹ (8062),	522	Whitney, —, —,	324	Harriet ⁸ (5130),	318
Franklin R. ⁹ (8063),	522	Harriet A.,	402, 524	Hazard ⁷ (2638),	166
Helen ⁹ (8066),	522	John Augustus ¹⁰ (8084),	524	Henry (7653),	490
Mary S. ⁹ (8067),	522	John S.,	402, 524	Jane,	118, 253
Maus S. ⁹ (8068),	522	Martha Edith ¹⁰ (8085),	524	Leroy ⁹ (7521),	478
Sarah Elizabeth ⁹ (8064),	522	Rueckah,	54, 123	Margaret,	70, 169
Wheller, Norman F.,	469	Whittum, Lydia Ann,	171, 347	Marshall ⁹ (7520),	478
Whipple, Lydia A.,	171, 346	Whitwell, Anne,	197, 391	Nathan ⁹ (7519),	478
Whitaker, Ferdinand H.,	506	Wick, Mary C.,	207, 399	Robert L.,	103
Whitcomb, Emily ⁸ (6246),	391	Wiggins, Joshua S.,	267	Sarah ⁸ (5128),	317
Helen ⁸ (6245),	391	Wigglesworth, Thomas,	81	Sarah A. ⁹ (7523),	478
John,	415	Wight, Clarissa,	98, 215	Susan Tripp,	189, 370
Louisa ⁸ (6244),	391	Daniel,	151, 308	Sylvester,	69, 166
Mary ⁸ (6242),	391	Elisha D. ⁸ (4963),	308	Sylvester ⁷ (2639),	166
Sophia ⁸ (6243),	391	Mary E. ⁸ (4961),	308	Temperance ⁹ (7518),	478
Victoria ⁸ (6241),	391	Sarah E. ⁸ (4962),	308	Thurston ⁹ (7522),	478
Walter,	197, 391	Wilber, Addie,	479	Warren F.,	339, 490
William ⁸ (6247),	391	Wesley,	479	William,	155, 317
White, Aaron,	171, 346	Wilbor, —, —,	125, 148	Wilder, Merriall,	90
Artemus,	242, 424	Bradford F. ⁹ (6820),	429	Rachel,	90
Apollos R. ⁸ (3498),	218	Caleb,	283	Wildes, Catharine,	202, 395
Caroline H. ⁸ (4946),	307	Edwin,	186	Wilhelm, A. J. ⁹ (7623),	487
Charles,	255, 432	Edwin R. ⁹ (6821),	429	John,	336, 487
Charlotte J. ⁸ (4945),	307	Emery F. ⁹ (6824),	430	Wilkins, William N.,	343
George F. ⁸ (3499),	218	Emery S.,	249, 429	Wilkinson, Laura,	241, 423
Dolly,	122	Ella Gertrude,	375	Wilkes, Susan,	242, 424
Dreury ⁹ (6435),	403	H. A.,	284	Willard, William,	438
Harold R. ⁹ (6851),	432	John,	15	Willcut, Rosealtha,	475
Harrison, G. O.,	102, 218	Joseph,	73	Willetts, Amos R.,	187
James,	209, 403	Judge,	79	Willey, Susan,	89, 194
James,	66	Lydia M.,	430	Williams, —, —,	322
James O. ⁹ (6436),	403	Nelson ⁹ (6822),	429	Abiel,	43
Jane ⁹ (6653),	419	Sarah A.,	221	Abraham V., Dr.	180, 356
John,	151, 307	Wilbur, Abiah,	15	Abraham V. ⁸ (5738b),	356
Martha ⁹ (6654),	419	Esther ⁴ (Burgess) (150),	16	Alice J. ⁹ (6580),	413
Sally,	124			Amanda ⁸ (5187),	321
				Ann,	23

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Williams, Betsey,	127, 271	Wing, Anna ⁸ (4018),	250	Withington, George,	223
Betsey ⁸ (5186),	321	Cyrus S. ⁸ (4022),	250	Woetman, J.,	230
Charles ⁸ (4367),	270	Hannah ⁸ (4017),	250	Wolcott, Lewis,	304
Cyrus R. ⁸ (4371),	271	Henry ⁸ (4020),	250	Wood, —, .	124
David,	236	James,	115, 249	Abigail,	26, 50, 55, 111
Ebenezer,	47	Levi,	115, 251	Abner ⁸ (3291),	208
Elizabeth (Watson),	24	Loring ⁸ (4019),	250	Albert Henry,	277, 447
Experience,	89, 193	Mary R. ⁸ (4024),	250	Amelia,	227, 412
George B. ⁸ (4368),	270	Sabrina, Mrs.,	118, 253	Amos,	78
George H. C.,	293	Winn, Abram,	159, 323	Ann ⁸ (4365),	270
James,	23	Catherine ⁸ (5242),	323	Betsey ⁸ (3292),	208
James ⁸ (4369),	271	Chester A. ⁸ (5243),	323	Chauncey,	150, 305
Jennie,	439	Mary E. ⁸ (5246),	323	Daniel ⁸ (4362),	270
Joel,	158, 320	Nancy L. ⁸ (5244),	323	Edward ⁸ (3290),	208
Joel ⁸ (5188),	321	Rebekah R. ⁸ (5245),	323	Elizabeth Bradlee,	357
John,	127, 270	Seth M. ⁸ (5240),	323	Emma E. ⁹ (6566),	411
Joseph,	24	William Wesley ⁸ (5241),	323	George,	170, 345
Kate R. ⁹ (6581),	413	Winslow, A. J.,	382	George ⁸ (5609),	345
Laura ⁸ (5189),	321	Job,	35	George R.,	378, 514
Laurana,	98, 215	Loring S.,	121, 258	Harriet ⁸ (3289),	208
Leonard ⁸ (5190),	321	Olive,	136	Harriet ⁸ (4360),	270
Lizzie T. ⁹ (6582),	413	Winsor, Ira,	84	Henry L. ⁸ (4363),	270
Maria C. ⁸ (4370),	271	Nicholas,	84	Ichabod,	73
Mary A.,	274	Wise, Hannah W.,	189, 372	James C. ⁸ (4361),	270
Nathan Sumner,	228, 413	Wiswell, Deborah R. ⁷ (3095),	193	Jedediah,	79
Phebe,	10, 23	Eliza ⁷ (3094),	193	Jennie E. ⁹ (7043 ^b),	447
Phebe,	180	James,	86, 193	Jennie S.,	272
Philip,	116	Ichabod, Rev.,	19, 20	John Pulaski,	391
Polly,	64, 151	Witham, Charles P. ⁸ (3378),	212	Joseph,	7
Rebecca,	56, 133	Elizabeth R. ⁸ (3377),	212	Joseph,	95, 208
Richard,	4	Emeline ⁸ (3374),	212	Joseph W. (4364),	270
Richard ⁸ (5191),	321	Jesse,	97, 212	Josephine ⁸ (5608),	345
Roger,	2	Jesse C. ⁸ (3372),	212	Mason B.,	145
Ruth,	358, 501	Mary A. ⁸ (3375),	212	Perry Grant ⁹ (7043 ^a),	447
Willis, Roxana,	100	Nathaniel ⁸ (3376),	212	Philip L.,	101
Ruth,	66	Ruth ⁸ (3373),	212	Richmond ⁹ (7954),	514
Seth,	23	Witherell, Arthur J.,	302, 459	Russell ⁹ (7955),	514
Wilson, Alice M. ⁸ (5962),	374	Bathsheba ⁷ (2820),	175	Samuel,	49
Ardene E. ⁹ (7466),	475	Brayton ⁹ (7217),	459	Sarah,	53
Clara M. ⁸ (5965),	374	Daniel,	72, 175	Stephen,	122, 264
Edward F.,	293	Davis ⁷ (2024),	175	Walter,	127, 270
George,	190, 374	Elizabeth L.,	133	Wellington W.,	227, 411
George,	439	Ephraim R. ⁷ (2827),	175	Willard ⁸ (5610),	345
George G. ⁸ (5964),	374	Gamaliel ⁷ (2823),	175	William,	15
Martha,	296	Hannah ⁷ (2825),	175	Woodbeck, Mary,	164, 332
Minot,	155	Joseph ⁷ (2820),	175	Woodburn, Sena, Mrs.,	54, 128
Nettie A. ⁸ (5963),	374	Lavina ⁷ (2826),	175	Woodcock, Hyde,	326
Noah L.,	225	Mary ⁷ (2822),	175	Woodman, Camelia ⁸ (4312),	267
Olive,	289	Roxana B.,	249, 430	Damon R. ⁸ (4311),	267
Pauline S.,	325, 474	Sally ⁷ (2819),	175	Isaac,	125, 267
Willet,	325	William R. ⁹ (7216 ^a),	459	Margaret T. ⁸ (4310),	267
William,	325, 475	Witherhead, Submit,	44	Woodruff, Josephine A.,	481
Winans, Lovisa,	160, 326	Withington, Charles F., Dr.,	511	Lucy Caldwell,	89, 197
Polly,	160, 327			Luella,	381, 516
Windate, Winifred,	202			Woods, —, .	486
Wing, Almira ⁸ (4016),	250				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Woods, George P.,	256	Wright, Edward ⁸ (6274),	393	Yale, Frances ⁸ (3293),	208
Woodward, Benedict,	326, 477	Eliza,	270	Olive,	111, 238
David,	113, 244	Ella ⁸ (6174),	386	Youmans, Sarah,	164, 332
David ⁸ (3920),	244	Esther A. ⁸ (3371),	212	Young, A. J.,	448
Jerusha,	117	Ezra ⁷ (1313a),	97, 98, 211	Abraham,	164, 331
Lucinda ⁸ (3921),	244	Fannie R. ⁸ (5986),	375	Alvin, Capt.,	103, 219
Samuel,	113	George H. ⁸ (3367),	212	Annie Mercy ¹⁰ (8195),	533
Woodworth, Benjamin,	7	George L.,	261	Caroline R. ⁹ (6478),	405
Cynthia S.,	184, 364	George N.,	190, 375	Darius,	164, 331
Eveline,	129, 282	George W. ⁸ (5985),	375	Edith Cole ¹⁰ (8197),	533
Heman,	273	Harriet ⁸ (3369),	212	Eleanor J. ⁸ (5422),	331
Isaac,	7	James D.,	195, 386	Emma L. ⁸ (5431),	332
Joseph,	7	James R. ⁸ (6275),	393	George A.,	471, 533
Nancy,	188, 368	John F. ⁸ (3365),	212	George R. ¹⁰ (8196),	533
Thomas,	7	Lillian M. ⁸ (6175),	386	Grovenor ⁸ (5427),	332
Wolfe, Mary,	326, 475	Lucy,	174, 350	Hanson B. ⁸ (5439a),	332
Wooley, Abigail,	117	Maria E. ⁸ (6276),	393	Harry Hayward,	512
Lucy,	117	Nathan ⁷ (1314),	98	Henry J.,	389
Worcester, William,	209	Nathan R. ⁸ (3366),	212	Homer ⁸ (5423),	331
Wordell, Peace,	135, 288	Nathaniel Rev.,	201, 393	Hosea ⁸ (5430),	332
Worden, Elizabeth ⁵ (338),	34	Putnam,	129, 280	Isabel G. ⁸ (3518),	219
Gideon ⁵ (339),	34	Sally ⁷ (1315),	98	Isadore O. ⁸ (5428),	332
Peter, Jr.,	14, 34	Samuel,	44, 98	James Alvin ⁸ (3517),	219
Rebecca (Richmond),	14, 34	Samuel ⁷ (1316),	98	Janet,	309, 460
Worrell, Clara B. (8174),	532	Wilson ⁸ (3370),	212	Joseph,	473
Wright, —, Miss,	44	Wroe, George Holden ¹⁰ (8188),	533	Madison B. ⁸ (5421),	331
Abigail ⁷ (1313),	98	Sara Irene ¹⁰ (8187),	533	Margaret Elizabeth ¹⁰ (8194),	533
Abigail ⁸ (3363),	211	William H.,	470, 533	Mary H. ⁸ (5429),	332
Ada F. ⁸ (5984),	375	Wyman, —, —, —,	211, 403	Parley,	164, 332
Amos,	37	Ermina,	118	Rebecca,	326, 476
Caroline,	164, 331	Laura,	410	Stephen B. ⁸ (5420),	331
Diana ⁸ (3368),	212	Yale, Elam,	95, 208	William S.,	213, 405
Ednah,	154, 315			Youghants, Charles L.,	343
Edward,	403				

ADDENDA.

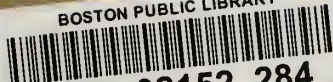
THE FOLLOWING NAMES WERE INADVERTENTLY OMITTED FROM THE FOREGOING INDEX.

Baker, Joseph,	68	Kinney, Alse A. ⁸ (5580),	341	Macomber, Simeon ⁶ (730),	57
Baylies, Ann J. W. ⁸ (5747),	357	Catharine E. ⁸ (5579),	341	Stephen ⁶ (733),	57
Ensign, Alice ⁸ (4328),	268	Happy Ann ⁸ (5577),	341	Betsey ⁶ (731),	57
Hannah ⁸ (4329),	268	Martin Van B. ⁸ (5576),	341	Gideon ⁶ (727),	57
Jemima ⁸ (4327),	268	Mary A. ⁸ (5578),	341	Lois ⁶ (728),	57
Loren ⁸ (4326),	268	Learens, Daniel,	68	Lovina ⁶ (734),	57
Harris, Amelia ⁹ (7463),	474	Lull, Alice ⁹ (7596f),	485	Lucy ⁶ (735),	57
Dulcina ⁹ (7461),	474	Charles R. ⁹ (7597),	485	Lydia ⁶ (729),	57
Mary ⁹ (7464),	474	Edward ⁹ (7596e),	485	Sarah ⁶ (732),	57
Mercena ⁹ (7462),	474	Laura ⁹ (7596a),	485	Magill, Charles F. ⁹ (7164),	456
		Martha ⁹ (7596c),	485	James S. ⁹ (7165),	456

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Parks, Lucius R. ⁸ (5142),	318	Richmond, Edmund ⁸ (4481 <i>c</i>),	278	Richmond, Louisa W. ⁸ (4602),	285
Ruth D. ⁸ (5143),	318	Edwin Forrest ¹⁰ (8081),	624	Lucy ⁶ (1005),	70
Parris, Levi ⁸ (4647),	288	Elijah ⁷ (2275),	151	Margaret ⁶ (961),	68
Porter, Nancy ⁶ (478 <i>c</i>),	45	Elisha ⁷ (2276),	151	Phebe ⁶ (947),	68
Rozanda ⁶ (478 <i>a</i>),	45	Elkanah ⁶ (790),	60	Philo Alfred ⁷ (2095),	141
Samuel ⁶ (478 <i>e</i>),	45	Emilie ⁹ (7788),	501	Rachel ⁶ (666 <i>d</i>),	54
Richmond, Abigail ⁶ (949),	68	George ⁶ (983),	69	Reliance W. ⁸ (4603),	285
Abner ⁷ (1495),	109	Henry Franklin ⁸ (3452),	215	Robert Carstarphen ⁷ (2957),	183
Alden ⁷ (2285),	152	Henry Lyon ¹⁰ (8080),	524	Warren Alvarus ¹⁰ (8079),	524
Alonzo Josiah ⁸ (3453),	215	Israel Tracy ¹⁰ (8082),	524	William ⁷ (2250),	150
Catherine ⁶ (666 <i>e</i>),	54	Jane ⁶ (952),	68	William E. ⁹ (7069),	449
Charles W. ⁸ (4675),	289	Josiah ⁷ (1494),	109	Sikes, Abiatha ⁸ (4324),	268
Charles W. ¹⁰ (8109),	526	Karl Denton ¹⁰ (8083),	524	Amanda ⁸ (4325),	268
Charlotte ⁹ (7800),	503	Kate ⁶ (809 <i>d</i>),	61	Amos ⁸ (4322),	268
Clara Jane ⁸ (3451),	215	Laurinda ⁷ (2249),	150	Harriet ⁸ (4323),	268
David ⁸ (3276),	207, 399	Leah ⁸ (4481 <i>d</i>),	278		



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



2 9999 02152 284 2

APR 28 1961

